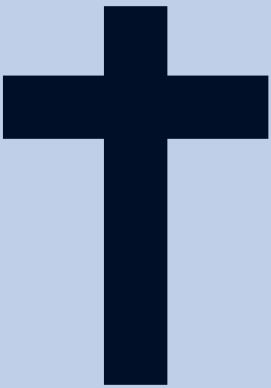
BAL CEHEC JE HAUN



Genesis and the New Testament in the Amele language of Papua New Guinea

BAL CEHEC JE HAUN
Genesis and the New Testament in the Amele language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Amele long Niugini

copyright © 1997 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Amele

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

1997-01-01

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
efcfe8ba-c483-58bb-922c-05455e0b9491

Contents

MATJU 1
MAK 91
LUK 146
JON 236
APOSEL 298
ROM 377
1 KORIN 417
2 KORIN 455
GALESIA 481
EFESAS 496
FILIPAI 510
KOLOSI 520
1 TESALONAIKA 530
2 TESALONAIKA 538
1 TIMOTI 543
2 TIMOTI 555
TAITAS 563
FAILIMON 568
HIBRU 571
JEMS 603
1 PITA 614
2 PITA 627
1 JON 635
2 JON 645
3 JON 647
JUD 649
JAHUNEC JE CAMASAC MUDEN 653

Me Je i
Matju Jaqen
Aqunec Je

Me je i cel dana bahic jaqen eu je oso qee nijel. Euqa Kristen tamanec cofadec dana age wele Jisas Krais mahana cobon saennadec li saen qila nijia eu Matju, uqa aposel 12-pela eundec oso, me je i jaqen ec madein. Matju i uqa takis cedec dana, uqa uqana cabi culimei Jisas toodon. (Matju 9.9-13 feiga.) Makna me jenaca, Lukna me jenaca ale Matju ijan fil qosin, eu Liwai.

Me je i Matju jaqen eu Jisas mahana bilen saenna ceteh calen eunu saadena. Eu Jisas Kraisnu me je 4-pela eundec oso. Oso eu Mak jaqen, oso eu Luk jaqen, oso eu Jon jaqen. Me je i Maria uqa Jisas basecdon saenna sanan mimei leceb age Jisas qocobil cal mimei ceseli cajimei uqana malogom culadimei sao jobon ten eunu saadena.

Matju uqa ceteh ben oso ihacdocnu gale don. Wele Anut uqa Isrel dana cajaca hahun je oso maaden. Uqa dana oso uqa Anutna dana cajaca cahahaadecnu suldugian ec maden. Dana i uqa ijan eu Hibru jena eu Mesaia, eu Grik jena eu Krais. Matju uqa Juda dana cajaca Jisas eu agena Krais eunu ihacadecnu gale ben dona. Me je ina je mati bahic odi odona, eu odi: 1.22-23, 4.14-16, 8.17, 12.17-21, 13.35, 27.9-10. Me je ina je mati ha nijia eu Jisas uqa uqana odocna Anut hahun je wele maden eu ihoc lena, eu odi: 2.4-6, 2.14-15, 2.23, 21.2-5, 21.16, 26.24, 26.31, 26.54.

Matju uqa ceteh oso ha ihacdocnu gale don, eu Jisas uqa Juda dana cajaca agena king. Wele bahic Isrel agena king ben oso bilen, uqa ijan eu Dewid. Eunu Matju uqa Jisas eu Dewid Melah ec je mati maden, eu odi: 1.1, 1.6, 1.17, 1.20, 9.27, 12.3, 12.23, 15.22, 20.30, 21.9, 21.15, 22.42-45.

Euqa Matju uqa Jisas eu Juda agena Kraisca, agena kingca himec ec qee madel. Jisas uqa dana cajaca cunug agena Kraisca, agena kingca echa maden. Galili eu Juda dana qee eundec agena hatu. Odimei Jisas uqa Galili hatuna uqana cabi sanan men, odimei uqa Galili hatuna uqana cabi cit qon. (Matju 9.1-2, 28.7 feiga.) Matju himec uqa Jisas eu je hahun madec dana Nasaretdec ec maden. (Matju 2.23 feiga.) Nasaret jobon eu Galili hatu ono nijen. Odimei Matju uqana me jena Jisas uqa Juda dana cajaca age Jisas hibemdocobilfi Anut uqa uqana cul eu Juda dana qee eundec adigian ec ulauladen, eu 21.43. Odimei Jisas uqa Anutna culnu me je i mahamaha cunug qasali maadecebil ihoc lili ninijeb dana

cajaca cunug doqagan ec maden, eu 24.14. Odimei Jisas uqa uqana malogom age mahamaha cunug beladimeig dana cajaca ijana malogom madeiga ec maden, eu 28.19. Je i cunug eu Matju uqana me jena himec nijia.

Matjuna buk naha 5-pelana Jisas iwaladec je cecelac maden eu nijia. Je cecelac aqunec eu dac 5-7na nijia, je eu Jisas aluh osona maden. Je ina Jisas uqa dana cajaca age Anutna bilegina age adi cobocnu dado maden. Je cecelac lecisdoc eu dac 10na nijia. Je ina Jisas uqa uqana malogom 12-pela age dana cajaca uqanu me je qasali maadecnu suladeceb belein. Jisas uqa malogom qasali mamadeig adi odocnu, adi cobocnu ec maaden. Je cecelac cijeddoc eu dac 13na nijia. Je ina Jisas uqa galolo jena Anutna cul eu cel ceteh dana cajaca sildiaden. Je cecelac 4-peladoc eu dac 18na nijia. Je ina Jisas uqa dana cajaca age adi uqana malogom bilecnu maaden. Je cecelac 5-peladoc eu dac 24-25na nijia. Je ina Jisas uqa deel cit qocna cel ceteh caligiannu maaden.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Jisas uqa calimei mel men (dac 1-2)
   A. Jisas uqana sihul ijanaga (1.1-17)
   B. Maria uqa Jisas basen (1.18-2.12)
   C. Jisas uqa Isip hatuna bilen (2.13-23)
2. Jisas uqa uqana cabi oc sanan men (3.1-4.11)
   A. Wa Joadec Jon uqa Jisas aqunidon (3.1-12)
   B. Jon uqa Jisas wa jouden (3.13-17)
   C. Seten uqa Jisas temdu fen (4.1-11)
3. Jisas uqa Galili hatuna uqana cabi on (4.12-14-12)
   A. Uqana cabi Galili ono sanan men (4.12-25)
   B. Uqa aluh ohis dana cajaca me je maaden (dac 5-7)
   C. Uqa kobolkobol odoc filfil odon (dac 8-9)
   D. Uqa aposel 12-pela agena cabi oc aden (dac 10)
   E. Uqa Galili hatuna cocobi li cabi on (dac 11-12)
   F. Uqa sao cul jobonnu galolo je filfil maden (dac 13)
   G. Herod uqa Jisasnu uqa Wa Joadec Jon ec cisdon (14.1-12)
4. Jisas uqa Galili hatu culdimei cudun filfil nuen (14.13-17.20)
   A. Uqa Galili wa gad cagoc leti uqa cudun ono isec nuen (14.13-15.20)
   B. Uqa Fonisia hatuna nuen (15.21-28)
   C. Uqa Dekapolis hatuna nuen (15.29-16.12)
   D. Uqa Sisaria Filipai taunna nuen (16.13-17.20)
5. Jisas uqa Galili hatuna uqana cabi hedon (17.22-18.35)
   A. Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec maden (17.22-23)
   B. Tempel cabinu takis helec (17.24-27)
   C. Sao cul jobonnu je (dac 18)

6. Jisas uqa Judia hatunaca Peria hatunaca cabi on (dac 19-20)
   A. Jisas uqa ocobocobec kobol cagocnu iwaladen (19.1-12)
   B. Jisas uqa mel simnu iwaladen (19.13-15)
   C. Dana haun cehewanca uqa Jisasca hocob madesin (19.16-30)
   D. Wain cabi ocnu galolo je (20.1-16)
   E. Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec haun maden (20.17-19)
   F. Jems Jonca anala uqa Jisas je madugiannu bilen (20.20-28)
   G. Jisas uqa Jeriko ono dana amala galuc mec lecis me malen (20.29-34)
7. Deel 6-pela hedocob Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel caligiannu ninijen Jisas uqa age qocobil cal migiannu Jerusalem ono nuen (dac 21-27)
   A. Jisas uqa kingwe Jerusalem dunuh len (21.1-11)
   B. Jisas uqa tempel jo soidon (21.12-17)
   C. Jisas uqa Juda dana benben gami fee dadani hedoin (21.18-23.39)
   D. Jisas uqa Oliw Aluhna cit qoc saennu maden (dac 24-25)
   E. Juda dana benben age adi Jisas qocnu togodoin (26.1-6)
   F. Caja oso Jisas ilona mool dedeman me bahic joiden (26.6-13)
   G. Age Jisas hewudi gesildumeig na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men (26.14-27.66)
8. Jisas ceseli cajimei uqana malogom age cabi oqagannu maaden (dac 28)

Jisas Krais uqana sihul ijanaga
(Luk 3.23-38)

1 Jaqec je i Jisas Krais uqana sihul ijanaganu je. Jisas uqa
Dewid sihulnadec, odocob Dewid uqa Ebraham sihulnadec.
2 Ebraham uqa Aisak memeg.
Odocob Aisak uqa Jekob memeg.
Odocob Jekob uqa Juda waliagulca memega.*
3 Odocob Juda uqa Peres Seraca memela. Ale anala eu Tema.
Odocob Peres uqa Hesron memeg.
Odocob Hesron uqa Ram memeg.
4 Odocob Ram uqa Aminadab memeg.
Odocob Aminadab uqa Nason memeg.
Odocob Nason uqa Salmon memeg.
5 Odocob Salmon uqa Boas memeg. Uqa anag eu Rehab.

* **1:2:** Judaca waliagulca age Isrel sihunugail 12-pela jajanagail.

Odocob Boas uqa Obed memeg. Uqa anag eu Rut.
Odocob Obed uqa Jesi memeg.
6 Odocob Jesi uqa King Dewid memeg.
Odocob Dewid uqa Solomon memeg. Solomon anag wele eu uqa Uria aideg.†
7 Odocob Solomon uqa Riaboam memeg.
Odocob Riaboam uqa Abaisa memeg.
Odocob Abaisa uqa Esa memeg.
8 Odocob Esa uqa Jehosafat memeg.
Odocob Jehosafat uqa Joram memeg.
Odocob Joram uqa Usia memeg.
9 Odocob Usia uqa Jotam memeg.
Odocob Jotam uqa Ehas memeg.
Odocob Ehas uqa Hesekias memeg.
10 Odocob Hesekias uqa Manasa memeg.
Odocob Manasa uqa Emos memeg.
Odocob Emos uqa Josaia memeg.
11 Odocob Josaia uqa Jekonaia waliagulca memega. Saen euna Isrel dana cajaca age Babilon ono belimeig gihacdoc bilein.
12 Age Babilon ono gihacdoc bibileig
Jekonaia uqa Sialtiel memeg.
Odocob Sialtiel uqa Serababel memeg.
13 Odocob Serababel uqa Abiut memeg.
Odocob Abiut uqa Elaiakim memeg.
Odocob Elaiakim uqa Eso memeg.
14 Odocob Eso uqa Sedok memeg.
Odocob Sedok uqa Ekim memeg.
Odocob Ekim uqa Elaiat memeg.
15 Odocob Elaiat uqa Eleasa memeg.
Odocob Eleasa uqa Matan memeg.
Odocob Matan uqa Jekob memeg.
16 Odocob Jekob uqa Josef memeg.
Odocob Josef uqa Maria gemug. Odocob Maria uqa Jisas basen, eu uqa Krais‡ egina.
17 Eunu sihul cunug eu Ebrahamnadec leceb Dewid calen eu sihul 14. Odocob sihul cunug eu Dewidnadec leceb Isrel dana cajaca age Babilon ono belimeig gihacdoc bilein saenna calen eu sihul 14. Odocob sihul cunug eu Isrel age Babilon

† **1:6:** Caja i cunug age ijanagail lista ina nijen eu age Isrel sihuldec qee, age sihul celedec. Age Isrel dana oin. Tema Rehabca lecis i ale Kenan sihuldec, odocob Rut uqa Moab sihuldec. Batseba, uqa Solomon anag, uqa himec eu Isrel caja. Euqa hahawan uqa Uria aideg, odocob Uria uqa Hit dana. Lukna lista uqa caja celedec inu qee madel. Age Luk 3.23-38 feiga. ‡ **1:16:** Krais eu dana Anut uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden.

ono gihacdoc bilein saennadec leceb Krais calen euha sihul 14.

Maria uqa Jisas Krais basen
(Luk 2.1-7)

18 Jisas cali honnu je eu odi nijia. Jisas anag Maria uqa Josef
col codoc bibili uqa qee ocna Kis Gun odocna waugca men.
19 Uqana dana, Josef, uqa Anut amegna tutuc coboloi.
Odimei uqa Maria waugca ec dumei uqa culdigen ec cisdon.
Euqa uqa Marianu cewudec je uqa dewegna cain hoiaunnu
naha jahuni culdigen ec cisdon.
20 Odi cisdudu cocobon Tibudna ensel Josef witic us ninijen
bebelecna camas mimei madon, "O Josef, hina Dewid sihul-
nadec, hina aiden Maria ocnu cain cucuiagaun. Faga, uqa
melca eu Kis Gunnadec.
21 Uqa mel baseceb uqa uqana dana cajaca agena silailnu
fadalowainnu cahahaadigian, eunu hina uqa ijan Jisas§
qogan," don.
22 Eu Tibudna je uqa je hahun madec dana cona maden eu
ihoc ligiannu ceteh eu calen. Je hahun madec dana uqa wele
odi maden:
23 "Feiga, mel aid taula oso waugca mimei mel basigian.
Odocob age mel eu ijan Emanjuel qoqagan," en. *(Aisaia 7.14)*
Je eu Anutna jaqec je tawena. (Ijan Emanjuel eu uqana gug
eu, "Anut egeca biluquna.")
24 Odocob Josef uqa us niji cajimei Tibudna ensel maden
eu odi toodu uqana caja, Maria, ehuden.
25 Euqa Josef uqa Maria mel qee basec ninijen uqaca qee
niji lesin. Mel baseceb uqa ijan Jisas qon.

2

Haiden agena doc silecca dana age Jisas fecnu hoin

1 Maria uqa Jisas Betlehem jobon ono Judia hatuna base-
ceb Herod uqa king bilen.* Saen euna haiden agena doc
silecca dana age cam tobi becnadec Jerusalem jobon cali
humeig
2 dana sisiladi maadein, "Mel sim haun uqa Juda agena
king cali hon eu ana bilia? Ege uqana malaqa ono cam tobi
becna isec camas meceb fimeb ege amegna gob cehimeb
uqanu cuha feqannu hoqa," adein.

---

§ **1:21:** Hibru jena ijan Jisas eu hutan odi, "Jehowa sus." Uqana gug eu "Tibud cahahaadena." Ijan Jisas eu Grik jenadec. Eu Hibru jena age Josua ein. * **2:1:** King Herod i uqa Judia hatuca, hatu eu Judia hatu cemenug nijen euca cofaden. Herod uqa king euqa uqa Rom agena king ben, eu Sisa ein, bisalu bilen.

3 Odocob King Herod je eu madecebil dah mimei geh
cisdon, odocob Jerusalem dana cajaca cunugha eunu geh
cisdoin.
4 Odocobil Herod uqa ihanec dana benbenca loo je
iwaladec danaca utaadeceb cegulecebil uqa sisiladi maaden,
"Krais i Anut uqa suldocob uqa Anutna dana cajaca caha-
haadecnu hugian eu cel jobon cali hugian?" aden.
5 Odocob age madoin, "Uqa Betlehem jobon Judia hatuna
cali hugian. Je hahun madec dana agena je odi jaqec wele
nijia:
6 'O Betlehem, Judia hatuna,
king uqa Isrel dana cajaca cofadigiannu eu Betlehem
ono cali hugian.
Eunu Juda jobon benben age hina qee woolhegina,'
jaqec je taweia," doin. *(Maika 5.2)*
7 Odocobil Herod uqa doc silecca dana jahuni utaadeceb
hocobil uqa malaqa cel saen cali hon eunu sisiladen.
8 Age silditocobil dumei Betlehem jobon belecnu dado
madimei maaden, "Ijaha nui mel eunu cuha figennu age
uqanu megi cuhadoigale. Odocob age eu gulucdu fimeig hu
sateigale," aden.
9 Odocob age kingna je dumeig Betlehem jobon beloqa-
gannu belein.† Odocob malaqa wele cam tobi becna isec fein
eu aquniaadi, jo mel bilen eu ohis cehi qudu tawen.
10 Age malaqa fimeig age wawaga gehca ceelen.
11 Odocob age jona limeig melca uqa anag Maria ha
fecialimeig age mel amegna gob cehi jogoimeig uqanu cuha
fein. Odimeig agena bokis qosocdumeig goldca, gilic ja
manecebil dedeman meca, gilic dedeman meca umeig age
toinanaga osoosoca Jisas utein.
12 Odocob Anut uqa age bebelecna maadi maaden, "Herod
cemenug haun ceseli cain belowain," aden. Maadeceb
dumeig age jic osona agena hatuna ceseli belein.

Josef Mariaca alena melca Isip hatuna busali belein

13 Doc silecca dana age wele belecebil Tibudna ensel Josef
us ninijen bebelecna camas mimei madon, "Faga, Herod uqa
mel wawali li qocnu madena. Eunu hina caji mel anagca
cedalimeg busali Isip hatuna nui biliga. Ija mahecemin haun
ceseli ene hogan," don.
14 Odocob Josef uqa witic cajimei mel anagca cedalimei
Isip hatuna nui bilein.
15 Odimeig age Isip hatuna bibilegin li Herod uqa cal men.
Saen euna Tibudna je hahun madec dana uqana je ihoc

† **2:9:** Betlehem jobon eu Jerusalem cemenug nijen, eu odi kilomita 8-pela onoca nijen.

ligiannu ceteh eu calen. Je hahun madec dana uqa wele odi maden:
"Ija melami Isip ono bibilen utadocomin Isipnadec cali hon,"
en. *(Hosea 11.1)*

Herod maadeceb age Betlehem jobonna mel mati aqecebil cal mein

16 Herod uqa doc silecca dana age ija uhultiti woolti belein imei gemag ben bahic ben. Odimei uqa han dana suladeceb age mel manahal age cabi gel lecis qee wooladec eundec cunug age Betlehem jobonca hatu cemenugca ono bilein eu aqi hedoin. Uqa doc silecca dana malaqa cel saen wasen sisiladeceb madocobil don eu toodu mel aqeceb cal mein.
17 Eu odocna je hahun madec dana Jeremaia uqana je ihoc len. Uqa wele odi jaqen:
18 "Rama jobonna qajec ben bahic dah mein.
Qada qajec ben bahic onodec hon.
Resel uqana melnu qada qajena.
Mel cal mein eunu qada qajena.
Age wahohog je madocobil dah mecnu culen," en. *(Jeremaia 31.15)*

Josef Mariaca alena melca ceseli Isipdec hu Nasaret bilein

19 Herod cal meceb Isip hatu ono Tibudna ensel bebelecna Josefca camas mimei
20 madon, "Dana age madi, mel qoqan, ein age wele cal mein. Eunu cajimeg mel anagca cedalecem ceseli Isrel hatuna beleiga," don.
21 Odocob Josef cajimei mel anagca cedaleceb ceseli Isrel hatuna hoin.
22 Humeig Herod melah Akeleas memeg hehuldi king bibilen eu madocobil dumei uqa Judia hatuna bilecnu cucuien.‡ Anut uqa Josef bebelecna dado mudeceb Galili hatuna nuimeig
23 Nasaret jobon ono bilein. Je hahun madec dana age wele odi madein, "Age uqa Nasaretdec doqagan," ein. Eunu je hahun madec dana agena je oso ihoc ligiannu age Nasaret jobon ono bilein.

3

Wa Joadec Dana Jon me je maaden
(Mak 1.2-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28)

‡ **2:22:** King Herod cal meceb Rom age uqana hatu qatani uqa melahul cijed cesawiadein. Akeleas uqa Sameria hatuca Judia hatuca alena king calen. Odimei uqa cabi gel 10-pela king bilen.

1 Saen euna Jon, wa joadec dana, cajimei Judia hatuna
wadau* ono cocobi me je qasali maaden.
2 Uqa maaden, “Sao cul jobon eu age cemenega hona.†
Eunu agena silailnu tului falicdoigale,” aden.
3 Ge, Jon uqa dana eu Anut uqa je hahun madec dana,
Aisaia, cona eunu maden. Uqa wele odi maden:
“Dana jejeg oso uqa wadauna bibili utai maadena,
‘Tibudna jic saciadoiga.
Uqana jic tutuc mudeiga,’ adena,” en. *(Aisaia 40.3)*
4 Jon uqa kamel bagicna lotoc mudec tacoloi, odimei uqa
wailohna dool ganacna oologam mudec taqoloi, odimei uqa
sisca mehud uqana waca joloi.‡
5 Saen euna dana cajaca age Jerusalem bileginaca, dana
cajaca age Judia hatu cunugna bileginaca, dana cajaca age
jobonjobon Jodan Wa cemenug bileginaca age Jonca lein.
6 Limeig age agena silailnu je qasali madocobil Jon uqa
Jodan Wana wa joaden.
7 Odocob Jon uqa Farisi Sadjusica mati age uqa wa
joadigiannu uqaca hohogin feciadimei maaden, “Age man
sononec nag me qee! In madeianu age Anutna gemag bec
jawe hugia odona euna busalecnu age ihoc, egina?
8 Agena silailnu mele bahic culimeig tului falicdumeig
Anutna je qee tefacdoginanufi me odoc oso odoiga eu
ihacteiga.
9 Euqa ija mele maadigina, Anut uqa meen ene nijegina
eu cedimei Ebraham talacul euna madecnu ihoc. Eunu age
cain cisdudu madowain, ‘Ebraham ege asige. Eunu Anutna
gemag bec egeca qee hoiaun,’ owain.
10 Sapol na gug qetecnu wele taweia. Na cunug aig me qee
qona uqa qetimei jana heligian,” aden.
11 “Ija age agena silailnu wele tului falicdoinnu wana wa
joadigina qa oso hib tooti hona, uqana gagadic odoc ijana
gagadic odoc wooldona. Uqa dana meca bahic. Ijaqa dana
meca qee. Ija uqana cabi dana me bahic ihoc qee, ija uqana
jaih tacec hewecwe qee. Uqa age Kis Gunna janaca wa
joadigian.
12 Uqa sawolca hona. Sawol euna wit aig cunug eeldoc-
nuca, wit aig uqana jo bisna mecnuca hona. Odimei uqa
witna tetec ja qee cafulina euna manigian,” aden.

---

* **3:1:** Hatu euna wadau eu naca qee, eu waca qee, eu meen esicca euna geh nijen. † **3:2:** Je i Sao cul jobon o Anutna cul alena gug eu odi. Anut uqa king, odocob dana caja cunugca ceteteh cunugca age Anut bisalu bilegina. ‡ **3:4:** Jonna lotocca sabca eunu je eu Jon uqa dana oso cinigwe dot quton, eu je hahun madec dana Ilaija. Age 2 King 1.8ca, Malakai 4.5ca, Matju 11.14, odocob 17.10-13ca eu feiga.

Jon uqa Jisas wa jouden
(Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22)

13 Saen euna Jisas Galilidec Jodan Wana len. Uqa Jon uqa
wa joudigiannu Jonca limei
14 madon, “Ijaha wa joitigale,” don. Odocob Jon uqa
cahacdudu madon, “Hina ija wa joitegan eu me bahic. Hina
eetanu ija hina wa joihecnu matagana?” don.
15 Odocob Jisas Jon jejeg hewi madon, “Anut madena eu
cunug toodu odocnu eu tutuc. Eunu qila culimeg gad wa
joitigale,” don. Odi madocob Jon cois imei wa jouden.
16 Jisas wa joc umei uqa mahucwe wa ocna ti tatawen sao
ohis jic cebec hudeceb uqa Anutna Kis cuhudid cinigwe ni
uqaca bilen fen.
17 Odocob sao ohisdec ha jejeg oso camas mi maden, “Ija
melami nelugca ihen. Ija uqanu wawi ben ceelena,” en.

4

Seten uqa Jisas temdu fen
(Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13)

1 Saen euna Seten uqa Jisas temdu figiannu Kis Gun uqa
Jisas iwaldocob wadauna* nuen.
2 Uqa deel 40 cahineg witicca sab qee jec bilen. Saen
hedocob wen don.
3 Wen dodon temgec eu uqaca limei madon, “Hina Anut
Melahfi meen i maadecem sab ibuldocob jaga,” don.
4 Euqa Jisas uqa Seten jejeg hewi madon, “Anutna jaqec je
eu odi madena:
‘Sab jec himec dana cebac bilec qee adena qa
je cunug Anut conadec cali hona eu
dana cebac bilec adena,’ ena,” don. *(Loo 8.3)*
5 Odocob Seten uqa Jisas ehudimei jobon gunna ehi ti
tempel qab tatacanna muden.
6 Mudimei madon, “Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:
‘Anut uqana ensel maadeceb
hina jaim meenna qee tudoiaunnu
age hina ebenegana hewihi ehi ni mihuqagan,’ ena.
(Buk Song 91.11-12)
Eunu hina Anut Melahfi busali tonoga,” don.
7 Jisas Seten jejeg hewi madon, “Anutna jaqec je osoha
madena:
‘Tibud, hinana Anut, eu cain temdu fagaun,’ ena,” don. *(Loo
6.16)*

* **4:1:** Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

8 Odocob Seten uqa haun Jisas ehudi aluh benna ehi ti
muden. Mudimei mahamaha cul cunug agena tumutum
cahulecca ihacdudu madon,
9 "Faga, hina amina gob cehi ijanu cuha fecemfi fagana eu
cunug culihigen," don.
10 Odocob Jisas Seten jejeg hewi madon, "Anutna jaqec je
odi madena:
'Tibud uqa hinana Anut uqanu cuha faga,
uqa himec cewel utugale!' ena, *(Loo 6.13)*
Eunu Seten, cuculti nuuga," don.
11 Odocob Seten uqa Jisas cuculdi nueceb ensel age hu Jisas
cewel utoin.

Jisas uqana cabi Galili hatu ono sanan men
(Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)

12 Aria, Jisas uqa age Jon hewimeig gihacdoc jona mudein
ec dumei uqa Galili hatu ono nuen.
13 Odimei uqa Nasaret culimei Kapaneam jobon nui bilen.
Kapaneam jobon eu Galili wa gad cagocna isec nijina, eu
Sebjulan sihulca Naftali sihulca agena hatu gadac nijina.†
14 Je hahun madec dana, Aisaia, je oso wele maden eu ihoc
ligiannu odi odon. Uqa odi jaqen:
15 "Sebjulan sihulca, Naftali sihulca, alena hatu eu
Galili wa gad cagocna isec nijia,
Jodan Wa ono isec,
Galili hatu Juda dana qee eundec agena,
16 hatu euna dana cajaca age tuna biloloig
eu fulacdoc ben oso fein,
dana cajaca age cal mec hatuna tuna biloloig,
eu fulacdoc ben oso iletaden," Aisaia odi jaqen. *(Aisaia 9.1-2)*

Jisas uqa dana 4-pela utaadeceb toodoin
(Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11)

17 Saen ina Jisas uqa dana cajaca je qasali maadi sanan
mimei maaden, "Sao cul jobon eu age cemenega hona. Eunu
agena silailnu tului falicdoigale," aden.
18 Jisas uqa Galili wa gad cagocna cocobi dana oso waliagca
fecialen, eu Saimon, age Pita egina, uqa waliag Andruca. Ale
cimec ben wana hehelesin fen. Ge, age cul dool cedec dana.
19 Odocob Jisas maalen, "Hu tootecebil ija odalecemin ale
dana cajaca cedadowasan," alen.
20 Maaleceb mahuc bahic alena cimec ben cuculesi uqa
toodu belesin.

† **4:13:** Wele Isrel sihul lecis, eu Sebjulan sihulca Naftali sihulca, age Galili wa gad cagoc cemenug biloloig. Euqa Jisas uqana saenna agena hatu eu Galili hatu naha oso calen.

21 Uqa nag bahic onoca limei dana oso waliagca fil fecialen,
eu Jems, uqa Sebedi melah, uqa waliag Jonca. Ale memela,
Sebedica, agena wagna bibileig cimec ben tatalec eu haun
wewegi bilein. Odocob Jisas utaalen.
22 Mahuc bahic ale wag memelaca cuculadi limesi Jisas
toodu belesin.

Jisas me je maaadei dana cajaca mati me maden
(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Jisas uqa Galili hatu cunug cocobi nuen. Uqa Juda agena
cuha jonana limei dana cajaca iwaladen. Odimei uqa sao
cul jobonnu me je qasali maaden. Odimei uqa dana cajaca
agena hag filfilca age dewenega laleg mein eundec filfilca me
maden.
24 Age uqa hutannu je saec eu Siria hatu cunugna ihoc
len.‡ Odocob age dana cajaca hag gug filfil me qee maden
eundecca, dain ben aden eundecca, buga me qee hewadein
eundecca, dana caja titi hudec hagca age gaid dewenega
qeleceb toni mahulegina eundecca, dana tefulunuga laleg
mi cal mein eundecca cedadi Jisasca ahocobil Jisas uqa me
maden.
25 Dana cajaca am ben age Galili hatunadecca, Dekapolis§
hatunadecca, Jerusalemdecca, Judia hatunadecca, Jodan Wa
ono isec hatunadecca age toodu belein.

5

Jisas uqa aluh ohis dana cajaca je maaden

1 Jisas uqa dana cajaca mati bahic uqaca hohogin fe-
ciadimei uqa aluh osona ti bibilen uqana malogom uqaca
hoin.*

Jisas uqa madi maden, dana cajaca cunug age eeladec ocnu
ihoc, en

2 Odocobil uqa uqana malogom iwalaadi maaden:†
3 “Dana age Anutnu doc dumanaga ihoc qee eunu dogina
eundec saona gun cul eu agena.

‡ **4:24:** Rom age Juda dana cajaca cofadein saenna Isrel hatu eu hatu ben Rom age Siria ein euna nijen. § **4:25:** Dekapolis uqana gug eu jobon 10-pela. * **5:1:** Jisas uqa Juda agena kobol toodu odon. Agena kobol eu Anutna jenu doc dana uqa dana cajaca iwaladecnu gale docobfi uqa bilimei je iwaladoloi. Age Matju 13.2, 24.3ca Luk 4.20ca euha feiga. † **5:2:** Matju 4.23-25 (9.35ha eu Jisas uqa cabi lecis odon ec madena. Cabi oso uqa dana cajaca je iwaladen, odocob cabi oso uqa dana caja hag filfilca eu meaden. Eunu Matju dac 5-7na Jisas uqa dana cajaca Anutna culnu kobol iwaladen eunu je mati nijen ec foqona. Eu toodumei Matju dac 8-9na Jisas uqa dana caja hagca meaden eunu je mati nijen ec foqona. Matju bukna Jisas uqa je cecelac 5-pela maaden, eu dac 5-7ca, dac 10ca, dac 13ca, dac 18ca, dac 24-25ca. Je cecelac i dac 5-7na nijen, eu iwaladec je osoldoc. Jisas uqa je i aluh ohisna maaden.

Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.
4 Dana age qada qajegina eundec Anut age wahohogadigian.
Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.
5 Dana age gemanaga jocosaigca eundec mahamaha cunug
eu age mugumuga oqagan.
Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.
6 Dana age tutuc odoc ihoc ligiannuca, agedodoc agena odoc
tutuc migiannuca odogina eu odi sab wen adenaweca,
wa gab adenaweca eundec Anut uqa cesuladeceb age
ihoc oqagan.
Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.
7 Dana age cotogail walocca bibilegin feciadimeig wawaga
qocob me madegina eundec age saen osona walocca
bibilebil Anut feciadimei waug qocob me madigian.
Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.
8 Dana age wawaga cataniec eundec age Anut ola foqagan.
Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.
9 Dana age maul qetegina eundec age ijanaga Anut melahul
oqagan.
Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.
10 Dana age tutuc odoginanu aaqati tootooadec gahidogina
eundec saona gun cul eu agena.
Eunu age eeladecca bilegina," aden.

11 "Dana mahanadec eundec age, age ijana bilegina eunu cewadimeig aaqati tootooadimeig age agenu je me qee uhulaadi madegina saen euna age eeladecca bilegina.

12 Odi bahic ha dana age je hahun madec dana wele biloloig eu aaqati tootooadoloig. Age sao jobonna ameg me bahic oqagan. Eunu age wawaga me meceb ceeli bileigale," aden.

Age odi macas fulacdocca cinigwe
(Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)

13 Jisas je haun maaden, "Age odi mahamahanu macas bilegina. Euqa macas uqana mug qah becebfi adi haun mugca migian? Macas qah bec eu ceteh osonu qee ihoc lena. Age dana lahacluhucdoqagannu helegina," aden.

14 "Age odi mahamahanu fulacdoc bilegina. Jobon ben aluhna cehein nijia eu jahunec nijecnu qee nijel.

15 Dana age gowoc oso madacdumeig hal dunuh qee tacena qa age gowoc ohisna caqusegina. Odocobil jona bilegina eundec cunug fulacadena.

16 Dana age agena me odoc eu fimeig age Memega sao jobon bilia uqa binan suluqagannu age eu odiwe agena gowoc madacdocobil eu dana fulacadeiale," aden.

Jisas uqa Anutna loo jenu maden

17-18 Jisas je haun maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, sao mahaca qee mudigian deel qee cali hoc ninijeb loo je jaqec naha nag osolha qee fadaleiaun. Loo je ninijeb li ceteh cunug ihoc ligian. Eunu age ijanu uqa Mosesna loo jeca je hahun madec dana agena iwaladec jeca bebesi qee mudigiannu hon odi cain cisdowain. Qeeo, ija loo jeca agena iwaladec jeca qee mudigennu qee holom qa ija loo jeca agena iwaladec jeca toodu bahic ihoc ligiannu hom.

19-20 Ija maadigina, agena tutuc odoc eu Farisica loo je iwaladecca agena tutuc odoc qee wooldocobfi ageha saona gun culna qee lowain. Eunu dana oso loo je nag odi besimei dana odi ha toodu odocnu iwaladena eu uqanu saona gun culna age uqa caunca qee oqagan. Osoqa loo je toodu odimei dana ha odi odocnu iwaladena eu saona gun culna ijan meca ugian,” aden.

Jisas uqa je tutuc mudec kobolnu maden
(Luk 12.57-59)

21 Jisas je haun maaden, “Loo je age jajanagail wele oin eu age dogina eu odi madena:
‘Hina oso cain qocom cal meiaun.
Oso qocob cal meceb eu uqa gesilec jona ligian,’ ena ec je nijia. *(Kisim Bek 20.13)*

22 Ijaqa maadigina, oso uqa cotignu gemag bena eu gesilec jona ligian. Odocob oso uqa cotig cewudec je me qee madona eu Juda dana matu agena cegulec age dana eu gesildocnu ihoc. Odocob oso uqa cotig madona, ‘Hina dana gad,’ dona eu oloqanih jana lecnu ihoc,” aden.

23 “Eunu hina ihanec cabalna tatawi hinana ceteh ihandoga bibili hina cotin hina dewennu je hewihewi cobona eunu dahin fogo docobfi

24 hina casac hinana ceteteh ihanec cabalna ninijeb cuculi cotinca li je tutuc mudesiale. Odimeg hu hinana ceteteh ihandogale,” aden.

25 “Dana oso hina dewennu um qocobfi hinana cad gesilec dana ben uqa ebenna mihiaunnu, odocob gesilec dana ben uqa gesilec jona cofadec dana ebenna miheceb uqa gihacdoc jona tacihiaunnu eunu hina hinana cadca gesilec jona bebelesi jicna uqaca tanawecnu wawin nijiale.

26 Ija mele mahigina, hina meen qaig ihoc lec qee helecemfi qee bahic besihuwain,” aden.

Jisas uqa dana wal kobol odona eunu maden

27 Jisas je haun maaden, “Age jajanagail wele loo je oso oin eu ageha dogina je eu odi madena:
‘Hina dana cajaca alena sisi jelalec cain wagalagaun,’ ena ec je nijia. *(Kisim Bek 20.14)*

28 Ijaqa maadigina, oso dana osona caja fimei nenehegdudu
hewoum ena eu uqa wele waug dunuhna cajaca wal kobol
odosin," aden.
29 "Hina amen meula isec eu silail mecnu faninhigia
odocobfi selimeg helagale. Hina dewen cunug oloqanih jana
helowaindainnu hina dewen naha culimeg silail qee moum
eu me.
30 Hina eben meula isec eu silail mecnu faninhigia
odocobfi qeti helagale. Hina dewen cunug oloqanih jana
helowaindainnu hina dewen naha culimeg silail qee moum
eu me," aden.

Jisas uqa dana aideg culdina eunu maden
(Matju 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18)
31 Jisas je haun maaden, "Wele age odi madoloig:
'Oso uqa aideg culdina eu uqa sisi jelec cufalec jaqec je
utigian,' oloig ec je nijia. *(Loo 24.1)*
32 Ijaqa maadigina, dana oso uqa aideg dana osoca qee leceb
nijelesin euqa gauc dana caja sisi jelec cagumei caja culdina
eu uqa aideg odudeceb aideg wal kobol odona. Eetanu? Uqa
aideg dana oso ocob ale wal kobol odosina. Odocob dana
oso uqa caja gemug culden eu ona uqaha dana caja sisi jelec
cufalimei wal kobol odona," aden.

Jisas uqa age hahun je Anut amegna madegina ec eunu maden
33 Jisas je haun maaden, "Ageha age jajanagail je oso oin
eu mamadegin odi doin, 'Hina Tibud amegna ceteh oso
odigen ec je cagoc oso madecemfi hina je cagoc eu cain dahin
celeiaun. Hina Tibud amegna je madem eu cisdudu toodu
odogale,' madegina ec je nijia.
34 Ijaqa maadigina, Tibudca ceteh osoca amegna madigina
odi cain bahic owain. Odocob sao eu Anutna bilec bahim.
Eunu sao amegna madigina cain owain.
35 Odocob maha eu bahim Anut uqa jaih tatacan mud-
ina. Eunu maha amegna madigina cain owain. Odocob
Jerusalem eu King Ben uqana jobon. Eunu Jerusalem
amegna madigina cain owain.
36 Hinaha hina gosin osol cas lec eu senenec ibuldocwe
qee, odocob hina gosin osol senenec eu cas lec ibuldocwe
qee. Eunu hina ija ilomina je tutuc madigina cain agaun.
37 Age sisiladecebil eu melefi age 'Ese' ec dih madeigale.
Qeefi, age 'Qee' ec dih madeigale. Age je eu je oso tubdufeig
Setenna je ec madoqagan," aden.

Age ameg me qee wadac cain adowain
(Luk 6.29-30)
38 Jisas je haun maaden, "Age je oso odi madoloig ec doin:

‘Oso uqa cotigna ameg me qee mudecebfi
ageha uqa ameg me qee mudeigale.
Oso uqa cotigna maih me qee mudecebfi
ageha uqa maih me qee mudeigale,’ oloig ec je odi doin.
(Kisim Bek 21.24; Wok Pris 24.20; Loo 19.21)
39 Ijaqa maadigina, qisol mec dana age, age dewenega me
qee mudegina eundec age ameg me qee wadac cain adowain.
Oso hina sihom oso naha qahecebfi hina naha ha ihacdogale.
40 Oso hinaca cetehnu tutuac cacadesi hinana siot cawalihe-
cebfi hinana lotoc meca ha culitogale.
41 Oso uqaca nuecnu kilomita osol ihoc lecnu ninichecebfi
hina kilomita leciscadoc belesiale.
42 Oso ninihecebfi eu ceteh utugale. Oso cesultagale hecebfi
cain hibemdogaun, cesuldogale,” aden.

Jisas uqa age agena cad nalunuga mecnu kobol eunu maden
(Luk 6.27-28, 32-36)
43 Jisas je haun maaden, “Age je oso odi madoloig ec doin, ‘Hina hina utuqain bilec eundecnu nalunuga magale. Hinana cad sagagadagale,’ oloig ec je odi doin.‡
44-47 Ijaqa maadigina, age, dana age agenu nalunuga megina eundec himec nalunuga meginafi Anut cel ameg me adigian? Takis cedec dana eu ageha odi odogina. Odocob age agena danah eundec himec feele ec maadeginafi age in wooldu odogina. Haiden ageha odi odogina. Euqa Memega Anut uqa me odoc eundecca me qee odoc eundecca cam sulduadena. Uqa tutuc coboginaca tutuc qee coboginaca osobennu waha sulduadena. Eunu age Memega sao jobon bilia eu age uqa melahul bilegina eu camas moqagannu age agena cadnu nalunuga meigale. Aaqati tootooadegina eundecnu Anut waug qugiannu inondoigale.
48 Age Memega sao jobon bilia eu uqa odoc me ihoc lec bilina. Eunu ageha agena odoc me ihoc lec bileigale,” aden.

6

Jisas uqa dana leih cesuladec kobolnu maden
1 Jisas je haun maaden, “Batut feigale. Age dana egena Anut cewel utoc foqagan imeig odocobilfi age Memega sao jobon bilia eu ameg me uqa qee adeiaun. Eunu age Anut cewel utoc eu ege odocomun dana age meciguqagan cain owain,” aden.

‡ **5:43:** Je i “Hina hina utuqain bilec eundecnu nalunuga magale,” oloig eu Wok Pris 19.18na nijia. Euqa je i “Hinana cad sagagadagale,” oloig eu anadec bahic hon doc dana age qee dogina. Euqa age Loo 7.2, 20.16ca, Song 139.21-22ca eu feiga.

2 “Me hihili coboc dana age Juda agena cuha jonaca jicnaca
ege binanige suluqagan imeig sawen dana loo siwiadoqa bili
aquniaadi taul fuldogina. Eunu hina me hihili coboc dana
eundec odi odogina cain odogaun. Ija mele maadigina, dana
eundec age agena ameg oc eu wele oin.
3-4 Euqa hina wawin qocca loo siwiadec eu jahunec bili-
giannu hina sawen dana eundec loo siwiadecem eben meu-
lana isec odona eu eben ansena isec cain doiaun. Odocob
Memen uqa ceteh jahunecna bilia eu fena uqa ameg me
ihigian,” aden.

Jisas uqa Anut inondoc kobolnu maden
(Luk 11.2-4)

5 Jisas je haun maaden, “Me hihili coboc dana age dana
ege Anut inondocomun meciguqagan imeig Juda age cuha
jonaca jicnaca tatawi Anut inondogina eunu gale ben adena.
Eunu hina me hihili coboc dana Anut inondoginawe odi cain
inondogaun. Ija mele maadigina, dana eundec age agena
ameg oc wele oin.
6 Euqa hina Memen inondoga bili hina jo hamol limeg jic
cebec menimeg Memen uqa jahunecna bilia eu inondoga.
Odocob Memen uqa ceteh jahunecna bilia eu fena uqa ameg
me ihigian,” aden.
7 “Haiden age madegina, ‘Ege egena tibud je mati bahic
madocomunfi jejenige toodu odigian,’ egina. Eunu age
inondudu je gauc madegina eu odi haiden odoginawe cain
madowain.
8 Age Memega qee madoc ninijeb uqa agena wawaga
hoolecca agena togo nijigiannu madegina eu wele dona.
Eunu age haiden odogina odiwe cain odowain,” aden.
9 “Eunu age odi inondoigale:
‘O ege Memige, hina sao jobon biligina,
hina ijain gun biliale.
10 Hinana cul egeca hoiale.
Hina con toodu odoc sao jobon ihoc lenawe
odi mahana ha ihoc leiale.
11 Sab jecnu ba i ihoc igigale.
12 Dana age ege me qee odigeinnu ege dahinige celenwe
hinaha egena me qee odadec eunu dahin celeiale,
13 Hina ege temgecna cain ehi li migigaun.
Euqa qisol mec kobol eu cagasigagale,’* doigale,” aden.

* **6:13:** Grik je doc dana leih age je i “qisol mec kobol” eu odi “dana uqa qisol mec kobol odona” eu Seten ec cisdogina. Odocob Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: Me culca, gagadic odocca, kobolkobolca eu hinana himec bileceb catanigian. Mele.

14 “Ge, age dana age me qee odadein eu agena silail
dahiniga celecebfi Memega sao jobon bilia uqaha agena silail
dahig celigian.
15 Euqa age dana age me qee odadegina eu agena silail
qee dahiniga celecebfi Memega uqa agena silailha dahig qee
celeiaun,” aden.

Jisas uqa sabnu qagu bilecnu eunu maden
16 Jisas je haun maaden, “Me hihili coboc dana eu age
ege sabnu qagu biluquna eu meciguqagan imeig olanaga
jugu qocca cobogina. Euqa age sabnu qagu bilecnu bibileig
olanaga jugu qoc me hihili coboc dana eu odi odoginawe cain
cobowain. Ija mele maadigina, dana eundec age agena ameg
oc eu wele oin.
17-18 Euqa dana hina sabnu qagu biligina eu cain feci-
huwainnuqa Memen jahunecna bilia eu mecihigiannu hina
sabnu qagu bilecnu bibili gosin cilihdumeg olain wasacuda-
gale. Odocob Memen uqa ceteh jahunecna bilia eu fena uqa
ameg me ihigian,” aden.

Jisas uqa maha cehewannu maden
(Luk 12.33-34)
19-21 Jisas je haun maaden, “Hina toinain haudoc nijina
eunu hina wawin cisdocha nijina. Mahana cehewan eu
cumucumca tontonca hewi me qee mudina, odocob heje
dana ceteh euha heje ocna cawaladoqagan. Eunu age
mahana cehewan meca agedodocnu haudocnu cain cabi
owain. Euqa sao jobonna cehewan eu tontonca qee hewena,
eu susul me qee mudecwe qee, odocob heje oc dana euha
heje ocna cawaladecwe qee. Eunu age sao jobonnu age
cehewanaga meca haudocnu cabi oigale,” aden.

Dewegna fulacdoc eu ameg
(Luk 11.34-36)
22 Jisas je haun maaden, “Dewenna fulacdoc eu hina amen.
Eunu hina amen me nijinafi hina dewen cunug fulacdocca
nijina.
23 Euqa hina amen galuc mecebfi dewen cunug tu migian.
Eunu fulacdoc eu wawinna bilia eu cafulecebfi wawin eu
gagatucna bahic bilina!” aden.

Cabi dana oso uqa dana ben lecis alena cabi ocwe qee
(Luk 16.13)
24 Jisas je haun maaden, “Cabi dana oso uqa dana ben lecis
alena cabi ocwe qee. Ge, uqa oso sagagduduqa osonu nalug
migian. Qeefi, uqa osonu waug nijigian qa oso cewudigian.
Odiwe ha age Anutca maha cehewanagaca agena tibud
mumudi osoben cabi u calecnu qee nijel,” aden.

Jaen qoc waug madecca kobolnu
(Luk 12.22-31)

25 Jisas je haun maaden, “Eunu ija age maadigina, age
mahana cebac bilecnu cain jaen aqeiaun. Eeta sab jeqan,
eeta gab jeqan, cain owain. Age deweneganu ha cain jaen
aqeiaun. Eeta taceqan cain owain. Agena cebac bilec eu sab
jec wooldona. Dewenega eu lotoc wooldona.
26 Man fululec sao bisilag cobogina eu meciadeigale. Age
ceteteh qee cehegina. Ageha wal meceb ceteteh jo bisna
qee tacegina. Euqa age Memega sao jobon bilia uqa moot
madena. Age agena fajec eu man fululec agena fajec
wooldoc bahic bilegina!
27 Age info uqa uqana cebac bilecnu jaen qonana uqa
uqana maha bilec saen nag cecelacca mudecnu ihoc?” aden.
28 “Age eetanu lotoc tacecnu jaen ben aqena? Age ceteh sal
qoc wasena eu feiga. Age cabi qee ogina, agena lotocha qee
mudegina.
29 Euqa ija odi maadigina, Solomon uqa lotoc tumutumca
bahic taci tawen eu sal qoc bahunadec tawena i oso qee
wooldol.
30 Euqa Anut uqa ceteh gigisac gami tacec balaca adena,
ceteh eu qila tawena uqadec jana helecebil cijina. O age
wawaga meleec meca qee, age dogina, Anut uqa age gigisac
wooldudu tacecnu adigian.
31-32 Haiden age ceteh eu cunugnu jaen aqena. Odocob age
Memega sao jobon bilia uqa age ceteh euca qeefi age maha
ina bilecwe qee eu uqa dona. Eunu age jaen aqeceb eeta sab
jeqan, eeta gab jeqan, cel cetehna dewenige taceqan eu cain
madowain.
33 Euqa age casac age Anut mudecebil uqa agena king
biliale, odocob age uqana tutuc coboc umeig toodoigale.
Oodobil ceteh mahanadec eu toodu ageca hugian.
34 Deel uqadec uqadodoc jaen qocca cisdugian. Eunu age
deel uqadec uqana gihacadec eunu cain jaen aqeiaun. Deel
abesabes gihacadec gahidocnu ihoc gulucdoigale,” aden.

7

Age cotoga cain gesildowain
(Luk 6.37-38, 41-42)

1-5 Jisas je haun maaden, “Eetanu hina cotin amegna hili-
can nag eu fagana qa hinadodoc amenna fan ben nijina eu
qee fagana? Qeefi, hina adi cotin madogana, ‘Coti, cultecem
hilican nag amenna nijia eu u helihigen,’ dogana qa hina
amenna fan ben nijina? Hina me hihili coboc dana! Casac
fan ben eu hina amenna fagdoc nijia eu cagati helagale.

Odocob hilican nag cotin amegna nijia eu u helecnu ihoc fegan. Gesilec age osonu je madegina gesilec euna Anut uqa age gesiladigian. Age ihoc mec dana ihoc miadegina ihoc mec euna ha Anut u hewi age ihoc miadigian. Eunu Anut age gesiladimei camasac mimi cewadeiaunnu age dana osona kobol gesildumeig cain camasac mimi cewudec je madowain," aden.

6 "Qa age falicdu age tataladowainnu age ceteh Anutnu gun bahic nijia eu qa cain culiadowain. Ho age gilolo eu lahacluhucdowainnu agena gilolo me eu ho amagana cain helowain," aden.

Anut uqa dana age uqanu inondogina eundec ceteh me bahic adigian
(Luk 11.9-13)

7-8 Jisas je haun maaden, "Cunug age cetehnu Anut sisildogina eu ceteh ogina. Odocobil oso ceteh walena eu ceteh gulucdona. Odocob oso jic cebec gohugohudona eu Anut huditugian. Eunu Age Anut cetetehnu inondocobil ceteh eu adigian, odocobil age wawali cobimeig ceteh walegina eu gulucdoqagan, jic cebec gohugohudocobil Anut hudiadigian.

9 Qeefi, age gemona dana oso uqana mel uqa memeg sab itiga jiga docobfi memeg uqa sab qee utina qa meen utinafo?

10 Qeefi, age gemona dana oso uqana mel uqa memeg cul dool itiga jiga docobfi memeg uqa cul dool qee utina qa man sononec utinafo?

11 Feiga, age dana gug me qee qa age agena mel ceteh me adecnu dogina. Eunu age mele dogina, Memega sao jobon bilia eu uqa age sisildogina eundec ceteh me bahic adigian!

12 Eunu dana filfil age agenu odadecebil gale adenawe eu odi age dana filfilnu ha odadeigale. Ge, Mosesna loo jeca je hahun madec dana agena iwaladec jeha madein agena je eu uqana caun ihen," aden.

Age jic cebec sosog bahicna loqagan
(Luk 13.24)

13-14 Jisas je haun maaden, "Fadalecna calecnu jic cebec eu bagalan, jic euha bagalan. Toodocnu eu hetec. Odocob jic cebec euna mati bahic limeig jic euna cobogina. Euqa cebac bilec catanec euna calecnu jic cebec eu sosog, odocob jic euha cacanigca. Odocob dana cajaca mati bahic jic eu gulucdumeig qee toodogina. Eunu age cebac bilec catanec euna loqaga bili jic cebec sosogna leigale," aden.

Age uhulec je hahun madec dana eunu batut feigale
(Luk 6.43-44; 13.25-27)

15 Jisas je haun maaden, “Age uhulec je hahun madec dana
age sipsip ganac tacimeig eu age qee waadecnu odi ageca
hogina. Euqa wawaga dunuhna age qa cus olohonogaca
odi nijia, age me qee bahic odadoqagan. Eunu ageca hu
qauadowainnu batut feigale.
16 Age agena odoc aig qocnana cisadi feigale. Qam aig
gagalit na mogi jecnu nijiafo? Dan aig momos na mogi jecnu
nijiafo?
17 Eu odi cehelo gug me eu aig me qona, odocob na gug me
qee uqa aig me qee qona.
18 Cehelo gug me uqa aig me qee qocwe qee, odocob na gug
me qee eu uqa cehelo aig me qocwe qee.
19 Na uqa aig me qee qona eu codocobil toneceb cedimeig
jana manegina.
20 Eu odiwe age uhulec je hahun madec dana agena odoc
aig qocna cisadi feigale,” aden.
21 “Dana cajaca age ija ‘Tibud, Tibud,’ tegina eu cunug sao
cul jobon dunuh qee lowain. Euqa Mei sao jobon bilia eu
madena eu toodu odogina age himec loqagan.
22 Deel cit qoc euna mati odi matoqagan, ‘Tibud, Tibud, ege
hina ijainna je hahun madeginawe odi qee madolomfo? Ege
hina ijain hewi buga me qee eundec qee ititacadolomfo? Ege
hina ijainna kobolkobol qee odolomfo?’ toqagan.
23 Odi matecebil ija maadigen, ‘Ija age, age ijana eu qee
feciadelem. Age qisol mec kobol odogina cuculti beleiga,’
adigen,” aden.

Jo cehecnu kobol lecis nijia
(Luk 6.47-49)

24 Jisas je haun maaden, “Eunu oso, ijana je dah mimei eu
toodu odona, eu dana cisdoc silecca cinigwe. Dana eu uqa
uqana jo maha gagadic meencana cehen.
25 Odocob wa ben neceb wa cue ha humei jona leceb
gugula ha hu jo eu heweceb qa jo eu uqana nah maha
gagadicna cehen tawennu jo qee cabatel.
26 Osoqa uqa ijana je dah mimei eu toodu qee odona eu
uqa dana gad oso odi, uqa uqana jo wa gon esicna cehen.
27 Odocob wa ben neceb wa cue humei jona leceb gugula
ha hu jo heweceb jo eu cabaten. Odimei jo cabati nui me qee
bahic muden,” aden.
28-29 Jisas uqa Juda agena loo je iwaladec dana oso cunug
maadeinwe odi qee maadel qa uqa je Tibud gagadic odocca
iwalaadi maaden. Eunu uqa je eu maadi mamaden dana
cajaca age wawaga cacaden bilein, uqana iwaladec je eu
wawaga qon.

8

Jisas dana oso lepraca me muden
(Mak 1.40-44; Luk 5.12-14)

1 Jisas uqa aluh culimei toni nuen. Toni nunuen dana
cajaca am ben bahic toodu belein.*
2 Jisas nunuen hag dana oso deweg lepraca uqa Jisas
fimei uqa limei Jisas olana gob cecehi Jisasnu cuha fefei
cesusdu madon, "O Tibud, hina ija me mitiga hecebfi hina
me mitecem ijana hag culteceb ija Anut amegna cataniec
bilecnu ihoc," don.†
3 Odocob Jisas eben huleldumei deweg qududodoi madon,
"Ija me mihiga tena. Me maga!" don. Saen eunadih lepra
hag eu uqa dewegna culdeceb deweg hul hon.‡
4 Odocob Jisas cahacdu madon, "Dah maga, ceteh inu oso
cain sadudu cobogaun. Euqa li nawel tawec ihanec dana eu
hina dewen ihacdocom maleldugian. Odimeg Moses loo je
wele maden eu toodumeg hina qila me biliga dana cajaca
cunug ihacadecnu Anut ihandogale," don.

Jisas uqa Rom agena han ilo dana 100 cofadec oso uqana cabi dana me muden
(Luk 7.1-10)

5 Jisas uqa Kapaneam jobon dunuh lelen Rom agena han
ilo dana 100 cofadec oso ono uqaca hu ninidudu madon,
6 "O Tibud, ijana cabi dana ijana jona hag nijia. Uqa laleg
men deweg geh dain dona," don.
7 Odocob Jisas uqa jejeg hewi madon, "Ija hinaca belimeu
me mudihigen," don.§
8-9 Euqa Rom agena han ilo dana 100 cofadec uqa madon,
"O Tibud, hina ijana jo dunuh lecnu eu ija dana me bahic
ihoc qee. Faga, ijaha ijadodoc han dana ilo oso bisalu
biligina. Odocob ijaha han dana leih ija bisalu bilegina. Ija
oso nuuga ecemin nuina. Ija oso hoga ecemin hona. Odocob
ija ijana cabi bega meh dana odi odoga ecemin uqa coni

---

* **8:1:** Age je eu Matju 5.2na nijia eu feiga. † **8:2:** Juda agena loo je oso nijen eu odi. Dana osofo, caja osofo uqa lepra hagcafo, hag eundec osocafo bilecebfi uqa Anut amegna gegehinca bilen ec maden. Odocob eu uqa uqana hag qee men ec cisdon saen euna uqa ihanec dana fecidocnu nuen. Odocob ihanec dana uqa danafo, cajafo hagca qee eu fecebfi uqa danafo, cajafo eu qila uqa Anut amegna cataniec bilina ec maden. Age Wok Pris dac 13-14 feiga. ‡ **8:3:** Juda agena loo je osoha nijen eu odi, hina ebenna dana lepra hagca deweg qududufeg hinaha Anut amegna gegehinca biligian ec maden. Euqa Jisas uqa dana eu deweg qududon saenna uqa gegehinca qee calel. Uqa dana eu medocob uqana hag qee men. Odimei uqa cataniec calen. § **8:7:** Juda dana age Juda dana qee eundec osona jona lifeig age Anut amegna gegehinca caloqagan ec cisdoin. Eunu age agena jona lecnu qee gale adena. Age Aposel 10.28 feiga. Euqa Jisas uqa eunu qee cisdol. Uqa Rom dana uqana jona ligian ec maden.

toodu odona. Eunu hina je osol madecem ijana cabi dana hag medugian," don.

10 Jisas uqa Rom agena han ilo dana 100 cofadec je eu madeceb dah mimei tumatumai toodoin eundec maaden, "Ija mele maadigina, ija waug meleec uqana bilina cinigwe Isrel gemona oso qee gulucdolom!" aden.

11 "Ija age maadigina, cam tobi becnadecca cam toni nocnadec ha mati hoqagan. Age Ebrahamca, Aisakca, Jekobca gami sao cul jobon ono sab jecnu biluqagan.

12 Age odi bibilegin Isrel dana cajaca Anut uqa age sao cul jobon bilecnu nesili ehaden eundecqa Anut ititacadeceb jobon hahagum limeig tu gagatuccana biluqagan. Ono dana age qada qaqaji maimaga kicodudu biluqagan," aden.

13 Odimei uqa Rom agena han ilo dana 100 cofadec madon, "Wawin meleec eu toodu odihiale. Hina gad nuuga," don. Madodon euna bahic Rom agena han ilo dana 100 cofadec uqana cabi dana hag medon.

Jisas uqa Pita momoig me muden
(Mak 1.29-31; Luk 4.38-39)

14 Odocob Jisas uqa Pitana jona limei uqa Pita momoig hag deweg daincaca hulec ninijen fen.

15 Odimei uqa hagca caja eu eben qududocob uqana hag culden. Odocob uqa cajimei sab jec saciadumei Jisas cewel uten.

Jisas uqa dana cajaca mati bahic me maden
(Mak 1.32-34; Luk 4.40-41)

16 Odocob wesu meceb dana age cotogail mati dewenega buga me qee hewadein eundec cedadecebil Jisasca ahoin. Odocob Jisas uqa buga me qee je maadeceb dana dewenega nadec cali hu belein. Odimei dana cajaca cunug age hagca me maden.

17 Uqa je hahun madec dana, Aisaia, uqana jaqec je ihoc ligiannu odi odon. Jaqec je eu wele odi maden,

"Uqa egena hag filfil cedi gahidu nuen," en. *(Aisaia 53.4)*

Jisas uqa uqa toodocnu kobol eunu maden
(Luk 9.57-60)

18 Odocob Jisas uqa dana cajaca am ben bahic talildu tatawegin fimei uqana malogom maaden, "Ege wa gad cagoc cool ono isec beleqan," aden.

19 Odocob loo je iwaladec dana oso Jisasca humei madon, "Iwalgec, hina anaana nunuem ija toohigen," don.

20 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Qa cus agena helona
nijegina, odocob man fululec agena teicna nijegina. Euqa
Dana Melah uqa us nijec cudunca qee,” don.**
21 Odocob malogom oso uqa Jisas madon, “O Tibud, cultecem ija casac ceseli nuimig mei heel cisigen,” don.
22 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Cal mec dana culadecem cal mec eundec agena heel ciseigale. Hinaqa ija
tootaga,” don.

Jisas uqa gugula macasca maaleceb manin tilien
(Mak 4.36-41; Luk 8.22-25)

23 Jisas uqa wag osona tobocob uqana malogom toodu
toboin.
24 Age nunuegin ququlubadecwe gugula ben neceb
macas†† me qee meceb caji qahi wag dunuh qelen. Euqa Jisas
uqa us nijen.
25 Odocob malogom age li Jisas tulidudu madoin, “Tibud,
ege fadalecnu odoqona. Cahahagagale!” doin.
26 Odocobil uqa maaden, “Oe age wawaga meleec meca
qee. Eetanu cucuiegina?” aden. Odimei uqa caji gugula
macasca cahacaali maaleceb manin tilien.
27 Dana age eu oodon fimeig tumatumai madein, “Uqa cel
dana fufuca macas qahecca uqa co toodu odosina?” ein.

Jisas uqa dana lecis alena buga me qee ititacaden
(Mak 5.1-17; Luk 8.26-37)

28 Odocob age nui Gadara agena hatuna calein, eu Galili
wa oc naha isec. Odocob dana lecis buga me qee hewalein
eu ale qalqal hatinnadec cajimesi Jisas gulucdosin. Ale cus
bahic. Eunu dana age jic euna nuecwe qee.
29 Odocob ale jejenela suli u madosin, “O Anut Melah, hina
ege eeta odigegan? Saen qee calel hina ege me qee odigecnu
hogafo?” dosin.
30 Aria, ho am ben oso ono isec sab jiji coboin.
31 Odocob buga me qee age Jisas ninidudu madoin, “Hina
ititacgifeg ho am euna sulgecem age dewenegana leqan,”
doin.
32 Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Beleiga,” aden. Odocob age
dana lecis cuculaleig ho dewenegana lein. Odocobil ho
cunugca aluh qeihqeih guguli nu Galili wa gad cagoc dunuh
gotoimeig cunugca odi wa jimeig cal mein.
33 Odocobil dana ho cofadoloig eu age fimeig busali belein.
Age taun ben limeig ceteh cunug calennu dana cajaca

** **8:20:** Jisas uqadodocnu uqa Dana Melah en. Dana Melah eu Mesaia ijan oso. Eunu Jisas uqa dana Anut uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden eu ija ec maden. †† **8:24:** Macas eu Galili wa gad cagoc.

maadein. Age ceteh dana lecis buga me qee hewalein aleca calen eunu saadein.
34 Odocob dana cajaca cunug age taun euna bilein eu age limeig Jisas gulucdoin. Odimeig age Jisas fimeig dana Gadara agena hatunadec cunug Jisas cuculadi nuigiannu ninidoin.

9

Jisas uqa dana laleg mec oso me muden
(Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)

1 Jisas uqa wagna tobimei wa gad cagoc leti hagen naha isec nuen. Odimei uqa uqana jobon calen.*

2 Odocob dana leih age dana laleg hagca oso gabagabna ninijen Jisasca hehewi ehudi ahoin. Saen Jisas agena wawaga meleec eu ben bahic fimei dana laleg eu madon, "Melami, hinana silail cagasihiga qee meia eunu wawin toogdoiale," don.

3 Odocob loo je iwaladec dana leih age togodudu madein, "Dana eu uqa Anut cewudec je madeia," ein.

4 Euqa Jisas uqa agena cisdoc dumei maaden, "Age wawagana cisdoc qisol je eetanu madegina?

5 Cel je madec cacanigca qee ija madigen? Ija madigen, 'Hinana silail cagasihiga qee meia,' ecfo, qee 'Cajimeg coboga,' ec madigenfo?

6 Euqa Dana Melah mahana silail cagasiadecnu gagadic odoc ebenna nijia eu doqagannu ihacadigen," aden. Odimei uqa dana laleg hagca madon, "Cajimeg hinana gabagab eu qahimeg hewi hinana jobon nuuga," don.

7 Odocob dana eu cajimei uqana jobon nuen.

8 Odocob dana ono cegulein age odi oodon fimeig cucuiein. Odimeig Anut uqa gagadic odoc eundec dana aden eu binan sulein.

Jisas uqa Matju utadocob toodon
(Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

9 Jisas uqa jobon eu culimei uqa cali li dana oso, ijan Matju, uqa takis cedec jona bibilen fen. Fimei madon, "Tootaga," don. Odocob uqa cajimei Jisas toodu nuen.

10 Odocob hibna Jisas uqa jo euna sab jejei bilen.† Bibilen takis cedec danaca, silail danaca mati hocobil age Jisas uqana malogomca gami sab jein.

---

* **9:1:** Saen euna Jisas uqana cudun eu Kapaneam. Age Matju 4.13 feiga. † **9:10:** Dana mati age jo eu Matjuna jo ec cisdogina, euqa leih age jo eu Jisasna jo ec cisdogina.

11 Odocob Farisi age Jisas odi oodon fimeig Jisasna mal-
ogom maadein, “Eetanu agena iwaladec uqa takis cedecca
silail danaca eundec gami sab jegina?” adein.‡

12 Euqa Jisas uqa je eu dumei maaden, “Hagca qee age hag
me madec danaca qee legina. Qeeo. Hagca himec age hag
me madec danaca legina.
13 Ija ititom dana cajaca ‘Age agena silailnu wawaga tului
falicdoigale,’ ec utai maadecnu qee holom. Euqa ija silail
dana cajaca ‘Age agena silailnu wawaga tului falicdoigale,’
ec utai maadecnu hom. Eunu age je i Anutna jaqec je nijia
eu uqana gugnu doc eu li oiga. Je eu odi madena:

‘Ija age gauc ihantecnu qee gale tena.

Ija age dananu wawaga qocca biluqagannu gale tena,’ ena,”
aden. *(Hosea 6.6)*

Jisas uqa sabnu qagu bilec kobol eunu maden (Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

14 Saen euna Jonna malogom age Jisasca humeig sisildoin,
“Eetanu egeca Farisica ege gaid esuesu sabnu qagu biluquna
qa hinana malogom eu qee sabnu qagu bilegina?” doin.

15 Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Age dana caja ocobocobecna
cegulein bilegina eunu age caja oc dana eu gami bibileig
adi qada qajec biluqagan? Euqa saen oso hibna dana leih
hu caja oc dana cawaladecebil deel euna age sabnu qagu
biluqagan,” aden.

16 “Odocob oso uqana lotoc hilah giloccanu eu eeldugia
bili, uqa lotoc fan haun qee cusec tatacan qee faldona. Eu
odi odoubmiqa age lotoc cusecebil fan haun eu nag meceb
eu gesacna haun ceseli balahadu bendoub. Wele balahadon
eu wooldu qatanoub.
17 Odiha wain haun jool mecmec ganacna mudec hilahna
qee o danegina. Jool mecmec ganacna mudec hilah eu
wele galalec eunu odoubmiqa wain eu jool ganacna mudec
qatanoub, wain basecdu cusdoub, odocob jool ganacna
mudecha qatani cusdoub. Qeeo, age wain haun jool ganacna

‡ **9:11:** Farisi age agena loo je mati toodu odoin. Eunu age cel dana uqa loo je eu qee toodu odona dana eu uqa silail mena, odimeig uqa Anut amegna gegehinca bilina ec cisdoin. Odocob Juda dana qee eundec age dana eu gami bilecebilfi euha dana eu gegehin mudina ec cisdoin. Takis cedec dana age gaid Rom dana gami bilein. Rom age Juda dana qee eundec, age haiden dana. Eunu Farisi age Juda dana age Rom agena takis cedein eu dana gegehinca bahic Anut amegna bilein ec cisdoin.

mudec haunna o danecebil euna lecisca odi me nijuwasan,"
aden.§

Juda agena ilo dana uqa Jisas cesuldocnu madon
(Mak 5.22-24; Luk 8.41-42)

18 Jisas uqa odi maaaden Juda agena ilo dana oso uqa
humei Jisas amegna gob cecehi uqanu cuha fimei madon,
"Ija ateni qila cal meia. Euqa humeg eben dewegna mude-
cem uqa cebac biligian," don.
19 Odocob Jisas cajeceb uqa uqana malogomca age ilo dana
eu toodu belein.

Hagca caja oso Jisasna lotoc heweceb me muden
(Mak 5.25-34; Luk 8.43-48)

20-21 Jisas cocobi lelen caja oso ono cabi gel 12-pela golac
nenen odi hewi coboloi eu uqa dana cajaca cegulec gemo
limei Jisas hibilohu isec ben. Uqadodoc maden, "Ija uqana
lotoc dih qududocominfi ija hag metigian," en. Odimei
Jisasna lotoc bibig qududon.
22 Odocob Jisas waldumei caja eu fimei madon, "Ateni,
hinana wawin meleec eu me mihia eunu wawin toogdoiale,"
don. Mahuc bahic caja eu hag medon.

Jisas uqa Juda agena ilo dana ateg tulidocob ceseli cajen
(Mak 5.35-43; Luk 8.49-56)

23 Odocob Jisas uqa Juda agena ilo dana uqana jona calimei
uqa dana cololo fuldodogin dana cajaca age dahoc fafalegin
eu fimei
24 maaden, "Mel aid i qee cal mel. Uqa us himec nijina! Isa
qoiga!" aden. Odocob age asaldoin.
25 Euqa age dana cajaca ititacadecebil maha gemo lecebil
Jisas uqa jo dunuh len. Odimei uqa mel aid eben u heweceb
caji bilen.
26 Odocob Jisas odonnu je hatu naha isec eu cunug ihoc
leceb dana cajaca doin.

Jisas uqa dana lecis amala galuc mec me malen

§ **9:17:** Juda age mecmec qumeig bilacdumeig ganacna gisimeig jool mudoloig. Age jool ganacna mudec euna wain o danoloig. Age wain haun jool mecmec ganacna mudec haun o danecebil saen cecelac nijimei wain tinca me bahic caloloi. Saen euna wain eu jool ganacna mudec didon. Odocob jool ganacna mudec eu wele galalenfi eu qatani qee men. Aria, je i galolo je. Lotoc hilahca jool mecmec ganacna mudecca eu loo je iwaladec Farisica agena iwaladec je. Wain haun eu Jisas uqana iwaladec je.

27 Jisas uqa cudun eu culimei nunuen dana lecis amala
galuc mec ale Jisas toodu utadudu madosin, “O Dewid Melah,
elenu walol heiale,” dosin.**
28 Jisas uqa jona leceb dana lecis amala galuc mec ale
uqaca lecebil sisilali maalen, “Ale ija odi odalecnu ihoc
wawala meleenafo?” alen. Odocob madosin, “Ese Tibud, ele
eunu wawile meleena,” dosin.
29 Odocobil Jisas ebenna amala qududumei maalen,
“Wawala meleecna odaleia,” alen.
30 Odi maaleceb ale amala fogo docob ceteh fesin. Odocob
Jisas uqa cahacali maalen, “Batut fesiale, dana oso ija odaliga
eu cain sadocobil doiaun,” alen.
31 Euqa dana lecis ale hatuhatu cunug cocobi Jisas odalen
je eu dana cunug saadecebil doin.

Jisas uqa dana oso co cufa qoc me muden

32 Dana lecis nunuesin age dana oso ehudi Jisasca hoin.
Dana eu buga me qee hewen uqa co cufa qon.
33 Jisas uqa buga me qee eu ititacdocob dana eu cuculdi
nueceb dana eu je maden. Dana cajaca age eu fimeig
tumatumaimeig madein, “Uqa odona odoc odiwe dana wele
Isrel gemona oso qee odocob folom,” ein.
34 Euqa Farisi age madein, “Uqa buga me qee agena ben
uqana gagadic odocna buga me qee ititacadena,” ein.

Jisas uqa dana cajacanu waug qon

35 Jisas uqa jobon nagnag benbenca cocobi Juda agena
cuha jona limei dana cajaca iwaladen. Uqa sao cul jobonnu
me je qasali maadimei agena hag filfil aqecca dewenega laleg
mein eundecca eu me maden.
36 Uqa dana cajaca meciaden. Age jaen aqecca eu oso
cesuladecca qee bilein. Age sipsip cofadecca qee cobogina
odiwe bilein. Eunu agenu waug qon.
37 Odimei uqana malogom maaden, “Cabina ceteh mati
bahic cedi haudocnu wal men nijia, euqa cabi dana mati
ceteteh cedi jo bisna mecnuca qee bilegina.
38 Eunu sab cedi haudocnu gug uqa cabi dana suladeceb
sab haudocnu inondoigale,” aden.

10

Jisas uqana aposel 12-pela age ijanaga
(Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16)

** **9:27:** Juda dana cajaca age dana Anut uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden eu uqa Dewidna sihuldec caligian ec doin. Dana lecis amala galuc mec i ale Jisas uqa dana i Isrel age sumudeinnu wawala meleen, eunu ale madosin, “O Dewid Melah,” dosin.

1 Odimei Jisas uqa uqana malogom 12-pela utaadeceb
uqaca hocobil uqa buga me qee dana deweneganadec iti-
tacadecnuca, dana hag filfil aqecca dewenega laleg mein
eundecca cunug me madecnuca cabi eu ebenegana men.

2 Uqana aposel* 12-pela age ijanaga eu odi. Casac eu
Saimon, ageha Pita egina, odocob uqa waliag eu Andru. Oso
eu Jems, uqa Sebedi melah, odocob uqa waliag eu Jon.
3 Odocob Filipca, Batolomjuca, Tomasca. Odocob Matju,
uqa takis cedec dana. Odocob Jems, uqa Alfias melah,
odocob Tadias.
4 Odocob Saimon, uqa Selot agena am oso, age Juda dana
eu Rom dana Judia hatunadec ititacadecnu egina. Odocob
Judas Iskariot, uqa hibna Jisasnu balijimei uqana cad ebene-
gana muden.

Jisas uqa aposel 12-pela agena cabi aden
(Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-5)

5 Jisas uqa dana 12-pela eu suladi maaden,† "Juda dana qee
eundec agena hatuna cain lowain. Sameria agena jobon oso
cain lowain.
6 Qee. Age Isrel sihuldec sipsipwe dad mi cobogina
eundecca leigale.
7 Age eu cocobi me je qasali maadeiga, 'Sao cul jobon
cemenega hona,' adeiga.
8 Hag nijegina eu me madeiga. Cal mein eundec tuliadeiga.
Lepra hewadec eu eeladeiga. Buga me qee dana dewene-
ganadec ititacadeiga. Age eu odocnu gagadic odoc i qee
fajelein, age gauc loo adem. Eunu ageha gauc loo adeigale,"
aden.
9 "Age gold qaigca, silwa qaigca, kopa qaigca agena
oologamna u tacecnu cain walowain.
10 Dana cabi ona eu uqana cabinu sab jec wadac gu-
lucdocnu ihoc bilina. Eunu jic cobocnu ceteh oso cain
hewowain. Age badom cain hewi cobowain. Lotoc lecisca
cain hewi belowain, osol himec taceiga. Jaimaga tacec eu
cain tacowain. Jic coboc kom ha cain hewi cobowain," aden.
11 "Age jobon osoosona limeig age dana oso hutan meca
bilinafo eunu sisiladi feigale. Odocob oso hutan me bilecebfi
age uqana jona bibileig li jobon eu culimeig beleiga.

---

* **10:2:** Aposel uqana gug eu "oso suldon." Jisas uqa uqana malogom 12-pela ijanaga aposel qumei cabi oso ebenegana men. Cabi eu uqa dana cajaca Jisasnu me je qasali maadecnu suladen. Malogom 12-pela i age aposel bilein. Euqa dana leihha age aposel ein, eu odi Pol Banabasca. Age Aposel 14.14 feiga. † **10:5:** Je i je cecelac 5-pela Jisas maaden buk Matjuna nijen eundec lecisdoc. Je cecelac i 10.5-42na nijen. Eu Jisasna malogom age dana cajaca Anutna me je maadoqagan saen euna ceteh eu ageca caligian eunu madena.

12 Age jo euna leleig dana cajaca age jo euna bilec eu
maadoqagan, ‘Anut eeladeiale,’ adoqagan.
13 Aria, jo euna bilec eundec dana mefi eu agena eeladec
je dewenega fagdugian. Euqa jo euna bilec eundec eeladec
je eu ocnu ihoc qeefi agena eeladec eu ceseli ageca hugian.
14 Odocob dana oso age oiadecnu agena je ha dah mecnu
culecebilfi age jo eufo, jobon eufo cuculadi beloqaga bili
comis jaimagana fagdon eu qoidu heleiga.‡
15 Ija mele maadigina, Gesiladec Deel Benna jobon eu ameg
me qee bahic ugian. Dana cajaca Sodom Gomora bilein eu
ageha Gesiladec Deel Benna ameg me qee oqagan. Euqa
jobon eu agena je hibemdogina jobon eu agena ameg me qee
eu Sodom Gomora agena ameg me qee wooldugian,” aden.

Culumen ben filfil malogomca caligian
(Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17)

16 Jisas je haun maaden, “Feiga, ija age suladigina odi
sipsip age qa cus gemo leginawe suladigina. Eunu age man
sononec doc silecca odi cisdudu coboginawe coboigale. Euqa
age cuhudid qauecca qee odi coboigale,” aden.
17 “Age dananu dah qut coboigale. Age gesiladecnu cegulec
amegna ehi li madimeig agena cuha jona ha qisaadoqagan.
18 Ageha ija cilehtecnu cisdumeig gabman ilo kingca am-
agana ehi li madecebil tawoqagan. Odimeig age ijana me
je gabman ilo kingca Juda dana qee eundecca maadoqagan.
Saen euna age dana amagana wawaga meleec age eu doqa-
gan eunu qasali madoqagan.
19 Age age gesiladecnu cegulec amegna madecebil saen
euna Anut je adeceb je eu tutuc madoqagan. Eunu age casac
cel je cel je madigen eu cain saciadowain.
20 Ge, agedodoc je qee madowain. Memegana Kis eu age
uqa co tawecebil je madigian,” aden.
21 “Saen euna dana waliagwaliagnu balijimeig age walin-
igail aqecebil cal moqagannu gesilec jona madoqagan.
Memegail ageha agena melnu balijuqagan. Mel age
memegail anagailnu cajimeig age aqoqagannu gesilec jona
madoqagan.
22 Odocob ija ijani hewegina eunu dana cajaca cunug
age agenu gemanaga beceb sagagadoqagan. Euqa dana
cajaca cunug age ceteh eu cunug wooldudu cit qoc gadacna
calegina eu Anut uqa age cahahaadigian.
23 Ija mele maadigina, age jobon oso cuculi busali osona li
bilec odi oodi Isrel agena jobon cunug qee li hedoc ninijeb

‡ **10:14:** Malogom age dana cajaca jobon euna bilein age Anut geladigiannu ulauladecnu odi odoin. Age Mak 6.11ca, Aposel 13.51ca euha feiga.

Dana Melah ceseli hugian. Eunu dana age jobon oso aqati tootooadecebil busali jobon osona beli bileiga," aden.
24 "Malogom uqana iwaldoc wooldoc qee nijel. Odocob
cabi danaha uqana dana ben qee wooldona.
25 Malogom uqa uqana iwaldoc cinigwe bilina eu ihoc.
Cabi danaha uqa uqana dana ben cinigwe bilina eu ihoc.
Age jo gug jajabi Bielsebul doin§ eunu ege doqona, uqana jo
eundec ha odi jajabadi je me qee bahic maadoqagan," aden.

Dana age Anutnu dih cucuiuqagan
(Luk 12.2-7)

26 Jisas je haun maaden, "Ceteh cunug jahuldoc nijina eu
isi camasac migian. Odocob ceteh cunug jahunec nijina eu
isi cunug doqagan. Eunu age dananu cain cucuiuwain.
27 Ija tuna jahuni je maadigina eu cahinegna dana ama-
gana madeigale. Ija age jahna maadecemin dah megina eu
jo ohisna tatawi dana cajaca cunug qasali maadeigale.
28 Dana age dewenega cal mecnu qoc fegina qa dolonoga
cal mecnu qoc eu qee fegina eundecnu cain cucuiuwain.
Qeeo. Age Anutnu dih cucuiuqagan. Uqa dewenega dolono-
gaca eu oloqanih jana fadaligiannu ihoc nijina," aden.
29 "Feiga, man fululec nag eundec lecis toea osolna
idadogina. Man fululec eu age oso age Memega qee madec
mahana qee tonena.
30 Age gosiniga ilomogana nijia euqa cunug Anut wele
sanijen bilia.
31 Eunu cain cucuiuwain. Agena fajec eu man fululec nag
mati agena fajec wooldoc nijia," aden.

Ege Jisasna malogom ec madecnu cain majanaga adeiaun
(Luk 12.8-9)

32 Jisas je haun maaden, "Eunu oso uqa dana amagana
tatawi ijanu madi madena, 'Ija Jisas uqana malogom,' ena eu
uqanu ijaha Mei sao jobon bilia amegna madigen, 'Eu ijana,'
igen.
33 Osoqa uqa dana amagana tatawi ijanu qee sasac qu
madena, 'Ija Jisas uqana malogom qee,' ena eu uqanu ijaha
Mei sao jobon bilina amegna madigen, 'Dana i ijana qee,'
igen!" aden.

Jisasna malogom age Jisas nalug moqagan
(Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34 Jisas je haun maaden, "Age wawagana cain madowain,
Jisas uqa mahana malol bilec igecnu hon owain. Ija malol
bilec mahana ahu mecnu qee holom. Ija han cadec ehi nem.

§ **10:25:** Bielsebul eu Seten ijan oso. Age Matju 12.22-28 feiga.

35 Ge, ija dana cajaca qatanadecemin
‘mel oso memegna cad ibuldugian,
odocob mel aid uqa anagna cad ibuldugian,
odocob huhighuhigca ale cad biluwasan’
eunu hom.
36 ‘Odocob dana uqana jona bilegina eundec
age wawaga filfilca uqana cadca biluqagan,’ ” aden.
(Maika 7.6)
37 “Oso uqa memeg anagcanu ija wooltiti nalunula menafi eu ijana bilecnu ihocca qee. Oso uqa melahnuca ategnuca ija wooltiti nalug menafi eu ijana bilecnu ihocca qee.
38 Oso uqana na babalec gahidu ija tooti cobocnu culinafi eu uqa ijana bilecnu ihocca qee.**
39 Oso uqa uqana cebac bilec hewigia odona eu uqa uqana cebac bilec felacudigian. Oso uqa ijana bilina eunu uqana cebac bilec felacudecebfi eu uqana cebac bilec ugian,” aden.

Dana age Kraisna sihul cesuladegina eundec age ameg me oqagan
(Mak 9.41)
40 Jisas je haun maaden, “Dana oso uqa age ehadi uqaca bilecnu cudun culiadena eu uqa bilec cudun ija culitena. Oso uqa ija bilec cudun culitena eu Anut sulten eu bilec cudun culitona.
41 Oso uqa je hahun madec dana oso uqa je hahun madec dana bilina eunu bilec cudun culitocobfi eu uqa je hahun madec dana ameg me oc eu ugian. Oso uqa dana ititom oso uqa dana ititom bilina eunu bilec cudun culitocobfi eu uqa dana ititom ameg me oc ha ugian.
42 Oso uqa mel sim eundec oso uqa ijana malogom bilina eunu wa daec oso dih wetidocob jecebfi ija mele maadigina, uqa ameg me oc eu culecwe qee,” aden.

11

Wa Joadec Jon uqa uqana malogom Jisasca suladen
(Luk 7.18-35)
1 Jisas uqa malogom 12-pela je eu cunug maadi hedumei uqa caji nunui uqa jobonjobon dana cajaca iwalaadi Anutna me je maaden.

** **10:38:** Saen euna Rom age kobol me qee oso odoloig. Age agena cad qocnu gale adecebfi age na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculimeig cal moloig. Age agena bega meh cabi dana age cabi me qee odoinca, dana age dana oso qocobil cal menca, heje oc danaca, dana eundecca ageha na babalecna tuitu qoin. Odimeig age dana oso qocnu gale aden eu odudecebil uqa uqana na babalec gahidudu cocobi li cudun age uqana na babalec cehein euna calen. Aria, Jisas uqa dana cajaca age uqana malogom bahic biluqagannu gale adena eu age cal mecnu saciadoin biluqagan. Uqa ceteh i iwaladecnu galolo je i maden.

2 Wa Joadec Jon uqa gihacdoc jona bilen. Odimei uqa Krais
odonnu je dah mimei uqana malogom suladeceb Jisasca lein.
Uqa uqana malogom maaden,
3 "Age Jisasca limeig sisildoiga, 'Hina i himec hocnu Anut
sulhenfo, qee ege osonu amige meqanfo?' doiga," aden.
Odimei suladeceb lein.
4 Lecebil Jisas uqa Jonna sos jejenega hewi maaden, "Ceseli
belimeig ceteh feginaca je dah meginaca Jon madoiga.
5 Dana amaga galuc mec haun feciegina. Dana laleg mec
haun cobogina. Dana lepraca dewenega cataniecca calena.
Dana dahiniga cufa qoc haun je dah megina. Dana cal
mec haun cebac megina. Oso uqa sawen dana me je qasali
maadeceb age dah megina.*
6 In oso uqa ijanu waug meleec qee felacudel eu Anut uqa
eeldugian," aden.
7 Odocob Jon uqana malogom age ceseli belecebil Jisas
uqa dana cegulec ben eu Jonnu maaden, "Age Jon wadauna†
uqaca belein saen euna eeta foqagannu belein? Age balac
fufu heweceb gulaeeb foqagannu beleinfo?
8 Age eetanu belein? Dana lotoc me bahicca taqen foqa-
gannu beleinfo? Feiga, dana age lotoc me bahic tacegina age
kingna jona bilegina.
9 Mateiga, age eetanu belein? Age Anutna je hahun madec
dana oso foqagannu beleinfo? Ija mele maadigina, uqa je
hahun madec dana qa uqa je hahun madec dana cunug
wooladena.
10 Jon uqanu Anutna jaqec je oso odi madena:
'Anut madena, "Feiga, ijana sos suldocomin aqunihi nuigian.
Uqa hinana jic saciadugian," ena,'
Anutna jaqec je odi madena. *(Malakai 3.1)*
11 Ija mele maadigina, Wa Joadec Jon uqa dana mahana
cunug wooladena. Euqa dana oso uqa nag bahic sao cul
jobon bilina eu uqa Jon wooldona," aden.
12 "Wa Joadec Jon me je qasali madec saennadec leceb qila
dana hihibanagaca age sao cul jobon ocnu gagadic megina.‡
Odimeig dana hihibanagaca age euna sundocobdocob limeig
gagadic megina.
13 Ge, Mosesna loo jeca je hahun madec dana agena jeca
bibili hu Jon uqana saenna Anutna je himec mamadi bilen.

---

* **11:5:** Wele je hahun madec dana, Aisaia, uqa Anut uqa Isrel dana cajaca cesuladigian saenna ceteh i edec caligian ec maden. † **11:7:** Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga. ‡ **11:12:** Grik je i uqana gug eu camasac bahic qee. Falicdoc je fil osoha nijia eu odi: Wa Joadec Jon me je qasali madec saennadec leceb qila sao cul jobon eu hihibanca hona.

14 Age je eu ocnu gale adecebfi dah meiga. Anutna jaqec
je madi, je hahun madec dana Ilaija uqa hugian, ena. Je eu
Jonnu maden.
15 Oso uqa dahigca je eu dah meiale," aden.
16 "Euqa dana cajaca qila bilegina eu age adec? Age eetanu
ihocihoc madigen? Age i ediwe. Age mel simsim maha
gemona ududu bibileig cotogail utai maadegina:
17 'Ege agenu cololo fuldoqonaqa
age qee due dueelein.
Ege cal mec due siluqunaqa
age qada qee qajelein,' adegina.
18 Ge, Jon uqa sabca wainca qee jejen hol qa age madein, 'Uqa
buga me qee hewen bilia!' ein.
19 Odocob Dana Melah uqa sabca wainca jejen hon qa age
madein, 'Dana i feiga! Uqa sab muhna jec dana. Uqa wain
jeceb dalul qoc dana. Uqa takis cedec danaca silail danaca
agena danah bilegina,' age odi madein. Euqa dana age
Anutna doc silecca toodu odogina eu age tutuc odogina eunu
dana cajaca cunug age fimeig madein, 'Anutna doc silecca eu
ititom,' ein," aden.

Dana cajaca age tului qee falicdoloin eu walocca
(Luk 10.13-15)

20 Jobon leih euna Jisas uqa kobolkobol odoc mati odon qa
dana cajaca age wawaga tului qee falicdol. Eunu saen euna
Jisas uqa dana cajaca eu galac madimei ulauladec je maaden.
21 Uqa maaden, "O Korasin, O Betsaida, odoc kobolkobolca
agena calen eu odi Taia Saidonca caloubmi wele bahic
dana ono age lotoc me qee tacimeig comisna bibili age-
dodoc dewenegana weti heheli biloub. Age agena silail
hibemdogina ihacadecnu eu odi odoub! Eunu Korasin, age
walocca! Betsaida ha, age walocca!
22 Ijaqa maadigina, Gesiladec Deel Benna Anut uqa
Korasin Betsaidaca ameg me qee wadacadigian eu Taia
Saidonca ameg me qee wadacadigian eu wooldoc hugian.
23 Odocob Kapaneam agenu! Age Anut uqa sao jobon ohis
ehadi tigian ec cisdoginafo? Qeeo, odoc kobolkobolca ija
Kapaneam ono odom eu oso uqa Sodom ono odoubmiqa
Sodom qila deel ina biloub. Eunu Anut uqa heladeceb
oloqanihna noqagan!
24 Euqa ija maadigina, Gesiladec Deel Benna Anut uqa
Kapaneam ameg me qee wadacadigian eu Sodom ameg me
qee wadacadigian eu wooldoc hugian," aden.

Age ijaca humeig jaen mudeiga
(Luk 10.21-22)

25 Saen euna Jisas je odi maden, “Mei, saoca mahaca alena
Tibud, hina ceteh eu dana cisdoc silecca docca eundecnu
jahunem. Dana cajaca age mel sim bileginawe bilegina
eundec amagana je eu camas mem. Eunu ija hina hetaga
higina.
26 Mele, Mei, hina hinana gale hec me bahic toodu odi
odom.
27 Mei uqa ceteteh cunug ija ebenina men. Dana oso uqa
Anut Melah qee du cuhadona. Euqa Memige Anut himec
Anut Melahnu du cuhadona. Dana osoha Memige Anut qee
du cuhadona. Anut Melah uqa himec Memige Anutnu du
cuhadona. Odocob Anut Melah eu uqana gale docna dana
oso Memige Anutna gug ihacdona euha Memige Anut du
cuhadugian,” en.
28 “Age cunug cabi gisi cagocca culumen ben gahidu
cobocca age ijaca hoigale, age jaen mudec oqagan.
29-30 Feiga, ijana sol eu jocosaigca, ijana sol mec eu hetec.
Ija gemani jocosaigca, ija wawi lal qocca bahic. Eunu age
ijana cisdoc umeig ijana je bisalu bileigale. Age ijaca gami
sol hewi gahidumeb ija ihiconi oigale. Odi oodoig age
wawagana jaen mudec gulucdoqagan,” en.

12

Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha deelna cabi ocnu gun mudec kobol eunu maden
(Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5)

1 Juda agena cuha deel osona Jisas uqana malogom gami
cobimeig wit cabi osoosona gemogemo li beli coboin. Malo-
gom age wen adeceb wit aig wal mec tawen qu u ehi li aig
jein.
2 Oodogin Farisi leih age eu fimeig Jisas madoin, “Faga,
hinana malogom age ceteh oso egena cuha deelna egena loo
je cahacgena eu odogina,” doin.*
3 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Age Dewid
odonnu je oso qee sanijeleinfo? Saen uqaca uqana eundec
age gami coboinca age wen ben adeceb
4 uqa Anutna jo dunuh limei Anutnu ihanec bred oso u
jimei uqana dana adeceb jein. Eu odonqa uqaca age uqaca
coboin age ihanec bred jecnu Mosesna loo je eu cahacaden.
Mosesna loo je madi, bred eu nawel tawec ihanec dana
himec eu jecnu cois, ena.

* **12:2:** Juda agena loo je eu agena cuha deelna cain cabi owain ec maden. Cabi ocnu loo je osoha nijen eu odi maden, “Ageha sab wal meceb cuha deelna cain cabi owain,” en (Kisim Bek 34.21. Eunu Farisi age malogom age loo je tefacdogina ec madein.

5 Qeefi, age je osoha Mosesna loo jena nijia eu qee sanijele-
info? Nawel tawec ihanec dana age tempelna cabi ogina eu
age cuha deelna cabi oqagan ec je nijia. Age cuha deelnu loo
je tefacdogina qa age Anut amegna qee cahuldogina.
6 Ija maadigina, ceteh eu tempel wooldona eu ene bilia.
7 Euqa age je i Anutna jaqec jena nijia:
'Ija age gauc ihantecnu qee gale tena.
Ija age dananu wawaga qocca biluqagannu gale tena,' ec je
nijia *(Hosea 6.6)*
eu uqana gug du cuhadoubmi age dana qee cahuldogina eu
age silail dana ec qee madoub.
8 Ge, Dana Melah uqa Tibud, uqa cuha deel uqana ilo bilina,"
aden.

Juda agena cuha deel osona Jisas dana eben laleg mec me muden
(Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)

9 Jisas uqa cudun eu culimei jobon osona nuimei Juda
agena cuha jona len.
10 Odocob dana oso uqa eben gatoc men eu ono bilen. Dana
leih age Jisas dewegna je um qudecnu gale aden eunu age
sisildoin, "Egena cuha deelna dana hagca me madecnu loo
je eu cois ec madenafo?" doin.
11 Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, "Age dana oso
uqana sipsip maha qahec helona dunuh toneceb cuha deel i
edina sipsip eu helonadec didocobil qee cali beiaunfo?
12 Euqa dana uqana fajec eu sipsip uqana fajec wooldoc
bilia. Eunu ege cuha deelna me mudecnu eu cois," aden.
13 Odimei uqa dana eben gatoc men eu madon, "Hina eben
heli huleldoga," don. Odocob dana eben heli huleldocob me
men. Eu uqa eben oso cinigwe calen.
14 Euqa Farisi age cuculdi nuimeig Jisas qoqagannu jic
wawali je togodoin.†

Jisas uqa Anutna cabi dana bahic

15 Jisas uqa Farisi eeta odudecnu gale aden ec dumei cudun
eu cuculi nuen. Dana cajaca mati toodocobil uqa cunug me
maden.
16 Odimei uqa dana cajaca age uqana gug camas
mowainnu cahacaden.
17 Uqa je hahun madec dana, Aisaia, uqana je ihoc ligiannu
odi odon. Uqana je wele odi maden:
18 "Dana i ijana cabi dana.

† **12:14:** Farisi age hag meadecnu kobol euha cabi oc ec cisdoin. Odocob agena loo je eu agena cuha deelna cain cabi owain ec maden. Euqa Jisas uqa cuha deelna dana hagca medon. Eunu Farisi age Jisasnu gemanaga beceb uqa qoqagannu jic walein. Age Luk 13.14ca, Jon 5.16-18ca euha feiga.

Ija uqa nesili ehudem.
Ija nalug migina.
Ija wawi uqanu gale ben dona.
Ija ijana Kis uqa mitugen.
Uqa Juda dana caja qee eundec ititom kobolnu je qasali maadigian.
19 Fee dadanec je qee madeiaun,
utai biah anag qee meiaun.
Uqa jic cunugna co suli u mamadeb dana cajaca age dah qee mowain.
20 Dana cajaca age balac gagadicca qee uqa qahigiannu cinigwe eu uqa cunug qee qaheiaun.
Dana cajaca age gowoc qee ileti cuhadona cinigwe uqa qee cafuladeceb qee meiaun.
Uqa odocob ititom kobol mele bahic wooladi biligiannu uqa cabi u biligian.
21 Juda dana caja qee eundec age uqa ijannu wawaga meleeceb uqa cahahaadigiannu sumudi biluqagan,"
en. *(Aisaia 42.1-4)*

Age Jisas Bielsebulca cabi osina ein
(Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

22 Age dana oso buga me qee hewen eu Jisasca ehudi ahoin. Dana eu ameg galuc men, co ha cufa qon. Jisas uqa dana eu me mudeceb je madecnuca ceteteh fecnuca ihoc len.
23 Odocob dana cajaca cunug filiciti madein, "Dana i Dewid Melah qeefo?" ein.‡
24 Euqa Farisi age dana odi mamadegin dumeig age Jisasnu madein, "Dana eu uqa Bielsebul, buga me qee agena ben, uqana gagadic odocna dih buga me qee dana dewene-ganadec ititacadena," ein.§
25 Jisas uqa age wawagana mamadegina dumei maaden, "Hatu osolna mam cadecebil qatanec bilecebfi age gaus danoqagan. Jobon oso mam cadecebilfi bilecwe qee. Sihul oso mam cadecebilfi euha age bilecwe qee.
26 Odocob Seten uqana eundec ititacadoubmi uqana am qatanec biloub, eunu uqana cul adi biloub?
27 Age ijanu madi, uqa buga me qee Bielsebulna gagadic odocna dana deweneganadec ititacadena, egina, eu melefi agena malogom euha inna gagadic odocna buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadegina? Eunu agena malogom agena odoc eu Farisi agena je cahuldoc eunu ihacadigian.

‡ **12:23:** Age je Matju 9.27na nijia eu feiga. § **12:24:** Bielsebul eu Seten ijan oso.

28 Ijaqa Anutna Kis cesulteceb ija Anutna gagadic odocna
buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadiginafi Anutna cul
ageca wele hoia," aden.
29 "Qeefi, in oso dana gagadicca uqana jona li uqana ud
cawaldecnu donafo? Oso uqa casac li dana eu eben jaihca
libimei uqana ud cawaldecnu dona," aden.**
30 "Oso ijana danah qee eu ija cad mitina. Oso ija
cesultimei dana cajaca Tibud cemenug qee hauadena eu
dana cajaca bilisaadena," aden.
31 "Eunu ija maadigina, silail oso cunug Anut lelandoc oso
cunugca Anut uqa dana eu agena silail cagasiadigian. Euqa
Kis Gun lelandoc eu dana uqana silail cagasitocnu qee nijel.
32 Odocob dana oso Dana Melahnu je me qee oso made-
cebfi Anut uqa dana eu uqana silail cagasitugian. Euqa oso
Kis Gunnu je me qee madenafi Anut uqa silail eu saen qilaca
saen bilec catanecca qee cagasitoiaun," aden.††

Ege je madoqona eu cel ceteh ege wawigena bilina eu camas mena
(Luk 6.43-45)

33 Jisas je haun maaden, "Na eu gug mefi eu aig me qona.
Euqa na eu gug me qeefi eu aig me qee qona. Dana age casac
aig fimeig na gug eu mefo, me qeefo ec doqagan.
34 Age man sononec uqana nag! Age me qee sihuldec! Age
adi je me madoqagan? Ceteh waugna am bec nijia eu cona
cali hu camas mena.
35 Dana me uqa waug dunuh cisdoc me am bec nijinanu
eunadec cisdoc me camas mena. Dana me qee uqa waug
dunuh cisdoc me qee am bec nijinanu eunadec cisdoc me
qee camas mena," aden.
36-37 "Ijaqa odi maadigina, hinana je madec mefi Anut uqa
hinana je menu hina ititom dana ec madigian. Euqa hinana
je madec me qeefi hinana je me qeenu Anut uqa hina dana
me qee ec madigian. Eunu Anut uqa Gesiladec Deel Benna
dana cajaca age je me qee madegina eundec age eetanu je
ilag madein? ec sisiladigian. Odocob age je me qeenu ameg
me qee oqagan," aden.

Dana leih age Jisas kobolkobol oso odoga foqa doin
(Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32)

** **12:29:** Dana gagadicca eu Seten. Dana uqa Setenna ceteteh cawaldena eu Jisas. †† **12:32:** Jisas uqa Kis Gunna gagadic odocna dana me muden. Euqa Farisi age uqa Setenna gagadic odocna dana me muden ec cisdoin. Eunu age cahulec bahic bilein. Age Kis Gun eu Seten ec cisdoin. Eunu Anut uqa agena silail cagasiadecnu ihoc qee nijel. Age Mak 3.28-29 feiga.

38 Saen euna loo je iwaladecca Farisica leih age Jisas
madoin, “Iwalgec, ege hina Anutna cabi ogonana gaga eunu
kobolkobol oso oodom faga gena,” doin.
39-40 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Anut hibem-
doc sihul i qisol megina age gaga oso fecnu walegina. Je
hahun madec dana, Jona, uqa cahineg cijedca witic cijedca
dool ben macasnadec waugna nijenwe Dana Melah cahineg
cijedca witic cijedca maha dunuh noc biligian.‡‡ Eunu age
gaga abes oso qee fowain. Age Jona uqana gaga eu himec
foqagan
41 Weleca Niniwa dana age Jona me je qasali maadeceb
agena silailnu tului falicdoin. Ijaqa maadigina, oso eu Jona
wooldoc ene bilia! Eunu Niniwa dana age isi Gesiladec
Benna dana sihul qila i ene bilegina eundec gami cajimeig
age dana i bilegina deweneganu geladec je madoqagan.
42 Weleca Kwin sautdec uqa Solomonna cisdoc silecca je
dugen imei hatu onoca bahic cocobi niniji hu je dah men.
Ijaqa maadigina, oso eu Solomon wooldoc ene bilia! Eunu
Kwin sautdec uqa Gesiladec Benna dana qila i ene bilegina
eundec gami cajimeig uqa dana i bilegina deweneganu
geladec je madigian,” aden.

Buga me qee haun ceseli hon
(Luk 11.24-26)

43 Jisas je haun maaden, “Saen buga me qee dana
dewegnadec cali hona uqa jaen mudec cudun wawali hatu
galalecna cobona. Euqa uqa cudun oso qee gulucdol.
44 Uqa madena, ‘Ijana jo cuculi hom euna ceseli nuigen,’
ena. Uqa ceseli humei jo eu oso qee bilec, gegehinca qee,
cunug eeldoc ninijen fena.
45 Odimei uqa haun ceseli nuimei buga me qee 7-pela cedi
ahocob uqa gami bilegina. Buga me qee 7-pela eu agena odoc
me qee uqana odoc me qee eu wooldoc. Eunu dana eu uqana
bilec qila euna me qee bahic mena. Uqana bilec weledec
wooldona. Dana cajaca me qee qila bilegina eu ageha odi
caloqagan,” aden.

Jisas anag waliagulca eu in?
(Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21)

46-47 Jisas uqa dana cajaca je maadi bibilen uqa anag
waliagulca maha gumu tatawi ege Jisas je madoqan ein.

‡‡ **12:39-40:** Age Jona 1.17 feiga. Je hahun madec dana Jona uqana buk euha Jona uqa dana cajaca age Niniwa ono bilein eu Anutna je qasali maadennu je saen. Odocob age je eu dumeig agena silailnu tului falicdoin. Age Jona 3.5 feiga.

[Odocobil dana oso Jisas madon, “Hina anin walinelca ono taweiga age ege Jisas je madoqan egina,” don.]§§

48 Odocob Jisas dana eu jejeg hewi madon, “Ija au in? Ija waliel an?” don.

49-50 Uqa odi madumei ebenna uqa malogom ihohadimei maaden, “Feiga, oso uqa Mei sao jobon bilia, uqa co toodu odona eu uqa ija walica, ija cebinamica, ija auca. Eunu ija au walielca ihen!” aden.

13

Jisas uqa dana cabina wit aig qelennu galolo je maaden (Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1 Deel euna dih Jisas uqana jonadec li Galili wa cagocna numei lanna bilen.

2 Ono bibilen dana cajaca mati bahic uqaca hu talildu cegulein. Eunu uqa wag oso tobi bibilen dana cajaca cunug age lanna tawein.

3 Tatawegin uqa je filfil galolo jena maadi maaden,* “Dana oso uqana cabina wit aig helecnu nuen,” aden.

4 “Uqa aig hehelen aig osooso jic cobocna tonen. Odocob man fululec eu age humeig cedi ji hedoin.

5 Aig osooso maha eu meen baibaca maha meca qee euna tonen. Maha eu dunuh qee nol eunu aig eu mahuc qala qahimei nag wasen.

6 Odocob cam gagadic tatawen eu cijaden. Odocob bebeig dunuh qee nol eunu qala jajawalen.

7 Aig osooso dud geuna tonen. Dud eu mahuc caji ben mimeig ceteh cilehdocobil mahulimei qee men.

8 Aig osooso eu mulu mahana tonen. Odocob qala qahimei ben mi aig qon. Aig oso qoc 100 ihoc len, osooso 60 ihoc len, osooso 30 ihoc len.

9 Oso dahigca je eu dah meiale,” aden.

Jisas uqa eetanu galolo jena madena eu malogom sildiaden (Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10)

10 Odocob malogom age Jisasca limeig sisildu madoin, “Hina eetanu galolo jena je maadagana?” doin.

11-12 Odocob uqa malogom maaden, “Oso uqa docca nijia eu Anut haun uteceb uqana doc meca migian. Euqa oso uqa docca qee eu Anut uqa uqana doc nag nijia eu cawaldugian.

---

§§ **12:46-47:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age but i [ ] gemo nijia eu qee nijel. Grik je doc dana age Matju je i qee jaqel, euqa dana fil oso uqa hibna Matjuna je eu Mak 3.2ca, Luk 8.20ca eu caca calecnu je i tubdu jaqen ec cisdogina. * **13:3:** Je i je cecelac 5-pela Jisas maaden buk Matjuna nijen eundec cijeddoc. Je cecelac i 13.3-52na nijen. Euna sao cul jobonna kobolnu galolo je mati nijia.

Eunu Anut culadeceb age sao cul jobonnu ceteteh jahunec
docnu nijia. Euqa dana i age eu docnu qee nijel.
13 Dana cajaca amagana feginaqa qee fegina,
odimeig age dahinigana dah meginaqa qee dah megina,
odimeig age qee fogo adena
eunu ija galolo jena je maadigina.
14-15 Agena odocna Aisaia je hahun maden eu ihoc lena.
Uqana je eu wele odi maden:
'Dana cajaca i age ilohonoga cisdocnu eu cal mec bahic.
Age dahiniga cufa qoin.
Odocob age amaga amusein.
Eunu age dah moqagan qa qee dowain.
Age foqagan qa wawaga qee fogo doiaun.
Qeefami age amagana fimeig fogo adoub,
age dahinigana dah mimeig doub,
age wawaga fogo doub.
Odocob age ijaca falicdocobil me madoum,' en," aden.
(Aisaia 6.9-10)
16 "Euqa age amaga Anutna ceteh fegina, age dahiniga
Anutna je dah megina. Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.
17 Ija mele maadigina, je hahun madec danaca tutuc coboc
eundecca wele bilein mati age, age qila fegina eu fecnu
wawaga ben hoolen euqa age ceteh eu qee felein. Dana
eundec age, age qila dah megina eu dah mecnu wawaga
hoolen euqa age je eu qee dah melein," aden.

Wit aignu galolo je gug
(Mak 14.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)
18 Jisas je haun maaden, "Ija age wit aig helec dananu
galolo je saadecemin dah meigale.
19 Oso uqa sao cul jobonnu je dah meceb dahig qee fogo
dona dana eu uqa wit aig jicna tonenwe. Seten eu qisol mec
dana bahic, uqa humei je dana waugna tonen eu cawaldona.
20 Aig maha meen baibacana tonennu madiga eu odiwe
dana oso uqa me je dah mimei waug ceelecca je eu mahuc
ona,
21 euqa uqadodoc bebeigca qee. Uqa saen nag himec cu-
lumen gahidona. Anutna jenu aqati tootoodocca temdocca
uqaca hocob mahuc waug meleec tonena.
22 Aig dud geuna tonennu madiga eu odiwe dana oso uqa
me je dona, euqa mahana bilecnu jaen qocca, maha cehewan
ocnu waug madec eu toodu odocca eu Anutna je cilehdocob
aig qee qona.
23 Aig mulu mahana tonennu madiga eu odiwe dana oso
uqa Anutna je dumei waug fogo dona. Uqa mele bahic ben
mi aig qona. Dana eundec leih age aig 100 ihoc legina,

odocob leih age aig 60 ihoc legina, odocob leih age aig 30 ihoc legina eu camas mena," aden.

Wit gemona huhel me qee wasennu galolo je

24 Jisas uqa galolo je haun oso maaden, "Sao cul jobon eu odi. Dana oso uqana cabina wit aig me dih helen.
25 Euqa dana us ninijegin uqana cad limei cabi euna wit gemo huhel me qee aig qelimei nuen.
26 Wit wasi hanocob huhel me qeeha camas men.
27 Odocob cabi dana age li cabi gug eu madoin, 'O Ben, hina hinana cabina aig qee nesilec qelemfo? Huhel me qee eu anadec?' doin," aden.
28 "Odocobil maaden, 'Eu cad uqa odon,' aden. Odocob madoin, 'Hina madecemfi ege nui huhel me qee casili sagoqa?' doin.
29 Odocobil maaden, 'Qeeo! Huhel witca eu fecnu ihocihoc eunu age huhel cacasili li witha casiluwainnu cain odowain!
30 Culecebil osoben niniji wal meia. Wal mi hedoc saen euna qetegina eundec maadigen, "Age casac huhel me qee qeti sagoiga eu manoqagannu, odimeig wit qeti sagumeig ijana jo bisna ehi ti haudoiga," adigen,' aden," Jisas je odi maaden.

Mastet aignu galolo je
(Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19)

31 Jisas uqa galolo je haun oso maaden, "Sao cul jobon eu mastet aig cinigwe eu dana oso umei uqana cabina cehen.
32 Mastet aig eu nag bahic. Eu aig cunug wooladec. Euqa uqa wasi ben meceb uqa cabi ceteh wooladec gulgulec caji tawena. Man fululec age humeig uqana batacnana agena teic megina!" aden.

Jisnu galolo je
(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Jisas uqa galolo je haun oso maaden, "Sao cul jobon eu jis cinigwe caja oso umei plaua dram benna euca gabandumei ibuldocob uqadodoc iben," aden.

Jisas uqa galolo jena himec je maaden
(Mak 4.33-34)

34 Jisas uqa je cunug eu galolo jena dih dana cajaca maaden. Uqa je oso galolo jeca qee euna qee maadel.
35 Uqa je hahun madec dana oso uqana jaqec je ihoc ligiannu odi odon. Jaqec je eu wele odi maden:
"Ija galolo je conina maadigen.
Ija ceteh gug qoc saennadec jahuni leceb qila nijia eunu je saadigen," en. *(Buk Song 78.2)*

Huhel me qeenu galolo jena silig

36 Jisas uqa dana cajaca cuculadi jona len. Odocob uqana
malogom age Jisasca humeig madoin, “Hina huhel me qee
cabina wasennu galolo je eu silignu sildigaga,” doin.
37 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Dana aig me
helena eu Dana Melah.
38 Cabi eu mahamaha. Aig me eu dana cajaca age sao cul
jobon bilegina. Huhel me qee eu Setenna dana cajaca.
39 Cad uqa huhel aig qelen eu Seten. Wal mi hedoc saen eu
mahamaha bili cit qoc saen. Dana qeti sagogina eu ensel.
40 Age huhel meel u casili haudu jana maneginawe ma-
hamaha bili cit qoc saenna odi bahic nijigian.
41 Dana Melah uqa uqana ensel suladeceb ni uqana culna
cunug age dana cajaca odadecebil age silail mimi cobogi-
naca, dana cajaca cunug age qisol meginaca cedi ehi li
42 ja amegna heladecebil noqagan. Euna age qada qaqaji
maimaga kicodudu biluqagan.
43 Odocobil dana cajaca Anut uqa dana cajaca ititom ec
madena eu age Memegana culna cam odi fulacdoc biluqa-
gan. Oso dahigca je eu dah meiale!” aden.

Gold meen maha osona jahunen nijianu galolo je

44 Jisas uqa galolo je haun oso maaden, “Sao cul jobon
eu odi. Cabi osona dana oso cobimei euna maha dunuh
gold meen jahuldoc oso ninijen gulucdon. Uqa eu mahana
jahuldumei ceelimei li uqana ceteteh cunug cedimei meen
qaignu idadumei li cabi eu faji on,” aden.

Gilolo meen qaig benna fajec eunu galolo je

45 Jisas uqa galolo je haun oso maaden, “Sao cul jobon eu
odi. Idadoc dana oso uqa gilolo meen qaig benna fajecnu
gale docob eundec wawali cobon.
46 Uqa gilolo oso meen qaig ben bahic wooldoc gulucdumei
uqa uqana ceteteh cunug idadumei meen qaig eu umei li
gilolo me bahic eu faji on,” aden.

Cimec bennu galolo je

47 Jisas uqa galolo je haun oso maaden, “Sao cul jobon eu
cimec ben cinigwe age eu cul dool dewenega filfil cedoqa-
gannu macasna helegina.
48 Cimec ben eu dool ihoc lecebil dana cecelimeig lanna
megina. Odimeig age bibili dool me galelna tacegina qa me
qee eundec helegina.
49 Odiwe mahamaha bili cit qoc saenna odi odoqagan.
Anutna ensel age belimeig dana cajaca qisol mec eu dana
cajaca ititom gemonadec cedimeig

50 li ja amegna heladecebil noqagan. Euna age qada qaqaji
maimaga kicodudu biluqagan," aden.
51 Jisas je i cunug maadi hedumei sisiladi maaden, "Age je
i dah meiga eu cunug dahiniga fogo doiafo?" aden. Odocob
madoin, "Ese, ege dahinige fogo doia," doin.
52 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Jo gug uqa jo bisnadec ceteh
weledecca haunca cedi ahumei camas menawe eu odi loo
jenu iwaladec oso uqa sao cul jobonnu iwaldocobil don,"
aden.

Nasaret age Jisas hibemdoin
(Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30)

53 Jisas uqa galolo je eu maadi hedumei cudun eu culimei
nuen.
54 Nuimei uqana jobon gug calen. Odimei uqa agena
cuha jona limei dana je iwaladeceb je eu wawaga qon. Age
tumatumai madein, "Uqa cisdoc silecca eu in iwaldocob
don? Kobolkobol odona eu anadec on?
55 Ege doqona, uqa jo cehecnu memei uqana mel. Uqa
anag ijan eu Maria. Jemsca, Josefca, Saimonca, Judasca age
uqa waliagul.
56 Uqa cebinagul age ene ege gemona bilegina. Dana i uqa
ceteh eu cunug anadec on?" ein.
57 Age uqanu wawaga me qee meceb cecewudi bilein.
Euqa Jisas uqa maaden, "Je hahun madec dana oso uqana
gug jobon qee euna age uqana je dumeig uqa saolal
mudecnu nijia. Euqa uqana hatuna, uqana eundec age uqa
cewudegina," aden.
58 Ono Nasaret age wawaga meleecca qeenu ono
kobolkobol meca mati qee odol. Uqa nag himec odon.

14

Herod uqa Jisasnu uqa Wa Joadec Jon ec cisdon
(Mak 6.14-29; Luk 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

1 Saen euna gabman dana ben Herod* Galili hatu cunug
cofdoc uqa Jisasna odocnu hutan don.
2 Dumei uqana cabi dana eundec maaden, "Dana i uqa Wa
Joadec Jon. Uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajen eunu kobolkobol
odocnu gagadic odocca odona," aden.
3-4 Ge, wele Herod uqa waliag Filip aideg, Herodias, on.
Odocob Jon uqa li Herod madon, "Hina walien aideg om eu
tutuc qee," don. Eunu Herod uqana han dana suladeceb age
li Jon hewi libimeig gihacdoc jona mudein.

---

* **14:1:** Herod i uqa ijan fil osoca, eu Antipas. Uqa Galili hatu cofdon. Uqa King Herod uqa Maria Jisas basecdon saenna king bilen eu uqa melah. Age Matju 2 feiga.

5 Herod uqa Jon qocob cal mecnu waug nijen euqa dana
cajaca age Jonnu madi, uqa je hahun madec dana, einnu uqa
dana cajacanu cucuien.
6 Herod uqa anag basen deelnu dana mati bahic cegulein.
Age ceeli bibili sab jejegin Herodias ateg, eu dana osonadec,
uqa hu dana amagana due duen. Oodon eu Herod gale docob
7 uqa je cagoc madon, "Anut amegna mahigina, cel
cetehnu matecemfi ihigen," don.
8 Odocob anag uqa ateg madocob toodu uqa Herod madon,
"Hina qila bahic Wa Joadec Jon ilo bohna mimeg ahutaga!"
don.
9 Mel aid odi madocob Herod uqa waloc don. Euqa Anut
amegna je cagoc madigina cetehnu matecem ihigen don
eunuca, dana hoin bibili dah mein eunuca cisdumei
10 uqa han dana suladeceb age gihacdoc jona limeig Jon be
cagoin.
11 Cagumeig ahu bohna mi mel aid utecebil mel aid uqa
anag ehi liton.
12 Odocob Jonna malogom age humeig Jon deweg loton ehi
li heel cisein. Odimeig age li je cunug Jisas sadoin.

Jisas uqa dana 5,000 sab aden
(Mak 6.31-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-13)

13 Jisas uqa je eu dumei jobon eu culimei wagna tobimei
wa gad cagoc leti uqa cuhanuc cudun ono isec nuen. Euqa
dana cajaca jobonjobon bilegina eu age Jisas wa gad cagoc
leti nuia ec dumeig age toodu jaimagana belein.
14 Odimei uqa lanna tonimei dana cajaca am ben tatawe-
gin feciaden. Uqa agenu waug qocob agena hagca me
maden.
15 Witicna uqana malogom uqaca humeig madoin, "Aben
i filec cagocna bahic, cam wele noia tu mena. Eunu dana
cajaca am i age jobonnana belimeig agedodoc sab jecnu
fajoqagannu suladaga," doin.
16 Euqa Jisas malogom maaden, "Eetanu age beloqagan?
Age dana cajaca sab adeiga," aden.
17 Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, "Ege bred 5-pela cul dool
lecisca himec hewoqa," doin.†
18 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Bred cul doolca cedimeig
ahuteiga," aden.
19 Odimei Jisas uqa dana cajaca maadeceb age gigina
bilein. Odimei Jisas bred 5-pela cul dool lecisca cedi hewimei
sao jobon tatiimei Anut hetaga doc je madon. Odimei bred

† **14:17:** Bred eu Juda mudoloig eu ben qee, eu foloec. Bred 5-pela eu dana lecis
himec jecnu ihoc.

fenifeni uqana malogom adeceb dana cajaca siwiadecebil jein.
20 Age cunug jecebil ihoc leceb malogom age sab jecefanaga eundec galel 12-pela tacecebil am ben.
21 Dana sab jein eu 5,000, cajaca melca qee sanijelein.

Jisas Galili wa tatacan cobon
(Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.16-21)

22 Odocob Jisas uqana malogom cesusadeceb age wagna tobimeig age aqunitu Galili wa gad cagoc naha isec beloqagannu belein. Bebelegin uqa dana caja amam qaqacitegin cofaden.
23 Uqa dana cajaca qaciti hedocobil uqa cuhanuc Anut inondudu bilecnu aluh guhidocna ten. Witic memen uqa ono cuhanuc bilen.
24 Euqa saen euna malogom age wagna bebeleig age lan onoca bahic basai coboin. Odocob fufu ben olanagana isec honnu macas ben bahic caji qahen.
25 Odocob walag danigia oodon Jisas uqa wa tatacan cocobi ageca len.
26 Euqa malogom age uqa macasna cocobon fimeig qeleli filiciti madein, “Dol oso cobona,” imeig cucuii euein.
27 Odi odocobil Jisas mahuc maaden, “Ija ihen. Age cain cucuiuwain! Age wawaga toogdoiale!” aden.
28 Pita je eu dumei uqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Tibud, hinafi matecem ija toni wa tatacan hinaca ligen,” don.
29 Odocob Jisas madon, “Cois hogale,” don. Odocob Pita uqa wagnadec tonimei wa tatacan cocobi Jisasca ligian odon.
30 Uqaqa fufu ben wawasen fimei cucuiimei gotoigia odon. Odi oodi eui Jisas madon, “Tibud, cahahatagale,” don.
31 Odocob Jisas uqa mahuc eben heli Pita hewimei madon, “Hina dana waug meleec nagca. Eetanu wawin lecisca meja?” don.
32 Ale lecis wagna tobi tecebil bibilegin fufu tilien.
33 Dana age wagna bibileig Jisas olana gob cecehi uqanu cuha fimeig madoin, “Hina mele Anut Melah,” doin.

Jisas dana cajaca geh bahic Genesaret hatuna me maden
(Mak 6.53-56)

34 Age wa gad cagoc leti hu Genesaret hatuna hoin.
35 Age wag tobocobil dana onodec age Jisas wele fein eunu doin. Odimeig age hatu cunugna je suldocobil age dana caja hagca cunug ehadimeig Jisasca ahoin.
36 Odimeig agena hag me madigiannu ninidoin. Age uqana lotoc bibig himec qududocnu ninidoin. Odocob cunug age uqana lotoc qududoin eu me mein.

15

Anutna loo je eu Juda jajanagail agena loo je wooldona (Mak 7.1-13)

1 Saen euna Farisica loo je iwaladec leihca Jerusalemdec
Jisasca humeig sisildu madoin,
2 "Hinana malogom age ebenega qee wasacudec sab
jegina. Eunu eetanu ege jajanigeil loo je igein eu tefac-
dogina?" doin.*
3 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Age eetanu jajana-
gail agena loo je saolal mumudi Anutna loo je gagadicca eu
tefacdogina?
4 Ge, Anut je gatiti maden:
'Hina memen aninca lalan malagale,' en. *(Kisim Bek 20.12; Loo 5.16)*
'Oso memegfo, anagfo geuldecnu je madecebfi uqa cal mi-
gian,' en. *(Kisim Bek 21.17; Wok Pris 20.9)*
5 Ageqa madegina, 'Oso uqa memegfo, anagfo cesuldocnu
meen qaig nijecebfi uqa maalena, "Ija cesulalecnu ceteh
nijen eu Anut utigennu abes mem," alena,' egina.
6 Odocob dana eu uqa memeg lalan mudecnu qee nijel. Age
eu odi madecna agena loo je saolal mumudi Anutna loo je
cilehdudu tefacdogina," aden.
7 "Me hihili coboc age! Je hahun madec dana, Aisaia, uqa
agenu je tutuc bahic wele madi maden:
8 'Dana cajaca i age conogana binani sulegina
age wawagaqa eu qisactec bilina.
9 Eu age dana agena loo je iwalaadegina eu Anutna loo je,
egina.
Eunu age ijanu gauc cuha fegina,' en," aden. *(Aisaia 29.13)*

Jisas uqa ceteh dana gegehin mudina eunu maden (Mak 7.14-23)

10 Odimei Jisas uqa dana cajaca utaadeceb hocobil
maaden, "Je i dah mimeig du cuhadoigale.
11 Ceteh cona lena eu dana gegehin qee mudina. Ceteh
conadec cali hona eu dana gegehin mudina," aden.
12 Odocob malogom age Jisasca li madoin, "Hina Farisi
je maadecem dumeig age hinana jenu gemanaga ben eu
dogonafo?" doin.

---

* **15:2:** Malogom age ebenega eu gegehin bahic qee age sab jein. Juda age ceteh oso eu Anut amegna gegehin nijen eu hewimeig ageha Anut amegna gegehinca calowainnu cucuiein. Eunu Farisica Juda dana cunugca age jajanagail agena kobol toodu ebenega casac cusimeig sab joloig. Age ebenega qee cusec sab qee joloig.

13 Odi madocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Na cunug
ija Mei sao jobon bilia uqa qee cehel eu age caji loqagan.
14 Age dana eundec culadeigale. Farisi age amaga galuc
mec, age cotogail ha amaga galuc mec iwaladi ehadi
cobogina. Dana ameg galuc mec eu cotig ameg galuc mec
iwaldu ehudi cobocobfi ale lecis odi helona toni aqaligian,”
aden.
15 Euqa Pita Jisas madudu madon, “Galolo je maadem eu
sildigagale,” don.
16-20 Odocob Jisas maaden, “Ageha wawaga qee fogo dol
eu adi? Dana waugnadec cisdoc qisol mec cali hona.
Dana qocca, dana osona caja occa, wal kobol odocca, heje
occa, um qoc madecca, lelanadecca eu dana waugnadec
cali hona. Ceteh eu dana gegehin mudina. Euqa ebenega
qee wasacudec sab jec euna dana qee gegehin mudina.
Eunu ceteh cunug cona lena eu bigna nocob big ititacdocob
bahu helegina eu qee feginafo? Euqa conadec cali hona eu
waugnadec cali beceb eu dana gegehin mudina,” aden.

Kenandec caja uqa Jisasnu waug meleen
(Mak 7.24-30)

21 Jisas uqa cudun eu culimei li Taia Saidonca alena hatuna
nui bilen.
22 Ono Kenan caja oso hatu eunadec hu Jisas utadu madon,
“O Tibud, Dewid Melah, hina ijanu walol heiale. Buga me
qee eu ija ateni hewen me qee odudina,” don.
23 Odonqa Jisas uqa jejeg qee hewel. Uqa je oso qee madol.
Odocob malogom age Jisasca li ninidudu madoin, “Caja uqa
ege tootoogigi utaena. Eunu madocom cuculgi nuiale,” doin.
24 Odi madocobil Jisas maaden, “Isrel sihul sipsip fadalec
cobogina cesuladecnu eunu himec Anut cabi itimei sulteceb
hom,” aden.
25 Euqa caja uqa hu Jisas amegna gob cehi uqanu cuha
fimei ninidudu madon, “O Tibud, cesultagale!” don.
26 Odocob Jisas uqa caja jejeg hewi madon, “Mel agena sab
cawaladi qa joqagannu helec eu cois qee,” don.†
27 Odocob caja madon, “Mele Tibud, euqa qa asagul sab
jejen jecefan uqana cabalnadec golodocob qa age bisalu hu
cedi jegina eu odi qeefo?” don.
28 Caja odi madocob Jisas madon, “O caja, hina wawin
meleec eu caunca bahic! Hina madagana eu odihia,” don.
Odocob caja uqa ateg saen euna bahic hag medon.

† **15:26:** Jisas uqa caja i hibemdocnu qee gale dol. Euqa Isrel age Anutna dana cajaca, eunu Jisas uqa Anutna me je eu casac Isrelca leceb cunug docobil hibna dana caja fil age doqagannu gale don. Eunu Jisas uqa galolo je i maden. Isrel sihul eu mel, odocob dana caja fil age qa. Euqa Jisas uqa caja i uqana waug meleec fimei cesuldon.

Jisas uqa dana caja hagca mati me maden

29 Jisas onodec Galili wa gad cagocna isec humei uqa aluh
osona timei ono bilen.
30 Bibilen dana cajaca mati bahic uqaca hoin. Ageha
dana hagca mati bahic cedadi ahoin. Age dewenega laleg
mecca, tefulunuga cogogecca, amaga galuc mecca, conoga
cufa qocca, dana hag filfilca eu ehi li Jisas jaihna madecebil
uqa cunug me maden.
31 Dana age conoga cufa qoc bilein eu je mamadegin,
tefulunuga cogogec coboin eu me madeceb bibilegin, laleg
mec nijein age caji cocobogin, amaga galuc mec bilein
age mecieegin feciadein. Dana cajaca age ceteh eu fimeig
tumatumaein. Odimeig age Isrel agena Anut binan sulein.

Jisas uqa dana 4,000 sab aden
(Mak 8.1-10)

32 Jisas uqana malogom utaadeceb uqaca hocobil maaden,
"Dana cajaca i age qila deel cijed ija gami biluquna age sab
jecnuca qee. Eunu ija agenu walol tena. Ija age sab qee adec
gauc ceseli beleiga adecnu culumen tena, age jicna wenene
aqeceb toni aqeiaundainnu madigina," aden.
33 Odocob malogom age Jisas jejeg hewi madoin, "Ege ene
wadauna biluqa, dana cajaca mati bahic sab adecnu bred
anadec oqan?" doin.
34 Odocobil Jisas sisiladi maaden, "Age bred ganic nijia?"
aden. Odocob madoin, "Bred 7-pela, cul dool nagnag euha
osooso nijeiga," doin.
35 Odocobil uqa dana cajaca maadeceb age mahana bilein.
36 Bibilegin uqa bred 7-pela cedimei cul doolha cedimei
Anut hetaga dumei fenifeni malogom aden. Odocob malo-
gom age ehi li dana cajaca siwiadecebil jein.
37 Dana cajaca cunug jecebil biniga hon. Odocob age sab
jecefanaga golodoin eu mahanadec cedimeig galel 7-pela
tacecebil ihoc len.
38 Dana sab jein eu 4,000, cajaca melca qee sanijelein.
39 Odocobil Jisas uqa dana cajaca maadeceb qacitein.
Uqadodoc wagna tobimei nui Magadan agena hatuna li
bilen.

16

Farisi Sadjusica age Jisasnu madi, gaga oso sao jobonnadec ihacgecem foqa, doin
(Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56)

1 Saen euna Farisi Sadjusica age Jisasca humeig ege uqa
temdu feqan imeig cesusdudu madoin, "Ege hina Anutna

cabi ogonana gaga eunu kobolkobol oso oodom ihacgecem foqale," doin.
2 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "[Wesuna age sao mecidudu madegina, 'Sao galawac cijina, eunu uqadec cam me tawigian,' egina.
3 Qasilna sao mecidudu madegina, 'Sao gol teia waha guhudona, eunu jugu qocob qila wa hugian,' egina. Sao madena eu age dogina. Euqa saen odocnu madena eunu gaga age qee dogina.]
4 Anut hibemdoc sihul i qisol megina age gaga oso fecnu walegina. Euqa age gaga abes oso qee fowain. Age gaga osol dih foqagan, eu je hahun madec dana, Jona, uqana gaga eu himec foqagan," aden. Odi maadimei cuculadi nuen.

Farisi Sadjusica agena jisnu galolo je
(Mak 8.14-21)

5 Jisas uqa malogom gami Galili wa gad cagoc ono isec li bilein. Deel euna malogom age beloqaga bili bred tacecnu dahiniga celen.
6 Ono bibilegin Jisas uqa malogom galolo je madi maaden, "Dah meiga, age Farisi Sadjusica agena bred gug qoc ibuldocnu jis eu ageca hoiaunnu batut feigale," aden.
7 Odi maadeceb malogom age togodudu madein, "Ege bred qee cedi aholom eunu je magena," ein.
8 Jisas uqa, age eunu togododogin dumei maaden, "O dana wawaga meleec nag, age eetanu bred qee cedi aholoin eunu togodudu madegina?
9 Age qila wawaga qee fogo dolfo? Wele bred 5-pela ninijen dana 5,000 jein age deel euna jecefanaga galelna tacecebil ganic ihoc len eu qee cisdoginafo?
10 Qeefi, age bred 7-pela ninijen eu dana 4,000 ihoc jecebil jecefanaga galelna tacecebil ganic ihoc len euha qee cisdoginafo?
11 Ija brednu qee maadelem. Eu adi wawaga qee fogo dol? Age Farisi Sadjusica agena bred gug qoc ibuldocnu jis eu ageca hoiaunnu batut feigale," aden.
12 Odi maadeceb malogom age Jisas uqa age bred gug qoc ibuldocnu jis eu batut feigale ec qee madel euqa age Farisi Sadjusica agena iwaladec je eu batut feigale ec madeia eunu doin.

Pita uqa Jisasnu Krais ec qasali maden
(Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)

13 Jisas uqa malogom gami Sisaria Filipai agena hatuna cobimeig Jisas uqana malogom sisiladi maaden, "Mateiga, dana age Dana Melahnu in egina?" aden.

14 Odocob jejeg hewi madoin, “Dana oso age madegina,
uqa wa joadec dana Jon, egina. Leih madegina, uqa Ilaija,
egina. Leih madegina, uqa Jeremaiafo, uqa je hahun madec
dana osofo, egina,” doin.
15 Uqa haun sisiladi maaden, “Ageqa, ijanu in egina?”
aden.
16 Odocob Saimon Pita Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Krais eu
hina. Cebac bilec Anut uqa melah eu hina,” don.
17 Odi madocob Jisas madon, “O Saimon, Jon melah, hina
eelhec biliga. Mahanadec dana oso je eu qee camas mihel.
Eu Mei sao jobon bilia eu uqa je i camas mihia.
18 Eunu ija je oso mahigina eu odi. Hina Pita,* ija meen big
gug i tatacan ija ijana tamanec cehigen. Odocob oloqanih
uqana cebec gagadicca eu ijana tamanec qee wooldoiaun.
19 Ija sao cul jobon ki ihigen. Ceteh cunug hina mahana
jelaga qa sao jobonna ha jelec biligian. Ceteh cunug hina
mahana cufalaga qa eu sao jobonna ha cufalec biligian,”
don.
20 Odimei Jisas uqana malogom cahacaadi maaden, “Ija
Krais je eu leih cain maadi cobowain,” aden.

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigiannu je maden
(Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27)

21 Saen euna Jisas uqa uqana cal mecnu uqana malo-
gom maadecnu sanan mimei maaden, “Dana Melah uqa
Jerusalem ono teceb Juda agena matuca, ihanec dana ben-
benca, loo je iwaladecca, age madecebil deweg sogoec ben
gahidugian. Age uqa qocobil cal migian. Uqa deel cijeddocna
Anut uqa tulidocob ceseli cajigian,” aden.
22 Uqa eunu maadeceb Pita uqa Jisas ehudeceb filecna
limesi Pita uqa Jisas cahacdudu madon, “O Tibud, Anut uqa
ceteh eu dewenna hoiaundainnu cahacduhiale!” don.
23 Pita odi madocob Jisas falicdu madon, “Seten, hina Anut
madena eu qee madelem. Hina dana mahanadec cisdoc
toodu matagana. Hina jic cufa qutagana. Se, cuculti nuuga!”
don.
24-27 Odocob Jisas uqana malogom maaden, “Feiga, Dana
Melah uqa Memegna kobolkobolca uqana ensel gami ho-
qagan. Deel euna uqa dana abesabes age odoinnu ameg
wadacadigian. Eunu dana oso mahamaha cehewan cunug
oialumiqa uqana cebac bilec qee moubmi cehewan on eunu
me biloubfo? Qeefi, dana uqa cebac bilec eu culecebfi
cel cetehna uqana cebac bilec ceseli besi ocnu fajudigian?
Oso uqa uqana cebac bilec cahahadugia odona eu uqa
uqana cebac bilec felacudigian. Odocob oso uqa ijana

* **16:18:** Grik jena ijan Pita uqa hutan eu “meen” cinigwe.

bilina eunu uqana cebac bilec felacudecebfi eu uqana cebac bilec ugian. Eunu oso uqa ijanu madi, ija uqa jaih ceen lahacdudu toodugen, ena eu uqadodoc deweni me biligian ec cain madeiaun qa uqa uqana na babalec hewi gahidumei tooteiale.
28 Ija mele maadigina, leih age ene tawegina eu age qee cal mec ninijeb Dana Melah uqa uqana king culna hohob mecidoqagan," aden.

17

Jisas deweg fil ibuldon
(Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36)

1 Deel 6-pela hedocob Jisas uqa Pitaca, Jemsca uqa waliag Jonca cedadimei ehadi aluh ohis osona dana oso qee bilec euna ti cuhanuc bilein.
2 Ono bibilegin Jisas uqa age amagana ibuldon. Uqa ola cam odi camalen, uqana lotoc senenec bahic fulacdon.
3 Odocob uqana malogom age Moses Ilaijaca ale hocobil Jisasca togododogin feciadein.
4 Odi bibileig Pita uqa fimei Jisas madon, "O Tibud, ege ene odi bilecnu eu me bahic. Hina madecemfi ija ene talah jo cijed cehigen, oso hinana, oso Mosesna, odocob oso Ilaijana," don.
5 Uqa je eu madudu bibilen taen oso fulacdoc bahic ni jahuladen. Taennadec jejeg oso camas mimei maden, "Ija melami nelugca, ija uqanu gale ben tena eu ihen. Age uqa jejeg toodu odoiga," en.
6 Odocob malogom eu dah mimeig ni mahulein. Age ben bahic cucuiein.
7 Euqa Jisas ageca limei hewadi maaden, "Age cain cucuiuwain. Cajeiga," aden.
8 Age caji meciimeig dana oso qee felein, Jisas himec fein.
9 Age aluhnadec totoni Jisas malogom cijed je gatiti maaden, "Qila feiga eu oso cain saadowain. Dana Melah cal mecnadec qee cajec ninijeb je i oso cain doiaun," aden.
10 Odocob malogom age Jisas sisildu madoin, "Eunu eetanu loo je iwaladec age Ilaija uqa aquni hugian egina?" doin.*
11 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Ilaija uqa mele hugian, humei ceteh cogogen eu cunug tutuc mudigian.
12 Euqa ija maadigina, Ilaija uqa wele hon. Hocob dana age uqanu qee doloin. Agedodoc wawaga maden eu age uqa odudein. Eu odiwe ageha Dana Melah odudecebil deweg sogoec ben gahidugian," aden.

* **17:10:** Loo je iwaladec dana age cit qoc saennu je oso iwaladegina. Je uqana gug eu Malakai 4.5-6. Age Ilaija uqa Krais aqunitu cali hugian ec madegina.

13 Jisas odi saadeceb malogom age Jisas uqa wa joadec
dana Jonnu mageia imeig wawaga fogo don.

Jisas uqa mel oso buga me qee hewen eu me muden
(Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-42)

14 Jisas malogom cijedca age dana cajaca mati cemenega
lecebil dana oso hu Jisas jaihna isec gob cehimei madon,
15 "O Tibud, ija melami uqa titi hudec hag qona eu me
qee bahic odudina. Saen matica janaca wanaca toni mahuli
cosolena. Eunu hina uqanu walol heiale.
16 Ija ijana mel hina malogom cemenega mudecemin
ageqa me mudecnu ihoc qee," don.
17 Odocob Jisas uqa jejeg hewi madon, "O dana cajaca qila
bilegina, age wawaga meleecca qee, age cisdoc cogogecca!
Saen ganic ija ageca haun biligen? Saen ganic ija camuhu-
laadi cobigen? Mel eu cemeni ehudi ahoigale," don.
18 Odi odocobil Jisas uqa buga me qee eu cahacdudu
madocob uqa mel eu cuculdi nueceb mel qila i medocob
bilen.
19 Odocob malogom age Jisasca jahuni humeig sisildu
madoin, "Ege eetanu buga me qee eu ititacdocnu ihoc qee
lel?" doin.
20-21 Odocobil maaden, "Agena wawaga meleec eu nag
eunu ihoc qee lel. Ge, ija mele maadigina, age wawaga
meleec eu nag bahic, eu mastet aig cinigwe tawecebfi age
aluh i madoubmiqa, 'Hina cajimeg onoca nuuga,' doubmiqa
odocob uqa conoga toodu odoub. Ceteh odoc oso odocwe qee
eu qee nijiaun. Odoc cunug ihoc ligian," aden.†

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec madi lecisdon
(Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45)

22 Age odi ono Galili hatuna bilimeig Jisas maaden, "Dana
Melah eu dana ebenegana mudecebil
23 age uqa qocobil cal migian. Odocob deel cijeddocna
Anut uqa tulidocob ceseli cajigian," aden. Uqa odi maadeceb
wawaga me qee men.

Jisas uqa tempel cabinu takis helen

24 Age haun ceselimeig Kapaneam jobon hoin. Bibilegin
tempel cabinu takis helecebil cedein dana eundec osooso
Pitaca limeig sisildu madoin, "Agena iwaladec uqa tempel
cabinu takis qee helenafo?" doin.
25 Pita uqa maaden, "Ese, uqaha takis helena," aden.
Hibna Pita uqana jona bibilen Jisas uqa Pita sisildu madon,
"Saimon, hina eeta madagana? King mahanadec age in takis

† **17:20-21:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: "Euqa Setenna eundec i cinigwe age gauc ititacadecnu qee nijel. Eu sabnu qagu bilimeig inondumeig ha odocnu nijigian," aden.

helecebil ogina? Age agena mel helecebil oginafo, qee dana maha fildec helecebil oginafo?" don.
26 Odocob Pita madon, "King mahanadec age dana maha fildec takis helecebil ogina, igina," don. Odocob Jisas madon, "Odi mele, eunu kingna mel age takis helecnu je qee nijel.
27 Ageqa elenu gemanaga beiaunnu hina Galili wa cagoc lanna limeg cawil wana helagale. Hina odi odocom dool oso cawilna umeg didu ogale. Umeg uqa biahna meen qaig oso eu ninijeb cacawi umeg meen qaig eu tempel cabinu hinanuca ijannuca helagale," don.

18

Sao cul jobon ono in oso cunug wooladi ben biligian?
(Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)

1 Saen euna malogom age Jisasca limeig sisildu madoin, "Sao cul jobon euna in oso cunug wooladi ben bilina?" doin.*
2 Odocobil Jisas uqa mel sim oso utadocob uqaca hocob uqa ehudi malogom gemona mudimei
3 maaden, "Ija mele maadigina, age tului qee falicdu mel i cinigwe ha qee ibuldufeig age sao cul jobon ono qee lowain.
4 Oso uqadodoc jogoimei ija cotiel agena ben ec qee madigiaqa mel eu cinigwe eu cotugul cunug wooladi sao cul jobonna ben bilina," aden.
5 "Oso uqa mel sim eundec oso ija ijanina ehudimei eu eeldona eu uqa ija oitimei eeltena," aden.

Silail mec kobol eu cain hewowain
(Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)

6 Jisas odi maadi maaden, "Euqa oso uqa mel sim i eundec oso uqa ijanu waug meleena eu odudeceb silail migiaqa eu meen culumenca bena qagi macas ameg nijia euna age helecebil wa jimei cal moubmi eu me odoub," aden.
7 "Faninadec mahana nijina, odocob faninadec eu gaid dana cajaca ageca hona, eu cunug qee mudecnu qee nijel. Euqa dana cajaca age maha ina bilegina age leih faninadecebil silail megina eu age walocca!
8 Odocob hina eben lecisca jaim lecisca ja cijeceb catanecna helihecebil euna bilecnu eu me qee bahic. Euqa hina ebenca qee jaimca qee cebac bilec catanec ogaqa eu me. Eunu hina ebenfo, jaimfo silail mecnu mana tawecebfi hina qeti helagale.
9 Odocob hina amen lecisca oloqanih jana helihecebil euna bilecnu eu me qee bahic. Euqa hina amenca qee euqa cebac

* **18:1:** Je i je cecelac 5-pela Jisas maaden buk Matjuna nijen eundec 4-peladoc. Je cecelac i 18.3-35na nijen. Eu dana cajaca age Jisas toodoin eu age cel kobol agena gemona odoqagan eunu madena.

bilec catanec ogaqa eu me. Eunu hina amen faninheceb silail mifeg amen seli helagale," aden.

10-11 "Ija maadigina, sim agena ensel age gaid Mei sao jobon bilia uqa ola mecidogina. Eunu batut feigale, age mel sim i age oso cain cewudowain," aden.†

Sipsip fadalecnu odona eunu galolo je
(Luk 15.3-7)

12 Jisas je haun maaden, "Age je i maadigennu adi cis-dogina? Dana oso uqana sipsip 100 cobogina eundec osol jahunen. Odocob dana eu dumei uqa 99 eu aluhna cuculadi jahunen eu wawali qee cobonafo?

13 Uqa eu gulucdufei, ija mele maadigina, uqa 99 aluhna me bilegina eu cunug woolaadi osol cahahadu on eunu waug ceelena.

14 Eu odi Mei‡ sao jobon bilia uqaha mel sim oso fadaleiaunnu qee gale dona," aden.

Tutuc mudec kobolna cotin silail mihen eu tutuc mudoga

15 Jisas je haun maaden, "Hina cotin [dewenna] silail mecebfi hina uqaca limeg hina uqaca himec mecidodecna madogale. Madogona eu cotin dah mecebfi hina cotin haun ceseli ogona.

16 Euqa uqa hinana je dah mecnu culecebfi
'je eu tutuc mudec dana lecisfo, cijedfo amagana cabi ocnu'
(Loo 19.15)
hina dana osolfo, lecisfo cedalecem age osoben li cotin madoigale.

17 Hina cotin dana eu agena je dah mecnu culecebfi hina je eu tamanec amegna camasac magale. Cotin uqa tamanecna je toodu odoc culecebfi hina uqa Juda dana qee eundecfo, takis cedec eundecfo hibemadeginawe hibemdogale," aden.

18 "Ija mele maadigina, age ceteh mahana jelegina eu sao jobon jelec biligian. Ceteh age mahana cufalegina eu sao jobonha cufalec biligian," aden.

19-20 "Je osoha maadigina, lecisfo cijedfo ija ijaninu ceguli bilegina euna ija age gemona biligen. Eunu age eundec lecis mahana ceteh osonu Mei madocnu wawala osol meceb inondocobilfi ceteh eu Mei sao jobon bilina eu adigian," aden.

---

† **18:10-11:** Je i, "mel sim i age," but inaca, but 6naca, but 14naca nijia eu je Matju 10.42 cinigwe, eu odi "mel sim eundec oso uqa ijana malogom bilina." Jisas uqa mel sim dihnu qee madelwe fena. Uqa uqana malogomnuha maden. Odocob Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: "Ge, Dana Melah uqa fadaloqagannu odogina eundec cahahaadecnu mahana toni nen," aden. ‡ **18:14:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil oso jaqein eu odi: Memega.

Cabi dana uqa cabi hijagna cub qee cagasitol eunu galolo je

21 Pita uqa Jisas cemenug limei sisildu madon, “O Tibud, coti uqa ija silail mecna culini gaid tudocob cagasitoc sanijec ganic ihoc leceb cagasitugen? Cagasitoc 7-pela ihoc lec eu ihocfo?” don.

22 Jisas uqa Pita jejeg hewi madon, “Ija mahigina, 7-pela ihoc lec eu ihoc qee, euqa hina cotin 70doc sanijec 7-pela ihoc leceb cagasitoga,” don.

23 Odi madumei maaden, “Sao cul jobon eu odi king oso uqa uqana cabi dana agena cub oc tutuc mudecnu utaaden.

24 Eu age hocobil age gemona cabi dana oso camas men eu uqa kingna 10 milion kina wele on. Uqana cub oc eu ben bahic.

25 King uqa ameg itiga don qeenu king maaden, ‘Age uqaca uqa aidegca uqana melca uqana ceteteh cunugca idadumeig meen qaig iteiga,’ aden.

26 Odocob cabi dana eu uqa je eu king madeceb dumei uqa king amegna gob cecehi kingnu cuha fimei ninidudu madon, ‘O ijana Ben, hina susumitem ija isi meen qaig ameg cunug ihigen,’ don.

27 Odi odocob king uqa dana inu walol docob besitumei uqana cub oc cunug cagasiton,” aden.

28 “Euqa cabi dana eu nuimei uqa cabi hijag oso gulucdon. Eu uqa wele 100 kina uten. Uqa eu gulucdumei be doodool hewimei madon, ‘Meen qaig ihem eu qila ameg itiga,’ don,” aden.

29 “Odi odudeceb cabi hijag eu uqa amegna gob cehimei ninidudu madon, ‘Sumitigale. Ija meen qaig ameg cunug isi ihigen,’ don.

30 Odocob uqa eu cuculi gihacdoc jona tacen meen qaig ameg itecem besihigen don,” aden.

31 “Uqa odi odocob uqa cabi hijagul je eu cunug dumeig wawaga me qee meceb age li king je eu cunug sadoin.

32 King je eu dumei uqa dana i utadocob hocob madon, ‘Hina cabi dana me qee bahic. Hinana cub oc ben bahic ninijen ninitecemnu cagasihem.

33 Hina cabi cotin niniheceb hina eetanu uqanu qee walol hel ija hinanu walol ten odi?’ don.

34 Odimei gemag madudu deweg tudocnu gihacdoc jo cofdoc culiaden, meen qaig ameg cunug iteceb besitoiga,” aden.

35 “Eunu age cotogail agena cahuldoc qee cagasi bahic adecebilfi Mei sao jobon bilia eu uqaha king uqa cabi dana me qee odudenwe odadigian,” aden.

19

Jisas uqa ocobocobec kobol cagocnu maden
(Mak 10.1-12; Luk 16.18)

1 Jisas uqa je eu madi hedumei Galili hatu culimei Judia
hatu Jodan Wa ono isec nui bilen.
2 Dana cajaca mati bahic toodu cobocobil uqa ono agena
hagnu me maden.
3 Odocob Farisi age ege Jisas temdu feqan imeig uqa sisildu
madoin, "Magaga, dana oso uqa aideg deweg je oso nijeceb
uqa culdecnu egena loo je cois ec madenafo?" doin.
4 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Ifanec gug eu
'Anut uqa dana cajaca ifani malimei maden' *(Jenesis 1.27)*
eunu Anutna jaqec jena qee sanijeleinfo?
5 Anut uqa odi maden:
'Gug inu dana uqa memeg anagca culalimei aidegca ga-
banalecebil biluwasan.
Odocob lecis ale deweg osol biluwasan,' en. *(Jenesis 2.24)*
6 Eunu ale lecis qee biluwasinqa ale deweg osol bilesina.
Eunu Anut gabandon eu dana oso cain cagoiaun," aden.
7 Odocob age Jisas jejeg hewi madoin, "Moses uqa eetanu
loo je odi igen, agena caja cagoc je jaqec utimeig culdecebil
nuigian, gen?" doin.
8 Odi madocobil maaden, "Age wawaga tool ibuldon eunu
Moses uqa caja culdecnu jic besiaden. Gug qocna odoc odi
qee nijel.
9 Ija maadigina, dana oso uqa aideg dana ososa qee leceb
nijelesin euqa gauc dana caja sisi jelec wagalimei aideg culdi
caja haun oso ona eu wal kobol odona," aden.*
10 Jisas odi maadeceb malogom age Jisas madoin, "Dana
cajaca bilecnu je odi tawecebfi eu caja ocnu cois qee," doin.
11-12 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Dana osooso age caja ocnu
duman utec qee nijel age odi anagail basadein. Leih dana
baminiga seladecebil age caja ocnu qee nijel. Leih age sao
cul jobonnu cabi ocnu himec cisdumeig agedodoc dewenega
cilehdumeig caja qee ogina. Oso uqa je eu ocnu ihocfi ugian.
Eunu je eu dana cunug ocwe qee. Oso je eu ocnu duman utec
nijia eunu dahig fogo dugian," aden.

Jisas uqa mel sim culadecebil uqaca hoqagannu maaden
(Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)

13 Dana cajaca leih age Jisas uqa agena mel sim ebenna
hewadi agenu inondugiannu mel sim Jisasca ehadi ahoin.

---

* **19:9:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: "Dana oso uqa caja gemug culden ona eu wal kobol odona," aden.

Ahocobil malogom age ehadi ahoin eundec gagalaadi cahacadein.
14 Odocobil Jisas eu fimei maaden, “Mel simwe eundecnu
sao cul jobon muden nijiado. Eunu cain cahacadowain.
Culadecebil mel sim age ijaca hoigale,” aden.
15 Uqa odi maadimei eben mel ilomogana mimei eeladimei
cuculadi nuen.

Dana haun cehewanca uqa Jisasca hocob madesin
(Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30)

16 Dana haun oso uqa Jisasca hu sisildu madon, “O Iwalgec,
cebac bilec catanec eu ocnu eeta me odoc oso odigen?” don.
17 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Hina me odocnu
eetanu sisiltagana? Anut uqa himec me. Hina cebac bilecna
lecnu madifeg Anutna loo je toodu odogale,” don.
18 Odocob dana haun madon, “Cel loo jenu cisdudu matagana?” don. Odocob Jisas madon:
“Hina oso cain qagadogaun.
Hina dana cajaca dewenela osol mec cain cagualegaun.
Hina oso uqana ceteteh cain heje cedagaun.
Hina oso uqanu uhulec je cain madagaun.
Hina oso cain um qudugaun.
19 Hina memen aninca lalan malagale. *(Kisim Bek 20.12-16;*
Loo 5.16-20)
Odocob hina hinanel nalunin maganawe
odi hina utuqain bilec† eundecnu nalug magale,” don.
(Wok Pris 19.18)
20 Odocob dana haun eu uqa Jisas madon, “Loo je eu cunug
ija toodu odi hedom. Ceteh odocnu ija qee odolom eu oso
nijiafo?” don.
21 Odocob Jisas uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Hina dana tutuc
bahic calegannu gale hecemfi hina nuimeg hina cehewain
cunug idadumeg meen qaig eunadec umeg dana sawen eundec siwiadagale. Odi odimeg hina sao jobon ono cehewainca
bilegan. Odimeg hu ija tootagale,” don.
22 Odocob dana haun eu uqana ceteh cehewan mati bahic
nijen eunu Jisasna je eu dumei uqa waug culumen dodon
Jisas cuculdi nuen.
23 Odocob Jisas uqa malogom maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, dana cehewanagaca age sao cul jobon dunuh loqagannu
eu cacanigca bahic!
24 Ija haun maadigina, kamel uqa lotoc gisec cese gigilona
isec li nuecnu cacanigca, euqa dana cehewanca eu Anutna
cul dunuh lecnu cacanigca eu wooldoc bahic,” aden.

† **19:19:** Utuqain bilec uqana gug eu odi. Agena loofo, agena kobolfo eu dana osonu nalug magale ec qee madel, cois hina dana eunu nalug magale.

25 Malogom age je eu dumeig age tumatumai madein,
“Mele odi nijecebfi innini Anut uqa cahahaadigian?” ein.
26 Odi madecebil Jisas meciaadi maaden, “Dana age odi
odocnu qee nijel. Euqa Anut ceteh cunug odocnu dona,”
aden.
27 Odocob Pita uqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Faga, ege
ceteteh cunug culimeb hina toohi coboqona. Ege isi eeta oso
oqan?” don.
28 Odocob Jisas maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, maha haun
ibuldocna Dana Melah uqana king bilec bahim kobolkobol-
cana bibileb ageha king bilec bahim 12-pelana bibili Isrel
sihul 12-pela gesiladoqagan.
29 Age abesabes oso uqa jofo, waliagulfo, cebinagulfo,
memegfo, anagfo, uqana melfo, cabifo ija ijaninu culiade-
cebfi uqa ceteh culden eu 100doc wooldoc ameg ben bahic
ugian. Odocob uqa cebac bileceb catanec muguh ugian.
30 Euqa mati qila hib bahic taweiga eundec age isi aquni
tawoqagan. Odocob mati qila aquni taweiga eundec age isi
hib bahic tawoqagan,” aden.

20

Wain cabi oc dananu galolo je

1 Jisas je haun maaden, “Sao cul jobon odiwe bilia. Jo gug
uqa deel osona qasil cabi dana age uqana wain cabina cabi
ocnu fajadigiannu waladi nuen.
2 Uqa dana gulucadimei kina osolnu qila cabi ocnu
sisiladeceb cois ecebil uqa uqana wain cabina cabi oqa-
gannu suladen.
3 Uqa 9 kilokna haun ceseli cobimei dana gauc idadec
cudunna tatawegin feciadimei
4 maaden, ‘Ageha ijana wain cabina belimeig cabi oigale,
ija agena cabi oc ameg ihoc adigen,’ aden. Odocob age cabi
ocnu belimeig cabi oin.
5 Uqa cam gemo cehi tatawen haun cocobi li cabi dana
haun ceden. Odimei cam waldocob 3 kiloknaca cocobi li odi
ha odon,” aden.
6 “Odimei uqa 5 kilokna cocobi li dana leihha gulucadimei
maaden, ‘Age eetanu cahineg cunug ene gauc taweiga cabi
oso qee oloin?’ aden.
7 Odocob age madoin, ‘Oso cabi ocnu qee hu magel,’ doin.
Odocobil uqa maaden, ‘Ageha ijana wain cabina belimeig
cabi oigale,’ aden,” aden.
8 “Wesu meceb wain cabi gug eu uqa uqana cabi cofdoc
dana madon, ‘Hina cabi dana utaadecem hocobil cabi oc

ameg adagale. Hib hoiga euna sanan mimeg aadi aadi li qasil hoiga euna ihoc lec adagale,' don.
9 Uqa utaadeceb hocobil cam waldoc 5 kilokna cabina lein eundec kina osol aden.
10 Odocob qasil cabina casac lein eundec age wawagana madein, 'Uqa ege meca igigian,' ein. Euqa ageha kina osol aden. Cabi cofdoc uqa kina osol adeceb
11 age wain cabi gugnu gonagona mimi madoin,
12 'Dana hib hoiga eu aua osol himec cabi oiga. Ege qasil sanan mimeb cam qiqigen cabi oqa. Hina hib hoigaca egeca ihocihoc igiga eu cois qee,' doin," aden.
13 "Euqa wain cabi gug uqa dana eundec oso madon, 'Ijana danah, ija hina qee wahelem. Faga, ija hina qasil kina osolnu cabi oganfo, ec sisilhecemin cois qee telemfo?
14 Hinana meen qaig oga eu gad hewi nuuga. Ijadodoc ijana gale tecnu ija hib hoiga eundec hina ihiga odi ihocihoc adiga.
15 Ija ijana ceteteh wawi madec toodu siwecnu qee nijelfo? Ija nelinica odigina hina eunu gumunitagana eu coisfo?' don," aden.
16 "Eu odi milum hib hoin eundec matu ibuldoqagan, matu aquni hoin eundec milum ibuldoqagan," aden.

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec madi cijeddon
(Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-33)

17 Jisas uqa Jerusalem ono ti cocoboi uqa uqana malogom abes utaadeceb hocobil maaden,
18 "Feiga, ege Jerusalem toqona. Ono age Dana Melah ihanec dana benben ebeneganaca loo je iwaladec ebeneganaha muduqagan. Age uqa cal migiannu geldumeig
19 Juda dana qee eundec ebenegana muduqagan. Odocobil age uqa lelandumeig qisadu na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculimei cal migian. Odocob deel cijeddocna Anut uqa tulidocob ceseli cajigian," aden.

In sao cul jobon ben biligian?
(Mak 10.35-45)

20 Saen euna Sebedi melahul lecis ale anala uqa Jisasca humei uqa amegna gob cehi uqanu cuha fimei je madugiannu bilen.
21 Odocob Jisas uqa sisildu madon, "Eetanu matecnu odogona?" don. Odocob caja madon, "Hinana cul camas meceb ija melamiel lecis oso hina eben meulana isec, oso eben ansena isec bilec meca eu alegannu je hahun itigale," don.
22 Odocob Jisas caja jejeg hewi maalen, "Ale cetehnu ninitesina eu uqana caun qee dosina! Wa gab ija jigen eu

aleha jecnu ihocfo?" alen. Odocob madosin, "Ese, ele jecnu ihoc," dosin.
23 Odocobil Jisas maalen, "Mele, wa gab ija jigen eu aleha jowasan. Euqa bilec cudun ebeni meulana isecca ebeni ansena isecca alecnu eu ijana cabi qee. Eu Mei uqa bilec eu ocnu wele maden eu ale bahic owasan," alen.
24 Malogom 10-pela age je eu dumeig age dana lecis eu alenu wawaga me qee men.
25 Odocob Jisas uqa malogom utaadeceb hocobil maaden, "Juda dana qee eundec agena king age agena dana gagadic madegina, odocob mahana dana ben age dana cilehadegina eunu age dogina.
26 Euqa age gemona odi cain nijiaun. Age gemona oso ija ben biligen ifei uqa cotugul cunug cewel uadeiale.
27 Odocob oso uqa ija matu biligen ifei eu agena begabeg meh cabi dana ibuldoiale.
28 Ge, Dana Melah ha dana age ija cewel utuqagan imei qee toni nel. Qeeo. Dana Melah uqa dana cajaca cewel uadecnu toni nen. Uqa ijana cebac bilec eu dana cajaca mati besiadec fajadecnu culigen imei eunu toni nen," aden.

Jisas uqa dana amala galuc mec lecis me malen
(Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)

29 Jisas uqana malogomca age Jeriko taun cuculeig dana cajaca mati bahic tooadecebil coboin.
30 Cocobogin dana amala galuc mec lecis ale jic gesacna bilesin. Dana lecis eu ale Jisas hona ec mamadegin dah mimesi ale utai madesin, "O Dewid Melah, elenu walol heiale!" esin.
31 Dana cajaca age gagalaaali maalein, "Cain utaowasin. Culesiale," alein. Euqa ale feeadi conola suli u utai madesin, "O Tibud, Dewid Melah, elenu walol heiale," esin.
32 Jisas tului tawimei dana utaali maalen, "Ija ale eeta odaligennu matesina?" alen.
33 Odocob dana amala galuc mec ale Jisas madosin, "O Tibud, ele amile meciecnu odiligale," dosin.
34 Odocobil Jisas alenu waug qocob amala qududocob mahuc amala fogo docob ale ceteh cunug fesin. Odimesi ale Jisas toodocobil belein.

21

Jisas uqa kingwe Jerusalem dunuh len
(Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)

1 Jisas uqana malogomca age Jerusalem dodoldodogin Betfasi jobon Oliw Aluhna isec calimeig uqa malogom lecis sulaali

2 maalen, “Jobon amigena nijia euna lesia. Ale dunuh
lelesi cesel anag uqana goman manahalca qagalec tatawe-
cebil eu gulucdowasan. Ale eu cufalalimesi ehali ahutesiale.
3 Dana oso uqa ale eetanu cesel cufalalesina alecebfi ale
madowasan, ‘Tibud cesel eu ocnu eu cabi osoca madena,’
dowasan. Odocobil dana eu cesel culaligian,” alen.
4 Je hahun madec dana uqana je oso ihoc ligiannu odi
odon. Je hahun madec dana uqa wele odi maden:
5 “Age Saion dana cajaca odi maadeigale,
‘Feiga, agena king ageca hona.
Uqa dana jogoi cobonawe cesel uqa guhadocob hona.
Cesel uqana nag goman guhadocob hona,’ adeigale,” en.
(Sekaraia 9.9)
6 Malogom ale limesi Jisas maalen odi odosin.
7 Ale cesel anag uqana gomanca ahocobil malogom agena
lotoc cesel gogodohna duecebil cesel uqa Jisas guhadocob
belein.
8 Dana cajaca mati age aquni belein eu agena lotoc jicna
duein. Leih age celus qetimeig jicna duein.
9 Dana cajaca age aqunitutu hib toodudu age due sisili
madein:
“Hosana!* Ege Dewid Melah binan suluquna!
Tibud ijanna egeca hona eu uqa eeldoc biliale. *(Buk Song
118.26)*
Anut Ohis Bahic uqa binan wasi nuiale,” ein.
10 Jisas uqa Jerusalem leceb dana cajaca age Jerusalem
bilein eu age tumatumai madein, “Dana i uqa in?” ein.
11 Odocobil dana cajaca toodu coboin eu age madein, “Uqa
Jisas, uqa je hahun madec dana Nasaret jobondec, Galili
hatuna,” ein.

Jisas uqa tempel jo soidon
(Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)

12 Jisas uqa tempel dunuh limei uqa ono dana ceteh fa-
jeinca ceteh suldoinca eundec feciadimei cunug ititacadeceb
maha gemo calein. Odimei dana age meen qaig maha filfilca
meen qaig tempelca wadacwuducdoin eundec agena cabal
sunduadeceb agena meen qaig golodon.† Uqa cuhudid fajec
agena cabalha sundocob golodocob
13 maaden, “Anutna je jaqecna je oso nijia eu Anut odi
madena:
‘Ijana jo eu Anut inondocnu jo oqagan,’ ena. *(Aisaia 56.7)*

---

* **21:9:** Hibru jena uqana gug bahic eu “Anut cahahagagale!” euqa saen euna eu Anut binan sulecnu je oso. † **21:12:** Dana age tempel dunuhna ceteh fajecnu gale aden eu age tempelna meen qaigna himec fajecnu nijen. Age Romfo, Grikfo agena meen qaigna fajecnu ihoc qee nijel. Cuhudidca ceteh filfilca dana fajadein age Anutnu ihanadoloig.

Ageqa agena odocna
age falicdocobil heje dana agena jahunec cudun ibuldon!"
aden. *(Jeremaia 7.11)*

14 Odocob dana amaga galuc mecca laleg mecca tempelna
Jisas cemenug hocobil uqa me maden.
15 Euqa ihanec dana benbenca loo je iwaladecca age Jisas
kobolkobol oodon fimeig mel sim ha tempelna Jisas binan
susuli Hosana!‡ Ege Dewid Melah binan suluquna! ec due
sisilegin dah mimeig gemanaga jawe beceb
16 Jisas madoin, "Mel sim madegina eu hina dah maga-
nafo?" doin. Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Mele,
dah migina. Age jaqec je Anutna je i qee sanijeleinfo?
'Hina mel sim momodoca iwaladi cuhadom.
Age conoganadec binan sulec je hinanu wasena,' en," aden.
(Buk Song 8.2)
17 Odi maadimei uqa age tatawegin culadimei uqaha
Jerusalem cuculi Betani jobon ono nui nijaug nijen.

Jisas uqa na dan geldocob galalimei cal men
(Mak 11.12-14; 11.2-24)

18 Jisas uqa qasil ceseli haun Jerusalem hugia hohon wen
don.
19 Odocob uqa na dan oso filec tatawen fen. Odimei uqa
ono gug cemenug limei me aigcafo fecnu len. Euqa na dan
me aigca qee, eu bagac himec tatawen fen. Odimei uqa
na dan madon, "Hinana aig oso haun qee qogaun!" don.
Odocob na dan mahuc galalen.
20 Malogom age eu fimeig age tumatumai madein, "Na dan
eu adi mahucwe galaleia?" ein.
21 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Ija mele maadigina, age
wawaga meleec nijialumi wawaga lecisca qeemi age na dan
eu oodom feiga eu himec qee odoubqa age aluh i hina caji
macasna noga doubmi eu conoga toodu odoub.
22 Age wawaga meleeccafi ceteh cunugnu inondufeig eu
age oqagan," aden.

Age Jisas in cabi eu ocnu mahen odogona? ec sisildoin
(Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)

23 Jisas uqa haun tempel dunuh limei dana iwaladi
tatawen ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca age
Jisasca hu sisildu madoin, "In ijanna hina eu odogona? In
cabi eu ocnu mahen odogona?" doin.
24 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Ija age casac je
oso sisiladigen. Age eu jejeni hewi matecebilfi ija hibna ha in

‡ **21:15:** Hibru jena uqana gug bahic eu "Anut cahahagagale!" euqa saen euna eu Anut binan sulecnu je oso.

cabi iteceb ugina, in ijanna ceteh odigina eu camas mecemin doqagan.
25 Eu odi, Jonna wa joadec eu anadec? Eu sao jobondecfo,
qee dananadecfo? Mateiga duga," aden.
Odocob age fee dadani togodudu madein, "Ege madoqaqa
wa joadec eu sao jobondec doqaqa uqa ege eetanu uqanu
wawaga mele qee el? gigian.
26 Ege madoqaqa wa joadec eu dananadec doqaqa eu dana
age adi odiguqagannu cucuiuquna. Ge, dana cajaca cunug
age Jonnu uqa je hahun madec dana egina," ein.
27 Eu togodu hedumeig age Jisas madoin, "Jonna wa joadec
eu anadec ege qee doqona," doin. Odocobil Jisas maaden,
"Eunu ija ageha in cabi iteceb ugina, in ijanna ceteh i odigina
eu qee maadigaun," aden.

Jisas uqa dana oso melahul leciscanu galolo je maden

28 Jisas uqa ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca je
haun maaden, "Age je inu eeta cisdogina? Dana oso uqana
mel lecis bilesin. Memeg uqa mel matuca limei madon,
'Melami, hina qila wain cabina limeg cabi ogale,' don.
29 Odocob mel eu memeg madon, 'Culadiga,' don. Hibna
uqa memeg feedonnu eu ija cois qee odolom imei waug me
qee meceb uqa wain cabina limei cabi on.
30 Odocob dana eu uqa mel milumca limei uqa matu
madonwe odi ha madon. Odocob mel eu memeg madon,
'Ben, ija wain cabina nuigen,' don. Odimei wain cabina qee
nuel, cabi culen," aden.
31-32 Jisas odi maadimei sisiladi maaden, "Mel lecis i in
memeg maden eu toodu odon?" aden. Odocob madoin, "Mel
matu," doin.
Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Jon uqa ageca hu age jic tutuc
cobocnu ihacaden, odocob age uqana jenu wawaga mele
qee el. Euqa takis cedec danaca caja silailca eundec age
uqana jenu wawaga meleen. Age ceteh eu fein qa age hibna
eunu tului qee falicdoloin, age Jonnu wawaga mele qee el.
Eunu ija mele maadigina, takis cedec danaca caja silailnu
ijanagaca eundec age aquniaadi Anutna culna legina," aden.

Wain cabi oc dananu galolo je
(Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)

33 Jisas uqa ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca je
haun maaden, "Age galolo je oso dah meigale. Jo gug oso uqa
wain cabi cehimei alildu meen gel tacimei wain aig afdocnu
kunum cisimei wain cabi cofdoc biluqagannu bahim jo ben
fala ohis tobi eit fec ihoc eu odi cehen. Odimei uqana wain
cabi dana leih cabi oqagannu ebenegana mimei uqa hatu
osona nuen.

34 Wain aig wal meceb cedec saen cali hocob wain cabi gug
uqa cabi dana sulaadi maaden, ‘Age belimeig wain cabi oc
eundec maadecebil age wain aig eu adecebil cedi ahuteigale,’
aden.
35 Odocob dana age wain cabi cofdoin eu age cabi dana
hewadimeig oso deweg tudoin, oso qocobil cal men, oso
meenna qoin.
36 Odocobil wain cabi gug uqa haun ceseli cabi dana
matica suladen. Age wele odadeinwe odi odadein,” aden.
37 “Cit qocna wain cabi gug uqa melah suldon. Ge, uqa
maden, ‘Ija melaminu cumunuqagan,’ en.
38 Euqa wain cabi oc age wain gug uqa melah fimeig
togodu madein, ‘I cabi gug huqaneh, uqa isi wain cabi ugian.
Cois uqa muguh eu ege oqannu ege cajimeb qocomun cal
mecnu!’ ein.
39 Odimeig age mel eu hewi sundudu cabi gel hibilohu
heludimeig qocobil cal men.
40 Wain cabi gug humei uqa wain cabi cofdoc dana eeta
odadigian?” aden.
41 Odocob dana age Jisas jejeg hewi madoin, “Uqa dana me
qee eu me qee bahic aqeceb cal mecebil uqana wain cabi
dana filfil cofdocnu adigian. Age uqa wain aig wal meceb
utuqagan,” doin.§
42 Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Jaqec je oso Anutna jaqec jena
nijia eu qee sanijeleinfo? Je eu odi madena:
‘Meen oso meen gel cehec memei dana culein eu
qila meen jo big gug jo hehdocnu calen.
Eu Tibud uqadodoc odi odon.
Ceteh eu foqona eu kobolkobolca,’ ena,” aden. *(Buk
Song 118.22-23)*
43-44 Jisas odi maadimei maaden, “Eunu ija maadigina. Anut
uqa uqana cul age cawaladimei dana sihul fil adigian. Age
Anutna cul uqana aig qoc eu Anut utuqagan,” aden.**
45 Ihanec dana benbenca Farisica age Jisasna galolo je eu
dah mimeig age uqa je i agenu madena eunu wawaga fogo
don.

---

§ **21:41:** Wain cabinu je i Jisas uqa Aisaia 5.1-2dec on. Eu Anut uqa adi Isrel dana cajaca odadennu galolo je. Galolo jena gug eu odi. But 33: Dana uqa wain cabi cehen eu Anut. Wain cabi eu Anutna cul. Dana age wain cabi cofdoin eu Isrel dana cajaca, Isrel dana benbenca. But 34-36: Wain cabi gugna cabi dana eu je hahun madec dana age wele Isrel dana cajaca Anutna je maadein. Isrel age Anutna je hahun madec dana mati aqecebil cal mein. But 37-39: Wain cabi gug melah eu Jisas Krais. But 41: Dana filfil wain cabi gug uqa wain cabi aden eu Juda dana qee. ** **21:43-44:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Oso uqa meen euna toni qocob fadaligian. Meen eu dana oso dewegna toneceb eu tulohdugian,” aden. Age Luk 20.18 feiga.

46 Odocob age uqa heweqan ein euqa dana cajaca age
Jisasnu madi, uqa je hahun madec dana, ein eunu age dana
cajacanu cucuiein.

22

King melah caja ocnu sab jec galolo je
(Luk 14.16-24)

1 Jisas uqa haun ceseli galolo je oso maaden,
2 "Sao cul jobon eu odiwe nijia. King oso uqa melah caja
ocobocobec deelnu uqana dana cunugnu ja qon.
3 Uqa dana wele ja qocna hoqagannu je sulduaden eu qila
hoqagannu uqana cabi dana suladeceb li maadecebil ageqa
hocnu culein.
4 Odocobil king uqa wele hoqagannu maaden eundecnu
cabi dana leih haun suladeceb belimeig age li kingna je odi
maadein, 'Feiga, ijana sab ameg cilec eu wele ciluqa taweia.
Ijana bulmakau dool laloca cunugha aqoqa nijeiga, ceteteh
cunugha saciadoc nijia. Ija melami caja ocnu sab jecna
hoigale,' adein," aden.
5 "King uqana dana eundec age je eu qee docwe mimeig
oso uqana cabina nuen, oso idadocnu nuen.
6 Leih age kingna cabi dana hewadimeig walocca
madimeig aqecebil cal mein.
7 Age odi odocobil king uqa gemag beceb uqana han dana
suladeceb age limeig dana ebenega golca eu cunug aqimeig
agena jobon ben mani hedoin," aden.
8 "Odocobil king uqana cabi dana maaden, 'Ijana sab eu
cunug saciadoc nijiaqa dana ene hocnu maadem eu age hu
jecnu culein. Agenel ceteh me ocnu ijana sab jec cewudein.
9 Eunu age belimeig jicjic cocobi dana gulucadimeig eu
cunug hu ija melami caja oc deelnu sab jecnu maadeigale,'
aden.
10 Odocob cabi dana age beladimeig gulucadein eundec
cunug dana meca me qeeha ehadi ahoin. Odi odoinnu melah
caja ocnu jona bilec cudun eu cunug ihoc li hedon," aden.
11 "Odocobil king uqa dana hu bilein eu cunug meciadi-
giannu limei uqa dana oso fen. Dana eu uqa king melah caja
ocnu cegulec lotoc qee tacec bilen.
12 King uqa eu fimei uqa dana eu madon, 'Danah, hina adi
ija melami caja ocnu cegulec lotoc qee tacec ene hu biligina?'
don. Odocob dana eu hawai bilen.
13 Odocob king uqa sab siwiadec dana maaden, 'Dana
eu jaih ebenca libimeig hewi jobon hahagum ehi li tu
gagatuccana heleiga nuia. Ono age qada qaqaji maimaga
kicodudu biluqagan,' aden," aden.

14 “Dah meiga, Anut uqa mati utaadena euqa uqa matica
qee uqana cul dunuh hoqagannu nesili cedena,” aden.

Dana age Sisanu takis helecnu je
(Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.26)

15 Farisi age ege Jisas conadec uqa hagaldocnu je oso oqan
imeig togodoin.
16 Age agena malogomca Herodna sihulca je adecebil age
li Jisas madoin, “Iwalgec, ege hinanu doqona, hina mele
je madagana, hina Anutna jic mele iwaladagana, dana
binanagaca eundecnu qee cucuiagana. Ge, hina dana saolal
madec bilegina eundecnu qee jogoagana.
17 Eunu ege Sisanu takis helecnu eu tutucfo, qee tutuc
qeefo? eu adi cisdogona, magaga doqa,” doin.
18 Euqa Jisas uqa agena cisdoc me qee ec dumei maaden,
“Age me hihili coboc, eetanu temtegina?
19 Takis helec meen qaig ihacteiga figa,” aden. Odocob age
takis helec meen qaig oso ihacdoin.
20 Odocobil sisiladi maaden, “Meen qaig ina in hahun eu
gaga qoc taweia? In ijanha jaqec taweia?” aden.
21 Odocob age madoin, “Eu Sisa uqana,” doin. Odocobil
maaden, “Eunu age Sisana ceteteh eu Sisa uteiga. Anut
toinan eu Anut uteiga,” aden.
22 Age je eu maadeceb dumeig tumatumaein. Odimeig age
Jisas cuculdi belein.

Sadjusi age Jisas dana cal mein eundec ceseli cajec eunu sisildoin
(Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)

23 Deel euna Sadjusi age Jisasca hoin. Sadjusi age cal mein
eundec ceseli qee cajowain egina.
24 Age Jisas je oso sisildu madoin, “Iwalgec, Moses uqa
loo je oso igen eu odi magen, ‘Dana oso caja umei mel qee
basec cal mecebfi eu uqa waliag biah umei uqana sihul
jahunecdainnu uqana mel basowasan,’ gen.
25 Aria, ege gemona waliagul 7-pela biloloig. Matu uqa caja
on uqa ale melca qee cal meceb uqa biah waliag oso on.
26 Uqaha mel qee basec cal meceb uqa biah waliag oso on.
Odi dih oodi waliagul 7-pela cunug ihoc lein. Dana 7-pela cal
mi hedocobil
27 hibna caja euha cal men.
28 Eu fagale, cal mecnadec ceseli cajecebil caja eu dana 7-
pela eundec inna caja biligian? Mahana bilen uqa 7-pela
cunug biliaden,” doin.
29 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Age Anutna jaqec
je nijia eu qee dogina, age Anutna gagadic odocha qee
dogina. Eunu age dadanecca bilegina!

30 Ge, cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagan saen euna eu age
dana caja ocobocob qee owain. Euqa age ensel sao jobon
bileginawe odi biluqagan," aden.
31 "Eu cal mecnadec ceseli cajecnu je oso nijia. Age jaqec
je Anut maadena eu qee sanijeleinfo? Je eu odi Anut maden:
32 'Ija Ebrahamna Anut,
ija Aisakna Anut,
ija Jekobna Anut,' en. *(Kisim Bek 3.6)*
Anut uqa cal mein eundec agena Anut qee, uqa cebac
bilegina agena Anut," aden.
33 Dana cajaca age Jisasna je eu dah mimeig tumatumaein.

Age Anutna loo je matunu Jisas sisildoin
(Mak 12.28-31; Luk 10.25-28)

34 Euqa Farisi age Jisas uqa Sadjusi conoga cufa quaden je
eu dumeig age cegulein.
35 Age gemodec loo je iwaladec oso cajimei ija Jisas temdu
figen imei sisildu madon,
36 "Iwalgec, loo je gagadic caunca bahic Mosesna loo je oso
cunug wooladec eu cel loo je nijia?" don.
37 Odocob Jisas madon, "Loo je madena:
'Tibud, hinana Anutnu wawin cunugca, doloin cunugca,
cisdoc cunugca euna nalug magale,' ena. *(Loo 6.5)*
38 Eu loo je gagadic matu, eu caunca bahic.
39 Loo je gagadic oso nijia eu loo je matu uqana toodoc, eu
odi madena:
'Hina hinanel nalunin maganawe
odi hina utuqain bilec* eundecnu nalug magale,' ena.
(Wok Pris 19.18)
40 Loo je gagadic lecis i ale loo je cunug agena caunca je
hahun madec agena jeca eu agena gug nijia," don.

Jisas uqa Farisi Kraisnu sisiladen
(Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)

41 Farisi age odi togodudu bibilegin Jisas uqa je oso sisiladi
maaden,
42 "Age Anutna Krais eunu adi cisdogina? Uqa in melah?"
aden. Odocob age madoin, "Eu Dewid Melah," doin.
43 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Dewid uqa Kis Gun dado
mudeceb uqa Kraisnu madi, ijana Tibud, en eu adinu? Ge,
uqa maden:
44 'Anut Tibud uqa ijana Tibud odi madon,
"Ijaca hu ebeni meulana isec bibilem
ija odocomin hinana cad cunug hu ninijebil
hina jaimna lahacadegan," don,' en. *(Buk Song 110.1)*

---

* **22:39:** Age Matju 19.19 feiga.

45 Eu feiga, Dewid uqa Kraisnu madi, uqa ijana Tibud, en,
eunu adi uqa Dewid Melah bilina?" aden.
46 Farisi gemona oso Jisas jejeg hewi madecnu ihoc qee
nijel. Ageha deel euna dih sanan mimeig haun cetehnu
sisildocnu hihibanaga qee tel.

23

Jisas uqa Farisinu je maden
(Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)

1 Odocob Jisas uqa dana cajaca uqana malogomca Farisinu
je odi maaden,
2 "Loo je iwaladecca Farisica age Mosesna cabi cudun
wele oin. Eunu Moses loo je iwaladenwe age odi loo je
iwaladegina.
3 Eunu age odocnu je maadegina eu cunug toodu odoigale.
Euqa agena odoc toodu cain odowain. Ge, age dana cajaca
je maadegina euqa age madeginawe agedodoc qee toodu
odogina.
4 Age ceteh culumen bahic sogimeig dana gahidoqagannu
qatomogana megina. Euqa sogec eu agedodoc nag bahic
hewi fecnu culegina.
5 Age ceteh odogina eu cunug egena odoc eu dana foqa-
gan imeig odogina. Ge, agena sai euna Anutna je jaqein
age ilomoga domonnaca ebeneganaca taqegina eu bagalan
mudegina. Agena lotoc sucunna gos cecelacca mudegina.*
6 Age sab ben jecnu age dana ijanagaca agena bilecna
bilecnu gawegina. Agena cuha jona cuha cegulecnu cofadec
agena bilecna bilecnu gawegina.
7 Dana age fajec cegulec cudunna age lalan mamadi taba-
cunadecebil gale adena. Dana age Farisi maadi madegina,
'Meca,' adecebil gale adena," aden.
8 "Ageqa dana ege 'Meca,' goqagan ec cain owain. Agena
Iwaladec osol bilina, ageha cotigcotig bilegina.
9 Age Memega osol bilina, eu uqa sao jobon bilina. Eunu
age dana oso mahana bilina 'Memige,' cain dowain.
10 Agena Ben osol bilina, eu Anutna Krais. Eunu dana age,
age 'Ben,' geiga ec euha cain owain.
11 Oso age gemona ben bilina eu uqa age cunug cewel
uadec biligian.

---

* **23:5:** Eu Juda agena inondocnu kobol. Age Anutna jaqec je leih pepana jaqimeig pepa eu bokis nagna mimeig ilomoga domonnaca ebeneganaca taqoloig. Anutna jaqec je jaqaloig eu 4-pela eu odi: Kisim Bek 13.1-10; 13.11-16; Loo 6.4-9; 11.13-21. Juda ageha Anutna jaqec je eu Namba 15.37-41 euna nijia eu toodoloig. Age halu gohic cadibca agena lotoc sucunna jeloloig. Halu gohic eu Anutna loo je cunug toodoc bahic toodocnu cisdocnu cesuladena.

12 Oso uqa culai ijanel lalan mumudi bilina euqa Anut
uqa dana eu cilehdugian. Oso uqadodoc jogoi waug lal
qocca bilina eu Anut uqa dana eu culaug u lalan mumudeb
biligian," aden.

Jisas uqa loo je iwaladecca Farisica age kobol me qee odogina eunu maden
(Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-52; 20.47)

13-14 Jisas je haun maaden, "O loo je iwaladecca Farisica,
age dana cajaca sao cul jobon lecnu jic cebec meniadegina.
Euqa agedodoc lecnu culegina, odimeig leih sao cul jobon
lecnu wawaga nijia euqa age cahacadegina. Eunu age me
hihili coboc dana! Age walocca!" aden.†

15 "O loo je iwaladecca Farisica, age dana osol Juda
kobolnu falicdugia iwaldocnu mahana jic cecelacca
cobogina wagna ha cobogina. Dana eu Juda kobol ocob
age uqa oloqanih jana bilec dana bahic mudegina. Uqa
oloqanih jana bilecnu age wooladena. Eunu age me hihili
coboc dana! Age walocca!" aden.

16 "Age dado madec qa amaga galuc mecca, age walocca!
Age odi madegina, 'Dana oso uqa tempelna mele ohis ena
eu ceteh gauc. Euqa dana oso uqa tempelna gold bibilenna
madena eu uqa mele ohis ena, cois uqa maden odi odigian,'
egina.

17 Age gad amaga galuc mec, cel ceteh eu Anut amegna
matu? Age madegina, gold eu matufo, qee tempel eu
matufo? Age dogina, gold eu tempelna bilina eunu tempel
eu gold odudeceb gold eu Anutnu qagu bilina. Eunu tempel
eu gold wooldona.

18 Odocob age je madegina, 'Dana oso uqa ihanec cabal
ijanna mele ohis ena eu ceteh gauc. Euqa uqa ihanec ceteh
cabalna bibilen euna mele ohis ena, cois uqa maden odi
odigian,' egina.

19 Age amaga galuc mec, cel ceteh eu Anut amegna matu?
Age madegina, ihanec ceteh cabalna bilina eu matufo, qee
ihanec cabal eu matufo? Age dogina, ihanec ceteh eu ihanec
cabalna bilina eunu ihanec cabal eu ihanec ceteh odudeceb
ihanec ceteh eu Anutnu qagu bilina. Eunu ihanec cabal eu
ihanec ceteh wooldona.

20 Eunu dana uqa ihanec cabalna mele ohis ena eu uqa
ihanec cabalnaca ihanec ceteh cunug cabalna bilina eunaca
mele ohis ena.

† **23:13-14:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: "O loo je iwaladec Farisica, age caja wij faninaadi agena jo heje cedegina. Age odi oodoig age dana amagana qauaadi inondoc cecelacca madegina. Eunu age me hihili coboc dana! Age Anut dana geladec saenna age ameg me qee bahic oqagan. Eunu age batut feigale!" aden. Age Mak 12.40 feiga.

21 Odocob dana uqa tempelna mele ohis ena eu uqa
tempelnaca Anut uqa tempelna bilina eunaca mele ohis ena.
22 Odocob dana uqa sao jobonna mele ohis ena eu uqa
Anutna cabal bilecnaca Anut uqa uqana cabal bilecna bilina
eunaca mele ohis ena," aden.
23-24 "O loo je iwaladec Farisica, age agena ceelum filfil
cabinadec am 10-pela qatanadimeig am osol eu Anut ute-
gina. Age Anutna loo je ceteh nagnu geh cisdogina euqa
Anutna loo je ceteh caunca eunu qee cisdogina. Age dana
gesiladecnu kobol tutucca, waug qocca, wawaga meleecca
eunu qee cisdogina. Age ceteh caunca ceteh nagca osoben
odoubqa age qee odoloin. Age dado madec qa amaga galuc
mecca! Age agena sabna galalec nag cedi helegina euqa
kamel belucdocobil nona. Eunu age me hihili coboc dana!
Age walocca!" aden.
25 "O loo je iwaladec Farisica, age agena gabinca bohca
hibo eu gaid wasacudegina euqa age wawaga dunuhna heje
oc kobolca ija didih ecca nijia. Eunu age me hihili coboc
dana! Age walocca!
26 Hina Farisi, amen galuc mecca. Casac hina gabinca
bohca waug dunuh wasacudagale. Odocom hibo nijia euha
soidoc migian," aden.
27-28 "O loo je iwaladec Farisica, age odi qalqalna meen
hatin uqana gelgel age camasac waia senenecna baial
joidein cinigwe. Qalqal meen hatin eu gelgel camasac
fecnu galeca qa dunuhna cal mec dana tob tefulunuga ceteh
gegehinca nijia. Eu odiwe ageha dana amagana meciadec
eu tutuc odoc fegina qa wawaga dunuhna eu qauecca loo
je tefacdocca nijia. Eunu age me hihili coboc dana! Age
walocca!" aden.
29-31 "O loo je iwaladec Farisica, age je hahun madec
dana agena qalqal meen hatin cehegina, age dana cajaca
ititom agena amegu bala me bahic megina. Age odi oodoig
madegina, 'Jajanigeil bilein saen euna ege biloummiqa ege
jajanigeil odoin eu ege qee odoum, ege je hahun madec
dana aqocomun qee cal moub,' egina. Eu madecnana age
ege dana ebenega je hahun madec dana agena golanagaca
eundec agena mel biluquna ec eu camasac megina. Eunu
age me hihili coboc dana! Age walocca!
32 Eunu jajanagail age silail gumna o danecebil gemona
tawen eu age o danecebil am bena.
33 Age man sononec me qee, age man sononec nag! Anut
gesiladeceb eu adi oloqanih jana nuecnu cagasoqagan?"
aden.
34-35 "Eunu feiga. Dana cajaca ititom cunug mahana
bilein eu age golanaga basecdocob age dewenegana hugian.

Age wele dana cajaca ititom aqecebil cal mein eu Ebelna golac basecdoc sanijec euna sanan mimei ehi lili Sekaraiana golac basecdoc ihoc len. Sekaraia, uqa Berekaia melah, age tempel hamol gunna ihanec cabalca gemona qocobil cal men. Wadacdoc eu cunug ititom sihul i dewenegana hugiannu ija je hahun madec danaca, Anutnu doc silecca danaca, Anutna je iwaladecca suladecemin ageca loqagan. Eundec age leih aqecebil cal moqagan. Leih na babalecna tuitu aqimeig caqusadecebil caculimeig cal moqagan. Leih age agena cuha jonana qisaadimeig aqati tootooadoqagan. Jobon osona bibilebil ititacadecebil busali jobon osona li bibilebil tooadi li ititacadoqagan.

36 Ija mele maadigina, aqecebil cal mein eu uqana ameg me qee oc cunug dana caja qila bilegina i dewenegana hugian," aden.

Jisas uqa Jerusalemnu waloc don
(Luk 13.34-35; 19.41-44)

37 Jisas je haun maden, "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Anut uqa uqana je hahun madec dana ageca suladeceb lein. Euqa age meenna aqecebil cal mein. Ija saen mati bahic mala anag uqana nag hojonna jahuladigen imei utaadenawe agena dana cajaca gabanadimig ahutecnu gale tena, euqa age ijaca hocnu culein.

38-39 Ija maadigina, age ija qila haun qee mecituwain leceb age madoqagan:

'Dana eu uqa Tibud ijanna hona Anut uqa eeldoiale,' *(Buk Song 118.26)*

odi madimeig mecituqagan," en. Eunu Anut uqa agena jobon culdina, odocob agena jo moti heleceb tawigian, dana euna qee biluwain.‡

24

Jisas uqa age tempel wagaloqagannu maden
(Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1 Jisas uqa tempel culimei nunuen uqana malogom uqaca humeig age tempel uqa galeca kobolkobolca cehein taweia eu ihacdocnu odoin.

2 Euqa uqa maaden, "Qila age eu cunug fegina. Ija mele maadigina, meen gel ulugedocob meen oso meen oso tatacanna cilehdoc qee biliaun. Cunug wagalecebil mahana tonoqagan," aden.*

‡ **23:38-39:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je i qee nijel eu odi: "Anut uqa agena jobon culdina," en. * **24:2:** Je i je cecelac 5-pela Jisas maaden buk Matjuna nijen eundec 5-peladoc. Je cecelac i 24.2-25.46na nijen. Eu ceteteh eu cit qoc deelna caloqagan eunu madena.

Jisas uqa culumen mati caligiannu maden
(Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19)

3 Jisas uqa hibna Oliw Aluhna bibilen uqana malogom cuhanuc uqaca limeig sisildu madoin, “Aadeb eu odi odigian? ec magaga doqa. Cel gaga odocob fimeb hinana ceseli hoc saen cali hona doqan? Adi odocob fimeb mahamaha bilec saen hedugia odona ec doqan?” doin.

4-5 Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Matica age ija ijanina mamadi hoqagan, ‘Ija Krais, ija dana Anut uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden,’ oqagan. Eu age dana cajaca mati faninadi jic ceja qocna loqagannu dado madoqagan. Eunu oso hu faninadi dado madeceb agena jic ceja qocna lowainnu batut feigale.

6 Age han cadegina ec eunuca han hugian ec eunuca je hutan doqagan. Batut feigale. Ceteh eu cunug odigian. Eunu cain filicituwain. Euqa qee migian ec madecnu qee nijel. Eu cit qoc qee.

7 Ge, dana hatuhatu age cajimeig cilehdocobcilehdocoboqagan. Odocobil dana sihulsihul age cajimeig cilehdocobcilehdocoboqagan. Sabnu cahel bilec saen ha hugian, mim ha maha filfilna nigian.

8 Eu odoc cunugqa caja mel basecnu dain donawe odi himec sanan migian,” aden.

9 “Odi odocob age dewenega tudocnu dana ebenegana madecebil eu age aqecebil cal moqagan. Mahamaha cunug agenu age ija ijani hewegina eunu age agenu gemanaga beceb sagagadoqagan.

10 Odi odocobil mati age ijanu wawaga meleec eundec wawaga lecisca meceb age ob meceb ob meceb i cobimeig sagagdocobsagagdocobi biluqagan.

11 Uhulec je hahun madec dana matica ha camas mimeig age dana cajaca mati faninadi jic ceja qocna loqagannu dado madoqagan.

12 Saen euna Anutna loo je toodu tutuc madec tonigian. Dana age loo je cilehdudu casisic odadec fulusdocob nalug mec eu dana mati wawagana daigian.

13 Euqa oso uqa waug gagadic mumudi hib cit qoc gadacna caligian eundec Anut cahahaadigian.

14 Anutna culnu me je eu mahamaha cunug qasali maadecebil ihoc lili ninijeb dana cajaca cunug dodobil hib cit qoc deel cali hugian,” aden.

Ihulahal mec ceteh bebesacca caligian
(Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24)

15 Jisas je haun maaden, “Age
‘ihulahal mec ceteh bebesacca’ *(Daniel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11)*

tempel gunna tataweb foqagan, je hahun madec dana, Daniel, eunu je wele maden eu camas meceb eunu batut feigale," aden. Dana uqa je i sanijina eu uqa je uqana gug doiale.
16 "Saen euna age ceteh eu fimeig dana cajaca age Judia hatuna bilegina age busali aluhnana toboqagan.
17 Oso jo ohis tatacan bilecnu cudunna bilina uqa tonimei uqana edud cedi jo dunuh lecnu cain cisdoiaun.
18 Oso cabina bilina eu uqa uqana lotoc cecelac cedecnu jobon cain hoiaun.
19 Saen euna caja waugca coboc, caja mel sim su adegina eundec walocca bahic biluqagan!
20 Busalec deel eu duan saenca cuha deelca cali hoiaunnu Anut inondoigale.
21 Ge, saen euna culumen ben bahic hugian. Gug qoc saen maha ifanennadec hocob qila wele culumen eu odi oso qee calel. Hibna ha culumen eu odi oso haun qee caleiaun.
22 Anut saen i gohic qee mudoubmi dana cajaca cunug age fadaloub. Euqa dana cajaca Anut nesili ceden bilegina agenu saen eu gohic migian," aden.

23-24 "Saen euna uhulec Kraisca uhulec je hahun madec danaca mati cali humeig age ihocfi dana cajaca Anut nesili ceden bilegina euha faninadi jic ceja qocna lecnu dado madoqagan imeig gaga filfilca kobolkobol benbenca odoqagan. Eunu oso maadecebfi, 'Feiga, Krais ihen!' qee, 'Krais ono bilia!' adecebfi wawaga cain meleeiaun.
25 Feiga, ceteh qee hoc ninijen ija ceteh eu hugiannu wele maadiga.
26-27 Amel faleec cam tobi becna sao ohis camas mimei iletec cam toni nocna ihoc lenawe Dana Melah uqa cali hocnu saen odi camas migian. Eunu age maadecebilfi, 'Krais wadauna† bilia,' adecebilfi age ono cain nui fowain, odocob 'Krais hamol bilia,' adecebilfi age wawaga cain meleeiaun," aden.
28 "Dana cal mec deweg ganac huluec oso ninijen man fululec benben cababac cinigwe age euna ceguluqagan," aden.

Cit qocna Dana Melah hugian
(Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28)

29 Jisas je haun maaden, "Feiga, saen euna culumen ben eu hedocob
'cam tu meceb jagel qee fulacdoiaun.
Odocob malaqa age saonadec casili tonoqagan,

† **24:26-27:** Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

odocob saona gagadic odoc eu caji leceb hocob qeleloqagan,' " aden. *(Aisaia 13.10; 34.4)*

30 "Odocob Dana Melah uqana camas mec gaga saona camas migian. Odocob dana sihunugail cunug mahana bilegina age qada qaqaji biluqagan. Age Dana Melah gagadic odocca kobolkobol benca sao taenna neneb foqagan.

31 Uqa uqana ensel taul ben fuldocca suladeceb age belimeig uqana nesili cedec bilegina eu cunug cedoqagan. Age cam tobi becnadec cedadi ehadi li cam toni nocnadec ha ehadi ahu gabandoqagan," aden.

Age na dannu doc oqagan
(Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33)

32 Jisas je haun maaden, "Age na dan uqana odocnu cisdoigale. Uqa haun majocob age wa hoc saen qila sanan mena egina.

33 Odiwe ha age ceteh eu cunug oodob fimeig Dana Melah hugiannu taun gel jic cebecna taweia eigale.

34 Ija mele maadigina, sihul i qila bilegina ceteh qee cali hoc ninijeb qee qee meiaun.

35 Saoca mahaca qee migian euqa ijana je qee qee meiaun," aden.

Dana oso ceteh eu cali hugiannu saen doc oso qee bilel
(Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36)

36 Jisas je haun maaden, "Ceteh eu cali hugiannu deelca auaca oso qee dona. Ensel sao jobon ono ha qee dogina. Dana Melahha qee dona. Memige Anut himec dona.

37 Noa bilen saenna dana cajaca bileinwe Dana Melahna hoc saenna odi ha biluqagan.

38 Wa sil ben qee cajec age sab ji wain ji bibilegin dana caja ocobocobi bibilegin leceb Noa wag benna tobec deelna odi odoin, ageqa qee doloin.

39 Odocob wa sil ben cajimei dana cajaca cunug fadaladen. Eu odiwe dana cajaca ageha odi oodobil Dana Melah uqana deelna hugian.

40 Odocob saen euna dana lecis cabina biluwasan. Oso ehudi beloqagan, oso eu tacewudoqagan.

41 Caja lecis ale wit meenna ibuldudu biluwasan. Oso ehudi beloqagan, oso tacewudoqagan.

42 Age agena Tibud aadeb hugian eu age qee dogina. Eunu amaga cebac bileigale!

43 Euqa ceteh i doiga. Dana jo gug uqa heje dana aadeb hu ijana ceteteh heje ugian eu doialumi uqa us qee nijoub, cebac bibili cagucagdoub. Odimei uqa heje dana culdocob uqana jo qeih qatanimei dunuh qee loub.

44 Age Dana Melah uqa qila hugian qee ec saen euna mele
hugian. Eunu age saciadoc susumudi bileigale," aden.

Cabi dana meca cabi dana me qeecanu galolo je
(Luk 12.42-46)

45 Jisas je haun maaden, "Cel cabi dana uqa doc meca
uqana cabi cofdu cuhadona? Eu oso uqa uqana meca uqana
jo cofdoc muden. Uqa cabi dana cunug cofadigian. Agena
sab saennana adigian.
46 Cabi dana eu saen uqana meca jobon ceseli humei odi
oodob fecidumei uqa ben bahic ceeligian!
47 Ija mele maadigina, uqana meca uqana ceteh cunug
cofdugiannu ebenna migian.
48 Euqa cabi dana me qee eu uqadodoc madimei, 'Ijana
meca uqana hocnu deel cecelac nijia,' imei
49 cabi dana hijagul eu uqa aqecnu sanan mimei dana eu
cedeceb osoben sab jiji wain jiji dalul aqeceb cocobil
50 meca eu hibna deel osona hugian. Eu saen cabi dana uqa
hugiannu qee cisdoc saen euna hugian ec qee doc ninijeb
hugian.
51 Uqana meca eu odi fimei qeti susul faligiannu ihoc
bahic. Odimei cudun dana Anutnu wawaga qee meleec
bileginana cabi dana me qee euna mudigian. Ono age qada
qaqaji maimaga kicodudu biluqagan," aden.

25

Mel aid taula 10-pelanu galolo je

1 Jisas je haun maaden, "Saen euna sao cul jobon eu odiwe
mel aid taula 10-pela bilein agena dodo. Dana oso caja haun
ocobocobec uqa hugiannu bilen. Mel aid taula eu age agena
gowoc cedi li age jicna gulucdumeig ehudi ahoqagannu lein.
2 Mel aid taula 5-pela age dalawan mec, 5-pela age docca.
3 Mel aid taula dalawan mec eu age agena gowoc cedi
ahoin qa age mool leih cedimeig qee holoin.
4 Euqa mel aid taula docca age mool agena gumna o
danimeig gowocca hewadi ahoin.
5 Dana eu caja haun ocobocobec eu uqa mahuc qee hol.
Odocob mel aid taula eu age amaga culumen teceb us nijein,"
aden.
6 "Odocob tu gemo dana oso odi utaeceb doin, 'Dana eu
uqa caja haun ocobocobec eu hona. Age hoiga, ege beli jicna
gulucdumeb ehudi ahoqagan,' en.
7 Mel aid taula eu age cunug cajimeig agena gowoc saci-
adoin.

8 Mel aid taula dalawan mec eu age mel aid docca eu odi
maadein, ‘Egena gowoc cafuligia odona. Agena mool naha
cesawigeiga,’ adein.
9 Odocob mel aid taula docca eu jejenega hewi odi
maadein, ‘Qeeo, ege mool eu egenuca agenuca ihoc qee.
Eunu age cois stuana belimeig agedodoc agena fajeiga,’
adein.
10 Odocob mel aid taula dalawan mec 5-pela age mool
fajecnu wele bebelegin dana caja haun ocobocobec eu hon.
Odocob mel aid taula leih saciadu bilein age uqaca jo dunuh
ocobocobec sab ben lecebil dana age jic cebec menein,”
aden.
11 “Hibna mel aid taula leih age humeig madoin, ‘Tibud,
Tibud, hu ege jic cebec hudigaga,’ doin.
12 Euqa uqa jejenega hewi maaden, ‘Ija mele maadigina,
ija agenu qee dugina,’ aden,” aden.
13 Odimei Jisas je oso tubdu maaden, “Age qee dodobil
cel deelna cel auana agena Tibud uqa hugian. Eunu amaga
cebac bileigale!” aden.

Cabi dana age meen qaig cofdoinnu galolo je
(Luk 19.11-27)

14 Jisas je haun maaden, “Sao cul jobon eu odiwe nijia.
Dana cehewanca oso uqa hatu oso nuigia bili uqana cabi
dana utaadeceb hocobil uqana meen qaig age ebenegana
men.
15 Uqa cabi dana dumanaganu cisdumei age dumanaga
nijen eu odi toodu uqana meen qaig siwiaden. Oso uqa kina
5,000 uten, odimei oso uqa kina 2,000 uten, odimei oso uqa
kina 1,000 uten. Uqa odi odimei nuen.
16 Nueceb dana uqa kina 5,000 on eu mahuc limei idadoc
cabi megameg meceb kina 5,000 haun oso umei Ben uqana
meen qaig euca gabandon.
17 Eu odiha dana kina 2,000 on eu uqa cabi ocna kina 2,000
haun ocob kina 4,000 men.
18 Euqa dana kina 1,000 on eu uqa nuimei maha heel
hunimei uqana Benna meen qaig jahunen,” aden.
19 “Saen meca gieceb dana ben uqa humei uqana cabi dana
meen qaig aden eu agena cabi oc eunu togodoin.
20 Odi odimeig dana kina 5,000 on eu uqa humei dana ben
madon, ‘Ben fagale, hina kina 5,000 item. Ija cabi ocna kina
5,000 haun oso om ihen,’ don.
21 Odocob uqana Ben madon, ‘Cois, hina cabi dana
megameg mec me bahic! Ija nag ebenna mem eu hina cofdu
cuhadumeg cabi megameg mem. Ija mati bahic ebenna
mihigen. Ceeli bilec hinana Ben uqa saciadon eu ocnu ijana
jona lagale,’ don,” aden.

22 “Odocob dana kina 2,000 on euha humei uqana Ben
madon, ‘Ben fagale, hina kina 2,000 item. Ija cabi ocna kina
2,000 haun oso om ihen,’ don.
23 Odocob uqana Ben madon, ‘Cois, hina cabi dana
megameg mec me bahic. Ija nag ebenna mem eu hina cofdu
cuhadumeg cabi megameg mem. Ija mati bahic ebenna
mihigen. Ceeli bilec hinana Ben uqa saciadon eu ocnu ijana
jona lagale,’ don,” aden.
24 “Odocob dana kina 1,000 on eu uqa humei uqana Ben
madon, ‘Ben, ija hinanu hina dana gagadic, hina cehelo
qee cehec euna limeg aig comogona, cabina hina sab qee
cehelem euna li cedi cili jagana eu ija dom.
25 Ija hina cucuihimig li hinana meen qaig mahana
jahunem. Faga, hinana meen qaig ihen. Haun ogale,’ don,”
aden.
26 “Odocob uqana Ben madon, ‘Hina cabi dana me qee,
hina cabi ol! Ija cehelo qee cehelem euna limig aig comigina,
ija cabi qee cehelem euna limig casili cili jigina eu hina dom.
27 Eu melefi eunu hina ijana meen qaig eu qaig mec jona
moum eu nag odi meca moubmi qila humig ijanaca nag haun
sabijecca oum,’ don.
28 Uqa maaden, ‘Uqana kina 1,000 cawaldumeig uqana
kina 10,000 nijen uteigale,’ aden.
29 Uqa maden, ‘Ge, oso uqana ceteteh nijia eu utecebil mati
bahic uqana biligian. Euqa oso uqa cetehca qee bilina eu
Anut uqa uqana nag nijia eu cawaldugian.
30 Cabi dana caunca qee eu helecebil jobon hahagum nui
tu gagatuccana biligian. Ono age qada qaqaji maimaga
kicodudu biluqagan,’ en,” aden.

Dana Melah uqa dana cajaca cunug ege isi gesilgimei ameg wadacgigian

31 Jisas je haun maaden, “Dana Melah uqa isi kobolkobolca
uqana ensel cunugca gami toni nimeig uqa uqana king bilec
cabal kobolkobolca euna biligian.
32 Dana cajaca mahamahadec age cunug hu ceguli uqa
amegna tawoqagan. Sipsip cofadec uqa sipsip mecmec
amnadec qagu madenawe uqaha cunug odi qagu madigian.
33 Odimei uqa sipsip eundec eben meulana isec madigian.
Euqa uqa mecmec eundec eben ansena isec madigian.
34-36 King uqa odi odadimei dana cajaca ititom age eben
meulana isec tawegina eundec maadigian, ‘Age ija wen teten
bibiligin sab itein. Ija wa gab teten bibiligin wa itein. Ija jag
bibiligin ehiti bilec cudun itein. Ija bical bibiligin age lotoc
taqitein. Ija hagca bibiligin age hu soatein. Ija gihacdoc jona
bibiligin age hu mecitein. Eunu Mei eeladen age hoiga, Anut

uqa maha gug men saen euna uqana cul agenu saciadon eu mugumuga men qila nijia eu oiga,' adigian," aden.

37 "Uqa odi maadeceb dana cajaca ititom age madoqagan, 'O Tibud, ganih wen hehen mecihimeb sab ihom? Ganih wa gab hehen mecihimeb wa ihom?

38 Ganih jag bibilegen mecihimeb ehihom? Ganih bical bibilegen mecihimeb lotoc taqihom?

39 Ganih hagca bibilegenca gihacdoc jona bibilegenca li mecihom?' doqagan," aden.

40 "Odi madocobil king jejenega hewi maadigian, 'Ija mele maadigina, age ija cotiel i age ijanagaca qee odadein eu odi age ijaha oditein,' adigian," aden.

41-43 "Odi maadimei dana cajaca age eben ansena isec tawegina eundec odi maadigian, 'Age ija wen teten bibiligin sab qee itelein. Ija wa gab teten bibiligin wa qee itelein. Ija jag bibiligin qee ehitelein. Ija bical bibiligin lotoc qee taqitelein. Ija hagca bibiliginca gihacdoc jona bibiliginca qee hu mecitelein. Eunu Anut geladen age cuculti ja cijeceb catanena euna nui bileiga. Eu Setennuca uqana enselnuca saciadon nijia,' adigian," aden.

44 "Odi maadeceb madoqagan, 'O Tibud, ganih wenca, wa gabca, jag bibilegenca, bical bibilegenca, hagca bibilegenca, gihacdoc jona bibilegenca mecihimeb qee cewel uholom?' doqagan," aden.

45 "Odi madocobil jejenega hewi maadigian, 'Ija mele maadigina, age cotiel i age ijanagaca qee eundec qee odadelein eu odi ijaha qee oditelein,' adigian.

46 Odi maadeceb dana cajaca eundec age dain adeceb catanec euna nui gaid biluqagan. Euqa dana cajaca ititom eu age cebac bilec catanec euna li gaid biluqagan," aden.

26

Juda dana ben age Jisas qocnu togodoin
(Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

1 Jisas uqa je eu cunug maadi hedumei uqana malogom maaden,

2 "Eledec Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel hugian eu age dogina.* Deel euna age Dana Melah Juda dana qee eundec ebenegana mudecebil age uqa na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculimei cal migian," aden.

3 Saen euna ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca age ihanec dana agena ilo, ijan Kaiafas, uqana jona cegulimeig

* **26:2:** Age je Mak 14.1na nijia eu feiga.

4 age Jisasnu qaqahani jahuni hewi qocnu jic oso wali
feqan imeig togodoin.
5 Euqa age madein, “Dana caji uqanu mimi ege cile-
hgowainnu Pasowa Sab Jec Ben cegulecna cain odoqaun,”
ein.

Caja oso Jisas ilona mool dedeman me bahic joiden
(Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8)

6 Jisas uqa Betani jobon ono Saimonna jona bilen. Saimon
eu uqa wele deweg lepra hag heweceb coboloi.
7 Age ono sab jiji bibilegin caja oso meen gum eu mool
dedeman me bahic fajecnu qaig ben bahic nijen eu ahumei
mool eu Jisas ilona basecdon.
8-9 Euqa Jisasna malogom age eu fimeig qee gale adel,
eunu gemanaga beceb madein, “Mool eu meen qaig ben
bahicna idadoubmi meen qaig eu dana sawen bilec eundec
siwiadoub eu me. Eunu eu meen qaig cusdoc eetanu
odona?” ein.
10 Jisas uqa malogom agena je dumei maaden, “Uqa me
bahic oditia. Age eetanu caja eunu je madegina?
11 Ge, age gemona dana sawen bilec eundec gaid biluqa-
gan. Ijaqa gaid age gami qee biluqaun.
12 Mool ilomina basecdoia euna uqa ija deweni heelna
cisecnu saciadoia.
13 Ija mele maadigina, dana age me je maha cunug anaana
qasali maadi cobimeig age caja eu oditia eu uqanu cisdoqa-
gannu saadoqagan,” aden.

Judas uqa Jisas ihanec dana benben ebenegana mudi-
giannu uh men
(Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)

14 Odocob malogom 12-pela eu gemodec oso, uqa ijan
Judas Iskariot, uqa ihanec dana benben cemenegana limei
maaden,
15 “Ija Jisas age ebenegana mudecemin eeta oso ituqagan?”
aden. Odocob age uqa meen qaig silwana mudec 30 utein.†
16 Odocobil saen euna bahic Judas uqa Jisas dewegnu ob
mimei age ebenegana mudigiannu jic oso walen.

Jisas uqana malogomca gami sab jein
(Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30)

17 Odocob Pasowa ja qoc bred jisca qee jecnu uqana deel
gun cali hon. Jisas uqana malogom uqaca humeig sisildudu
madoin, “Ege ana hinaca Pasowa sab jeqannu saciadocnu
gale hena?” doin.

† **26:15:** Meen qaig i silwana mudec ege qila qee foqona. Eu ceteh ben fajecnu ihoc. Cabi dana uqa jagel 5-pelafo, 6-pelafo cabi ufei uqa meen qaig i ugian. Age Matju 27.9-10 feiga.

18 Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Age taun benna
limeig dana eu je madoiga, ‘Iwalgec maheia, “Ijana saen cali
hoia. Ija ijana malogom gami Pasowa ja qoc hinana jona
jeqan,” heia,’ doiga,” aden.
19 Odocob malogom belimeig Jisas jejeg toodu odoin. Age
Pasowa ja qoc saciadoin.
20 Odocobil witic meceb Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela gami
sab jec cabalna bilein.
21 Sab jiji bibileig Jisas maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, age
oso ija cad ebenegana mitigian,” aden.
22 Odocob age je eu dumeig waloc adeceb abesabes sisil-
dudu madoin, “Tibud, hina ija ec madaganafo?” doin.
23 Odocobil jejenega hewi maaden, “Oso uqa eben ija gami
sab wehuc bohna tanoqa eu uqa ija cad ebenegana mitigian.
24 Dana Melah uqa wele Anutna jaqec je jaqen odi
toodugian eunu je eu toodugian qa dana uqa ija cad ebene-
gana mitigian eu walocca biliale! Dana eu anag qee ba-
soubmi eu me bahic nijoub,” aden.
25 Odocob Judas, uqa Jisas cad ebenegana muden, eu Jisas
madon, “Meca, hina ija ec madaganafo?” don. Odocob Jisas
madon, “Hina madaga odi,” don.

Jisas uqa bred wainca malogom siwiadeceb jein
(Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

26 Age sab jejeig Jisas bred oso umei Anut hetaga dumei
feni malogom siwiadimei maaden, “Eu ija deweni. U jeiga,”
aden.
27-28 Odimei uqa wain gabin umei Anut hetaga dumei
malogom adimei maaden, “Wain gabin i ija golani eu Anutna
bal cehec je haun. Ija Anut uqa dana cajaca mati agena
silail cagasiadigiannu golani basecdugen. Age cunug wain
eu jeiga.
29 Ija mele maadigina, ija wain qee jec li hibna ija age gami
Meina culna haun jeqan,” aden.
30 Odocob age binan sulec due silimeig age taun ben cuculi
Oliw Aluhna belein.

Jisas uqa Pita uqanu qee sasac qugian ec maden
(Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

31 Odocob Jisas uqa malogom maaden, “Anutna jaqec je
oso nijia eu ihen:
‘Ija sipsip cofadec dana qocomin
sipsip cunug bilisadu beloqagan’ ec nijia. *(Sekaraia 13.7)*
Eunu witic ina ceteh ijaca caleceb age cunug ijanu wawaga
meleec tonigian.
32 Euqa hibna Anut uqa tuliteceb ija ceseli cajimig aquniadi
Galili ono nuigen,” aden.

33 Odocob Pita madon, “Leih cunug age ceteh hinaca caleceb
fimeig hinanu wawaga meleec tonigianfo ija qee dugina,
ijaqa qee bahic qee hinanu wawi meleec toneiaun,” don.
34 Odocob Jisas uqa Pita jejeg hewi madon, “Ija mele mahig-
ina, witic ina mala manahal qee qoc ninijeb hina madegan,
‘Uqanu qee dugina,’ i cijeddogan,” don.
35 Odocob Pita madon, “Ija hinaca cal mewan eu nijecebfi
ija hinanu qee qee sasac qugaun,” don. Odocob malogom
cunugha je odi madein.

Jisas uqa Getsemani cabina Anut inondon
(Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)

36 Jisas uqana malogomca cocobi li cudun oso, Getsemani
egina, euna calimeig maaden, “Age ene bibilebil ija eu usec
limig Anut inondudu biligen,” aden.
37 Odimei uqa Pitaca Sebedi melahul lecisca ehadeceb
limeig Jisas waug me qee meceb duman culeceb
38 malogom maaden, “Dumani culia, cal mecnu odi
oditina. Age ene cebac bibili ija gami mecioqale,” aden.
39 Odi maadimei uqa nag odi qisacadi nuimei uqa ni
mahuli ola maha mecidu nijimei Memeg inondon, “Mei,
gabin i ija wooltecnu jic nijecebfi odocom woolti nuiale.
Ija madigina eu qee odigaunqa hina madagana eu toodu
odigen,” don.
40 Odimei uqa malogomca limei age us ninijegin fe-
ciadimei Pita madon, “Age eundec oso ijaca aua osol cebac
bilecnu uen qee nijelfo?
41 Cebac bibili inondoigale, age temadecna lowainnu.
Wawaga odigen ena euqa dewenega gagadic odocca qee,”
don.
42 Odi madumei uqa lecisdu ceseli li Memeg inondon, “Mei,
gabin i woolti nuecnu jic qee nijecebfi ija jigen, eu hina
madagana eu ihoc ligian,” don.
43 Odimei caji haun ceseli malogom cemenega limei age
us ninijegin feciaden. Ge, age amaga mumugcanu eu mecii
bilecwe qee.
44 Uqa cuculadi haun ceseli li Memeg wele madon odi
cijeddu inondon.
45 Uqa malogomca ceseli humei maaden, “Age gaid jaen
mumudi bileig us nijeigafo? Feiga, saen wele hoia! Age qila
Dana Melah silail dana ebenegana muduqagan.
46 Cajecebil beloqa. Feiga, dana ija deweninu balijigian eu
wele hona,” aden.

Judas uqa Jisas uqana cad ebenegana muden
(Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)

47 Uqana malogom maaaden Judas, malogom 12-pela eundec oso, uqa hon. Uqa gami dana mati bahic age han siginca han galabca hewi hoin. Ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca age suladecebil hoin.
48 Aria, dana uqa Jisas uqana cad ebenegana mudigiannu maden eu uqa wele han dananu gaga oso mecnu maaden, "Dana ija cotdugen eu uqa heweiga," aden.
49 Odocob Judas uqa mahuc Jisasca limei madon, "O Meca, feele!" don.‡ Odimei uqa Jisas cotdon.
50 Odocob Jisas madon, "Ijana danah, hina eeta odocnu hoga eu mahuc odoga," don.§ Odocob han dana age humeig Jisas eben gagadic hewein.
51 Odocobil dana oso Jisasca gami tawein eu eben nocob han sigin umei ihanec dana ilona cabi dana qelimei dahig cagon.
52 Odocob Jisas uqa madon, "Hinana han sigin uqana cudunna haun tacaga. Ge, cunug age han siginna cadegina eundec han siginna aqecebil cal moqagan.
53 Ija ija Mei ninidocomin uqa mahuc ensel han am 12-pela wooldoc suladeceb humeig cesultecnu ihoc nijia eu qee dogonafo?
54 Euqa ija odi odocominfi jaqec je eu Anutna jaqec jena nijia eu ceteh i ihoc ligiannu ec maden eu adi ihoc ligian?" don.
55 Saen euna Jisas dana am ben maaden, "Eetanu age han siginca han galabca heje oc dana cinigwe ija hewituqagannu hoiga? Ija deel cunugnana tempelna dana cajaca iwalaadi bilolig. Odocob age ija hewitecnu oso qee odoloin.
56 Euqa Anutna je hahun madec dana agena jaqec je ihoc ligiannu ceteh i cunug calen," aden.

Odi maadeceb uqana malogom cunug qisacdu busali belein.

Age Jisas gesildoin
(Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24)

57 Odocob dana age Jisas hewein eu age ehudi ihanec dana agena ilo, Kaiafasna gunna mudein. Ono Juda agena loo je iwaladecca matuca cegulein.
58 Euqa Pita Jisas tabag hehewi toodu ihanec dana ilo uqana jo gel dunuh len. Uqa gel dunuh limei tempel cofdoc dana gami bilein. Uqa Jisas cel ceteh odudecebil figiannu cisdon.

‡ **26:49:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil oso jaqein eu odi: "O Iwalgec, feele!" don. § **26:50:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil oso jaqein eu odi: "Ijana danah, hina eetanu ene hoga?" don.

59 Aria, ihanec dana benbenca, Juda dana ben cunug
age ceguleinca age Jisas dewegnu ob mec je amagana fec
dahinigana doc eundec je walein. Oso camas meceb eu
toodu geldocomun cal migian ein.
60 Odocobil dana mati bahic dewegnu ob mecnu cajimeig
odi oodon fom, odi mamaden dom, uhulii madein. Euqa age
ob mec je oso qee gulucdoloin. Age odi odocobil dana lecis
cajimesi
61 madesin, “Dana eu maden, ‘Ija Anutna tempel wagal-
imig deel cijedna haun cehecnu ihoc,’ en,” esin.
62 Odocobil ihanec dana agena ilo tawimei Jisas madon,
“Dana lecis i hina dewennu cel je balijesina? Hina jejenela
je oso qee hewi madaganafo?” don.
63 Euqa Jisas uqa jejeg qee hewel. Odocob ihanec dana
ilo uqa Jisas sisildu madon, “Ija Anut cebac bilecca ijanna
mahigina, hina Anutna Kraisfo? Hina Anut Melahfo? ec
Anut amegna madaga doqa,” don.
64 Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina madagana odi himec. Ijaqa
maadigina, hibna age Dana Melah uqa Anut gagadic odocca
eben meulana isec bibileb sao taenna hohob foqagan,” don.
65 Odocob ihanec dana ilo uqana lotoc hewi balahadumei
maaden, “Uqa Anut lelandoia. Ege eetanu dewegnu je oso
waleqan? Uqa Anut lelandoia eu age cunug dah meiga.
66 Age eeta madegina?” aden. Odocob age madein, “Uqa
cal migiannu deweg je nijia,” ein.
67 Age odi madecebil leih age Jisas ola cin qumeig deweg
tudoin. Leih siho qaqahi
68 madoin, “Hina Anutna Krais. Eunu je hahun magaga!
In dewen tudoia magaga doqa?” doin.

Pita Jisasna malogom bilec qee sasac qon
(Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27)

69 Age Jisas geldodogin Pita uqa maha gumu bilen. Bibilen
cabi mel aid oso cemenug humei madon, “Hinaha Jisas
Galilidecca bilein,” don.
70 Odocob Pita cunug amagana qee sasac qu mel aid
madon, “Hina madagana eu ija dadanigina,” don.
71 Uqa gesacna jo gel jic cebecna isec leceb cabi mel aid
oso ono mecidumei uqa ono tawein eundec maaden, “Dana
i uqaha Jisas Nasaretdecca bilein,” aden.
72 Pitaqa haun je cagocna qee sasac qu madon, “Anut
amegna madigina ija dana eu qee dugina,” don.
73 Saen nag gieceb ono tawein eundec age hu Pita madoin,
“Mele bahic hinaha eundec oso. Hinana jejen eu hina
Galilidec camas mihina,” doin.

74 Odocob agena kobolna uqa mele bahic mamadi maaden,
“Ija dana eu qee dugina,” aden. Madeceb mala manahal qon.
75 Odocob Pita Jisas wele madon, “Mala manahal qee qoc
ninijeb hina ijana biligina eu qee sasac qu cijeddogan,” don
eunu dahig fogo docob jo eu cuculi nui ben bahic qajen.

27

Age Jisas ehudi li Pailat amegna mudein
(Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32)

1 Walag daneceb ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena
matuca cunug gabandumeig age Jisas qocobil cal migiannu
je togodoin.
2 Togodu hedumeig age Jisas eben libimeig ehudi limeig
Rom gabman dana matu, Pailat, ebenna mudein.*

Judas fadalen
(Aposel 1.18-19)

3 Judas uqa Jisas dewegnu ob men eu uqa age Jisas
qoqagannu geldocobil dumei uqa Jisasnu ob mennu deweg
cijeceb waug tucien. Uqa meen qaig silwana mudec 30 ahu
ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca eundec ceseli
adimei
4 maaden, “Ija silail migan. Ija dana deweg jeca qee uqanu
ob migan,” aden. Odocob age uqa jejeg hewi madoin, “Eu
egena je qee. Eu hinana,” doin.
5 Odocobil Judas uqa tempelna meen qaig silwana mudec
30 eu heleceb nocob tempel cuculi nuimei uqa be qagi
caculimei cal men.
6 Euqa ihanec dana benben age meen qaig silwana mudec
30 eu cedimeig togodudu madein, “Meen qaig silwana
mudec 30 eu golacca, eu dana qonnu fajec eunu ege tempel
cabinu meen qaig gabandocnu eu cois qee,” ein.
7 Age togodu wawaga osol meceb nuimeig meen qaig
silwana mudec 30 euna hal qagec dana uqana maha fajein.
Maha eu dana ono jag bibili cal mein age heel cisadecnu
qalqal biligiannu eu fajein.
8 Eunu maha eu ijan Golac Maha qoin. Eu qila ageha odi
madegina.†
9 Eu odocna, je hahun madec dana Jeremaia, je maden eu
ihoc len. Jaqec je eu wele odi madena:
“Age meen qaig silwana mudec 30 oin.

---

* **27:2:** Pailat uqa Rom dana. Rom age uqa Juda agena cofadec dana ben mudein. Juda age Jisas qocobil cal mecnu ihoc qee nijel. Eu Rom himec age dana oso qocobil cal migiannu eu madecnu ihoc. Eunu Juda age Jisas ehudi limeig Pailat ebenna mudein. † **27:8:** Je i “qila” eu ege qila buk i sanijuquna eunu qee madena. Eu Matju uqana buk jaqen saen eunu madena.

Eu Isrel dana caja age dana eu fajudecnu ameg odi gadac
mein.
10 Meen qaig euna age hal qagec dana uqana maha oso fajein.
Tibud maten odi odoin," ena. *(Sekaraia 11.12-13; Jeremaia
19.1-13; 32.6-9)*

"Hina Juda agena kingfo?"
(Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38)

11 Jisas uqa gabman dana matu amegna tatawen gabman dana matu sisildu madon, "Juda agena king eu hinafo?" don. Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Hina madagana eu odi himec," don.

12 Euqa ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca age dewegnu je um qu mamadegin jejenega qee hewel.

13 Odocob Pailat uqa Jisas madon, "Age dewennu je mati madegina eu qee dah melemfo?" don.

14 Euqa Jisas jejeg qee hewel. Uqa dewegnu je madec osol dihnu ha je qee wadacdu madel. Eunu gabman dana matu eu geh cisdon.

Pailat uqa age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoqagannu maaden
(Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16)

15 Pailat uqa Juda agena Pasowa Sab Jec Benna gaid gihacdoc dana oso Juda dana age ceguli togodudu ijan madecebil uqa besituadoloi.

16 Saen euna dana oso gihacdoc jona bilen eu uqa me qee odocnu binanca eu ijan Barabas.

17-18 Pailat uqa Juda dana ben age Jisasnu macumac mimi uqa ebenna mudein eu don. Eunu Juda dana age ceguli bibilegin Pailat sisiladi maaden, "Qila in besituadigennu madegina, Barabasfo, qee Jisasfo age uqanu Krais egina?" aden.

19 Pailat uqa odi gesiladec cabalna bibilen uqa aideg je odi suldocob hu madoin, "Ija witic i bebelecna uqa ola codigannu culumen ben tena. Eunu hina dana ititom i ceteh oso cain odudugaun," doin.

20 Ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca age Juda dana cajaca wawaga hunecebil age Pailat Barabas besitugagale, Jisas na babalecna qogale doqagannu jajahiladi hedoin.

21 Odocobil gabman dana matu haun hu maaden, "Dana lecis bilesina eu in besituadigen?" aden. Odocob age madoin, "Barabas," doin.

22 Pailat sisiladen, "Ija Jisas age uqanu Krais egina eu eeta odudigen?" aden. Odocob age madoin, "Na babalecna tuitu qoga!" doin.

23 Odocobil uqa maaden, “Eetanu? Uqa cel qisol mec
odon?” aden. Euqa age haun utai madoin, “Na babalecna
tuitu qoga!” doin.
24 Pailat uqa ija cilehadecwe qee age hihibanaga teceb
figina imei uqa boh oso umei wa o danimei uqa age amagana
eben cucusi maaden, “Ija dana i deweg jeca qee eu uqa golac
ebenina qee fagdoiaun. Eu agena himec,” aden.
25 Odocob dana cajaca cunug age jejeg hewi madoin, “Uqa
golac ege dewenigena ege begawigeil dewenegana ha gad
hoiale,” doin.
26 Odocob Pailat uqa Barabas besiaden. Odimei uqa
han dana maadeceb age Jisas ehudimeig qisadoin. Qisadu
hedocobil uqa Jisas na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil
caculimei cal mecnu han dana ebenegana muden.

Han dana age Jisas lelandoin
(Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3)

27 Gabman dana matu uqana han dana age Jisas ehudimeig
jo gabman dana ben bilia euna lein. Age gabman dana ben
uqana cudunna mudein. Odimeig age han dana am cunug
utaadecebil humeig osoben cegulein.
28 Age lotoc hulitumeig lotoc golca oso eu king agena bala
cinigwe tacitoin.
29 Odimeig age halu dud lalic qumeig king katakat
mudimeig gulodutoin. Odimeig age sih oso ebenna mimeig
amegna gob cehimeig lelandudu madoin, “O Juda agena
king, feele!” doin.‡
30 Odimeig age cin qudimeig sih u ilo qisadoin.
31 Age lelandu hedumeig lotoc golca hulitumeig uqana
lotoc haun tacitoin. Odimeig age ehudi li na babalecna tuitu
qocnu belein.

Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoin
(Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)

32 Age cali hohoig han dana age Sairinidec dana oso fein,
uqa ijan Saimon. Age madocobil Jisasna na babalec gahidon.
33 Belimeig age cudun, ijan “Golgota,”§ ono calein. Golgota
ijan gug eu “Ilo gatic cudun.”
34 Age wain ceteh gulihinca gabandoc eu jecnu Jisas utein.
Euqa uqa ji fimei eu culen.

‡ **27:29:** Han dana age Jisas lelandocnu gale aden, eunu age kingwe tacudein. Saen euna king age lotoc golca, king katakatca bala hewoloig. Odimeig age king cabalna bibileig age kom hewoloig. § **27:33:** “Golgota” eu Aram je.

35 Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculeceb uqana lotoc agedodoc satu udodoig siwi cedein.**
36 Odimeig age bilimeig ono mecidudu cofdoin.
37 Age dewegnu je ob mein uqa ilo ohisna jaqi qoin, “Dana i Jisas, uqa Juda agena King,” ec jaqein.
38 Age Jisas cemenug heje oc dana lecis na babalecna tuitu aqalimeig caqusalecebil caculesin. Oso eben meulana isec caculen, oso eben ansena isec caculen.
39 Odocob dana cajaca age hu li i bileig age lelandudu ilomoga culidudu
40 madein, “Hina tempel wagalimig deel cijed hedocob haun cehigen em, hinadodoc cahahadoga! Hina Anut Melahfi na babalecnadec toni naga,” ein.
41 Ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladecca, Juda agena matuca ageha lelandudu madein,
42 “Uqa leih cahahaaden euqa uqadodoc cahahadocnu ihoc qee. Uqa Isrel agena King. Eunu uqa qila na babalecnadec toni neiale. Uqa odi odocobfi ege uqanu wawige meleigian.
43 Uqa Anutnu waug meleena. Uqa maden, ‘Ija Anut Melah,’ en. Eunu Anut uqanu gale docobfi Anut qila besitoiale,” ein.
44 Odocob heje dana ale uqa gami na babalecna tuitu aqalein eu aleha odi lelandosin.

Jisas cal men
(Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30)

45 Odocob cam gemo ceheceb cam tu qocob hatu cunug gagatuc menen, ninijen li 3 kilok wesu.
46 Odocob 3 kilok odi Jisas co suli u utai maden, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?”†† en. Je uqana gug eu odi:
“Ijana Anut, ijana Anut, eetanu qisactaga?” en. *(Buk Song 22.1)*
47 Dana leih age ono talildu tawein je eu dah mimeig madein, “Dana eu uqa Ilaija‡‡ utadona,” ein.
48 Age oso mahuc guguli gege oso umei wain gulihinca tanumei balac oso euna gihacdumei suladu ehi li jecnu cona men.

** **27:35:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna je oso fil nijia, eu odi: Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculen. Odocob je hahun madec dana maden “Age ijana lotoc agedodoc satu udodoig siwi cedein,” en (Buk Song 22.18 eu ihoc ligiannu uqana lotoc agedodoc satu udodoig siwi cedein. †† **27:46:** Je madec i Aram je, age Galili hatuna madoloig, eu Jisas uqana je madec gug bahic. Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age nag fil jaqein eu odi: “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” en. ‡‡ **27:47:** “Eli, Eli” uqana hutan Aram jena eu “Ilaija” cinigwe.

49 Euqa leih madein, “Sumuduga. Culecem ege uqa Ilaija
humei cahahadugianfo, qeefo ec feqan,” ein.§§
50 Odocobil Jisas haun co suli u utaimei kis umei cal men.
51 Odocob lotoc ben tempel hamol gunna caqusec tawoloi
eu ohisdec baladu ni mahana cali lecisdon. Odocob mim
neceb meen ulugedon.
52 Qalqal meen hatin eu hudeceb Anutna dana cajaca mati
bahic wele cal mein qila i age cajein.
53 Age qalqal culimeig hibna Jisas ceseli cajeceb age
Anutna jobon gun dunuh lein. Dana mati bahic age meci-
adein.
54 Odocob Rom agena han ilo dana 100 cofadecca age
uqaca tatawi Jisas cofdoin eu age mim neceb ceteh caleceb
eu fimeig cumuni madein, “Mele bahic, dana i uqa Anut
Melah!” ein.
55 Caja matiha onoca tatawi fein. Age Jisas cesuldudu
Galilidec toodu cocobi hoin.
56 Age gemodec eu Maria Makdaladecca, Maria uqa Jems
Josefca analaca, Sebedi melahul lecis analaca.

Age Jisas deweg ganac hatin aluh qeihna hunein euna mudein
(Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-55; Jon 19.38-42)

57 Cam toni nonon dana cehewanca oso, ijan Josef, uqa
Juda agena jobon nag Arimatiadec, uqa hon. Uqa Jisasna
malogom oso.
58 Uqa Pailat amegna limei Jisas deweg ganac ugiannu
sisildon. Odocob uqa maadeceb age Jisas deweg utein.
59 Odocob Josef uqa Jisas deweg ganac umei lotoc senenec
soidoc jeulden.
60 Odimei uqa uqana meen hatin aluh qeih hunein euna
mudein. Heel eu dana oso qee mudec Jisas casac mudein.
Uqa meen koldoc ben oso olocdocob eu hatin jic cebec cufa
qon. Odimei nuen.
61 Maria Makdaladecca Maria osoca ale hatin amegna
onoca bilesin.

Han dana age qalqal hatin cofdoin

62 Deel ceteh saciadoc hedocob deel osona ihanec dana
benbenca Farisica age li Pailat fein.***
63 Age odi madoin, “Dana Ben, ege je oso odi cisdoqona,
uhulec dana i saen uqa cebac bilec je oso maden. Uqa odi
maden, ‘Hibna deel cijed hedocob ceseli cajigen,’ en.

---

§§ **27:49:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: Oso uqa sawal umei Jisas qeihna qon. Odocob golac waca cali hu busalen. *** **27:62:** Deel osona eu Juda agena cuha deel, eu egena cuha deel nag.

64 Eunu hina gad madecem age cois limeig deel cijed
ihoc ligiannu qalqal hatin eu cufa qu cuhadoqagan. Qee
dodomun uqana malogom age humeig deweg ganac heje u
belimeig age dana cajaca uhulec je odi maadowain, 'Uqa cal
mecnadec ceseli cajeian,' adowain. Eu agena uhulec je haun
eu, eu uhulec je wele maden eu wooldocdain," doin.
65 Odocobil Pailat odi maaden, "Age han dana cedi hewi
belimeig maadecebil qalqal hatin eu cofdu tawoqagan. Age
belimeig ceteh cunug age odocnu madegina eu qalqal hatin
eu gagadic cufa qoiga," aden.
66 Odocob age beli qalqal hatin cufa qu cuhadoin. Age
gun mudecnu sisi mec oso meen heel cufa qocna tawen eu
tatacan mein. Odimeig age han dana qalqal hatin cofdocnu
madein.

28

Jisas ceseli cajen
(Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-10; Jon 20.1-18)

1 Juda agena cuha deel hedocob cuhana deel osoldocna
walag danigia oodon Maria Makdaladecca Maria osoca ale
qalqal hatin fecnu belesin.
2 Odocob mim ben nen. Ge, Tibudna ensel oso sao
jobondec nimei hu meen ben hatin jic cebec cufa qon eu
olocdumei meen tatacan bilen.
3 Uqa ola eu amel faleecnu cinigwe. Uqana lotoc eu
senenec bahic.
4 Odocob han dana age qalqal hatin cofdoin eu age uqanu
cucuii qeqeli dana cal mec cinigwe ibuldoin.
5 Euqa ensel uqa caja maalen, "Jisas age na babalecna
tuitu qocobil cal men eu walesina eu dugina. Eunu cain
cucuiuwasin.
6 Uqa madenwe uqa odi ceseli cajeia. Uqa ene qee bilel.
Humesi cudun nijen eu fowasan.
7 Fimesi mahuc ceseli limesi ale uqana malogom Jisas cal
mecnadec ceseli cajeia ec maadesia. Uqa aquniadi nui Galili
hatuna caligian. Ono age fecidoqagan. Fesia, eu ija maaliga,"
alen.
8 Eunu ale cucuii ben bahic ceeli qalqal hatin mahuc
cuculesi uqana malogom saadowasannu guguli belesin.
9 Odocobil Jisas uqa jicna gulucalimei maalen, "Feele,"
alen. Ale uqa cemenug hu uqa jaih hewimesi gob cehi uqanu
cuha fesin.
10 Odocobil Jisas maalen, "Cain cucuiuwasin. Ija cotiel age
Galili hatuna beleiga ec maadesia. Age ono fecituqagan,"
alen.

Juda agena uhulec je

11 Caja ale ensel maalenwe bebelesin Jisasna qalqal hatin
cofdu bilein han dana eundec leih age Jerusalem humeig
ihanec dana benben je cunug saadein.
12 Age Juda agena matu cunug utaadecebil age cegulimeig
je eunu togodoin. Age wawaga osol meceb age han dana
meen qaig mati adimeig maadein,
13 "Age dana cajaca cocobi maadeiga, 'Ege us ninijuqun
uqana malogom age humeig Jisas deweg ganac heje umeig
ehi belein,' je eu maadeiga.
14 Je eu gabman dana matu dufei uqa age me qee
odadeiaunnu co cufa qoqan," adein.
15 Odocobil han dana age meen qaig umeig ihanec dana
benben age maadein odi maadi coboin. Je eu Juda dana ha
gaid mamadi li qilaha mamadi cobogina.

Jisas uqana malogom age cabi oqagannu maaden
(Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23)

16 Malogom 11-pela age cocobi Galili belein. Age aluh Jisas
age wele euna loqagannu maaden euna lein.
17 Odocob euna Jisas fein. Age amegna gob cehimeig
uqanu cuha fein. Euqa leih age cisdoc lecisca.
18 Jisas uqa cemenega humei odi maaden, "Anut uqa ceteh
cunug agena ilo miten. Uqa ceteteh cunug mahanaca sao
jobonnaca cofadecnu gagadic odocha iten.
19 Eunu age mahamaha cunug beladimeig dana cajaca
ijana malogom madeiga. Age Memige Anut ijanna, uqa
Melah ijanna, Kis Gun ijanna wa joadeiga.
20 Age je ija maadolig eu cunug age adem cunug iwaladece-
bil toodu odoqagannu maadeiga. Dogina, ija dudu age gami
deel cunugna biluquna qila ina leceb mahamaha bilec saen
deel euna qee migian," aden.

Me Je i
Mak Jaqen
Aqunec Je

Me je i cel dana bahic jaqen eu je oso qee nijel. Euqa Kristen tamanec cofadec dana age wele Jisas Krais mahana cobon saennadec li saen qila nijia eu Jon Mak, Pitana danah, uqa me je i jaqen ec madein. Me je ina je mati eu Pita uqana me je madec euqa Mak jaqen. Jon Mak uqa Jisasna malogom oso. Uqa anagna jona Jerusalem ono wawaga meleec dana cajaca age ceguloig. (Aposel 12.12 feiga.) Pol Banabasca ale Jerusalemdec Antiok taunna ceseli belesin saenna Jon Mak aleca belein. (Aposel 12.25 feiga.) Mak uqa age Jisas hewudein eu fen. Dana haun i lotoc nag himec taqen uqa age hewudoqaga bili odoinqa uqa bical bubusali bilei lotoc eu culen eu uqa Jon Mak. (Mak 14.51-52 feiga.)

Makna me je sanan mec eu je i Jisas Kraisnu me je, uqa Anut Melah ec madena. Me je ina Mak uqa Jisas eu Kraisca, eu Anut Melahca eunu ihacena. Jisas uqa dana Anut uqa uqana gagadic odoc utimei gagadic odoc euca cabi on eunu ihacena. Uqa dana cajaca je iwaladen euca, uqa buga me qee dana cajaca deweneganadec ititacaden euca, uqa dana cajaca agena silail cagasiaden euca, uqana odoc eu cunug Jisas uqa dana Anut gagadic odocca bilen ec ihacena. Jisas uqadodocnu ija Dana Melah, ijana cebac bilec eu dana cajaca mati besiadec fajadecnu culigen imei eunu toni nem ec maden. (Mak 10.45 feiga.)

Mak uqa Jisas odi odonnu je mati jaqen. Uqa gaid Jisas odi odimei mahuc odi odon ec jaqen. Mak uqa Jisas dana cajaca je iwaladen eunu je mati qee jaqel. Euqa Mak uqa Jisas eu iwaladec dana je mati jaqen. Mak uqa casac Wa Joadec Jonnu jaqen. Odimei Jon uqa Jisas wa joudeceb Kis uqa Jisas u suldocob wadauna nueceb Seten temdon eunu jaqen. Odimei eu hedocob Jisas uqa dana cajaca me madecnu cabica, me je iwaladecnu cabica odon eunu jaqen. Casac Jisasna malogom age Jisas uqa in tutuc qee doloin, euqa cebitcebit uqanu dodoig li Pita uqa Jisas eu Anutna Krais ec maden. (Mak 8.29 feiga.) Euqa Juda dana benben age Jisasna cad mimeig age hibna uqanu gemanaga ben beceb uqa qocobil cal mecnu togodoin ec feigale. Makna me je cit qoc age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal mimei ceseli cajennu saena.

Makna me je cit qoc lecis nijia eu [ ]na gadac men. Cit qoc je i docca dana age Mak eu qee jaqel, euqa dana fil oso jaqen, ec cisdoin.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Jisas uqa uqana cabi oc sanan men (1.1-13)
   A. Wa Joadec Dana Jon uqa Jisas aqunidon (1.1-8)
   B. Jon uqa Jisas wa jouden (1.9-11)
   C. Seten uqa Jisas temdu fen (1.12-13)
2. Jisas uqa Galili hatuna uqana cabi on (1.14-6.29)
   A. Uqana cabi Galili hatuna sanan men (1.14-3.12)
      1. Uqana malogom aquniadec utaadeceb toodoin (1.14-20)
      2. Uqa kobolkobol odoc Kapaneam jobonna odon (1.21-34)
      3. Uqa Galili hatuna cocobi nuen (1.35-45)
      4. Uqa Kapaneam jobonna cabi on (2.1-11)
      5. Jisas Juda agena cuha deelna cabi qee oc eunu maden (2.23-3.12)
   B. Uqa Galili hatuna uqana cabi haun on (3.13-6.29)
      1. Jisas aposel 12-pela nesili ehaden (3.13-19)
      2. Uqa Kapaneam dana cajaca iwaladen (3.20-35)
      3. Uqa Anutna culnu galolo je maden (4.1-34)
      4. Uqa Galili wa gad cagoc leti nuen (4.35-5.20)
      5. Uqa Galili ono kobolkobol odoc haun odon (5.21-43)
      6. Nasaretdec dana cajaca age Jisas hibemdoin (6.1-6)
      7. Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela lecislecis suladeceb belein (6.7-13)
      8. Herod uqa Jisasnu Wa Joadec Jon ec cisdon (6.14-29)
3. Jisas uqa Galili hatu culdimei cudun filfil nuen (6.30-9.32)
   A. Uqa Galili wa gad cagoc leti uqa cudun ono isec nuen (6.30-52)
   B. Uqa Galili wa gad cagoc ceseli leti uqa Genesaret hatuna nuen (6.53-7.23)
   C. Uqa Fonisia hatuna nuen (7.24-30)
   D. Uqa Dekapolis hatuna nuen (7.31-8.10)
   E. Uqa Sisaria Filipai ono isec nuen (8.11-9.32)
4. Jisas uqa Galili hatuna uqana cabi hedon (9.33-50)
5. Jisas uqa Judia hatunaca Peria hatunaca cabi on (dac 10)
   A. Jisas uqa ocobocobec kobol cagocnu iwaladen (10.1-12)
   B. Jisas uqa mel simnu iwaladen (10.13-16)
   C. Dana haun cehewanca uqa Jisasca hocob madesin (10.17-31)
   D. Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec maden (10.32-34)

E. Jems Jonca ale Jisas je madowasannu bilesin (10.35-45)
F. Jisas dana oso, ijan Batimias, uqa ameg galuc mec me muden (10.46-52)

6. Deel 6-pela hedocob Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel caligiannu ninijen Jisas uqa age qocobil cal migiannu Jerusalem ono nuen (dac 11-15)
A. Jisas uqa kingwe Jerusalem dunuh len (11.1-11)
B. Jisas uqa tempel jo soidon (11.12-19)
C. Jisas uqa Juda dana benben gami fee dadani hedoin (11.20-12.44)
D. Jisas uqa Oliw Aluhna cit qoc saennu maden (dac 13)
E. Juda dana benben age Jisas qocnu jic walein (14.1-2)
F. Caja oso Jisas ilona mool dedeman me bahic joiden (14.3-11)
G. Age Jisas hewudi gesildumeig na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men (14.12-15.47)

7. Jisas ceseli cajimei leih age uqa fein (dac 16)

Wa Joadec Jon Tibudna jic saciadon
(Matju 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jon 1.19-28)

1 I Jisas Krais uqana me je* sanan mec, uqa Anut Melah.
2 Anutna je hahun madec dana, Aisaia uqa je jaqen eu odi calen:
“Feiga, ija ijana sos suldocomin aqunihi nuigian.
Uqa hinana jic saciadugian. *(Malakai 3.1)*
3 Dana jejeg oso wadauna† bibili utai maadena,
‘Tibudna jic saciadoiga.
Uqana jic tutuc mudeiga,’ adena,” en. *(Aisaia 40.3)*
4 Odocob Wa Joadec Jon uqa wadauna camasac men. Uqa dana cajaca je qasali maaden, “Agena silailnu tului falicdumeig wa joadec oiga. Odi odocobilfi Anut uqa agena silail cagasiadigian,” aden.
5 Dana cajaca Judia hatuna bileginaca, dana cajaca Jerusalem bileginaca age cunug Jonca lein. Limeig age agena silailnu je qasali madocobil Jon uqa Jodan Wana wa joaden.
6 Jon uqa kamel bagicna lotoc mudec tacoloi, odimei uqa wailohna dool ganacna oologam mudec taqoloi, odimei uqa sisca mehud uqana waca joloi.‡
7 Uqa dana cajaca je qasali maaden, “Dana oso uqa hib tooti hugian, uqana gagadic odoc ijana gagadic odoc wooldona. Uqa dana meca bahic. Ijaqa dana meca qee. Ija

* **1:1:** Jisas uqa calenna uqa dana cajaca Anutna me je qasali maaden. Anut uqa Jisas uqana cebac bilecca, uqana cal mecca, uqana ceseli cajecca euna dana cajaca cahahaadecnu ihoc eu Anutna me je. † **1:3:** Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga. ‡ **1:6:** Age je Matju 3.4na nijia eu feiga.

uqana cabi dana me bahic ihoc qee, ija jogoimig uqana jaih tacec halu cufalitocwe qee.
8 Ija age wana wa joadigina qa uqa age Kis Gunna wa joadigian," aden.

Jon uqa Jisas wa jouden
(Matju 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22)

9 Saen euna Jisas Nasaretdec Galili hatuna hocob Jon Jodan Wana wa jouden.
10 Odocob Jisas wanadec cali beceb mahucwe sao ohis jic cebec hudeceb Kis cuhudid cinigwe uqaca nenen tebandu fen.
11 Odocob jejeg oso sao ohisdec camas mi madon, "Hina ija melami nalunin migina. Ija hinanu wawi ben ceelena," don.

Seten uqa Jisas temdon
(Matju 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13)

12 Saen euna bahic Kis uqa Jisas u suldocob wadauna nuen.
13 Uqa wadauna deel 40 cunug Seten temdodon bilen. Uqaha dool cusca ono bilen. Uqa odi bibilen ensel age cewel utoin.

Jisas uqana cabi oc Galili hatuna sanan men
(Matju 4.12-17; Luk 4.14-15)

14 Aria, age Jon hu hewimeig gihacdoc jona mudi hedocobil Jisas Galili hatuna limei cocobi Anutna me je qasali mamadi maaden.
15 Uqa maaden, "Saen Anutna cul cali hoia nijia. Anutna cul eu age cemenega hona. Agena silailnu tului falicdumeig me jenu wawaga meleeiale," aden.

Jisas cul dool cedec dana 4-pela utaadeceb toodoin
(Matju 4.18-22; Luk 5.1-11)

16 Saen Jisas Galili wa gad cagocna cocobi dana oso waliagca fecialen, eu Saimon uqa waliag Andruca. Ale cimec ben wana hehelesin fen. Ge, ale cul dool cedec dana.
17 Odocob Jisas maalen, "Hu tootecebil ija odalecemin ale dana cajaca cedadec dana calowasan," alen.
18 Odocob mahuc bahic ale cimec ben cuculesi uqa toodu belesin.
19 Uqa nag bahic onoca limei dana oso waliagca haun fecialen, eu Jems uqa Sebedi melah, uqa waliag Jonca. Ale alena wagna bibilesi cimec ben tatalec eu haun wewegi bilesin.
20 Jisas mahucwe utaalen. Odocob ale memela Sebedi uqana cabi danaca wagna bibilegin cuculadi limesi Jisas toodu belesin.

Jisas uqa dana osona buga me qee ititacdon
(Luk 4.31-37)

21 Age Kapaneam jobon hoin. Odocobil mahucwe Juda
agena cuha deelna Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha jo dunuh limei
je maadi iwaladen.
22 Uqa agena loo je iwaladec dana oso cunug maadeinwe
odi qee maadel qa uqa dana oso, Anutna gagadic odocca
madenawe, odi iwalaadi maaden. Eunu uqa je eu maadi
mamaden dana cajaca age wawaga cacaden bilein, uqana
iwaladec je eu wawaga qon.
23 Ono deel euna bahic dana oso uqa buga me qeeca bilen,
buga eu gegehinca uqana jo ibuldon.
24 Uqa utai Jisas madon, "O Jisas Nasaretdec, hina eetanu
odigigana? Hina fadalgecnu hogafo? Ija hina cel dananu
dugina. Hina dana gun eu Anut suldocob nen," don.
25 Euqa Jisas buga me qee eu cahacdudu madon, "Je
culuga. Dana cuculdi qisacdoga," don.
26 Odocob buga me qee gegehinca eu dana odudeceb uqa
titi hudeceb qelelen. Odocob geh bahic euimei dana eu
cuculdi qisacdon.
27 Odocob dana cajaca cunug tumatumaimeig agedodoc
madocobmadocobi sisilein, "Eu eeta? Dana i je haun iwal-
gena! Uqa Anutna gagadic odocca buga me qee gegehinca
eundec dih maadeceb age co toodu odogina," ein.
28 Odocob Jisas hutan hatuhatu mahucwe ihoc len, Galili
hatuna alildu bilein euha cunug doin.

Jisas Pita momoig me muden
(Matju 8.14-15; Luk 4.38-39)

29 Jisas mahucwe Juda agena cuha jo eu culdimei cocobi
Saimon Andruca alena jona len. Uqa gami Saimon Andruca,
Jems Jonca age jo dunuh lein.
30 Ono Saimon momoig uqa hag deweg daincaca hulen
cabalna nijen. Odocob Jisas ono li caleceb mahucwe uqa caja
hag nijennu madoin.
31 Odocobil Jisas caja cemenug limei eben hewi cesuldocob
cajen. Odocob hag deweg dainca hulen eu culdeceb caji sab
saciadumei cewel uaden.

Jisas dana caja matica me maden
(Matju 8.16-17; Luk 4.40-41)

32 Odocob wesu men cam toneceb age hag aqecca buga me
qee hewadecca eundec cedadi Jisasca ahoin.
33 Odocob dana cajaca age jobon ben euna bilein age cunug
Jisas bilen jo eu amegna cegulimeig bilein.

34 Jisas uqa hag gug filfil nijein mati bahic me maden.
Uqa buga me qee dana deweneganadec hewadein mati bahic
ititacadeceb dana cuculadi belein. Buga me qee age Jisasna
gug doin eunu uqa eundec cahacadeceb je qee madelein.§

Jisas Galili hatuna cocobi nuen
(Luk 4.42-44)

35 Qasil bahic walag qee danec tu ninijen Jisas caji jo
culimei cudun tiliec bahicna, dana oso qee bilec, euna
nuimei ono uqa Anut inondudu bilen.
36 Odocob Saimon uqaca bilein eundecca Jisas wawali
toodoin.
37 Uqa gulucdumeig madoin, "Dana cunug wawalhi
cobogina," doin.
38 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Ija me je qasali maadigennu
caji lem. Eunu ija jobon cunug alilgi bilegina eundec dana
cajaca me je qasali maadigennu ege jobonjobon coboqale,"
aden.
39 Odimei Jisas uqa Galili hatuna jobonjobon cocobi Juda
agena cuha jonana me je qasali mamadi maadimei buga
me qee eundec uqa dana deweneganadec ititacadeceb dana
cuculadi belein.

Jisas dana oso uqa lepra hagca me muden
(Matju 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)

40 Saen euna dana oso deweg lepra hagca Jisasca humei
uqa amegna gob cecehi Jisasnu cuha fefei ninidudu madon,
"Hina ija me mitiga hecebfi ija me mitecem ijana hag
culteceb ija Anut amegna cataniec bilecnu ihoc," don.**
41 Odocob Jisas dana eunu walol docob eben huleldumei
deweg qududodoi madon, "Ija me mihiga tena. Me maga!"
don.
42 Saen eunadih lepra hag eu uqa dewegna culdeceb deweg
hul hon.
43-44 Odocob Jisas uqa dana eu gagadic madon, "Dah
maga, ceteh inu oso cain bahic sadudu cobogaun. Euqa li
dewen nawel tawec ihanec dana eu hina dewen ihacdocom
maleldugian. Odimeg Moses loo je wele maden eu toodumeg
hina qila Anut amegna cataniec biliga dana cajaca cunug

§ **1:34:** Jisas uqa Anut Melah, odocob uqa dana Anut uqana dana caja caha-
haadecnu wele nesili ehuden. Grik jena age dana eu Krais ein, odocob Hibru
jena age dana eu Mesaia ein. Age Mak 1.1 feiga. Juda dana age Anut uqa dana
eu suldocob hugian eunu doin. Euqa age dana eu kingwe calimei uqa Rom dana
Juda agena hatunadec ititacadeceb Isrel age besiadec haun biluqagan ec cisdoin.
Euqa Jisas uqa cabi oc i odi odocnu qee hol. Eunu uqa buga me qee age uqana
gugnu madecebil dana cajaca age docnu qee gale dol.

** **1:40:** Age je Matju 8.2na nijia eu feiga.

ihacadecnu Anut ihandogale," don. Madu hedumei mahuc suldocob nuen.
45 Dana euqa uqa nunui feei je eu cunug saadi cobon, hatuhatu cunug je eu doin. Odonnu Jisas uqa camasac jobon osona lecwe qee. Uqa jobon hahagum maha danaca qee euna biloloi. Euqa dana cajaca age hatu nahanaha cunugdec uqa cemenug hoin.

2

Jisas dana oso eben jaih laleg mecca me muden
(Matju 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)

1 Deel leih hedocob Jisas ceseli Kapaneam jobon hu jona bibilen* uqa hutan camas meceb dumeig
2 dana cajaca mati bahic hu cegulein. Jo cunug ihoc leceb cudun oso bilecnu ihoc qee. Jo cebecna ha ihoc len bibilegin Jisas me je qasali maaden.
3 Odi bibilegin dana 4-pela age dana laleg hagca oso gabagabna ninijen hehewi ehudi ahoin.
4 Dana cajaca age gitim bahic bibilegin age Jisas amegna ehi li mudecnu jicca qeenu age jo ohis tobein.† Tobimeig Jisas tawenna jo qab iwesdumeig gabagab dana nijen eu halu bagimeig Jisas tawen uqa amegna gulucuhdogin nen.
5 Odocobil Jisas age wawaga meleen fimei dana jaih ebenca laleg mec madon, "Melami, hinana silail cagasihiga qee meia," don.
6 Ono Juda agena loo je iwaladec eundec osooso dana gemona bilein. Age Jisasna je uqa dana laleg mec eu madodon dumeig filiciti wawagana madein,
7 "Dana i adi je odi madena? Uqa Anut cewudec je madena! In silail cagasiadecnu ihoc? Eu Anut himec uqa ihoc," ein.
8 Age odi wawagana mamadegin Jisas mahucwe agena cisdoc eu waugna dumei maaden, "Age wawagana eetanu je i madegina?
9 Cel je madecnu cacanigca qee? Ija dana laleg hagca i madugen, 'Hinana silail cagasihiga qee meia,' dugenfo, qee 'Cajimeg hinana gabagab u hewimeg jic coboga,' dugenfo?
10 Euqa Dana Melah mahana silail cagasiadecnu gagadic odoc ebenna nijia eu doqagannu ihacadigen," aden. Odimei uqa dana laleg hagca madon,
11 "Ija hina mahigina, cajimeg hinana gabagab umeg gahidu jobon nuuga," don.

---

* **2:1:** Jo eu inna jo ege qee doqona. Euqa Jisas uqa Kapaneam ono cali bilen saenna uqa jo euna bilen eu odi fena. Dana leih age jo eu Pita Andruca alena ec cisdogina. (Age Mak 1.29 feiga. † **2:4:** Juda age agena jo eu bokiswe ceholoig. Jo ohis eu tutuc, eu dana cobocnu ihoc. Jo eu lan qeihna tawein, eu dana ohis tobecnu ihoc.

12 Odocob uqa cajimei mahucwe age amagana uqana
gabagab u hewi nuen. Dana cajaca ono age odi oodon fimeig
age cunug tumatumaimeig Anut binan susuli madein, “Ege
wele oso odi qee oodon folom,” ein.

Jisas Liwai utadocob toodon
(Matju 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)

13 Jisas haun ceseli Galili wa cagoc lanna nu bibilen dana
cajaca mati bahic uqaca hocobil je maadi iwaladen.
14 Odimei uqa jic cobi nunui uqa Alfias melah, Liwai,
takis cedec jona bibilen fen. Fimei madon, “Tootaga,” don.
Odocob Liwai uqa cajimei Jisas toodu nuen.
15 Odocob hibna Jisas uqa Liwaina jona sab jejei bilen.
Bibilen takis cedec danaca, silail danaca, mati ageha Jisas
uqana malogomca gami sab jejegin bilein. Ge, dana mati
bahic Jisas toodoin.
16 Odocob loo je iwaladec age Farisi sihul eundec age Jisas
uqa silail danaca takis cedecca gami sab jejegin fimeig age
uqana malogom maadein, “Uqa eetanu takis cedecca silail
danaca eundec gami sab jegina?” adein.
17 Odocobil Jisas je eu dumei maaden, “Hagca qee age
hag me madec danaca qee legina. Qeeo. Hagca himec age
hag me madec danaca legina. Ija ititom dana cajaca ‘Age
agena silailnu wawaga tului falicdoigale,’ ec utai maadecnu
qee holom. Euqa ija silail dana cajaca ‘Age agena silailnu
wawaga tului falicdoigale,’ ec utai maadecnu hom,” aden.

Jisas sabnu qagu bilec eunu maden
(Matju 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39)

18 Saen oso hibna Wa Joadec Jon uqana malogomca Farisi
agena eundecca age Juda agena kobol toodu sabnu qagu
bilein. Odocobil dana leih humeig Jisas sisildoin, “Eetanu
Wa Joadec Jonna malogomca Farisi agena malogomca gaid
esuesu sabnu qagu bilegina qa hinana malogom eu qee
sabnu qagu bilegina?” doin.
19 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Age dana caja
ocobocobecna cegulein bilegina eunu age caja oc dana eu
gami bibileig adi sabnu qagu biluqagan? Qeeo, caja oc dana
eu age gami bibileig cain sabnu qagu biluwain.
20 Euqa saen oso hibna dana leih hu caja oc dana cawalade-
cebil deel euna age sabnu qagu biluqagan,” aden.
21 “Oso uqana lotoc hilah giloccanu eu eeldugia bili, uqa
lotoc fan haun qee cusec tatacan qee gisena. Eu odi odoub-
miqa age lotoc cusecebil fan haun eu nag meceb eu gesacna
haun ceseli balahadu bendoub. Wele balahadon eu wooldu
qatanoub.

22 Odiha oso uqa wain haun jool mecmec ganacna mudec
hilahna qee o danena. Jool mecmec ganacna mudec eu
galalec eunu odoubmiqa wain haun eu jool ganacna mudec
hilah qatanoub, wain basecdu cusdoub, odocob jool ganacna
mudecha qatani cusdoub. Qeeo, age wain haun jool mecmec
ganacna mudec haunna o danegina," aden.‡

Jisas Juda agena cuha deelna cabi qee oc eunu maden
(Matju 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5)

23 Juda agena cuha deel osona Jisas uqana malogom gami
cocobi wit cabi osoosona gemogemo li beli coboin. Bebeli
cocobi uqana malogom age wit aig wal mec tawen qu u ehi
lein.
24 Oodogin Farisi leih age Jisas madoin, "Faga, hinana mal-
ogom eetanu ceteh oso egena cuha deelna loo je cahacgena
eu odogina?" doin.§
25 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Age Dewid
odonnu je oso qee sanijeleinfo? Uqaca uqana eundec age
gami coboinca age wele sabca qee bilimeig wen adeceb
26 uqa Abaiata ihanec dana ilo bibilen saen euna Anutna
jona limei Anutnu ihanec bred oso u jen. Bred eu dana gauc
jecnu Mosesna loo je cahacaden. Nawel tawec ihanec dana
age himec jecnu cois ena. Dewidha dana age uqaca coboin
bred eu adeceb osoben jein," aden.
27 Jisas odi maadimei maaden, "Anut uqa cuha deel saolal
mudigia bili dana eunu qee ifani madel qa Anut uqa dana
me biluqagannu cuha deel muden.
28 Eunu Dana Melah uqa Tibud, uqaha cuha deel uqana ilo
bilina," aden.

3

Jisas Juda agena cuha deelna dana oso eben cogogec me
muden
(Matju 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11)

1 Jisas haun Juda agena cuha jo dunuh len. Ono dana oso
uqa eben gatoc men bilen.
2 Dana leih ono bilein eu age Jisas uqa cuha deelna dana
eben gatoc men me mudigianfo eunu cofdudu mecidoin.
Uqa odi odocobfi ege dewegnu je um qoqan ec cisdoin.
3 Odocobil Jisas dana eben gatoc men eu madon, "Ene
hogale," don.
4 Odimei dana sisiladi maaden, "Cuha deelna ege dana me
odadecnu loo je cois ec madenafo, qee ege dana waadecnu
cois ec madenafo? Cuha deelna ege dana cahahaadecnu loo

‡ **2:22:** Age je Matju 9.16-17na nijia eu feiga. § **2:24:** Age je Matju 12.2na nijia eu feiga.

je cois ec madenafo, qee ege dana aqocomun cal mecnu cois ec madenafo?" aden. Uqa odi maadeceb age conoga culec bilein.
5 Odimei Jisas uqa talilaadi meciadimei gemag ben. Age wawaga tool ibuldon eunu waug me qee men. Odimei dana eu madon, "Hina eben heli huleldoga," don. Odocob uqa eben heli huleldocob me men.
6 Odocob Farisi age cuculdi nuimeig Herodna dana eundecca mahuc cegulecebil age Jisas qoqagannu jic wawali je togodoin.*

Dana cajaca mati bahic age Galili wa gad cagocna cegulein (Luk 6.17-19)

7 Jisas uqana malogom gami Galili wa gad cagocna ceseli belein. Dana cajaca am ben bahic Galili hatunadec tooadi belein. Leihha age Judia hatunadec,
8 leih Jerusalemdec, leih Idumia hatunadec, leih Jodan Wa ono isecdecca, leih Taia Saidonca alildu bilein eunadecca, dana cajaca mati bahic age Jisas uqa odi odona ec dumeignu uqaca hoin.
9 Dana cajaca mati bahicnu age Jisas gihacguhucdowainnu uqa uqana malogom maadeceb uqa wag osona tobigiannu gaid saciadu mudecebil tawen.
10 Ge, uqa mati bahic me maden. Eunu dana caja hagca eundec age Jisas deweg hewi feqan imeig uqa cemenug bahic lecnu gihacdodi gagadic bahic mein.
11 Buga me qee age dana cajaca deweneganadec cali hu bebeli Jisas fecebil dana cajaca age amegna toni mahulimeig utai madein, "Hina Anut Melah!" ein.
12 Euqa Jisas uqa buga me qee age uqana gug camas mowainnu cahacaden.

Jisas aposel 12-pela nesili ehaden (Matju 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)

13 Odocob Jisas aluh guhidocna ti bilen. Odimei dana age uqaca biluqagannu gale don eundec utaadeceb uqa cemenug hoin.
14 Uqa dana 12-pela age uqaca biluqagannuca age suladeceb Anutna me je qasali maadecnuca nesili ehaden. Dana eu uqa aposel† ijan qon.
15 Uqa age buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadecnu cabi eu ebenegana men.
16 Aposel 12-pela ijanaga eu odi. Eu Saimon, Jisas uqa ijan oso Pita ijan qon.

---

* **3:6:** Age je Matju 12.14na nijia eu feiga. † **3:14:** Age je eu Matju 10.2na nijia eu feiga.

17 Eu Jems Sebedi melah waliag Jonca, Jisas uqa ijanala oso
Boanesis‡ ijanala qon. Ijanala gug eu qeli qocna mel.
18 Eu Andruca, Filipca, Batolomjuca, Matjuca, Tomasca,
Jems uqa Alfias melahca, Tadiasca, Saimon uqa Selot§ agena
amdecca,
19 Judas Iskariotca. Judas Iskariot uqa hibna Jisasnu
balijimei uqana cad ebenegana muden.

Age Jisas Bielsebulca cabi osina ec madein
(Matju 12.24-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Odocob Jisas jobon nuen. Dana cajaca mati bahic age
haun cegulecebil Jisas uqana malogomca sab jecnu saenca
qee.
21 Odocob Jisas uqana eundec age uqa sab qee jec cabi
onanu dah mimeig madein, “Uqa gad qoia,” ein. Eunu age
uqa ehudoqagannu belein.
22 Odocobil loo je iwaladec dana age Jerusalemdec nein eu
age Jisasnu madein, “Bielsebul, buga me qee agena ben, uqa
dana eu hewudena. Uqa Bielsebul uqana gagadic odocna
buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadena,” ein.**
23 Odocobil Jisas dana eu utaadeceb uqaca hocobil galolo
je maaden, “Seten uqana eundec adi ititacdugian?
24 Hatu osona mam cadecebilfi cul eu gagadic tawecnu
ihoc qee.
25 Sihul osona mam cadecebilfi sihul eu gagadic tawecnu
ihoc qee.
26 Odocob Seten uqana eundec age mam cadecebil qatanec
bilecebfi uqa gagadic tawecnu ihoc qee. Euqa uqa toni qocob
qee migian,” aden.
27 “Oso uqa dana gagadicca uqana jona li uqana ud
cawaldocwe qee, uqaqa casac li dana eu eben jaihca libimei
uqana ud cawaldecnu ihoc,” aden.††
28 “Ija mele maadigina, silail oso cunug dana megina
eu Anut uqa dana agena silail cagasiadigian. Dana age
Anutnu lelan madegina euha Anut uqa dana agena silail
cagasiadigian.
29 Euqa Kis Gunnu lelan madec eu dana silail cagasitocnu
qee nijel. Oso Kis Gunnu je me qee madenafi silail eu saen
qila inaca leceb saen bilec catanecnaca silail cagasec qee

‡ **3:17:** Boanesis eu Aram je. § **3:18:** Selot agena am age Juda dana eu Rom dana Judiadec ititacadecnu egina. ** **3:22:** Bielsebul eu Seten ijan oso. †† **3:27:** Dana gagadicca eu Seten. Dana uqa Setenna ceteteh cawaldena eu Jisas.

gulucdoiaun. Euqa uqana silail deweg fagdocob catanigian," aden.‡‡
30 Ge, age Jisasnu madein, "Uqa buga me qeeca," ein. Eunu uqa odi maden.

Jisas anag waliagulca eu in?
(Matju 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21)

31 Jisas uqa dana cajaca je maadi bibilen uqa anagca waliagulca gami calein. Age jo maha gumu tataweig je suldocobil dunuh len. Uqa ageca hugiannu utadoin.
32 Dana cajaca amemeg Jisas taldoin bibilegin madoin, "Faga, hina anin walinelca gami maha gumu taweiga. Age hina ageca legannu madegina," doin.
33 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Ija au in? Ija waliel an?" aden.
34 Odimei uqa dana cajaca age alildu bilegina eu uqa talilaadi meciadimei maaden, "Feiga! Ija au walielca ihen!
35 Oso uqa Anut co toodu odona eu uqa ija walica, ija cebinamica, ija auca," aden.

4

Jisas dana oso wit aig cabina helennu galolo je maden
(Matju 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1 Jisas haun Galili wa gad cagocna dana cajaca je iwaladi maaden. Dana cajaca age mati bahic uqaca humeig talildu cegulein. Eunu uqa wag oso tobi wag macas tatacan ninijen uqa euna bilen. Bibilen dana cajaca cunug age wa cagoc lanna tawein.
2 Tatawegin uqa je mati galolo jena iwaladi maaden.
Uqa iwaladec je oso maaden,
3 "Dah meiga! Dana oso uqana cabina wit aig helecnu nuen.
4 Uqa aig hehelen aig osooso jic cobocna tonen. Odocob man fululec age humeig cedi ji hedoin.
5 Aig osooso maha eu meen baibaca maha meca qee euna tonen. Maha eu dunuh qee nol eunu aig eu mahuc qala qahimei nag wasen.
6 Odocob cam gagadic taweceb eu cijaden. Odocob bebeig dunuh qee nol eunu qala jajawalen.
7 Aig osooso dud geuna tonen. Dud eu mahuc caji ben mimei ceteh cilehdocobil mahulimei aig qee qol.

‡‡ **3:29:** Jisas uqa Kis Gunna gagadic odocna dana cajaca me maden. Euqa loo je iwaladec dana age uqa Setenna gagadic odocna me maden ec cisdoin. Eunu age cahulec bahic bilein. Age Kis Gun eu Seten ec cisdoin. Eunu Anut uqa agena silail cagasiadecnu ihoc qee nijel. Age je Matju 12.31-32na nijia euha feiga.

8 Aig osooso eu mulu mahana tonen. Odocob qala qahimei
ben mi aig qon. Aig oso qoc 30 ihoc len, osooso 60 ihoc len,
osooso 100 ihoc len,"
9 odi maadimei maaden, "Oso dah mecnu dahigca je eu
dah meiale," aden.

Jisas uqa eetanu galolo jena madena eu malogom sildiaden
(Matju 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10)

10 Odocob dana cajaca mati bahic age buudu beladi hedo-
cobil Jisas uqa cuhanuc bilen saen euna dana age Jisas gami
coboinca uqana malogomca age uqana galolo je sildiadecnu
sisildoin.
11 Odocobil uqa maaden, "Anut culadeceb age Anutna
culnu ceteteh jahunec docnu nijia. Euqa dana cajaca age
Anutna cul dunuh qee bilec age hahagum bilegina eu age
galolo jena je cunug dah megina.
12 Eunu
'age tului falicdocobil Anut agena silail cagasiadeiaunnu age
amagana mele feginaqa
qee fogo adena,
odimeig age dahinigana mele dah meginaqa
qee dogina,' en," aden. *(Aisaia 6.9-10)*

Jisas wit aignu galolo je gug sildiaden
(Matju 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15)

13 Odimei Jisas maaden, "Age galolo je ina gugnu qee fogo
adenafo? Qeefi, age galolo je osooso cunug adi fogo adigian?
14 Aig helecnu dana eu uqa Anutna je aig helena.
15 Aig eu jicna tonena eu odiwe dana age Anutna je dah
mecebil Seten mahuc humei je dana waugna tonen eu cedadi
len.
16 Aig eu maha meen baibacana tonena eu odiwe dana age
Anutna je dah mimeig wawaga ceelecca je eu mahuc ogina.
17 Euqa agedodoc bebeigca qee. Age saen nag himec cu-
lumen gahidogina. Odocob Anutna jenu aqati tootooadecca
temadecca ageca hocob mahuc wawaga meleec tonena.
18 Aig eu dud geuna tonena eu odiwe dana age Anutna je
dah mecebil
19 euqa maha bilecnu jaen aqecca, maha cehewan ocnuca,
ceteh filfil ocnuca waug madec eu wawagana humei Anutna
je cilehdocob aig qee qogina.
20 Euqa aig mulu mahana tonena eu odiwe dana age
Anutna je dah mimeig u hewi daugdu aig qogina. Eundec
leih age aig qoc 30 ihoc legina, leih age aig qoc 60 ihoc legina,
leih age aig qoc 100 ihoc legina," aden.

Dana age gowoc halna qee jahunegina
(Luk 8.16-18)

21-22 Jisas je tubdu uqana malogom maaden, “Cel ceteh jahunecna nijia eu hibna camasac moqagan. Odocob cel ceteh dana age jahuldoin nijia eu hibna dana cunug foqagan. Eunu oso gowoc umei jo dunuh limei hal dunuh qee tacena, odimei uqa cabal bisalu qee jahunina. Euqa uqa gowoc ohisna caqusena.
23 Dana oso dah mecnu dahigcafi je i dah meiale!” aden.
24-25 Uqa je haun maaden, “Oso uqa docca nijia eu Anut uqa haun utigian. Euqa oso uqa docca qee eu Anut uqa uqana doc nag nijia eu cawaldugian. Eunu cel je dah megina eunu batut cisdoigale! Age dana cajaca gesili ganic dogina, gesiladec eu odi himec Anut ameg age wadacadigian. Odocob Anut uqa ceteh haun adigian,” aden.

Qala qahi cajenanu galolo je
26 Jisas je haun maaden, “Anutna cul eu odiwe dana oso aig uqana cabina helena.
27 Uqa witic us nijina. Cahineg eu cajimei cabi ona. Odocob saen cunug qala qahi bibi bili cajena. Euqa uqa adi qala qahi cajena eu qee dona.
28 Maha uqadodoc qala qahi bibi bili suldocob ben mi wasena. Casac bagac wasena, odocob bobog qona. Odocob bobog eu li aig ibuldona. Odocob euna aig qona.
29 Aig wal meceb aig cedi haudocnu saen wele calennu dana eu uqa mahuc qetena,” aden.

Mastet aignu galolo je
(Matju 13.31-32; Luk 13.18-19)
30 Jisas je haun maaden, “Ege Anutna cul eu cel ceteh cinigwe eqan? Cel galolo jena uqana gugnu sildeqan?
31 Anutna cul eu mastet aig cinigwe. Aig eu dana mahana cehena saen euna eu nag bahic, eu mahana aig cunug wooladena.
32 Euqa dana ceheceb aig eu wasi ben mimei eu gulgulec caji tawena, eu cehelo cunug wooladena. Eu batac meca helena. Eunu man fululec limeig agena teic salafu euna mudegina,” aden.

Jisas galolo jena himec maaden
(Matju 13.34-35)
33 Jisas uqa dana cajaca Anutna je maaden saen euna uqa galolo jena mati maaden. Dana cajaca age dah mimeig ocnu ihoc eundec doin.
34 Uqa galolo jena himec maaden. Euqa uqa uqana malogom gami cuhanuc bilec saenna uqa je cunug sildiaden.

Jisas madeceb fufu ben tilien
(Matju 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)

35 Deel euna dih wesu meceb Jisas uqana malogom maaden, “Gec, hoiga. Wa gad cagoc leti naha isec loqale,” aden.
36 Odocob age dana cajaca am eu culadein. Odimeig Jisasna malogom wag tobein. Jisas uqa wele dunuh bibilen age odidih ehudi belein. Wag leihha age gami belein.
37 Odocob gugula ben caleceb fufu gagadic bahic fulududu macas qahi wag dunuh nuaden. Wag eu wa cali bigia odon.
38 Jisasqa uqa wag bigna ilo hetahet men us ninijen uqana malogom tulidumeig madoin, “Iwalgec, hina ege nag odi fadalecnu ec qee cisdolomfo?” doin.
39 Jisas cajimei fufu cahacdu madon. Odimei macas madon, “Malol biliga! Tiliaga!” don. Odocob fufu qee meceb macas tiliec bahic nijen.
40 Odocob Jisas uqana malogom maaden, “Age eetanu cucuiegina? Age wawaga meleecca qeefo?” aden.
41 Odocob age cumun bahic ein. Odimeig age mado-cobmadocobeeig madein, “I cel dana? Uqa fufuca macas qahecca uqa co toodu odosina!” ein.

5

Jisas dana oso uqa buga me qeeca me muden
(Matju 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)

1 Age Galili wa gad cagoc leti ono isec belimeig Gerasa agena hatuna calein.
2 Jisas uqa wagnadec toni limei nunuen dana oso qalqal hatinnadec cali humei Jisas gulucdon. Dana eu uqa buga me qeeca.
3-4 Dana eu uqa qalqal hatinna biloloi. Dana age saen mati hankapnaca sennaca qagoloig, euqa uqa sen didu cagumei hankap fuhudoloi. Uqa gagadic bahic, dana oso uqa cahacdocwe qee. Eunu oso uqa dana eu hewi qagecwe qee. Senna ha qagecwe qee.
5 Uqa saensaen cahineg witicca qalqal hatinna bibili aluhha cocobi eui uqadodoc deweg meenna ququoloi.
6 Uqa Jisas onoca hohon fimei guguli humei Jisas jaihna gob cehimei uqanu cuha fen.
7-8 Odocob Jisas uqa buga me qee madon, “Buga me qee, hina dana eu culdimeg qisacdoga!” don. Eunu dana eu uqa co suli u eui Jisas madon, “Jisas Anut Ohis Bahic Melah, hina ija eeta oditegan? Ija Anut amegna mahigina, cain me qee mitigaun!” don.
9 Odimei Jisas sisildon, “Hina ijain in?” don. Odocob dana eu jejeg hewi madon, “Ija ijani ‘Mati.’ Ge, ege mati bahic biluquna,” don.

10 Odocob dana eu uqa Jisas ege hatu enedec cain ititacga-
gaun ec ninidudu madon.
11 Aria, aluh qeihna onoca qee ho am ben oso sab jiji
coboin.
12 Odocob buga me qee age Jisas ninidudu madoin, “Ho eu
ageca sulgecem ege ho dewenega dunuh leqan,” doin.
13 Odocobil Jisas uqa cois odoiga aden. Maadeceb age dana
culdimeig ho dewenegana lein. Odocobil ho eu 2,000 sanijec
odi age cunug gad aqeceb age busali aluh qeihqeih guguli nu
Galili wa gad cagoc dunuh gotoimeig cunugca odi wa cedi ji
cal mein.
14 Odocobil dana ho cofadoloig age eu fimeig busali limeig
taunca, jobonca, cabinaca cunug saaadi coboin. Odocobil
dana cajaca cunug je eu dah mimeig age eu feqan imeig
belein.
15 Age Jisasca humeig dana wele buga me qee mati agena
jo bilen eu uqa qila lotoc tacecca dana cisdoc meca bibilen
fimeig cucuiein.
16 Dana leih age Jisas dana buga me qeeca odudenha, ho
odadenha amagana fein eundec je cunug saadein.
17 Saaadegin dana cajaca eu age Jisas hina egena hatu i
cuculi nuuga ec ninidudu madoin.
18 Jisas uqa wagna totobon dana wele buga me qeeca eu
uqa Jisas ninidudu madon, “Cultecem hinaca belowa!” don.
19 Odocob Jisas uqa cahacdudu madon, “Odi cain. Hina
hinana gunna nuimeg hinana eundec Tibud odihen, uqa
hinanu waug qocob me mihen eu saadaga,” don.
20 Odocob dana eu uqa hatu eu jobon 10-pela bilein euna
cunug cocobi Jisas kobolkobol ben bahic uqa oduden eu
cunug saadi cobon. Odocob dana cajaca age je eu dumeig
tumatumaein.

Jairas uqa Jisas cesuldocnu madon
(Matju 9.18-19; Luk 8.41-42)

21 Jisas uqa ceseli Galili wa gad cagoc haun leti wa naha
isec cali hocobil dana cajaca mati bahic uqa lan qee culec
bibilen uqa cemenug limeig talildoin.
22 Age bibilegin Juda agena cuha jo ilo oso, ijan Jairas,
humei uqa Jisas fimei uqa jaihna toni mahulimei
23 ninidudu madon, “Ija ateni hag ben on, cal migia nijia.
Uqa medumei cebac biligiannu hina ijaca belimeu eben
dewegna magale,” don.
24 Madocob Jisas uqaca belesin.

Hagca caja oso Jisasna lotoc heweceb me muden
(Matju 9.20-22; Luk 8.43-48)

Belecebil dana cajaca mati bahic caji Jisas toodu belein. Age Jisas alildudu gesacgesac belein.
25 Odi bebelegin caja oso uqa hag golac necca bibilen cabi gel 12-pela ihoc len.
26 Uqa gaid dana age uqana hag me mudituqaga bili ageca loloi, age cabi oin eu ihoc qee lel. Caja eu uqana meen qaig cunug hagnu ameg adecna cusdon. Euqa dana eu age qee me mudelein. Uqa hag gaid odi nijen, cehnana deweg me qee bahic men.
27 Uqa Jisasnu je dah mennu uqa dana cajaca mati gemo cocobi Jisas hibilohuna isec humei uqana lotoc hewi fen.
28 Ge, uqadodoc maden, “Ija uqana lotoc dih qududocominfi ija hag metigian,” en.
29 Uqa odi lotoc hewi feceb mahuc golac noloi gatidocob hag medon eu dewegna tebandon.
30 Odocob Jisas uqa gagadic odoc oso deweg cuculdi nueceb tebandumei mahuc falicdumei dana cajaca sisilaadi maaden, “In ijana lotoc qududoia?” aden.
31 Odocob uqana malogom age Jisas madoin, “Dana cajaca kitim bahic hina talilheiga taweiga hina cemeincemein legina ec fagana. Hinaqa in qudutia? ec sisilgagana,” doin.
32 Odocobil Jisas uqa in odi odeia eunu ameg cijawi cobocob fen.
33 Ameg cijawen cocobon caja eu uqa deweg me men eu dumei uqa deweg qelelen cucuii hon. Odimei uqa Jisas jaihna toni mahulimei je cunug mele ija odiga ec sadon.
34 Odocob Jisas uqa caja madon, “Ateni, hina wawin meleec eu me mihia. Hina malol bilecca nuuga. Dewen mehec cobogale,” don.

Jisas Jairas ateg cal men eu madocob calen
(Matju 9.23-26; Luk 8.49-56)

35 Jisas uqa caja je i madodon Juda agena cuha jo ilona gundec leih humeig madoin, “Hina aten cal meia. Hina eetanu iwalgec eu mulug cabi haun utugina?” doin.
36 Odocob Jisas uqa age je odi madodogin qee dah mecwe memei Juda agena cuha jo ilo madon, “Cain cucuiagaun. Hina dih wawin meleeiale,” don.
37 Odimei Jisas uqa dana cajaca uqa toodocnu cahacadimei Pitaca, Jemsca, Jems waliag Jonca, eudih cedadeceb uqaca belein.
38 Age cuha jo ilo uqana jona calimeig ono dana cajaca mati cegulein age dahoc fafali qada ben qaqajegin feciaden.
39 Odimei uqa hamol limei maaden, “Eetanu dahoc fafali qada ben qajegina? Mel aid uqa qee cal mel. Uqa us nijia!” aden.

40 Odi maadeceb age asaldoin. Odocob Jisas uqa dana
cajaca cunug ititacadeceb cali hocobil uqa mel aid memeg
anagca malogom cijed uqaca hoin euca dih cedadeceb hamol
mel aid nijen euna lein.
41 Odocobil Jisas uqa mel aid eben hewi madon, "Talita
kumi,"* don. Je euna gug eu odi, "Mel aid, ija mahigina,
cajaga," don.
42 Madocob mel aid uqa mahuc cajimei cobon. Ge, mel aid
eu uqa cabi gel 12-pela odi coboc ihoc len. Odocob age cunug
tumatumaimeig hahabanaga culeceb bilein.
43 Jisas uqa cahacaden, uqa odonnu je eu cain saadi
cobowainnu je gagadic maadimei maaden, "Mel aid sab
uteiga jeia," aden.

6

Nasaretdec dana cajaca age Jisas hibemdoin
(Matju 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30)

1 Jisas cudun eu culimei uqana jobon gug nuen. Uqana
malogom toodu belein.
2 Juda agena cuha deelna uqa Juda agena cuha jona
limei iwaladen. Dana cajaca mati uqana je dah mimeig
tumatumai madein, "Dana i uqana je cunug i anadec on?
Uqana doc silecca in uten? Uqa ebenna adi kobolkobol ben
odona?
3 Ege doqona, uqa jo cehec memei mec. Uqa Maria melah.
Jemsca, Josefca, Saimonca, Judasca age uqa waliagul. Uqa
cebinagul age ene age gemona bilegina," ein. Age uqanu
wawaga me qee meceb cecewudi bilein.
4 Odocobil Jisas uqa maaden, "Je hahun madec dana oso
uqana gug jobon qee euna age uqana je dumeig uqa saolal
mudecnu nijia. Euqa uqana hatunaca, uqana gug jobonnaca
uqana eundec age uqa cewudegina," aden.
5 Ono Nasaret jobon uqa kobolkobol meca qee odol. Euqa
uqa eben leih hagca dewenega hewadeceb meaden.
6 Odimei uqa age wawaga meleecca qeenu tumatumaen.

Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela suladeceb belein
(Matju 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)

Jisas jobonnana nunui dana cajaca iwalaadi cobon.
7 Odimei Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela utaadeceb hocobil
uqa buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadecnu cabi eu
ebenegana men. Odimei uqa lecislecis suladeceb belein.
8 Odimei je gagadic maaden, "Age jic cobocnu ceteh oso
cain hewowain. Euqa agena jic coboc komca himec coboiga.

* **5:41:** Je madec i Aram je, eu Jisas uqana je madec gug bahic.

Sabca qee, badomca qee, oologamna meen qaigca qee eu odi jic coboiga.
9 Age jaimaga tacimeig qa lotoc lecis cain tacowain. Osol himec taceiga," aden.
10 Uqa maaadi maaden, "Age jo casac dunuh loqagan jo osol euna himec bibileig li jobon eu culimeig beleiga.
11 Odocob jobon oso age oiadecnu agena je ha dah mecnu culecebilfi age cuculadi beloqaga bili comis jaimagana fagdon eu qoidu heleiga. Age eu fimeig age Anut amegna me qee odoin eu doqagannu odi odoiga," aden.
12 Eunu age belimeig dana cajaca agena silailnu tului falicdoqagannu je qasali maadein.
13 Odimeig age buga me qee mati dana deweneganadec ititacadimeig mool dana caja hagca mati joiadecebil me madein.

Herod uqa Jisasnu Wa Joadec Jon ec cisdon
(Matju 14.1-12; Luk 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

14 Saen euna Jisas uqana odocnu je eu hatu cunugna ihoc len. Eunu King Herod uqa Jisasna odocnu hutan don. Leih age madein, "Wa Joadec Jon uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajen! Eunu gagadic odoc i uqa dunuh cabi ona," ein.
15 Euqa leih age madein, "Uqa Ilaija," ein. Leih madein, "Uqa Anutna je hahun madec dana eu odiwe je hahun madec dana weledec," ein.
16 Euqa Herod je eu dah mimei maden, "Jon ija be cagom qa uqa haun ceseli cajen!" en.
17-18 Ge, wele Herod uqa waliag Filip aideg, Herodias, on. Odocob Jon uqa li Herod madon, "Hina walin aideg om eu tutuc qee," don. Eunu Herod uqana han dana suladeceb age li Jon hewi libimeig gihacdoc jona mudein.
19 Odocob Herodias uqa Jon ameg me qeena wadacdugiannu cisdon. Qocob cal migiannu en qa uqa ihoc qee.
20 Ge, Herod uqa Jon dana me bahic, uqa dana ititom eunu don. Eunu Herod uqa Jonnu cucuien. Odimei uqa Jon me cofdon. Herod uqa Jon je madeceb dah men saen euna uqa geh cisdumei waug culumen doloi qa uqa Jonna je dah mudecnu gaid gale doloi.
21 Hibna Herodias Jon qocob cal mecnu jic gulucdon. Herod uqa anag basen deel cali hon. Odocob Herod uqana cabi dana benbenca, uqana han dana agena iloiloca, Galili agena aqunec danaca agenu ja qon.
22 Odocob Herodias ateg dunuh limei due duen. Odocob Herod uqa uqana danahca mel aid eunu gale aden. Eunu Herod uqa mel aid eu madon, "Hina cel ocnu gale hena eunu sisiltaga, odocob ija ihigen," don.

23 Odimei je hahun utimei madon, “Hina cel ceteh sisil-
tecemfi eu ihigen. Ijana cul naha ihoc lec euna gadac odi
ihigen!” don.
24 Odocob mel aid eu cali li anag sisildon, “Ija cel ceteh
ocnu sisildugen?” don. Anag jejeg hewi madon, “Wa Joadec
Jon ilo u itiga ec madoga,” don.
25 Odocob mel aid eu mahucwe ceseli kingca limei madon,
“Ija hina qila bahic Wa Joadec Jon ilo bohna mimeg ahutaga
tena!” don.
26 Mel aid odi madocob king uqa geh bahic waloc don qa
uqana je cagocnuca, uqana danah amagana odonnuca uqa
je mel aid madon eu hawadocnu qee gale dol.
27 Odimei uqa mahuc uqana cofdoc han dana oso madu
suldocob Wa Joadec Jon ilo uu ahugiannu nuen. Odocob
uqana cofdoc nui gihacdoc jona Wa Joadec Jon be cagon.
28 Odimei uqa bohna mimei ehi limei mel aid uten. Odocob
mel aid uqa ehi li anag uten.
29 Odocob Jonna malogom age je eu dah mimeig age hu Jon
deweg loton u ehi li meen hatin qalqal osona mudein.

Jisas dana 5,000 sab aden
(Matju 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-13)

30 Odocob aposel ceseli Jisasca humeig ceteteh cunug
odoinnuca iwaladeinnuca sadoin.
31 Euqa dana cajaca mati bahic lili huhueegin Jisas uqana
malogomca sab jecnu saenca qee. Eunu Jisas malogom
maaden, “Hoiga, ege cuhanuc belimeb cudun leihna age nag
odi jaen muduqagan,” aden.
32 Odocob age cuhanuc wag umeig cudun tiliecna belein.
33 Aria, dana cajaca mati bahic bebelegin meciadimeig
age ail eu wele doin i age guguli taun cunug wooldodoig
age casac maha toodu cocobi cudun euna Jisas uqana mal-
ogomca medemega cagu calein.
34 Odocobil Jisas lanna tonimei dana cajaca am ben tataw-
egin fen. Odocob uqa age sipsip cofadecca qee cobogina
odiwe bilein eunu agenu waug qon. Odimei uqa ceteteh mati
bahic iwaladecnu sanan men.
35 Saen wele hedodon uqana malogom uqaca humeig
madoin, “Cudun i filec cagocna bahic, odocob saen wele
hedoia.
36 Dana cajaca i age hatu alildoc belimeig jobon osonana
agena sab jecnu fajoqagannu suladaga,” doin.
37 Euqa Jisas malogom maaden, “Age sab jec adeiga,” aden.
Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Hina ege nui kina 200na
bred fajimeb adocomun joqagannu madaganafo?” doin.

38 Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Age bred ganicca? Li feiga,”
aden. Odocob age li fimeig madoin, “Bred 5-pela, cul dool
lecisca himec bilia,” doin.
39 Odocobil Jisas uqa dana cajaca age am qatanimeig
gigisac mena bileiga ec maaden.
40 Odocob dana cajaca am qatanimeig bilein. Age am
sanijec 100ca 50ca odi bilein.
41 Odocob Jisas bred 5-pela cul dool lecisca u hewimei sao
jobon tatiimei Anut hetaga doc je madumei bred fenifeni
malogom adeceb age dana cajaca siwiadein. Odimei uqa cul
dool lecisha feni calcaldumei dana cajaca siwiadeceb cunug
ihoc len.
42 Odocob age cunug jecebil li ihoc len.
43 Odocobil malogom age bred cul doolca jecefanaga eun-
dec galel 12-pela tacecebil am ben.
44 Bred jein eundec age cunug eu dana 5,000.

Jisas Galili wa tatacan cobon
(Matju 14.22-23; Jon 6.16-21)

45 Mahuc bahic Jisas uqana malogom cesusadeceb age
wagna tobimeig age aqunitu Galili wa gad cagoc naha
isecnu Betsaida jobon belein. Bebelegin uqa dana cajaca
qaqacitegin cofaden.
46 Uqa dana cajaca culadi hedocob uqa Anut inondudu
bilecnu aluh guhidocna ten.
47 Wele tu hohon wag eu wa gad cagocna len. Jisas uqa
cuhanuc mahana bilen.
48 Odimei fufu ben malogom olanagana isec fuludonnu
uqa age wag culum hewecnu abuldodogin meciaden.
Odimei walag danigia oodon Jisas uqa wa tatacan cocobi
ageca len. Uqa age wooladigia odon.
49 Euqa age uqa macasna cocobon fimeig dol oso cobona
imeig euein.
50 Ge, age cunug fecidumeig age qeleli filicitein. Euqa Jisas
mahuc maaden, “Cain cucuiuwain! Ija ihen. Age wawaga
toogdoiale!” aden.
51 Odimei uqa wagna ageca tobi ten. Odocob fufu tilien.
Uqana malogom tumatumaein.
52 Ge, age Jisas uqa dana cajaca bred siwiaden uqana gug
qee fogo adel. Euqa age wawaga tool ibuldon.*

Jisas dana cajaca geh bahic Genesaret hatuna me maden
(Matju 14.34-36)

* **6:52:** Malogom age Jisas uqa dana cajaca bred siwiaden eu fein, euqa age Jisas uqa Anutna Krais eunu qee wawaga meleecna bilein. Eunu age wawaga tool ibuldocob age Jisas uqa macasna cocobon fimeig qeleli filicitein.

53 Age wa gad cagoc leti hu Genesaret hatuna hoin. Ono
age wag lanna qagein.
54 Age wag tobocobil dana cajaca age Jisas wele fein ec
mahuc doin.
55 Odimeig age hatu cunugna guguli belimeig dana caja
hagca agena gabagabna ninijegin hewadi li Jisas ana bilia
ec doin euna uqaca ahoin.
56 Jisas anaana cocobon, eu jobon nagfo, jobon benfo,
cudun gaucfo, age idadec cudunna dana caja hagca cedi
hewi madecebil nijoloig. Odimeig agena hag me madigiannu
ninidoloig. Age uqana lotoc himec qududocnu ninidoloig.
Odocob cunug age uqana lotoc qududoin eu me moloig.

7

Anutna loo je Farisi agena loo je wooldon
(Matju 15.1-9)

1 Saen euna Farisica loo je iwaladec leihca Jerusalemdec
humeig Jisasca cegulein.
2-4 Farisica Juda dana cunugca age jajanagail agena kobol
toodu ebenega casac cusimeig sab jeginanu. Age ebenega
qee cusec sab qee jeginanu. Odimeig age idadec cudunna
limeig ceseli hu saen euna age ebenega qee cusifeig qee
jegina. Juda age kobol geh bahic ha toodu odoginanu. Eu
odi age gabin cusegina, hal cusegina, boh bronsna mudec
cusegina.* Odocob Farisica loo je iwaladecca age Jisas uqana
malogom leih age ebenega gegehin wa qee cusec sab jejegin
fein.†
5 Odimeig age Jisas sisildoin, "Eetanu hinana malogom
kobol ege jajanigeil iwalgein eu qee toodu odogina qa
ebenega gegehinca sab jegina?" doin.
6 Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Je hahun madec
dana, Aisaia, uqa age me hihili coboc dananu mele bahic
madi maden. Uqana je odi jaqen:
'Dana cajaca i age conogana binani sulegina
age wawagaqa eu qisactec bilina.
7 Eu age dana agena loo je iwaladegina eu Anutna loo je,
egina.
Eunu age ijanu gauc cuha fegina,' en. *(Aisaia 29.13)*
8 Anut uqa age odi odoiga ec gagadic maaden eu qisacdu
bilimeig dana iwaladec gagadic hewegina," aden.
9-13 Jisas je haun maaden, "Moses maden:
'Hina anin memenca lalan malagale,' en *(Kisim Bek 20.12;*
Loo 5.16)

---

* **7:2-4:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: Cabal cusegina.
† **7:2-4:** Age je Matju 15.2na nijia eu feiga.

Odocob Mosesha maden:
'Oso memegfo, anagfo geuldecnu je madecebfi uqa cal migian,' en. *(Kisim Bek 21.17; Wok Pris 20.9)*
Ageqa madegina, 'Dana oso uqa anag memegca cesulalecnu cetehcafi euqa uqa maalena, "Ceteh i ija alecnu ihoc eu, 'Koban,'‡ ija Anut utigennu wele qagu abes mem," alena dana eu uqa anag memegca nag oso cesulalecnu cain odoiaun,' egina. Eunu age kobol jajanagail oin eu odi toodu odoginana Anutna je cilehdogina. Agena kobolha dana leih haun iwaladegina. Age odoc eundec matiha odi odogina. Odimeig age dana agena iwaladec eu toodu odoqagannu age Anut je gagadic maaden eu culegina eu me bahic ec cisdogina!" aden.

Jisas uqa ceteteh dana gegehinca mudina eunu maden (Matju 15.10-20)

14 Odimei Jisas uqa dana cajaca utaadeceb hocobil maaden, "Ija dah miteiga. Cunugca du cuhadoigale.
15-16 Ceteh oso dana hibilohu bilina eu dana dunuh limei gegehin qee mudina. Euqa ceteteh dana waug dunuhnadec cali hona eu dana gegehin mudina. [Dana oso dahigcafi je i dah meiale!]" aden.
17 Odimei uqa dana cajaca culadi jo hamol leceb uqana malogom age uqana galolo jenu sisildoin.
18-19 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Ageha wawaga qee fogo donafo? Ceteh cunug dana hibilohudec dana dunuh limei eu uqa cul dunuh qee lena qa uqa waug big anag dunuh limei dana bahu nuecna cali hona. Eunu ceteh eu dana gegehin qee mudina eu qee feginafo?" aden. Eunu je euna Jisas uqa Anut amegna sab cunug jecnu soidoc nijia ec maden.
20 Odimei je haun maaden, "Ceteh dana dunuhdec cali hona eu dana gegehin mudina.
21 Ge, dana waug dunuhnadec ceteh gegehinca cali hona eu odi, cisdoc me qeeca, wal kobol odocca, heje occa, dana qocca, dana osona caja occa,
22 ameg qocob ceteh occa, qisol mecca, uhulec jeca, wal kobol majagca qee odocca, um qoc madecca, deboi cobocca, osona ceteh feceb gale docca, gad odocca eu cali hona.
23 Odoc me qee eu cunug dana wawaga dunuhdec cali hona, odocob age dana gegehin mudadegina," aden.

Caja Finisiadec uqa Jisasnu waug meleen (Matju 15.21-28)

‡ **7:9-13:** Koban eu Aram je. Uqana gug eu "ija Anut utigen."

24 Odocob Jisas cali humei hatu eu culimei Taia Saidonca
alena hatuna nui bilen. Odimei uqa jo oso dunuh hamol li
bilen. Dana uqa ono bilia eu cain dowainnu gale don qa uqa
jahuni bilecwe qee.
25 Euqa mahuc caja oso uqa ateg buga me qeeca uqa Jisas
bilennu dumei uqa Jisasca humei jaihna toni mahulen.
26 Caja eu Juda qee, uqa anag Finisia hatu ono basen. Siria
age Finisia cofdoin. Odimei uqa Jisas buga me qee ateg
deweg bilen eu ititacdocnu ninidon.
27 Odocob Jisas madon, "Mel agena sab cedi qa heliadec eu
kobol me qee. Eunu ege mel casac sab adoqona," don.§
28 Odocob caja jejeg hewi madon, "Mele Tibud, euqa mel
sab jejegin jecefanaga golodocob qa age cabal bisalu bilegina
eu hu cedicedi jegina eu odi qeefo?" don.
29 Odocob Jisas caja madon, "Hina je me bahic wadacdu-
taga. Eunu gad ceseli nuugale. Buga me qee hina aten culdi
qisacdoia eu fegan!" don.
30 Odocob caja jobon ceselimei uqa ateg cabalna us ninijen
fen, buga me qee wele cuculdi qisacdon.

Jisas dana oso uqa dahig coca cufa qoc me muden

31 Jisas uqa Taia agena hatu culimei uqa Saidon taun isec
hu jobon 10-pela agena hatuha gemona cocobi Galili wa gad
cagocna ceseli hon.
32 Ono hon bibilen age dana oso ehudi uqaca hoin. Dana eu
uqa dahig coca cufa qoc, je madecwe qee. Age Jisasca humeig
ninidudu madoin, "Hina eben uqa dewegna magale," doin.
33 Odocob Jisas uqa dana eu ehudi filecna ehi li muden.
Jisas dana euca dih bibilesi uqa eben gic dana dahigna mimei
ebenha sahalic qumei dana beilah qududon.
34 Odimei uqa tatiimei hooli maden, "Effata,"** en. Je eu
uqana gug eu "Fogo heia," en.
35 Jisas odi madeceb dana eu dahig fogo don. Uqa beilah
qagecwe bilen eu filihicdocob uqa je tutuc maden.
36 Jisas uqa oduden eu dana oso sadowainnu cahacaden.
Jisas je eu saadecnu gagadic bahic cahacaden, euqa age feei
dana cunug doqagannu saadi coboin.
37 Odocobil dana cajaca age je eu dah mimeig ben bahic
tumatumai madein, "Uqa ceteteh cunug me odoin. Ge,
dahiniga cufa qoc coboin eu uqa odocob dah megina!
Conoga cufa qoc eu uqa odocob je madegina!" ein.

---

§ **7:27:** Juda sihul eu mel. Juda dana qee eundec age qa. Age je Matju 15.26na nijia eu feiga. ** **7:34:** Je madec i Aram je, eu Jisas uqana je madec gug bahic.

8

Jisas uqa dana 4,000 sab aden
(Matju 15.32-39)

1 Saen euna dana cajaca mati bahic haun hu cegulein.
Age sab jecca qeenu Jisas uqana malogom utaadeceb uqaca
hocobil maaden,
2 “Dana cajaca i age qila deel cijed ija gami biluquna age
sab jecnuca qee. Eunu ija agenu walol tena.
3 Ija age sab qee adec gauc agena jobon suladecemin
belifeig jicna wennu lehanaga culigian. Ge, leih age jic
cecelac bahic hoigan,” aden.
4 Odocob uqana malogom jejeg hewi sisildoin, “Wadau edi
ene oso dana i age sab adi adeceb joqagan?” doin.
5 Odocobil Jisas sisiladi maaden, “Age bred ganic
heweiga?” aden. Odocob madoin, “Bred 7-pela nijeiga,”
doin.
6 Odocob uqa dana cajaca am maadeceb mahana bilein.
Odimei bred 7-pela cedimei Anut hetaga dumei fenifeni
malogom dana cajaca siwiadecnu aden. Odocob malogom
age ehi li dana cajaca siwiadein.
7 Age cul dool nag leihha hewein. Jisas Anut hetaga dumei
uqana malogom maadeceb euha dana cajaca siwiadein.
8 Dana cajaca cunug jecebil biniga hon. Odimeig malogom
age jecefanaga golodon eu mahanadec cedimeig galel 7-pela
tacecebil am ben.
9 Dana cajaca cunug sab jein eu sanijec 4,000 odi.
10 Odocobil Jisas uqa dana cajaca maadeceb qacitein.
Odocobil uqa uqana malogom gami mahuc wagna tobimeig
nui Dalmanuta agena hatuna li bilein.

Farisi age Jisas kobolkobol oso odocob foqagannu madoin
(Matju 16.1-4)

11 Saen euna Farisi leih age Jisasca hocobil uqaca fee
dadanein. Age Jisasna cabi eu Anutnadecfo, qeefo feqan
imeig temdocnu age uqa kobolkobol oso odocob gaga eu
feqan ec madoin.
12 Odocobil Jisas deweg dologca cisdoc cunug culumen
dodon hooli maden, “Eetanu dana sihul qila bilegina age
gaga oso fecnu walegina? Ija mele maadigina, dana cajaca i
qila bilegina age gaga oso qee fowain!” aden.
13 Odi maadimei cuculadi wagna tobi ten. Odimei haun
wagna ceseli wa gad cagoc naha isec li bilen.

Farisica Herodca agena jisnu galolo je
(Matju 16.5-12)

14 Malogom age beloqaga bili bred tacecnu dahiniga celen.
Odimeig bred osol himec hewein eu wagna nijen.
15 Jisas doqagannu je maaden, “Dah meiga, age Farisica
Herodca agena bred gug qoc ibuldocnu jisnu ageca
hoiaunnu batut feigale,” aden.
16 Odi maadeceb malogom age togodudu madein, “Ege
bredca qeenu mageia,” ein.
17 Jisas uqa age eunu togododogin dumei maaden, “Age
eetanu bred qee hewelein eunu togodudu madegina? Age
qila qee doginafo? Age wawaga qee fogo dolfo? Age wawaga
tool ibuldonfo?
18 Age amagacaqa qee feginafo? Age dahinigacaqa qee dah
meginafo? Odocob age qee cisdoloinfo?
19 Ija bred 5-pela fenimig dana 5,000 siwiadem saen euna
age jecefanaga eundec galel ganic tacecebil am ben?” aden.
Odocob jejeg hewi madoin, “Ege 12-pela tacom,” doin.
20 Odocobil Jisas haun sisiladen, “Ija bred 7-pela fenimig
dana 4,000 siwiadem saen euna age jecefanaga eundec galel
ganic tacecebil am ben?” aden. Odocob jejeg hewi madoin,
“Ege 7-pela tacom,” doin.
21 Odocobil maaden, “Age qila qee fogo adelfo?” aden.

Jisas dana oso uqa Betsaidadec, uqa ameg galuc mec me muden

22 Age Betsaida jobon ono calein. Odocobil dana cajaca leih
age dana oso ameg galuc mec eu ehudi Jisasca humeig eu
eben hewi figiannu ninidoin.
23 Odocobil Jisas dana eu eben hewi ehudi jobon hacna
limesi sahalic u amegna mimei uqa eben ilona mimei sisildu
madon, “Hina ceteh oso faganafo?” don.
24 Odocob dana eu camalimei madon, “Ija dana cocobogin
feciadigina qa age na cinigwe feciaadigin cobogina,” don.
25 Odocob Jisas uqa dana eu haun ceseli eben amegna men.
Odocob dana eu gagadic bahic mecieen ameg me fogo don.
Ceteh cunug eu uqa cataniec fen.
26 Odocob Jisas uqa dana eu uqana gun nuigiannu suldudu
madon, “Hina jobon ina cain lagaun,” don.

Pita uqa Jisasnu Krais ec qasali maden
(Matju 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21)

27 Jisas uqana malogomca cocobi li Sisaria Filipai ono
jobon osona belein. Jic cocoboig uqa malogom sisiladen,
“Mateiga, dana age ijanu in egina?” aden.
28 Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Leih age Wa Joadec Jon
eu hina ec madegina. Leih age Ilaija eu hina ec madegina.

Leih age je hahun madec dana oso eu hina ec madegina," doin.
29 Uqa haun sisiladi maaden, "Ageqa, ijanu in egina?" aden. Odocob Pita jejeg hewi madon, "Krais eu hina," don.*
30 Odocob Jisas uqana malogom cahacaadi maaden, "Age ijanu leih cain maadi cobowain," aden.

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec maden
(Matju 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27)

31 Saen euna Jisas uqa uqana cal mecnu uqana malogom maadecnu sanan mimei maaden, "Dana Melah uqa deweg sogoec ben gahidugian. Juda agena matuca, ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladecca age Dana Melah hibemdumeig uqa qocobil cal migian. Odimei uqa deel cijed hedocob haun ceseli cajigian," maaden.
32 Jisas uqa je eu camas maadeceb Pita uqa Jisas ehudeceb gesacna limesi uqa Jisas cahacdudu madocnu sanan men.
33 Euqa Jisas falicdu uqana malogom feciadimei Pita cahacdudu madon, "Se, Seten, hina Anut madena eu odi qee madelem. Hina dana mahanadec cisdoc toodu matagana. Eunu cuculti nuuga!" don.
34-38 Odimei uqa dana cajaca uqana malogomca utaadeceb uqaca hocobil maaden, "Dana oso uqa ijanu ijana jenuca silail dana cajaca qila bilegina eu age Anut hibemdoin eu amagana majag docobfi saen Dana Melah uqa Memegna kobolkobolnaca ensel gunca humei uqa dana eunu majag dugian. Odocob dana oso mahamaha cehewan cunug oialumiqa uqana cebac bilec qee moubmi cehewan on eunu me biloubfo? Dana uqa uqana cebac bilec eu culecebfi cel cetehna uqana cebac bilec ceseli besi ocnu fajudigian? Eunu oso uqa uqana cebac bilec cahahadugia odona eu uqa uqana cebac bilec felacudigian. Odocob oso uqa ijana bilina eunuca me je qasali maadena eunuca uqana cebac bilec felacudecebfi eu uqa uqana cebac bilec cahahadugian. Eunu oso uqa ijanu madi, ija uqa jaih ceen lahacdudu toodugen, ena eu uqadodoc deweni me biligian ec cain madeiaun qa uqa uqana na babalec hewi gahidumei tooteiale," aden.

9

1 Odocob Jisas maaden, "Ija mele maadigina, leih age ene tawegina eu age qee cal mec ninijeb Anutna cul gagadic odocca hohob mecidoqagan," aden.

* **8:29:** Casac jejeg oso sao ohisdecca (eu Mak 1.11 feiga), buga me qee leihca (eu Mak 1.24ca, 3.11ca, 5.7ca feiga eu age Jisas uqa in bahic ec ein. Euqa malogomca, dana cajaca age Jisas uqa cel dana eu qee doloin. Qilaqa malogom osol uqa Jisas eu Krais ec camas maden. Uqa dana Anut uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden.

Jisas deweg fil ibuldon
(Matju 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36)

2 Deel 6-pela hedocob Jisas uqa Pitaca, Jemsca, Jonca
cedadimei ehadi aluh ohis osona dana oso qee bilec euna
ti cuhanuc bilein. Ono bibilegin Jisas uqa age amagana
ibuldon.
3 Uqana lotoc senenec bahic faleen, uqana senenec eu
dana mahanadec age lotoc cuseginawe qee.
4 Odocob uqana malogom age Moses Ilaijaca ale hocobil
Jisasca je togododogin feciadein.
5 Odi bibileig Pita uqa fimei Jisas madon, "O Meca, ege ene
odi bilecnu eu me bahic. Ege ene talah jo cijed ceheqan, oso
hinana, oso Mosesna, odocob oso Ilaijana," don.
6 Ge, uqa malogomca age geh bahic cucuiein eunu uqa cel
je madena eu qee dol.
7 Uqa je eu madudu bibilen taen oso ni jahuladen. Odocob
taennadec jejeg oso camas mimei maden, "Ija melami nel-
ugca ihen. Age uqa jejeg toodu odoiga," en.
8 Odocob mahuc age talildu meciimeig oso ageca tatawen
qee felein, euqa Jisas himec age cemenega tatawen fein.
9 Age aluhnadec totoni Jisas malogom cijed je gatiti
maaden, "Dana Melah cal mecnadec qee cajec ninijeb je i
oso cain doiaunnu qila feiga eu oso cain saadowain," aden.
10 Age uqa co toodoin qa age gemona agedodoc ceteh eunu
togodudu madein, "Cal mecnadec ceseli cajec eu eeta?" ein.
11 Odimeig age Jisas sisildoin, "Eetanu loo je iwaladec age
Ilaija uqa aquni hugian egina?" doin.*
12 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Ilaija uqa mele
aquni hugian, humei ceteh cogogen eu cunug tutuc mudi-
gian. Euqa eetanu Anutna je age Dana Melahnu jaqein, uqa
deweg sogoec mati bahic gahidocob dana cajaca cunug age
cewudoqagan ec odi jaqein?
13 Euqa ija maadigina, Ilaija uqa wele hon. Hocob dana
agedodoc wawaga maden eu age uqa odudein. Eu oduduqa-
gan ec wele uqanu jaqeinwe odi odudein," aden.

Jisas mel oso buga me qeeca me muden
(Matju 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43)

14 Jisas malogom cijedca age malogom leih gami gaban-
dumeig age dana cajaca mati bahic ceguli talilaadegin fein.
Ono loo je iwaladec age malogom gami jena file dadaneegin
fein.

* **9:11:** Loo je iwaladec dana age cit qoc saennu je oso iwaladein. Je uqana gug eu Malakai 4.5-6. Age Ilaija uqa Krais aqunitu cali hugian ec madein.

15 Odocobil dana cajaca age Jisas caleceb fimeig age geh
bahic filicitein. Odimeig mahuc age uqaca guguli limeig feele
dudu madoin.
16 Odocobil Jisas uqa sisiladen, “Age, age gami eeta to-
godoiga?” aden.
17 Odocob dana oso dana cajaca amnadec Jisas madon,
“Iwalgec, ija melami uqa buga me qeeca, uqa je madecwe
qee. Eunu ija ehudi hinaca ahuga.
18 Buga me qee hu hewena saen euna qu ihu qocob ma-
hana tonimei sahalic magmagdodoi maig kicodudu deweg
kieceb gagadic mena. Ija hinana malogom ititacdoqagannu
maadigaqa age ititacdocnu odoiga ihoc qee,” don.
19 Odocob Jisas uqa je eu dah mimei maaden, “O dana
cajaca qila bilegina, age wawaga meleecca qee! Saen ganic
ija ageca haun biligen? Saen ganic ija camuhulaadi cobigen?
Mel eu cemeni ehudi ahoigale,” aden.
20 Odocob age mel eu Jisas amegna ehudi ahoin. Odocobil
buga me qee eu Jisas fimei mahuc mel eu qu ihu qocob
mahana tonimei coliwcoliwi niniji sahalic magmagdon.
21 Odocob Jisas mel memeg sisildon, “Cel saen bahic hag
eu mel dewegna sanan men?” don.
Odocob memeg madon, “Mel nagna bahic saen euna
sanan muden.
22 Saen mati mel eu deweg tudugiannu odudeceb jana
lena, odimei wana nuina. Euqa hina ceteh oso odocnu ihocfi
hina egenu wawin qocob cesulgagale,” don.
23 Odocob Jisas madon, “Eetanu hina mataga, ‘Hina
odocnu ihocfi,’ taga? Oso waug meleeccafi eeta cunug uqa
odocnu ihoc,” don.
24 Odocob mahuc memeg utai bilei madon, “Ija wawi
meleenaqa ijana wawi meleec eu gohic. Eunu ijana wawi
meleec cesuldogale,” don.
25 Odocob Jisas uqa dana cajaca mati bahic hu gabandu
alilaadegin fimei uqa buga gegehinca cahacdudu madon,
“Hina buga con dahinca cufa qoc, ija je gagadic mahigina,
hina melnadec cali hu nuuga. Hina mel deweg dunuh eu
haun cain lagaun,” don.
26 Odocob buga me qee qajimei mel eu hewi qu me qee
mudi ihu qocob tonimei mahana ninijen cali hu nuen.
Mel eu cal mec cinigwe nijen. Odocob dana cajaca cunug
madein, “Mel cal meia,” ein.
27 Euqa Jisas mel eu eben umei cesuldocob caji tawen.
28 Odocob Jisas uqana malogomca age jo oso dunuh limeig
uqana malogom jahuni sisildoin, “Eetanu ege buga me qee
eu ititacdocwe qee?” doin.

29 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Inondocna† himec buga me qee eundec ititacdocob cali hu nuina, ceteh osona ihoc qee,” aden.

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec madi lecisdon
(Matju 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45)

30-31 Odocob Jisas uqana malogom gami jobon eu culdi Galili hatu gemogemo coboin. Uqa uqana malogom iwalaadi bilei maaden, “Dana Melah eu dana ebenegana mudecebil age uqa qocobil cal migian. Cal mimei uqa deel cijed hedocob haun ceseli cajigian,” aden. Eunu uqa dana age ono bilina ec docnu culen.

32 Euqa age je eu uqana gugnu wawaga qee fogo dol. Odimeig age je gugnu sildiadecnu sisildocnu cucuiein.

In oso cunug wooladi ben biligian?
(Matju 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)

33 Age Kapaneam jobon ono calimeig jo oso dunuh li bibileig Jisas uqa uqana malogom sisiladen, “Age cel je jicna togododogin duga?” aden.

34 Euqa age jicna agedodoc gemona in oso cunug wooladi ben bilinanu togodoin. Eunu age je madecnu culein.

35 Odocobil Jisas uqa bilimei uqana malogom 12-pela utaadimei maaden, “Oso uqa matu bilecnu waug nijinafi uqadodoc hib bahic mudigian. Odimei uqa cunugnu cewel dana migian,” aden.

36 Odimei uqa mel sim oso u uqa age gemona mudeceb tatawen uqa eben u colowandumei maaden,

37 “Oso uqa mel sim eundec oso ija ijanina ehudimei eu eeldona eu uqa ija oitimei eeltena. Odocob oso uqa oitimei eeltena eu uqa ija dih qee oitinaqa ija sulten euha ehudimei eeldona,” aden.

Oso egena cad qee bilina eu uqa egena danah bilina
(Luk 9.49-50)

38 Odocob Jon uqa Jisas madon, “Iwalgec, ege dana oso hina ijainna buga me qee eundec dana deweneganadec ititacaaden fom. Uqa egena amnadec qee bilel. Eunu ege uqa cahacdom,” don.

39-41 Euqa Jisas maaden, “Oso uqa ijanina kobolkobol odimei uqa saen nag gieceb ijanu je me qee madecnu ihoc qee. Oso uqa ege qee me qee migina eu egenu tawena. Ija mele maadigina, oso age Kraisna eundecnu cesuladimei wa gab oso adena eu uqa hibna ameg me bahic ugian. Eunu age cain cahacdowain,” aden.

† **9:29:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “sabnu qagu bilecnaca”

Kobol me qee dana uqana waug meleec odocob qee migian (Matju 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)

42 Jisas odi maadi maaden, “Oso uqa mel sim i eundec
oso uqa ijanu waug meleena eu odudeceb silail migiaqa eu
meen ben culumenca bena qagi macas ameg nijia euna age
heloubmi eu me odoub.
43-44 Odocob hina eben lecisca oloqanih jana ja cijeceb
catanena euna helihecebil bilecnu eu me qee bahic.‡ Euqa
hina eben osolca qee cebac bilec catanec ogaqa eu me.
Eunu hina eben silail mecnu mana tawecebfi hina eben qeti
helagale.
45-46 Odocob hina jaim lecisca oloqanih jana helihecebil
bilecnu eu me qee bahic.§ Euqa hina jaim osolca qee cebac
bilec catanec ogaqa eu me. Eunu hina jaim silail mecnu
mana tawecebfi hina jaim qeti helagale.
47 Odocob hina amen lecisca oloqanih jana helihecebil
bilecnu eu me qee bahic. Euqa hina amen osolca himec
Anutna cul lagaqa eu me. Eunu hina amen faninheceb silail
mifeg amen seli helagale.
48 Cudun euna
‘gumac dewenega gaid qu jegina,
odocob ja dewenega gaid cijina,’ en,” aden. *(Aisaia 66.24)*
49 “Ge, [age ceteh Anutnu ihanegina euna macas mecebil
Anut amegna cataniec nijina eu odiwe] ja euha Anut uqa
dana dewenega cunugna migian,” aden.**
50 “Macas eu me bahic qa uqana tin tebandoc eu qee
mecebfi age adi uqana tin tebandoc weledec eu haun
muduqagan? Age dool cuhunugana macas mecebil gaid
me bilina eu odiwe age agedodoc wawagana macas mecebil
cotogailca malol bileigale,” aden.

10

Jisas uqa dana caja ocobocobec cagoc kobolnu iwaladen (Matju 19.1-12; Luk 16.18)

1 Jisas uqa cudun eu culdimei Judia hatuna nuen. Odimei
Jodan Wa letimei len. Ono dana cajaca mati bahic uqaca
haun hoin. Odocob uqa gaid odonwe odi iwaladen.

‡ **9:43-44:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Cudun euna gumac dewenega gaid qu jegina, odocob ja dewenega gaid cijina,” aden.

§ **9:45-46:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Cudun euna gumac dewenega gaid qu jegina, odocob ja dewenega gaid cijina,” aden.

** **9:49:** Grik je i uqana gug bahic eu camasac qee. Age Wok Pris 2.13 feiga.

2 Odocob Farisi leih age ege Jisas temdu feqan imeig
uqa sisildu madoin, “Magaga, dana oso uqa aideg culdecnu
egena loo je cois ec madenafo?” doin.
3 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Cel loo je Moses
uqa age gagadic maaden?” aden.
4 Odocob age odi madoin, “Moses uqa dana oso ocobo-
cobec cagocnu je oso jaqimei aideg utimei suldocob nuigian
eu cois ec magen,” doin.
5 Euqa Jisas maaden, “Age wawaga tool ibuldon eunu
Moses uqa agenu loo je i jaqimei aden.
6 Euqa ifanec gug qocna Anutna je odi madena:
‘Anut uqa dana cajaca ifani malimei maden,’ ena. *(Jenesis
1.27)*
7 Anutna je euha madena:
‘Gug inu dana uqa memeg anagca culalimei aidegca ga-
banalecebil biluwasan.
8 Odocob lecis ale deweg osol biluwasan,’ ena. *(Jenesis 2.24)*
Eunu ale lecis qee biluwasinqa ale deweg osol bilesina.
9 Eunu Anut gabandon eu dana oso cain cagoiaun,” aden.
10 Odocob age jona ceselimeig uqana malogom age dana
caja ocobocobec cagocnu je eunu haun sisildoin.
11 Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Dana oso uqa aideg culdi caja
haun oso ona eu dana caja sisi jelec wagalimei uqa aideg wal
kobol odudina.
12 Odocob caja eu uqa dana culdimei li dana haun oso
ocobfi uqaha dana caja sisi jelec wagalimei wal kobol
odona,” aden.

Jisas uqa mel sim culadecebil uqaca hoqagannu maaden
(Matju 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17)

13 Dana cajaca leih age mel sim Jisas eben age ilomogana
migiannu uqaca ehadi ahoin. Ahocobil malogom age ehadi
ahoin eunu gagalaadi cahacadein.
14 Euqa Jisas uqa eu fimei uqana malogom galac maden,
“Mel sim eundecnu Anutna cul muden nijiado. Eunu cain
cahacadowain. Culadecebil mel sim age ijaca hoigale.
15 Ija mele maadigina, oso uqa mel sim Anutna cul ona eu
odiwe qee ona eu Anutna culna qee leiaun,” aden.
16 Odimei uqa mel sim calawanadimei eben ilomogana
mimei eeladen.

Dana haun cehewanca uqa Jisasca hocob je madesin
(Matju 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)

17 Odocob Jisas uqana jic nuigia oodon dana oso uqaca
guguli hu jaihna gob cehimei sisildon, “O Iwalgec Me, ija eeta
odimig cebac bilec catanec eu mugumi ugen?” don.

18 Odocob Jisas madon, “Eetanu ija me taga? Dana cunug
me qee. Anut himec uqa me bilina.
19 Hina Mosesna loo jena eu dogona:
‘Oso cain qagadogaun.
Dana cajaca dewenela osol mec cain cagualegaun.
Oso uqana ceteteh cain heje cedagaun.
Oso uqanu uhulec je cain madagaun.
Oso uqana ceteteh cain qaudu cedagaun.
Hina anin memenca lalan malagale,’ ena,” don. *(Kisim Bek 20.12-16; Loo 5.16-20)*
20 Odocob dana eu uqa Jisas madon, “Iwalgec, ija simnadec
cocobi Mosesna loo je eu cunug toodu odom,” don.
21 Odocob Jisas uqa mecidumei uqanu nalug meceb madon,
“Hinana odoc ihoc ligiannu odoc oso qee odolom eu odogale.
Hina nuimeg hina cehewain cunug idadumeg meen qaig
eunadec umeg dana sawen eundec siwiadagale. Odi odimeg
hina sao jobon ono cehewainca bilegan. Odimeg hu ija
tootagale,” don.
22 Odocob dana eu uqana ceteh cehewanca mati bahic nijen
eunu je eu dumei uqa waug me qee meceb waug culumen
dodon Jisas cuculdi nuen.
23 Odocob Jisas uqa qaalimei uqana malogom meciadimei
maaden, “Dana cehewanagaca eundec age Anutna cul
dunuh loqagannu eu cacanigca bahic!” aden.
24 Odocob uqana malogom je eu dumeig filicitein. Euqa
Jisas uqa je haun maaden, “Ijana mel, Anutna cul dunuh
lecnu eu cacanigca bahic!
25 Kamel lotoc gisec cese gigilona isec li nuecnu eu ca-
canigca, euqa dana cehewanca eu Anutna cul dunuh lecnu
cacanigca eu wooldoc bahic,” aden.
26 Odocob uqana malogom age geh bahic filicitein.
Odimeig madoin, “Mele odi nijecebfi oso cahahadocnu eu
adi?” doin.
27 Odocobil Jisas uqana malogom meciadimei maaden,
“Dana age odi odocnu qee nijel euqa Anut uqa ceteh cunug
odocnu ihoc. Eunu Anut ihoc odigian,” aden.
28 Odocob Pita eunu mamadi Jisas madon, “Faga, ege
ceteteh cunug culimeb hina toohi coboqona,” don.
29 Odocob Jisas maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, oso ijanuca
me jenuca uqa jobonfo, waliagulfo, cebinagulfo, anag
memegcafo, talaculfo, mahamahafo culina
30 eu uqa maha ina bibili wooldoc ameg ben bahic ugian.
Uqa maha ina jobonjobonca, waliagulca, cebinagulca, anag-
ulca, talaculca, mahamahaca haun cedadigian. Odocob uqa

maha ina jabi tootoodocha gulucdugian. Odocob uqa saen hibna hugian euna cebac bileceb catanec ugian.
31 Euqa mati qila hib bahic taweiga eundec age isi aquni tawoqagan. Odocob mati qila aquni taweiga eundec age isi hib bahic tawoqagan," aden.

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec madi cijeddon (Matju 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)

32 Age Jerusalem jicna tetegin Jisas aquniadi cobon. Cocoboig uqana malogom age filicitein. Dana hib tooadein eu age cucuiein. Odocobil Jisas uqa haun malogom 12-pela ehadi gesacna limeig eeta uqaca caligian eunu maaden,
33 "Feiga, ege Jerusalem toqona. Ono age Dana Melah ihanec dana benbenca loo je iwaladecca ebenegana muduqagan. Age uqa cal migiannu geldumeig Juda dana qee eundec ebenegana muduqagan.
34 Odocobil age uqa lelandumeig cin qudimeig qisadoqagan. Odimeig age uqa qocobil cal migian. Odocob deel cijed hedocob haun ceseli cajigian," aden.

Jems Jonca ale Jisas odaleceb ben biluwasannu madosin (Matju 20.20-28)

35 Odocob Jems Jonca, Sebedi melahul lecis, ale Jisasca humesi madosin, "Iwalgec, ele ceteh osonu sisilhecnu gale lena. Odocob hina ceteh eu odilecnu gale lena," dosin.
36 Odocobil Jisas sisilali maalen, "Ija eeta odalecnu madesina?" alen.
37 Odocob jejeg hewi madosin, "Hina kobolkobolca bilegan saen euna ele oso eben meulana isec, oso eben ansena isec bilec ilegannu je hahun iligale," dosin.
38 Euqa Jisas maalen, "Ale ceteh eunu ninitesina eu caun qee dosina. Wa gab ija jigen eu aleha jecnu ihocfo? Wa joitec ija ugen eu aleha ocnu ihocfo?" alen.
39 Odocob ale madosin, "Ese, ele jecnu ihoc," dosin.
Odocobil Jisas maalen, "Wa gab ija jigen eu aleha jowasan. Wa joitec ija ugen eu aleha owasan.
40 Euqa bilec cudun ebeni meulana isecca ebeni ansena isecca adecnu eu ijana cabi qee. Eu Anut uqa bilec eu ocnu wele maden eu ale bahic owasan," alen.
41 Odocob malogom 10-pela age je eu dumeig Jems Joncanu wawaga me qee men.
42 Odocobil Jisas uqa utaadeceb uqaca hocobil maaden, "Juda dana qee eundec agena ilo egina eu age agena dana gagadic madegina, odocob mahana dana ben age dana cilehadegina eunu age dogina.
43 Euqa age gemona odi cain nijiaun. Age gemona oso ija ben biligen ifei uqa cotugul cunug cewel uadeiale.

44 Odocob age gemona oso uqa ija matu biligen ifei eu uqa
cunug agena begabeg meh cabi dana ibuldoiale.
45 Ge, Dana Melah ha dana age ija cewel utuqagan imei qee
toni nel. Qeeo. Dana Melah uqa dana cajaca cewel uadecnu
toni nen. Uqa ijana cebac bilec eu dana cajaca mati besiadec
fajadecnu culigen imei eunu toni nen," aden.

Jisas dana oso, ijan Batimias, uqa ameg galuc mec me muden
(Matju 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)

46 Age Jeriko taun ono calein. Jisasca uqana malogomca
gami dana cajaca mati bahic Jeriko taun cuculdi cocobogin
ameg galuc mec dana oso uqa jic gesacna bilen. Uqa ijan
Batimias uqa Timias melah, uqa gaid sabnu cesuldoqagannu
niniadoloig.
47 Dana eu uqa Jisas Nasaretdec hona ec mamadegin dah
mimei uqa utai maden, "O Jisas, Dewid Melah, ijanu walol
heiale," en.
48 Dana cajaca mati age gagaldudu madoin, "Cain utaa-
gaun. Culugale," doin. Euqa uqa feeaadi co suli u haun utai
madon, "Jisas, Dewid Melah, ijanu walol heiale!" don.
49 Jisas tului tawimei dana cajaca maaden, "Utadocobil
hoiale," aden. Odocob age dana ameg galuc mec eu utadu
madoin, "Uqa hina utahena. Hina wawin toogdoiale. Ca-
jaga," doin.
50 Odocobil dana eu uqana lotoc ben cagasi helimei busaci
caji Jisasca len.
51 Odocob Jisas madon, "Ija hina eeta odihigennu mata-
gana?" don. Odocob dana ameg galuc mec eu Jisas madon,
"O Meca, ija ceteh fecnu madigina," don.
52 Odocob Jisas madon, "Hina wawin meleec eu me mihia!
Gad nuugale," don. Odocob dana eu mahuc ameg fogo docob
uqa ceteteh cunug fen. Odimei uqa Jisas toodocob belein.

11

Jisas uqa kingwe Jerusalem dunuh len
(Matju 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)

1 Jisas uqana malogomca age Jerusalem dodoldodogin
Betfasi Betanica jobon ale Oliw Aluhna isec calimei uqana
malogom lecis sulaali
2 maalen, "Jobon amigena nijia euna lesia. Ale dunuh
lelesi cesel goman manahal oso qagec tataweb eu mahuc
gulucdowasan. Cesel eu dana oso tatacan qee bilel. Ale eu
cufalimesi ehudi ahosiale.

3 Dana oso sisilalecebfi, ‘Eetanu odi odosina?’ alecebfi ale
madowasan, ‘Tibud cesel eu ocnu eu cabi ososa madena.
Uqa mahuc ene ceseli suldugian,’ dowasan,” alen.
4 Odocob uqa je odi maaleceb ale belimesi ono cesel goman
manahal oso jicna jo cebecna qagec tatawen fesin. Cesel eu
cucufalesin
5 dana leih ono gauc tawein eu age maalein, “Ale eeta
odosina? Eetanu cesel goman manahal eu cufalesina?”
alein.
6 Odocobil ale Jisas maalen odi maadesin. Odocob dana eu
age culalecebil cesel eu hewi belesin.
7 Belimesi cesel eu Jisasca ahosin. Odimesi alena lotoc
cesel eu gogodohna duitocobil Jisas uqa ohis tobi bilen.
8 Dana cajaca mati bahic age agena lotoc jicna duein. Leih
age celus cabina qetimeig jicna duein.
9 Dana cajaca age aqunitutu ha toodudu cocobi age conoga
suli u madein:
“Hosana!* Tibud ijanna hona eu uqa eeldoc biliale! *(Buk
Song 118.25-26)*
10 Ege memige Dewidna cul hona eu eeldoc biliale!
Hosana!† Anut ohis bilina uqa binan wasi nuiale!” ein.
11 Jisas uqa Jerusalem dunuh len. Ono tempel dunuh len.
Ono uqa ceteteh cunug talilaadi meciadi cobon qa uqa hib
len. Eunu uqa haun ceseli Betani jobon ono uqana malogom
12-pela gami belein.

Jisas na dan geuldeceb haun aig qee qol
(Matju 21.18-19)

12 Cojageceb age Betani jobondec ceceselegin Jisas uqa wen
don.
13 Uqa na dan bagacca onoca tatawen fen. Odimei uqa ono
gug cemenug limei aig oso mogi u jige en. Euqa na dan me
aigca qee, eu bagac himec tatawen fen. Ge, eu uqana aig qoc
saen qee.
14 Odimei uqa na dan madon, “Oso hinana aig haun qee
jeiaun!” don. Odocob uqana malogom age je eu doin.

Jisas uqa idadoc dana age tempelna bibilegin ititacaden
(Matju 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)

15 Age Jerusalem ono calimeig Jisas uqa tempel dunuh
len. Ono uqa dana ceteh fajeinca ceteh suldoinca eundec
ititacadeceb maha gemo calein. Odimei meen qaig hatu filfil
agena wadacwuducein eundec agena cabal sundocob agena

* **11:9:** Hibru jena uqana gug bahic eu “Anut cahahagagale!” euqa saen euna eu Anut binan sulecnu je oso. † **11:10:** Hibru jena uqana gug bahic eu “Anut cahahagagale!” euqa saen euna eu Anut binan sulecnu je oso.

meen qaig golodon. Uqa cuhudid suldoc agena cabalha sundocob golodon.
16 Odimei agena ceteh cunug cedeceb tempel gemogemo
hewi lecnu cahacaden.
17 Odimei uqa dana ono iwalaadi maaden, “Anutna jaqec
je i qee sanijeleinfo?
‘Ijana jo eu dana cajaca age hatuhatu cunug bilegina eu
agenu Anut inondocnu jo oqagan,’ ena. *(Aisaia 56.7)*
Ageqa agena odocna
age falicdocobil heje dana agena jahunec cudun ibuldon!”
aden. *(Jeremaia 7.11)*
18 Odocob ihanec dana benbenca loo je iwaladec age je eu
dumeig uqa qagadoqagannu jic wali coboin. Ge, dana cajaca
cunug uqana iwaladecnu filicitein eunu age cucuidoin.
19 Wesu memen Jisas uqana malogom gami age Jerusalem
culi belein.

Dana uqa waug mele bahic eceb inondumei ceteh ona
(Matju 21.20-22)

20 Malogom age qasil jicna bebeleig na dan eu bagacnadec
nu gugna calen cunug galalen eu fein.
21 Odocob Pita uqa Jisas na dan madonnu cisdumei Jisas
madon, “Meca, faga! Na dan hina geuldegan eu galaleian,”
don.
22 Odocob Jisas uqa malogom maaden, “Age Anutnu
wawaga meleeiale.
23 Ija mele maadigina, oso waug meleec nijialumi waug
lecisca qeefi uqa aluh i hina caji macasna tonoga doubmi eu
co toodu odoub. Oso uqa eeta madena eu caligian eunu waug
meleecebfi eu co toodu caligian.
24 Eunu ija maadigina, age cetehnu inondufeig age ceteh
eu oqagannu wawaga meleecebfi ceteh eu oqagan,” aden.
25-26 “Odocob Memega sao jobon bilia uqa agena silail
dahig celigiannu age inondudu tataweig saen euna dana
oso uqa hina silail mihen eunu cisdufeig uqana silailnu eu
dahiniga celeiale,” aden.‡

Age Jisas in cabi eu ocnu maheceb odogona? ec sisildoin
(Matju 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)

27 Jisas uqana malogomca age Jerusalem ceseli lein.
Odimeig Jisas uqa tempel dunuh cocobon ihanec dana
benbenca, loo je iwaladecca, Juda agena matuca age uqaca
humeig

‡ **11:25-26:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Euqa age osona silail dahiniga qee celecebfi Memega sao jobon bilia uqaha agena silail dahig qee celeiaun,” aden.

28 sisildu madoin, “In ijanna hina ceteh eu odogona? In
cabi eu ocnu maheceb odogona?” doin.
29 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija casac je oso
sisiladigen. Age eu jejeni hewi matecebil ija hibna ha in cabi
i iteceb in ijanna ceteh i odigina eu camas mecemin doqagan.
30 Eu odi, Jonna wa joadec eu sao jobondecfo, qee
dananadecfo? Mateiga duga,” aden.
31 Odocob age fee dadani togodudu madein, “Ege mado-
qaqa wa joadec eu sao jobondec doqaqa uqa ege eetanu
uqanu wawaga mele qee el? gigian.
32 Ege madoqaqa wa joadec eu dananadec doqaqa euha
ihoc qee,” ein. Ge, dana cajaca cunug age Jonnu uqa je
hahun madec dana mele bahic ein. Eunu age dana cajacanu
cucuiein.
33 Eu togodu hedumeig age Jisas madoin, “Jonna wa joadec
eu anadec ege qee doqona,” doin. Odocobil Jisas maaden,
“Eunu ija ageha in cabi i iteceb ugina, in ijanna ceteh i
odigina eu qee maadigaun,” aden.

12

Cabi dana me qee age wain cabi cofdoinnu galolo je
(Matju 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)

1 Odimei Jisas uqa galolo jena sanan mimei maaden, “Dana
oso uqa wain cabi cehimei alildu gel faldumei wain aig
afdocnu kunum cisimei wain cabi cofdoc biluqagannu jo ben
ohis tobi eit fec ihoc eu odi cehen. Odimei uqana wain cabi
dana leih cabi oqagannu ebenegana mimei uqa hatu osona
nuen.*
2 Wain aig wal meceb cedec saen cali hocob wain cabi
gug uqa cabi dana oso suldudu madon, ‘Hina nuimeg wain
cabi oc eundec maadecem age wain aig leih eu ihecebil cedi
ahutagale,’ don.
3 Odocob dana age wain cabi cofdoin eu age cabi dana
hewimeig deweg tudumeig wain aig ameg oso qee utec
suldocobil ceselen.
4 Odocob wain cabi gug uqa haun uqana cabi dana oso
suldocob nuen. Odocob wain cabi cofdoin eu ageha cabi
dana eu ilo qumeig me qee mudein.
5 Odocobil wain cabi gug uqa cabi dana oso suldocob nuen.
Odocob age uqa qocobil cal men. Odocobil wain cabi gug
uqa haun ceseli cabi dana matica suladen. Euqa ageha cabi
dana cunug odi odadein. Age leih dewenega tudoin, age leih
aqecebil cal mein.

* **12:1:** Age je Matju 21.33-41na nijia eu feiga.

6 Wain cabi gug uqa dana suldocnu osol bilen, uqa melah
nalug men. Cit qocna uqa melah sulduaden. Ge, uqa maden,
'Ija melaminu cumundoqagan,' en.
7 Euqa wain cabi cofdoc age togodu madein, 'I cabi gug
huqaneh, uqa isi wain cabi ugian. Cois uqa muguh eu ege
oqannu ege cajimeb qocomun cal mecnu!' ein.
8 Odimeig age mel eu hewi sundudu qocobil cal meceb
wain cabi dunuhdec heludecebil maha gemo calen," aden.
9 "Wain cabi gug uqa wain cabi cofdoc dana eeta odadi-
gian? Uqa humei wain cabi cofdoc fadaladeceb cal moqagan.
Odimei wain cabi eu dana filfil adigian," aden.
10 "Jaqec je oso Anutna je jaqec tawena eu qee sanijeleinfo?
Je eu odi madena:
'Meen oso meen gel cehec memei dana age culein eu
qila meen jo big gug jo hehdocnu calen.
11 Eu Tibud uqadodoc odi odon.
Ceteh eu foqona eu kobolkobolca,' ena," aden. *(Buk*
Song 118.22-23)
12 Odocob loo je iwaladecca, ihanec dana benbenca age
Jisasna galolo je eu dah mimeig age uqa je eu agenu maden
eunu wawaga fogo don. Eunu age uqa heweqan ein euqa age
dana cajacanu cucuiein. Odimeig age Jisas cuculdi belein.

Dana age Sisana takis helecnu je
(Matju 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26)

13 Ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladecca, Juda agena
matuca age Farisi leihca Herodna sihul leihca Jisas suladi-
tocobil lein. Age ege Jisas cona je oso cahuldu madeceb uqa
dewegnu geuldec je oso oqan imeig lein.
14 Age uqaca humeig madoin, "Iwalgec, ege hinanu do-
qona, hina mele je madagana, hina dana binanagaca eun-
decnu qee cucuiagana. Ge, hina dana saolal madec bilegina
eundecnu qee jogoagana qa hina Anutna jic tutuc iwalada-
gana. Ege Sisanu takis helecnu eu tutucfo, qee tutuc qeefo?
15 Ege Rom agena takis heleqanfo, qee eu qee heloqaunfo?"
doin.
Euqa Jisas uqa age me hihili qaudoin eu dumei maaden,
"Age eetanu temtegina? Meen qaig oso ahutecebil ija figen,"
aden.
16 Odocob age meen qaig oso ahu utein. Odocobil uqa
sisiladi maaden, "Meen qaig ina in hahun eu gaga qoc
taweia? In ijanha jaqec taweia?" aden. Odocob age madoin,
"Eu Sisa uqana," doin.
17 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Age Sisana ceteteh eu Sisa
uteiga. Anut toinan eu Anut uteiga," aden. Odocob age je
eu maadeceb dumeig tumatumaein.

Sadjusi age Jisas dana cal mein eundec ceseli cajecnu sisildoin
(Matju 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40)

18 Sadjusi age Jisasca hoin. Sadjusi age cal mein eundec
ceseli qee cajowain egina. Age Jisas je oso sisildu madoin,
19 "Iwalgec, Moses uqa loo je jaqec oso igen eu odi madena,
'Dana oso uqa waliag cal mimei aideg culdigian qa melca
qeefi dana eu uqa waliag cal men euna mel basituwasannu
aideg eu ugian,' ena.
20 Saen osona waliagul 7-pela biloloig. Matu eu caja on.
Odimei uqa aideg mel qee basec cal men.
21 Odocob waliag lecisdoc uqa caja eu on. Uqaha aideg mel
qee basec cal men. Odocob waliag cijeddoc uqaha odi odon.
22 Waliagul 7-pela cunug odi odimeig caja eu mel qee basec
cunug cal mein. Hibna caja euha cal men.
23 Aria, waliagul 7-pela cunug uqa age osolosol agena caja
bilen. Eunu ceseli cajec saenna caja eu in aideg biligian?"
doin.
24 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Age Anutna jaqec je nijia eu qee
dogina, age Anutna gagadic odocha qee dogina. Eunu age
dadanec bilegina.
25 Ge, age cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagan saenna eu age
dana caja ocobocob qee owain. Euqa age ensel sao jobon
bileginawe odi biluqagan," aden.
26 "Cal mecnadec ceseli cajec eunu je oso nijia. Age
Mosesna jaqec jena Moses uqa na nag ja cijennu jaqen eu qee
sanijeleinfo? Jaqec je cudun euna Anut uqa Moses madon:
'Ija Ebrahamna Anut, ija Aisakna Anut, ija Jekobna Anut,'
don. *(Kisim Bek 3.6)*
27 Anut uqa cal mein agena Anut qee. Euqa uqa cebac
bilegina agena Anut. Age dadanec bahic," aden.

Age Anutna loo je matunu Jisas sisildoin
(Matju 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28)

28 Loo je iwaladec dana oso uqa Sadjusi age Jisas je maaden
eunu fee dadaneegin dah men. Odimei uqa Jisas wadacdoc
je me bahic maaden eu fimei uqa limei Jisas sisildon, "Loo
je meca bahic Mosesna loo je oso cunug wooldoc cel loo je
nijia?" don.
29 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Loo je caunca bahic eu
odi madena:
'O Isrel dah meigale,
Tibud uqa egena Anut,
Tibud uqa osol bilina.

30 Odocob hina Tibud, hinana Anutnu wawin cunugca,
doloin cunugca, hinana cisdoc cunugca, hinana
gagadic cunugca euna nalug magale,' ena. *(Loo 6.4-5)*
31 Uqana toodoc eu odi madena:
'Hina hinanel nalunin maganawe
odi hina utuqain bilec† eundecnu nalug magale,' ena.
(Wok Pris 19.18)
Loo je oso loo je lecis i woolalec qee nijel," don.
32 Odocob loo je iwaladec uqa Jisas madon, "Iwalgec,
hinana je eu tutuc bahic! Hina mele madaga, 'Tibud uqa osol
bilina, Tibud oso qee bilina,' aga.
33 Odocob ege Anutnu wawige cunugca, egena doc
cunugca, egena gagadic cunugca euna nalug moqonafi eu me
bahic. Ege egedodocnu nalunige moqonawe odi utuqanige
bilegina agenu nalunuga moqonafi euha me bahic. Ege loo
je lecis i toodu odocomunfi kobol eu ihanec cunug age jana
maneginaca ihanec filfil cunugca wooladena," don.
34 Odocob Jisas uqa loo je iwaladec eu je cisdoc silecca
maden eu fimei madon, "Hina Anutna cul cemenug biliga,"
don.
Odocob dana cunug ono bilein age Jisas je oso haun
sisildocnu culein.

Jisas uqa dana cajaca Kraisnu sisiladen
(Matju 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44)

35 Jisas uqa tempel dunuh dana cajaca iwalaadi bilei je oso
sisiladen, "Loo je iwaladec dana age adi madegina, 'Krais eu
Dewid Melah,' egina?
36 Kis Gun uqa Dewid dado mudeceb uqadodoc maden:
'Anut Tibud uqa ijana Tibud odi maden,
"Ijaca hu ebeni meulana isec bibilem
ija odocomin hinana cad cunug hu ninijebil
hina jaimna lahacadegan," en,' Dewid odi maden. *(Buk
Song 110.1)*
37 Dewid uqadodoc Kraisnu madi, uqa ijana Tibud, en, eunu
adi uqa Dewid Melah bilina?" aden.

Loo je iwaladec age kobol me qee odoin
(Matju 23.1-36; Luk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

Dana cajaca mati bahic cegulein eu age Jisasna je docnu
geh bahic gale aden.
38 Odocob Jisas uqa je iwalaadi bilei maaden, "Age loo je
iwaladec dananu batut feigale. Loo je iwaladec age lotoc

† **12:31:** Utuqain bilec uqana gug eu odi. Agena loofo, agena kobolfo eu dana osonu nalug magale ec qee madel, cois hina dana eunu nalug magale.

cecelac tacimeig cocobi nuecnu gale adena. Age ceteteh idadec cudunna age binanaga sulecnu gale adena.
39 Age cuha jona cabal me cudunna bilecnu gale adena. Odimeig age sab ben jec saenna bilec binanca euna bilecnu gale adena.
40 Age caja wij agena jo heje cedegina. Odimeig age dana me bahic meciadecnu saen cecelac bahic inondogina. Dana eundec age agena cahuldocnu ameg me qee bahic oqagan," aden.

Caja wij sawen uqa Anutnu meen qaig nag lecis uten (Luk 21.1-4)

41 Jisas uqa meen qaig helecnu tempel bokis cemenug bilen. Odimei uqa dana cajaca humeig meen qaig bokisna hehelegin fen. Dana caja cehewanagaca mati age meen qaig ben helein.
42 Odocob caja wij sawen oso humei uqa meen qaig nag lecis helen eu toea osol ihoc.
43 Odocob Jisas uqana malogom utaadeceb cemenug cegulecebil maaden, "Ija mele maadigina, caja wij sawen i uqa meen qaig nag heleia eu dana cajaca age tempel bokisna meen qaig ben bahic heleiga cunug wooladena.
44 Ge, dana cajaca eundec age cehewanaga bennadec meen qaig heleiga qa caja wij i uqa sawen bahic, uqa uqana meen qaig cunug heleia. Uqa uqana ceteh cebac bilecnu oso qee culel," aden.

13

Jisas uqa tempel wagaloqagannu maden (Matju 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1 Odocob Jisas uqa tempelnadec cali hohon uqana malogom oso madon, "Iwalgec, faga! Meen joca me bahic taweiga!" don.
2 Odocob Jisas madon, "Hina jo ben i faganafo? Meen gel ulugedocob meen oso meen oso tatacanna cilehdoc qee biliaun. Cunug wagalecebil mahana tonoqagan," don.

Jisas uqa culumen adec mati caligiannu maden (Matju 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19)

3 Jisas uqa Oliw Aluh ohis bibilei tempel onoca fen. Bibilen Pitaca, Jemsca, Jonca, Andruca cuhanuc uqaca limeig jahuni sisildoin,
4 "Aadeb eu odi odigian ec magaga doqa. Cel gaga odocob fimeb ceteh i camasac caligiannu saen doqan?" doin.
5 Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Oso hu faninadi dado madeceb agena jic ceja qocna lowainnu batut feigale.

6 Matica age ija ijanina mamadi hoqagan, ‘Ija uqa,’ oqagan.
Eu age dana cajaca mati faninadi jic ceja qocna loqagannu
dado madoqagan,” aden.
7 “Age han cadegina ec eunuca han hugian ec eunuca je
hutan doqagan saen euna cain filicituwain. Ceteh eu cunug
odigian. Euqa qee migian ec madecnu qee nijel. Eu cit qoc
qee.
8 Ge, dana hatuhatu age cajimeig cilehdocobcilehdocobo-
qagan. Odocobil dana sihulsihul age cajimeig cilehdocob-
cilehdocoboqagan. Mim maha filfilna nigian, sabnu cahel
bilec saenha hugian. Eu caligianqa caja mel basecnu dain
donawe eu odi himec sanan migian,” aden.
9 “Euqa dana age ehadi limeig agena cegulec amegna
madoqagan. Eunu age agedodocnu cofdoigale. Age Juda
agena cuha jona dewenega tudoqagan. Age ija ijaninu
ijana me je qasali maadecnu hatu cofdocca kingca ehadi li
amagana madoqagan.
10 Odocob Anutna me je eu casac hatuhatu cunug qasali
maadecebil dana cajaca cunug doqagan.
11 Dana age ehadimeig gesiladecnu cegulec amegna mado-
qagan saen euna age cel je cel je madigen eu casac cain jaen
aqeiaun. Euqa age saen euna Kis Gun je adeceb je eu tutuc
madoqagan. Ge, agedodoc je qee madowain, Kis Gun eu age
uqa co tawecebil je madigian.
12 Saen euna dana age walinigailnu balijecebil aqecebil cal
moqagan. Dana agena melnu balijecebil aqecebil cal moqa-
gan. Mel age memegail anagailcanu cajimeig aqoqagannu
gesilec jona madoqagan.
13 Odocob age ija ijani hewegina eunu dana cajaca cunug
age agenu gemanaga beceb sagagadoqagan. Euqa oso uqa
waug gagadic mumudi hib cit qoc gadacna caligian eundec
Anut uqa cahahaadigian,” aden.

Ihulahal mec ceteh bebesacca caligian
(Matju 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24)

14 Jisas je haun maaden, “Age
‘ihulahal mec ceteh bebesacca’ *(Daniel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11)*
uqana cudun qee euna mudecebil tataweb eu camas meceb
euna batut feigale,” aden. Dana uqa je i sanijina eu uqa je
uqana gug doiale. “Saen euna dana cajaca age Judia hatuna
bilegina age busali aluhnana toboqagan.
15 Oso jo ohis qab tatacan bilina cain toneiaun. Uqa uqana
ud cedi nuecnu jona cain leiaun.
16 Oso cabina bilina eu uqa uqana lotoc ben cedecnu jobon
ceseli cain hoiaun.

17 Saen euna caja waugca coboc, caja mel sim su adegina
eundec walocca bahic biluqagan!
18 Busalec deel eu duan saenna cali hoiaunnu Anut inon-
doigale.
19 Ge, saen euna culumen ben bahic caligian. Saen maha
haun ifanennadec hocob qila wele culumen eu odi oso qee
calel. Hibna culumen eu odi oso haun qee caleiaun.
20 Tibud saen i gohic qee mudoubmi dana oso cahahadoc qee
gulucdoub. Euqa dana cajaca Tibud nesili ceden bilegina
agenu saen eu gohic mudigian," aden.
21 "Saen euna oso maadecebfi, 'Feiga, Anutna Krais eu
ihen!' qee, 'Feiga, Anutna Krais ono bilia!' adecebfi je eunu
wawaga cain meleeiaun.
22 Uhulec Kraisca uhulec je hahun madec danaca mati
cali humeig age dana cajaca Anut nesili cedaden bilegina
euha faninadoqagan imeig kobolkobol odoc filfilca gaga ben
matica odoqagan.
23 Euqa age batut feigale! Ceteh qee hoc ninijen ija ceteh
eu hugiannu wele maadem," aden.

Cit qocna Dana Melah hugian
(Matju 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28)

24 Jisas je haun maaden, "Feiga, saen euna culumen ben eu
hedocob
'cam tu meceb jagel qee fulacdoiaun.
25 Odocob malaqa age saonadec casili tonoqagan,
odocob gagadic odoc age saona bilegina caji leceb hocob
qeleloqagan,' en. *(Aisaia 13.10; 34.4)*
26 Odocob Dana Melah uqana camas mec gaga saona camas
migian. Age Dana Melah gagadic odoc gehca kobolkobolca
taenna neneb foqagan.
27 Uqa ensel suladeceb age belimeig uqana nesili cedadec
bilegina eu mahamaha cunugnadec cedoqagan. Age maha
cunugnadec cedadi ehadi li sao jobon cunugnadec ha ehadi
ahu gabanadoqagan," aden.

Age na dannu doc oqagan
(Matju 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33)

28 Jisas je haun maaden, "Age na dan uqana odocnu
cisdoigale. Uqa haun majocob age qila wa hugian odona
egina.
29 Odiwe ha age ceteh eu oodob fimeig Dana Melah ceseli
hocnu deel cemenug nijia ec doqagan, uqa taun gel jic
cebecna taweia doqagan.
30 Ija mele maadigina, sihul i qila bilegina ceteh qee cali
hoc ninijeb qee qee meiaun.

31 Saoca mahaca qee migian euqa ijana je qee qee meiaun,"
aden.

Dana oso ceteh eu cali hugiannu saen doc oso qee bilel
(Matju 24.36-44)

32 Jisas je haun maaden, "Ceteh eu cali hugiannu deelca
auaca oso qee dona. Ensel sao jobon bilegina ha qee dogina.
Dana Melahha qee dona. Memige Anut uqa himec dona,"
aden.
33 "Dana Melah ceseli hocnu deel age qee dogina. Eunu
batut feiga, age mecii cuhadoigale.
34 Dana Melah ceseli hoc deel eu odiwe nijia. Dana
cehewanca oso uqa hatu oso nuigia bili uqana cabi dana
utaadeceb hocobil uqana ceteteh age ebenegana men. Uqa
cabi dana dumanaga nesili fimei age dumanaga nijen eu odi
toodu uqana ceteteh siwiaden. Odimei uqa jic cebec cofdoc
dana madon, 'Hina ija hugennu gaid meciagale,' don.
35 Eunu amaga cebac bileigale! Ge, age jo gug aadeb
hugian eu age qee dogina. Uqa wesufo, tu gemofo, qasil
bahicfo, cahinegfo hugian eu age qee dogina.
36 Age ququlubadi hufei us ninijebil cain gulucadeiaun.
37 Ija je i age maadigina eu ija dana cajaca cunugnu
maadigina, age gaid mecieigale," aden.

14

Juda agena dana ben Jisas qocobil cal migian ec je cagoin
(Matju 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

1 Pasowa Sab Jec Benca, Bred Jisca Qee Sab Jecca deel
lecis hedocob caligia ninijen ihanec dana benbenca loo je
iwaladecca age Jisas jahuni hewi qocnu jic oso wali feqan
i togodoin.*
2 Euqa age madein, "Dana cajaca caji uqanu mimi ege
cilehgowainnu Pasowa sab jecna cain odoqaun," ein.

Caja oso Jisas ilona mool dedeman me bahic joiden
(Matju 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8)

3 Jisas uqa Betani jobon ono Saimonna jona bilen. Saimon
eu uqa wele deweg lepra heweceb coboloi. Jisas uqa ono
sab jiji bibilen caja oso meen gum eu mool dedeman me

* **14:1:** Wele Isrel dana cajaca age Isip agena cabi dana bega meh Isip hatuna biloloig. Saen euna Anutna ensel humei Isip agena matu cunug aqeceb cal mein. Euqa ensel eu Isrel agena jojo tefacadimei agena matu qee aqel. Pasowa uqana gug eu "tefacdoc." Eunu Juda dana cajaca age Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deelna Anut uqa agena matu tefacaden eunu cisdoin. Age Kisim Bek 12.13, 23, 27 feiga. Bred Jisca Qee Sab Jec saen eu Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel toodon, eu deel 7-pela nijen Age Kisim Bek 12.15-20 feiga.

bahic fajecnu qaig ben bahic nijen eu ahumei meen gum fuhudumei mool eu Jisas ilona basecdon.

4 Euqa dana leih ono tawein eu qee gale adeceb togodudu madein, “Uqa eetanu mool dedeman me bahic eu cusdoia?

5 Ge, mool eu meen qaig silwana mudec 300nu idadoubmi meen qaig eu dana sawen bahic eundec siwiadoubmi eu me,” ein. Odimeig age caja galac mudein.

6 Euqa Jisas maaden, “Age culdeiga! Age eetanu caja eu culumen doc utegina? Uqa ceteh me bahic oditia.

7 Ge, age gemona dana sawen bilec eundec gaid biluqagan. Odocob age cel saen gale adecna cesuladoqagan. Ijaqa gaid age gami qee biluqaun.

8 Ceteh i uqa odocnu nijecebnu odeia. Uqa mool ilomina basecdoia euna ija qee cal mec deweni heelna mudecnu joidia.

9 Ija mele maadigina, me je anaana maha cunug qasali maadi cobimeig age caja eu oditia eu uqanu cisdoqagannu saadoqagan,” aden.

Judas uqa Jisasna cad ebenegana mudigiannu je cagoin
(Matju 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6)

10 Saen euna Judas Iskariot, uqa Jisasna malogom oso, uqa ihanec dana benben cemenegana limei Jisas age ebenegana mudigiannu maaden.

11 Age je eu dumeig wawaga ceeleceb age meen qaig utuqagannu je hahun madoin. Odocobil Judas uqa Jisas dewegnu ob mimei age ebenegana mudigiannu jic walen.

Jisas uqana malogom gami sab jein
(Matju 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30)

12 Odocob Pasowa sab jec bred jisca qee jecnu uqana deel gun cali hon. Deel euna Juda dana age sipsip nag Pasowana ihandoloig. Uqana malogom Jisas madoin, “Ege ana limeb hina Pasowa sab jegannu saciadocnu gale hena?” doin.

13 Odocobil uqana malogom lecis sulali maalen, “Ale taun benna lecebil dana oso uqa halon waca gahidu humei gulucaligian. Ale uqa toodu lesi

14 uqa cel jona leceb toodosia. Odimesi jo gug eu madosia, ‘Iwalgec maheia, “Jo hamol ija ijana malogom gami Pasowa ja qoc sab jecnu eu ai?” heia,’ dosia.

15 Odocob uqa hamol ben ohis eu sab jec cabalca bilec cabal ceteh cunugca ihacaligian. Ale ege Pasowa ja qoc sab jecnu euna saciadosia,” alen.

16 Odocob malogom lecis ale leih culadimesi taun benna belesin. Odimesi ono ale Jisas maalen odi bahic gulucdosin. Euna ale Pasowa ja qoc sab jecnu saciadosin.

17 Odocobil witic meceb Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela gami
hoin.
18 Sab jiji cabalna bibileig Jisas maaden, "Ija mele maadig-
ina, age oso uqa ija gami sab joqona eu ijana cad ebenegana
mitigian," aden.
19 Odocob age je eu dumeig uqana malogom waloc adeceb
abesabes sisildudu madoin, "Hina ija ec madaganafo?" doin.
20 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Eu ijana malogom 12-pela oso
uqa ijaca gami bred bohna wehuc tanoqona eu odigian.
21 Ge, Dana Melah uqa wele Anut je jaqen odi toodugian
eunu jic eu toodugian qa dana uqa ijana cad ebenegana
mitigian eu walocca biliale! Dana eu anag qee basoubmi eu
me bahic nijoub," aden.

Jisas uqa bred wainca malogom siwiadeceb jein
(Matju 26.26-30; Luk 22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

22 Age sab jejeig Jisas bred oso umei Anut hetaga dumei
feni malogom siwiadimei maaden, "Eu ija deweni. Oiga,"
aden.
23 Odimei uqa wain gabin umei Anut hetaga dumei malo-
gom adeceb age cunug gabin euna gab jein.
24 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Wain gabin i ija golani eu
Anutna bal cehec je haun. Ija dana cajaca mati cesuladi-
gennu golani basecdugina.
25 Ija mele maadigina, ija wain aig qee jec li hibna ija age
gami Anutna culna haun jeqan," aden.
26 Odocob age binan sulec due silimeig age taun ben cuculi
Oliw Aluhna belein.

Jisas uqa Pita uqanu qee sasac qugian ec maden
(Matju 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

27 Odocob Jisas uqa malogom maaden, "Age cunug ijanu
wawaga meleec tonigian. Ge, Anutna jaqec je oso nijia eu
ihen:
'Ija sipsip cofadec dana qocomin
sipsip cunug bilisadu beloqagan,' ec nijia. *(Sekaraia*
13.7)
28 Euqa hibna Anut uqa tuliteceb ija ceseli cajimig aquniadi
Galili ono nuigen," aden.
29 Odocob Pita madon, "Leih cunug age wawaga meleec
tonigianfa, ijaqa qee bahic qee wawi meleec toneiaun!" don.
30 Odocob Jisas uqa Pita jejeg hewi madon, "Ija mele mahig-
ina, witic ina mala manahal qee qu lecisdoc ninijeb hina
madegan, 'Uqanu qee dugina,' i cijeddogan," don.
31 Odocob Pita je gagadic madon, "Ija hinaca cal mewannu
nijecebfi ija hinanu qee bahic qee sasac qugaun," don.
Odocob malogom cunugha je odi madein.

Jisas uqa Getsemani cabina Anut inondon
(Matju 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

32 Age cocobi li cudun oso, Getsemani egina, euna calimeig
Jisas uqana malogom maaden, “Age ene bibilebil Anut
inondudu biligen,” aden.
33 Odimei uqa Pitaca, Jemsca, Jonca ehadeceb limeig Jisas
waug me qee meceb duman culeceb
34 maaden, “Dumani culia, cal mecnu odi oditina. Age ene
cebac bibili mecieigale,” aden.
35 Odi maadimei uqa nag odi qisacadi nu mahulimei inon-
don. Uqa jic osocafi temdoc ben uqaca hona eu wooldocnu
gale don.
36 Uqa Anut inondon, “Aba† Mei, hina ceteh cunug odocnu
ihoc. Gabin i ija cagasitagale. Euqa ija gale tecna cain
odogaun, hina gale hecna toodu odoga,” don.
37 Odimei uqa malogomca limei age us ninijegin fe-
ciadimei Pita madon, “Saimon, hina us nijigafo? Hina aua
osol cebac bibili meciecnu uein qee nijelfo?
38 Age temadecna lowainnu cebac bibili inondoigale.
Wawaga odigen ena eu mele euqa dewenega gagadic odocca
qee,” don.
39 Odi madumei ceseli li Memeg inondon. Uqa je wele
maden eu haun inondon.
40 Odimei caji haun ceseli malogom cemenega limei age
us ninijegin feciaden. Ge, age amaga mumugcanu eu mecii
bilecwe qee. Age cel je madocnu qee cisdoloin.
41 Uqa saen cijedna ceseli humei maaden, “Age gaid jaen
mumudi bibileig us nijeigafo? Eu ihoc, saen wele hoia!
Feiga, age qila Dana Melah silail dana ebenegana moqagan.
42 Cajecebil beloqa. Feiga, dana ija deweninu balijigian eu
wele hona,” aden.

Judas uqa Jisas cad age ebenegana muden
(Matju 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)

43 Uqana malogom maaaden Judas, malogom 12-pela eun-
dec oso, uqa hon. Uqa gami dana mati bahic age han siginca
han galabca hewi hoin. Ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena
matuca age suladecebil hoin.
44 Aria, dana uqa Jisas uqana cad ebenegana mudigiannu
maden eu uqa wele han dana foqagannu gaga oso mecnu odi
maaden, “Dana ija cotdugen eu uqa hewimeig me cofdudu
ehudi beleiga,” aden.
45 Odocob dana eu humei uqa mahuc Jisasca limei madon,
“O Meca!” don. Odimei uqa Jisas cotdon.

† **14:36:** Je madec i Aram je, eu Jisas uqana je madec gug bahic. “Aba” uqana gug eu “Mei.”

46 Odocob han dana age Jisas eben gagadic hewein.
47 Euqa dana oso Jisasca gami tawein eu eben nocob han
sigin umei ihanec dana ilona cabi dana qelimei dahig cagon.
48 Odocob Jisas maaden, “Eetanu age han siginca han
galabca heje oc dana cinigwe ija hewituqagannu hoiga?
49 Ija deel cunugnana ageca tempelna bibileb iwaladolig.
Odocob age ija hewitecnu oso qee odoloin. Euqa Anutna
jaqec je ihoc ligiannu ceteh i cunug calen,” aden.
50 Odocob uqana eundec cunug qisacdumeig busalein.

Dana haun oso busalen
51 Dana haun oso lotoc nag himec taqen uqa Jisas toodon.
Age uqa hewoqaga bili odoin.
52 Euqa uqa bical bubusali bilei lotoc eu culen.

Age Jisas Juda cegulec amagana gesildoin
(Matju 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24)
53 Odocob age Jisas ehudi ihanec dana agena ilo amegna
mudein. Ono ihanec dana benbenca, Juda agena matuca, loo
je iwaladecca age cunug cegulein.
54 Pita uqa tabag hehewi tooaden. Tooadimei uqa ihanec
dana ilo uqana jona len. Uqa jo gel dunuh limei jo cofdoc
dana gami deweg ja walac dodon bilen.
55 Aria, ihanec dana benbenca, Juda dana ben cunug
ceguleinca age Jisas dewegnu ob mec je amagana fec dahini-
gana doc eundec je walein. Oso camas meceb eu toodu
geldocomun cal migian ein. Euqa age oso qee gulucdoloin.
56 Ge, dana mati bahic dewegnu ob mecnu cajimeig odi
oodon fom, odi mamaden dom uhulii madein euqa agena
je cunug ihocihoc qee camas mel.
57 Odocobil dana leih caji tawimeig Jisasnu ob mecnu je odi
uhuli madein,
58 “Ege uqa, ‘Ija tempel i dana ebenegana cehein eu
wagalimig deel cijedna tempel oso ebenegana qee cehec eu
cehigen,’ eceb dom,” ein.
59 Age odi madeinqa ageha agena je ihocihoc qee camas
mel.
60 Odocobil ihanec dana ilo cegulec gemona tawimei Jisas
sisildon, “Dana i age cel je hina dewennu madegina? Hina
jejenega hewi je oso madecwe qeefo?” don.
61 Euqa Jisas uqa jejeg qee hewel, je oso qee madel.
Odocob ihanec dana ilo uqa Jisas haun sisildudu madon,
“Krais eu hinafo? Hina Anut Binanca eu uqa Melahfo?” don.
62 Odocob Jisas madon, “Eu ija bahic! Age Dana Melah
Anut gagadic odocca eben meulana isec bibileb sao taenna
ha hohob foqagan,” don.

63 Odocob ihanec dana ilo uqana lotoc ben hewi balahadumei maaden, “Ege eetanu dana age dana inu je madoqagannu oso waloqona?
64 Uqa Anutnu je me qee madeia. Eu age cunug dah meiga. Age eeta madegina?” aden. Odocob age cunug uqa cal migiannu deweg je nijia ec madein.
65 Age odi madecebil leih age Jisas cin qoin. Leih age ameg jahuldumeig ola tududu madoin, “Je hahun magaga doqa!” doin. Odocobil ihanec dana ben uqana jona cofdoc dana age Jisas siho qaqahi ehudi lein.

Pita Jisasna malogom bilec qee sasac qon
(Matju 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27)

66 Age Jisas geldodogin Pita uqa jo gel dunuh bilen. Bibilen ihanec dana ilona cabi mel aid oso cemenug humei
67 Pita uqa deweg ja walac dodon mecidumei madon, “Hinaha Jisas Nasaretdecca bilein,” don.
68 Euqa Pita uqa qee sasac qu mel aid madon, “Hina madagana eu ija dadanigina, hina eetanu madagana eu qee dugina,” don. Madumei gesacna jic cebecna isec len.
69 Odocob cabi mel aid ono mecidumei uqa haun mamadi ono tawein eundec maaden, “Dana i uqa age eundec oso,” aden.
70 Pitaqa haun qee sasac qon.
Saen nag gieceb ono tawein eundec age hu Pita haun madoin, “Mele bahic hinaha eundec oso. Ge, hina Galilidec,” doin.
71 Odocob agena kobolna uqa mele bahic mamadi maaden, “Age dana inu madegina eu qee dugina,” aden.
72 Madeceb mala manahal saen lecisdocna qon. Odocob Pita Jisas wele madon, “Mala manahal qee qu lecisdoc ninijeb hina ijana biligina eu qee sasac qu cijeddogan,” don eunu dahig fogo docob waug cagocob qajen.

15

Age Jisas ehudi Pailat amegna mudein
(Matju 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38)

1 Walag daneceb ihanec dana benbenca, Juda agena matuca, loo je iwaladecca age gabandumeig je togodoin. Togodu hedumeig age Jisas eben libimeig ehudi limeig Pailat, Rom gabman dana matu, ebenna mudein.*
2 Odocobil Pailat uqa Jisas sisildon, “Juda agena king eu hinafo?” don. Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Hina madagana odi himec,” don.

* **15:1:** Age je Matju 27.2na nijia eu feiga.

3 Odocob ihanec dana benben age dewegnu je geh um qu
madein.
4 Odocobil Pailat haun sisildon, “Faga, age dewennu je geh
um qu madegina. Hina jejenega qee hewagaunfo?” don.
5 Euqa Jisas jejeg qee hewel. Eunu Pailat geh cisdon.

Pailat age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoqagannu maden
(Matju 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16)

6 Pailat uqa Juda agena Sab Jec Deel Ben ina gaid gihacdoc
dana oso Juda dana age agedodoc dana eu besitugaga ecebil
eu besituadoloi.
7 Saen euna age dana Rom gabmanca cadein eu gihacdoc
jona madecebil bilein. Dana eundec oso, ijan Barabas,
gihacdoc jona bilen uqa Rom gabmanca cadein saen euna
dana qocob cal men.
8 Juda dana cajaca age ceguli bibileig Pailat uqana kobol
gaid Juda dana odadoloi eu toodu odigiannu sisildudu
madoin.
9 Odocobil Pailat sisiladen, “Ija Juda agena king besi
uadecnu wawaga nijiafo?” aden.
10 Ge, Pailat uqa ihanec dana benben age Jisasnu macumac
mimi uqa ebenna mudein eu don.
11 Euqa ihanec dana benben age dana cajaca ceguli bilein
eu sigaladecebil age Pailat Jisas besi uadecnu qee madein.
Age Barabas besitugagale ec madein.
12 Odocobil Pailat haun sisiladi maaden, “Ija dana age Juda
agena king egina eu eeta odudigen?” aden.
13 Odocob age haun utai madoin, “Na babalecna tuitu
qoga!” doin.
14 Odocobil Pailat maaden, “Eetanu? Uqa cel qisol mec
odon?” aden.
15 Eunu Pailat uqa dana cajaca wawaga me nijigia bili
imei Barabas besiaden. Odimei uqa han dana maadeceb
age Jisas ehudimeig qisadoin. Qisadu hedocobil uqa Jisas
na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculimei cal mecnu
han dana ebenegana muden.

Han dana age Jisas lelandoin
(Matju 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3)

16 Han dana age Jisas ehudimeig jo gabman dana ben
bilia euna lein. Age Rom gabman dana ben uqana cudun
mudein. Odimeig age han dana am cunug utaadecebil
humeig osobenca cegulein.
17 Age lotoc golca oso tacitoin. Odimeig age halu dud lalic
qumeig king katakat mudimeig gulodutoin.

18 Odimeig age binan susuli lelandudu madoin, “O Juda
agena king, feele!” doin.†
19 Odimeig age sih u ilo qagimeig cin qumeig amegna gob
cehi uqanu cuha fein.
20 Age lelandu hedumeig lotoc golca hulitumeig uqana
lotoc haun tacitoin. Odimeig age ehudi li na babalecna tuitu
qocnu cali li belein.

Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoin
(Matju 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)

21 Age bebeleig han dana age Saimon Sairinidec uqa
bahudec taun ben dunuh hohon madocobil Jisasna na ba-
balec gahidon. Saimon Sairinidec uqa Aleksanda Rufasca
memela.
22 Belimeig age cudun Golgota‡ ein euna Jisas ehudi ehi
tein. Golgota ijan gug eu “Ilo gatic cudun.”
23 Age wain ceteh gulihinca gabandoc eu jecnu utein. Euqa
uqa qee jel.
24 Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil cacule-
ceb uqana lotoc agedodoc siwiadein. Age uqana lotoc inni
siwi cedecnu satu udoin.
25 Eu 9 kilok qasil age uqa na babalecna tuitu qoin.
26 Age dewegnu je madein eu jaqi qoin, “Uqa Juda agena
King.”
27-28 Age Jisas cemenug heje oc dana lecis na babalecna
tuitu aqalimeig caqusalecebil caculesin. Oso eben meulana
isec tuitu qoin, oso eben ansena isec tuitu qoin.§
29 Odocob dana cajaca age hu li i bileig age lelandudu
ilomoga culidudu je ilag madoin, “Se, hina tempel wagalimig
deel cijedna haun cehigen em,
30 hinadodoc cahahadumeg na babalecnadec toni naga!”
doin.
31 Ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladecca ageha le-
landudu madein, “Uqa leih cahahaaden euqa uqadodoc
cahahadocnu ihoc qee.
32 Uqa Kraisfi, uqa Isrel egena kingfi uqa qila na babalec-
nadec toni neiale. Euna ege fimeb wawige meleigian,” ein.
Odocob dana ale uqaca gami na babalecna tuitu aqalein eu
aleha lelandosin.

Jisas cal men
(Matju 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30)

† **15:18:** Age je Matju 27.29na nijia eu feiga. ‡ **15:22:** Golgota eu Aram je. § **15:27-28:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: Anutna jaqec je eu odi maden, “Age uqa loo je tefacdoc danaca osoben bibilegin meciadein,” en eu ihoc len. (Aisaia 53.12

33 Odocob cam gemo ceheceb cam tu qocob hatu cunug
gagatuc menen, ninijen li 3 kilok wesu.
34 Odocob 3 kilok odi Jisas co suli u utai maden, “Eloi, Eloi,
lama sabaktani?”** en. Je uqana gug eu odi:
“Ijana Anut, ijana Anut, eetanu qisactaga?” en. *(Buk Song
22.1)*
35 Dana leih age ono talildu tawein je eu dah mimeig madein,
“Feiga, dana eu uqa Ilaija utadona,” ein.††
36 Age oso guguli gege oso umei wain gulihinca tanumei
balac oso euna gihacdumei sulecebil li cona mimei maden,
“Sumudeiga. Culgeceb ege Ilaija uqa humei na babalecnadec
casili toni mudigianfo, qeefo ec feqan,” en.
37 Odocob Jisas gehca utai kis umei cal men.
38 Odocob lotoc ben tempelna hamol gunna caqusec
tawoloi eu ohisdec baladu ni mahana lecisdon.
39 Odocob Rom agena han dana 100 cofadec Jisas olana
tawen uqa Jisas kis umei cal men eu odi fimei maden, “Mele
bahic, dana i uqa Anut Melah!” en.
40 Caja leihha onoca tatawi fein. Age gemodec eu Maria
Makdaladecca, Maria uqa Jems jomog Josefca analaca, Sa-
lomica.
41 Age Jisas Galili hatuna cobon saenna cesuldudu toodu
coboin. Caja mati age Jisas gami Jerusalem bein eu ageha
ono tawein.

Age Jisas deweg ganac qalqal hatinna mudein
(Matju 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-55; Jon 19.38-42)

42-43 Cam toni nonon Josef Arimatiadec hon. Uqa Juda
agena cegulec eundec oso, uqana coboc hutan me. Uqaha
uqadodoc Anutna culnu waliwali fen. Uqadec Juda agena
cuha deel caligian. Odocob qila eu deel age ceteh sab jec
bennu saciadoloig. Eunu uqa waug gagadic mudimei Pailat
amegna limei Jisas deweg ganac ugiannu sisildon.
44 Odocob Pailat uqa Jisas wele cal meiafo, qeefo ec cisdon.
Odimei uqa Rom agena han dana 100 cofadec utadocob
hocob uqa Jisas cal meiafo, qeefo? ec sisildon.
45 Rom agena han dana 100 cofadec uqa Jisas cal meia ec
Pailat madocob uqa age Josef Jisas deweg utecnu maaden.
46 Odocob Josef uqa deweg jeuldecnu lotoc senenec oso
fajen. Odimei uqa Jisas deweg heweceb toneceb lotocna
jeulden. Odimei uqa Jisas deweg qalqal hatin aluh qeihna
hunein euna muden. Uqa meen koldoc oso olocdocob eu
hatin biah cufa qon.

** **15:34:** Je madec i Aram je, eu Jisas uqana je madec gug bahic. †† **15:35:** Aram jena “Eloi, Eloi” uqana hutan eu “Ilaija, Ilaija” cinigwe.

47 Maria Makdaladecca Maria Josef anagca ale Jisas deweg
ana mudein eu fesin.

16

Jisas ceseli cajen
(Matju 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10)

1 Pasowa Sab Jec cuha deel hedocob Maria Makdaladecca,
Maria Jems anagca, Salomica age Jisas dewegna mool dede-
man meme joudoqaga bili belein.
2 Cuha deelna qasil wele bahic age walag dadanen qalqal
hatinna belein.
3 Age jicna bebeli bileig madein, “In uqa meen hatin biah
cufa qoc eu olocdugeceb gesacna ligian?” ein.
4 Ge, meen eu ben bahic. Odocob age amaga teceb meen
wele olocdogin gesacna len fein.
5 Odimeig age qalqal hatin dunuh lein. Ono dana haun oso
eben meulana isec lotoc senenec tacen bibilen fein. Odimeig
age filiciti cucuiein.
6 Uqa maaden, “Cain filiciti cucuiuwain. Age Jisas Nasaret-
dec na babalecna qocobil cal men eu walegina. Uqa ene qee
bilel. Uqa wele ceseli cajeia! Feiga, cudun ina uqa mudecebil
nijen.
7 Ageqa belimeig uqana malogom Pitaca maadeiga, ‘Jisas
Galili ono aquniadi nuina. Uqa odi maadenwe age ono uqa
foqagan,’ adeiga,” aden.
8 Odocob age qeleeli dadaneinnu age qalqal hatinnadec
cali humeig busali belein. Odimeig age cucuieinnu oso je qee
madoloin.
[*Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age but i 16.9-20 eu qee nijel.*]

Maria Makdaladec casac Jisas fen
(Matju 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18)

[
9 Cuha deelna qasil bahic Jisas ceseli cajimei uqa casac
Maria Makdaladecca camas men. Jisas uqa wele buga me
qee 7-pela Maria Makdalanadec ititacadeceb belein.
10 Maria uqa dana caja age Jisasca coboin eu ageca limei
age qada qaqaji bibilegin je saaden.
11 Maria uqa ija Jisas figa uqa cebac bilia adeceb doin qa
age uqana jenu wawaga qee meleel.

Malogom lecis ale Jisas jicna fesin
(Luk 24.13-35)

12 Eu hedocob Jisasna malogom lecis ale jic bahu euna
bebelesin uqa deweg fecnu fil odi aleca camas men.
13 Odocob ale ceselimesi malogom leih maadesin qa age
alena jenu wawaga qee meleel.

Jisas uqana malogom cabi aden
(Matju 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23)

14 Eu cunug hedocob Jisas uqana malogom 11-pela age sab
jejegin uqa ageca camas men. Odimei age dana cajaca uqa
ceseli cajeceb fimeig maadecebil age agena jenu wawaga
qee meleelnu uqa age wawaga qee meleeceb wawaga tool
ibuldonnu galac maden.
15 Odimei uqa maaden, "Age mahamaha cunugna be-
ladimeig dana cajaca cunug Anut ifanen eu me je qasali
maadeiga.
16 Oso me je eunu waug meleeceb wa joudec ocobfi Anut
cahahadugian. Euqa oso me je eunu waug qee meleecebfi
Anut uqa geuldigian.
17 Dana cajaca wawaga meleigian saen euna kobolkobol
odoc i edi caligian. Age ijanina buga me qee dana dewene-
ganadec ititacadecebil beloqagan. Age beilamaga je haun
filfil madoqagan.
18 Age man sononec me qee u hewoqagan. Age wa me qee
oso jifeig age qee cal mowain. Age ebenega hag dana cajaca
dewenegana mecebil age me moqagan," aden.

Anut uqa Jisas ehudeceb sao ohis ten
(Luk 24.50-53; Aposel 1.9-11)

19 Odocob Jisas Tibud uqana malogom gami je madi hedo-
cobil Anut uqa Jisas ehudeceb sao ohis timei uqa Anut eben
meulana isec bilen.
20 Odocob uqana malogom age beladi maha cunugnana
me je qasali maadein. Age me je qasali maaadegin Tibud
uqa ageca cabi ooig kobolkobol odoc eu agena me je madec
gabalna calen euna agena je eu mele eunu ihacaden. Mele.]

[*Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age but 16.9-20 eu qee nijel euqa
je fil oso nijia eu odi:*]

[*(9)* Caja eu age limeig Pitaca dana age uqaca bileinca
je cunug maaden eu mahuc saadein. *(10)* Eu hedocob Jisas
uqadodoc malogom suladeceb age maha cam tobi becna isec,
cam toni nocna isec belimeig me je qasali maadein. Me je eu
gun, eu Anut uqana dana cajaca cahahaadecnu je, eu qee qee
meiaun, eu gaid biligian.]

Me Je i
Luk Jaqen
Aqunec Je

Me je i cel dana bahic jaqen eu je oso qee nijel. Euqa Luk buk i jaqen eunu ihacena eu ceteh mati nijia. Lukna me jeca Aposel Agena Cabi occa ale caca. Dana osol buk lecis i jaqen. Aposel Agena Cabi ocna Luk uqa saen leihna "ege" ec jaqen, eu Aposel 16.10-17, 20.5-15, 21.1-18, 27.1-28.16 feiga. Eunu Luk uqa Aposel jaqen. Odocob Aposel bukna Luk uqa "O Tiofilas ijana buk casac jaqem," ec jaqen. Buk uqa casac jaqen eu Lukna me je. Luk uqa Juda dana qee, uqaha dokta.

Me je Luk jaqenna ege Jisas uqa Isrel agena Cahahaadec eu Anut uqa ija suldocomin hugian ec wele maden eu foqona. Odocob Jisas uqa dana cajaca mahamaha cunug bilegina eundecha agena Cahahaadec eu foqona. Tibudna Kis uqa Jisas sawen dana cajaca me je maadecnu suldon eu Luk jaqen. (4.18 feiga.) Eu mele, Lukna me jena Jisas uqa dana cajaca age culumen filfil gahidoginanu walol dodon cesuladen eunu je mati nijia.

Ceteh Jisas odon eu gaid dana cajaca odadeceb age ceelein. Age buk sanan mecna feiga, eu 1.42-48, 2.10. Eu odiha Jisas sao jobon ohis ten saenna dana age ceelein. Age buk cit qocna feiga, eu 24.52. Ceteh haun Luk jaqen. Uqa inondoc kobolca, Kis Gunna cabi occa, Jisas dana cajaca agena silail cagasiadenca, caja age odoinca, talacunugaca eunu je ben jaqen.

Je mati eu Lukna me jena nijia euqa buk fil osona qee nijel. Eu odi Jisas uqa mahana calennu saena (dac 1-2), uqa Sameria dana osonu galolo je eunu saena (dac 10), dana melah oso jahunec galolo je eunu saena (dac 15), odocob Sakiasna dodo eunu saena (dac 19).

Lukna me je eu Jisasna cabi oc sanan mec. Luk uqaha Aposel Agena Cabi oc jaqen. Eu Jisas uqa sao jobon ohis teceb aposel odoinnu dodo.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-4)
2. Jisas mahana calen (1.5-2.52)
   A. Jisas calecnu madec (1.5-56)
   B. Wa Joadec Jon calen (1.57-80)
   C. Jisas calimei mel ben men (dac 2)
3. Jisas uqana cabi ocnu saciadon (3.1-4.13)
   A. Wa Joadec Jon uqa Jisas aqunidon (3.1-20)

B. Jon uqa Jisas wa jouden (3.21-22)
C. Jisas uqana sihul ijanaga (3.23-38)
D. Seten uqa Jisas temdu fen (4.1-13)
4. Jisas uqa Galili hatuna cabi on (4.14-9.9)
A. Uqana cabi Galili ono sanan men (4.14-41)
B. Uqana Galili hatuna coboc osoldoc (4.42-5.39)
C. Juda agena cuha deelnu je fee dadanec (6.1-11)
D. Jisas uqa aposel 12-pela nesili ehaden (6.12-16)
E. Uqa maha tutucna me je iwaladen (6.17-49)
F. Uqa Kapaneamnaca Nennaca kobolkobol odoc leih odon (7.1-18)
G. Wa Joadec Jon uqa Jisas je oso sisildon (7.19-29)
H. Jisas Farisica je madein (7.30-50)
I. Uqana Galili hatuna coboc lecisdoc (8.1-3)
J. Anutna culnu galolo je (8.4-21)
K. Uqa Galili wa gad cagoc leti nuen (8.22-39)
L. Uqana Galili hatuna coboc cijeddoc (8.40-9.9)
5. Jisas uqa Galili hatu culdimei cudun filfil nuen (9.10-50)
A. Uqa Galili wa gad cagoc leti uqa cudun ono isec nuen (9.10-17)
B. Uqa Sisaria Filipai taunna nuen (9.18-50)
6. Jisas uqa Judia hatu ono cabi on (9.51-13.21)
A. Uqa Sameria hatuna cocobi Judia hatu ono nuen (9.51-62)
B. Uqa dana 72 suladeceb belein (10.1-24)
C. Uqa Sameria dana oso uqa Juda dana cesuldonnu galolo je ec loo je iwaladec dana madon (10.25-37)
D. Uqa Betani jobon li Mata Mariaca fecialen (10.38-42)
E. Uqa Judia hatu ono dana cajaca iwaladen (11.1-13.21)
7. Jisas uqa Peria hatu ono cabi on (13.22-19.27)
A. Jic cebec sosog (13.22-30)
B. Leih Jisasca limeig Herod qagahigia ec madon (13.31-35)
C. Jisas uqa Farisi oso uqana jona len (14.1-24)
D. Age Jisas toodocnu madifeig casac cisdu cuhadoiga (14.25-35)
E. Sipsip jahunecca, meen qaig oso jahunecca, dana melah oso jahunecca galolo je (dac 15)
F. Dana cabi cofdoc docnu galolo je (16.1-18)
G. Lasaras dana cehewanca (16.19-31)
H. Iwaladec je filfil (17.1-10)
I. Jisas dana 10-pela lepraca me maden (17.11-19)
J. Anutna cul hugian (17.20-37)
K. Caja wij dana gesilecca galolo je (18.1-8)
L. Farisica takis cedec danaca galolo je (18.9-14)
M. Jisas mel sim eeladen (18.15-17)

N. Dana ilo cehewanca uqa Jisasca hocob madesin (18.18-30)
O. Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec maden (18.31-34)
P. Jisas dana ameg galuc mec me muden (18.35-43)
Q. Jisas uqa Sakias madon (19.1-10)
R. Cabi dana 10-pela age meen qaig oinnu galolo je (19.11-27)

8. Deel 6-pela hedocob Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel caligiannu ninijen Jisas uqa age qocobil cal migiannu Jerusalem ono nuen (19.28-23.56)
A. Jisas uqa kingwe Jerusalem dunuh len (19.28-44)
B. Jisas uqa tempel jo soidon (19.45-48)
C. Jisas uqa Juda dana benben gami fee dadani hedoin (dac 20)
D. Jisas uqa Oliw Aluhna cit qoc saennu maden (dac 21)
E. Jisas uqana malogom gami Pasowa sab jein (22.1-38)
F. Jisas Oliw Aluhna Memeg inondon (22.39-46)
G. Age Jisas hewudein (22.47-65)
H. Age Jisas gesildoin (22.66-23.25)
I. Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men (23.26-56)

9. Jisas cal mecnadec ceseli cajen (24.1-53)
A. Jisas ceseli cajen (24.1-12)
B. Jisas ceseli caji hedocob cabi on (24.13-49)
C. Jisas sao jobon ohis ten (24.50-53)

Luk uqa je i Tiofilas jaqiton

1-4 O Mei Tiofilas, je age sahecebil dom eu mele eunu jaqihigennu me bahic cisdom. Dana mati age ceteh i ege gemo calennu je jaqecnu odoin. Eu odiwe dana age Anutna jenu cabi dana ceteh i sanan mecnadec amagana fefegin hon ageha ceteh eunu je qasali maadein je eu suldugein. Eunu ijaha hahawannadec lili qila hon ceteh i cunugnu sisilimig gug domnu je tutuc himec jaqihigina.

Ensel Sekaraia aideg Ilisabet Jon basigiannu madon

5 Odocob saen Herod uqa Judia hatu agena king bibilen nawel tawec ihanec dana oso, ijan Sekaraia, bilen. Sekaraia uqa Abaisa amnadec, eu ihanec dana agena am oso. Uqa aideg ijan eu Ilisabet. Uqa Eron ihanec dana sihulnadec.

6 Ale Anut amegna ititom bilesin. Ale Tibudna loo jeca, uqana jeca eu cunug toodu bibilesi cobosin. Eunu Tibud alenu jeca qee.

7 Euqa Ilisabet uqa goud. Uqa Sekaraiaca ale toia bahic. Eunu ale melca qee bilesin.

8 Saen osona Sekaraia uqa uqana ihanec dana am age tempelna Anut amegna cabi oogin

9 agena cabi siwec saenna Sekaraia uqa Tibudna tempel
gun hamol limei ja dedemanca hudecnu cabi eunu age satu
udocna gesilimeig uqa utein. Odocob uqa uqana cabi muguh
mec eu umei tempel dunuh len.
10 Odocob uqa ja dedemanca huhuden dana mati bahic age
maha gumu inondudu tawein.
11 Saen euna Tibudna ensel uqaca hon. Uqa ihanec cabal
ja dedemanca nijen eu meulana isec tawen.
12 Odocob Sekaraia uqa eu fimei filiciti ben bahic cucuien.
13 Odocob ensel uqa madon, “Sekaraia, Anut hinana inon-
doc dah men. Eunu cain cucuiagaun. Hina aiden, Ilisabet,
uqa mel oso basihigian. Odocob hina mel ijan Jon qogan.
14 Odocob hina ceelii celeboegan. Hina aiden mel eu
baseceb dana mati bahic ceeloqagan.
15 Ge, uqa hibna dana binanca Tibud amegna cobigian.
Uqa wainca ceuca qee jeiaun. Saen uqa anag waugna bibileb
uqa Kis Gun cacawac mec biligian.
16 Odocob uqa Isrel dana cajaca maadeceb age tului falic-
dumeig Tibud, agena Anut, uqaca ceseli hoqagan.
17 Odocob uqa memegail melemegailca gabanadigian-
nuca, feeec dana maadeceb age tului falicdumeig dana
ititom agena cisdoc toodoqagannuca, Anutna dana ca-
jaca Tibudnu qagu madeceb amaga mimi biluqagannuca
uqa Ilaijana dumanca, uqana gagadic odocca umei Tibud
aqunitu cobigian,” don.
18 Odocob Sekaraia uqa ensel sisildon, “Ija dana toia. Ija
aideniha toia. Eunu hinana je eu melefo ija adi dugen?” don.
19 Odocob ensel jejeg hewi madon, “Ija Gebriel, ija Anut
cemenug tawigina. Anut ija sulteceb hina je me i mahigennu
huga.
20 Faga, ijana je eu uqana saenna bahic fegan. Euqa hina je
eunu wawin qee meleelnu hina con je madec eu qee migian.
Hina con odi himec bibileb li saen ijana je hahun mahiga eu
caligian,” don.
21 Odocob dana cajaca age Sekaraia susumudi bileig age
eetanu saen cecelac tempel gun hamol bilia? ec cisdoin.
22 Odocob uqa dunuhdec calimei je madecnu co ihoc men
len ihoc qee lel. Eunu age uqa tempel dunuhna codoc oso fen
ec doin. Odocob uqa qee je madec ebenna dih dado maden.
23 Odocob uqa tempelna cabi qee meceb uqa uqana jona
ceseli nuen.
24 Odocob saen leih nueceb Ilisabet uqa waugca men.
Eunu jagel 5-pela jona dih bilen. Uqa maden,
25 “Qila saen ina Tibud cesulteia. Anut ija majani dana
cajaca amagana bilen eu qu qeleia,” en.

Ensel uqa Maria Jisas basigiannu madon

26 Odocob jagel 6-pelana Ilisabet waugca bibilen Anut
uqa ensel Gebriel Galili hatu ono suldocob jobon oso, ijan
Nasaret, ono nuen.
27 Uqa mel aid taula oso, uqa dana oso, ijan Josef, ugiannu
bilen eu uqaca je hewi nuen. Josef uqa King Dewidna
sihuldec. Mel aid taula eu ijan Maria.
28 Odocob ensel uqaca humei madon, "Feeleo, hina Anut
amegna me bahic biligina! Tibud hinaca bilina," don.*
29 Euqa Maria uqa ensel odi madocob uqa waug ben bahic
culumen don. Odocob uqana je eu cel gugnu? ec cisdon.
30 Odocob ensel madon, "Maria, hina Anut amegna me
bilec wele oga. Eunu cain cucuiagaun.
31 Faga, hina wawinca cobimeg mel oso basegan. Odimeg
mel eu ijan Jisas qogan.
32 Uqa hibna dana binanca biligian. Odocob age Anut
Ohis Bahic Melah doqagan. Anut Tibud odudeceb uqa king
caligian. Uqa asag Dewid king bilen eu odi biligian.
33 Odocob uqa Jekobna sihul agena king bileceb catani-
gian. Uqana cul qee qee meiaun," don.
34 Odocob Maria ensel madon, "Ija dana oso qee olom.
Eunu ceteh eu adi caligian?" don.
35 Odocob ensel jejeg hewi madon, "Kis Gun hinaca humei
u tacihigian. Odocob Anut Ohis Bahic uqana gagadic odoc
jahulhigian. Eunu mel hina basigian eu age gun oqagan, age
Anut Melah oqagan," don.
36 "Faga, hina cotin Ilisabetnu cisdoga. Uqa toia bahic.
Uqa mel basecwe qee egina qa qila uqa jagel 6-pelana mel
waugna bilia.
37 Ge, ceteh oso Anut uqa odocnu ihoc qee oso qee nijel,"
don.
38 Odocob Maria madon, "Faga, ija Tibudna cabi caja. Hina
ija odi mataga eu ijaca caleiale," don. Odocob ensel uqa
cuculdi nuen.

Maria nuimei Ilisabet fen

39 Saen eu odina Maria uqa taun oso aluhna nijen eu Judia
hatuna ono mahucwe nuen.
40 Uqa nuimei Sekaraiana jona limei Ilisabet alalagdon.
41 Saen Maria uqa Ilisabet alalagdodon waugna mel sim
uqa bicolen. Odocob Anut uqa Ilisabet Kis Gun cacawac
meceb
42 uqa jejeg gagadicca utai madon, "Hinana eeldoc eu caja
cunug agena eeldoc wooladec. Mel sim basegan eu Anut
uqaha eeldugian.

* **1:28:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: "Uqa hina eelheia!" don.

43 Ija adec ijana Tibud uqa anag ija mecitigiannu ijaca
hoia?
44 Ge faga, saen ija dahini hinana alalagtec ec docob mel
wawina bicolimei alegeeia.
45 Tibudna je ensel mahen eu odi caligiannu hina wawin
meleen. Eunu hina ceelhec biligina," don.

Mariana due

46 Odocob Maria maden:
"Ija wawi Tibud binan sulina.
47 Anut ijana Cahahatec.
Eunu ija doloni ceelena.
48 Ge, ija Tibudna cabi caja himec.
Euqa uqa ijanu dahig bilia.
Gec faga, qila hibnaca dana cajaca cunug age ijanu mati
eeladec oin toqagan.
49 Anut Gagadicca uqa ceteh ben bahic ijanu odeia.
Uqa ijan eu gun.
50 Dana cajaca wele bileinca, qila bileginaca cunug age
Anutnu cumunegina eu
Anut uqa agenu waug qona.
51 Uqa uen gagadicca huleldumei dana feeec hewadi bil-
isaadeceb buadein.
Agena cisdoc qee men.
52 Uqa king benben ilo cudunnadec hewadeceb mahana
nein.
Odimei dana age mahana bilein eu suli u binanagaca
maden.
53 Uqa dana wenca eundec ceteh me aden.
Odimei dana cehewanagaca age ceteh me oso qee
adimei suladeceb cetehca qee belein.
54-55 Uqa weleca Ebrahamca, uqana sihul eundecca je hahun
maaden eunu cisdon.
Uqa agenu waug qocnu dahig bileceb catanigian ec
maaden.
Eunu uqa Isrel dana age Anutna cabi ogina cesuladen," en.
56 Odocob Maria uqa jagel cijed odi Ilisabetca bilimesi uqa
uqana jobon ceseli nuen.

Ilisabet uqa Jon basen

57 Odocob Ilisabet uqana mel basecnu saen caleceb uqa
mel oso basen.
58 Odocob utuqanelca, uqana sihulca age Tibud uqa me
bahic uqanu waug qon eu dumeig age uqaca ceelein.
59 Odocob deel 8-peladoc caleceb age mel eu deweg cagu
qocnu age hoin. Odimeig age ijan Sekaraia eu memeg jomog
qoqaga bili odoin.
60 Euqa anag maaden, "Cain! Uqa ijan Jon qoqagan," aden.

61 Odocob age madoin, “Hinana sihulna eundec oso ijan
edecca qee,” doin.
62 Odimeig age mel memeg ebenegana dado mumudeig cel
ijan qoum? ec sisildoin.
63 Odocob Sekaraia uqa jamel oso jaqecnu maadeceb age
utecebil uqa jaqiaden, “Uqa ijan eu Jon,” jaqen. Odocob age
cunug tumatumaein.
64 Odocob saen euna dih Sekaraia uqa co je madec eu
fihilicdon. Odocob uqa Anut binan sulen.
65 Odocob dana cajaca cunug age cemenug bilegina
dumeig cucuiein. Odimeig age ceteh odi calennu je eu Judia
hatuna dana cajaca cunug age doin.
66 Dana cajaca cunug age je eu dumeig age je eunu cocobi
cisdoin, “Mel sim eu hibna adi biligian?” doin. Ge, Tibudna
gagadic odoc uqaca bilen eunu doin.

Sekaraiana due
67 Odocob Anut odudeceb Jon memeg Sekaraia uqa Kis Gun
cacawac meceb uqa je hahun madec odi maden:
68 “Ege cunug Anut binan suluqale, uqa Isrel egena Tibud.
Uqa uqana dana cajaca cahahagecnu egeca hoia.
69 Uqa uqana cabi dana Dewidna sihuldec odocob
Cahahagec Dana gagadic oso calen.
70 Weleca Anutna je hahun gun dana Anutna je eu conogana
odi madein,
71 ‘Anut uqa egena cad eunadec cahahagigian.
Dana cunug age egenu gemanaga beceb sagaggegina age
ebeneganadec cahahagigian.
72-73 Eetanu odi odigian? Ege asigeil agenu waug qugian.
Odimei je cagoc Ebraham madon eu uqana gun bal
cehec je uqa dahig biligian,’ ein.
74 Eunu Anut magen, ‘Ija agena cad eunadec cahahaadigen.
Age cucuiecca qee ijana cabi dana biluqagan.
75 Eunu agena deel cunug cebac bilec age itítomca gunca ija
amina coboqagan,’ gen.
76 ‘Melami, hina age Anut Ohisdec uqana je hahun madec
dana hoqagan.
Hina Tibud uqana jic saciadocnu aqunitogan.
77 Hina Anutna dana cajaca age docnu maadegan,
“Anut agena silailnu uqa qee wadacadeiaun.
Eunu uqa cahahaadigian,” adegan.
78 Egena Anut uqa malolca. Uqa egenu waug qona.
Eunu uqa fulacdoc sao ohisdec suldocob egeca hugian.
79 Odimei dana age cal mec ihoc tuna bilegina age sao
ohisdec fulacdoc fulacadigian.

Fulacdoc eu malol jic cobocnu ege dado migigian,' en," en.
80 Odocob mel eu deweg dologca osoben ben men. Uqa wadauna† bibilen leceb uqana saenna Isrel dana cajaca amagana camasac men.

2

Maria uqa Jisas basen
(Matju 1.8-25)

1 Saen euna Sisa Ogastas, uqa Rom hatu cofdoc dana, uqa dana age maha cunugna bilein age ijanaga jaqoqagannu loo je oso men.
2 Loo je eu hahawan calen saen euna Kwirinias uqa Siria agena hatu ilo bilen.*
3 Eunu dana cunug age agena jobon gugna beli age ijanaga jaqein.
4 Odocob Josef uqa Dewid sihulnadec. Dewidna sihul agena jobon gug eu Betlehem. Anag uqa Dewid ono basen. Eunu Josef uqa Nasaret jobon Galili hatudec culdimei Betlehem jobon ono Judia hatuna nuen.
5 Uqa Mariaca osoben ijanala jaqecnu belesin. Maria uqa Josef ugiannu col codoin qa uqa waugca cobon.
6 Odocob ale Betlehem jobon bibilesin mel basecnu saen calen.
7 Odimei Maria mel matu basimei lotocna jeludimei ono nijec jo cudunca qeenu uqa bulmakau agena bohna mudeceb nijen.

Ensel age sipsip cofadec dana maadein

8 Odocob hatu euna sipsip cofadec dana age witic sipsip cofaadi bileig cabina bilein.
9 Odi bibilegin Tibudna ensel dana age gemo caleceb age Tibudna kobolkobol iletadeceb ben bahic cucuiein.
10 Euqa ensel maaden, "Cain cucuiuwain! Ge feiga, ija age me je ahuadiga eu dana cajaca mahamaha cunug dumeig celebooqagan.
11 Qila deel ina Dewidna taun ono caja oso mel baseia. Uqa agena Cahahaadec. Uqa Krais† Tibud.
12 Age fecnu gadac oso eu odi nijigian. Age mel momo oso lotocna jelec uqa bulmakau agena bohna ninijeb foqagan," aden.

---

† **1:80:** Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga. * **2:2:** Saen euna Rom age Isrel agena hatu cofdoin. Isrel hatu eu Siria hatu ben dunuh nijen. Rom age agena king eu Sisa ein. † **2:11:** Krais eu dana Anut uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden.

13 Odocob mahuc bahic sao ohisna ensel age Anutna han
dana gagadic mati bahic ensel euca cali humeig age Anut
binan susuli madein:
14 “Sao ohis bahic Anut uqa kobolkobolca biliale.
Mahana dana age Anut uqa nalunuga mena eu malol
bileigale,” ein.‡

Sipsip cofadec dana age nui Jisas fein

15 Odocob ensel age culadi sao jobon haun tecebil sipsip
cofadec dana age togodudu madein, “Ge, ceteh caleia Tibud
mageia eu fecnu Betlehem jobon ono beleqale,” ein.
16 Odimeig age mahuc belimeig Maria Josefca gulucalimeig
mel momodo eu bulmakau agena bohna ninijen fein.
17 Fecidodoig ensel mel inu maaden je eu Maria Josefca
saalein.
18 Odocob dana cajaca cunug age sipsip cofadec dana
agena je doin eunu age tumatumaiein.
19 Euqa Maria uqa ceteh inu dahig bilen. Uqa ceteh i
waugna mimei cisdoloi.
20 Odocob ceteh eu age ensel uqa sipsip cofadec dana
maaden odi gulucdoin. Eunu age Anutnu celeboeeig Anut
binan susuli bileig ceseli belein.

Jisas ijan qoin

21 Odocob deel 8-pela hedocob age Jisas deweg cagu
qumeig ijan Jisas qoin. Eu Maria waugca qee mec ijan eu
ensel uqa madon.

Josef Mariaca Jisas tempelna ehudi belesin

22 Odocob Maria Jisasca soialecnu saen caleceb Josef Mari-
aca ale Mosesna loo je toodumesi ale Jisas ehudi tempelna
Tibud amegna mudecnu Jerusalem ono belesin.
23 Tibudna loo je jaqec eu odi nijia:
“Mel manahal matu cunug basegina eu age Tibudnu gun
egina,” en. *(Kisim Bek 13.2, 12)*
24 Tibudna loo je jaqec oso ha nijia:
“Age cuhudid lecisfo, man fululec fil oso lecisfo Tibudnu
ihaneiga,” en. *(Wok Pris 12.8)*
Euha ale toodu odosin.
25 Aria, dana oso Jerusalem ono biloloi. Uqa ijan Simion.
Uqa dana ititom. Uqa Anut binan sulec dana. Uqa Anut uqa
Isrel hulunuga cehigian saen susumudi bilei bilen. Odocob
Kis Gun uqaca bilen.
26 Odi bibilen Kis Gun madon, “Hina qee cal mec bibili li
Tibudna Krais eu fegan,” docob don.

‡ **2:14:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Anutna malol eeldocca dana cunug gemo bilesiale!” ein.

27 Odocob Kis Gun dado mudeceb tempel dunuh len.
Odocob saen mel anag memegca ale loo je jaqein eu odi
toodu odocnu mel eu tempelna ehudi lelesin
28 Simion uqa mel eu umei ebenna hehewi Anut hetaga
don. Uqa maden:
29-32 "O Ben, ija amigulna hinana cahahagec figa.
Cahahagec eu dana cunug age amagana saciadom.
Hinana jic coboc Juda dana qee eundec ihacadigiannu eu
fulacdoc.
Eu hinana dana cajaca, Isrel, age binanaga benca madi-
gian.
Hinana je matem eu aig cali hoia.
Eunu ija, hinana cabi dana, cultecem wawi malolca cal
migale," en.
33 Odocob mel anag memegca ale Jisasnu je eu Simion
maden eunu tumatumaesin.
34-35 Odocob Simion uqa eeladimei Maria, Jisas anag,
madon, "Faga, Anut uqa Isrel dana cajaca mati bahic fadal-
adigiannuca, dana cajaca mati bahic cahahaadigiannuca
mel eunu Anut nesili ehuden. Odocob mati agena cisdoc
jahunec eu camas moqagannu mel i Anutna gadac caligian.
Dana mati bahic uqanu je me qee madoqagan. Odocob
hinanuha, sigin aigca oso hina culin qu wogoldugianwe
waloc higian," don.
36 Odocob saen euna je hahun madec caja oso bilen. Uqa
ijan Ana. Uqa Fanjuel ateg. Fanjuel uqa Asa sihulnadec. Ana
uqa caja toia bahic. Weleca uqa cabi gel 7-pela danaca bilen.
37 Odimei uqa cabi gel 84 odi danaca qee bilen. Uqa tempel
qee culdoloi. Uqa witic cahinegca Anutnu inondudu cud
biloloi. Eu odina uqa Anut cewel utoloi.
38 Saen euna dih uqaha ono tempelna calen. Uqa ono
calimei Anut hetaga ec je madon. Odimei uqa dana cunug
age Anut cahahaadigiannu susumudi Jerusalem ono bilein
mel eunu maaden.

Josef Mariaca ale Nasaret ceseli belesin

39 Odocob Josef Mariaca ale Tibudna loo je toodoc cabi
hedocobil ale Jisasca alena jobon Nasaret ceseli Galili hatu
ono belein.
40 Odocob hibna mel eu ben mi gagadic men. Uqa Anutna
doc am bec biloloi. Uqa Anut amegna me bahic biloloi.

Jisas uqa mel lulu tempelna nuen

41 Odocob cabi gel cunugna Jisas anag memegca ale Juda
agena ja qoc fecnu, ijan eu Pasowa, Jerusalem ono gaid
belolosi.§

§ **2:41:** Age je Mak 14.1na nijia eu feiga.

42 Saen Jisas uqana ben mec gadac cabi gel 12-pela caleceb
memeg anagca alena kobol toodumesi Jisas ehudi ja qoc ben
fecnu belesin.
43 Odocob ja qoc ben saen hedocob ale haun jobon cece-
selesin qa Jisas uqa Jerusalem ono bilen. Odimesi memeg
anagca uqa ono bilen eu ale qee dolosin.
44 Ale Jisas uqa cotugul danahca leih gami belegina ec
cisdosin. Eunu ale odi cocobi bebelesi deel eu leceb uqanu
mecii bilesi cotugul danahca sisiladi belesin qa qee felesin.
45 Odocob ale uqa qee gulucdolosin. Eunu ale haun
Jerusalem ceseli uqa wawali cocobi belesin.
46 Odocob deel cijedna uqa tempel dunuh bibilen gulucdosin. Uqa Juda agena iwaladec dana je mamadegin dah
madi sisilaadi bibilen fesin.
47 Cunug age uqana je wadacdoc dumeig eu docca bahic
ein. Eunu filicitein.
48 Memeg anagca ale odi fimesi filicitesin. Odocob anag
uqa sisildon, “Melami, hina ele eetanu odi odiliga? Faga,
ija memenca ele hinanu wawile culumen leceb hina megihi
cobowa,” don.
49 Odocob uqa jejenela hewi maalen, “Ale eetanu ija megiti
cobosia? Ale ija Meina jona bilecnu nijia eu qee dolfo?” alen.
50 Euqa memeg anagca ale uqana jenu wawala qee fogo
dol.
51 Odocob haun ale gami Nasaret jobon ceseli belein. Ono
uqa gaid ale conola toodoloi. Odocob anag uqa ceteh i
waugna mimei cisdoloi.
52 Oodon Jisas uqa ben men. Uqana docha ben men. Uqa
Anut amegnaca dana amaganaca me bahic biloloi.

3

Wa Joadec Jon me je qasali maaden
(Matju 3.1-12; Mak 1.2-8; Jon 1.19-28)

1 Saen euna cabi gel 15docna Taibirias Sisa uqa Rom agena
cofdoc dana bilen. Saen euna ha Pontias Pailat uqa gabman
dana Judia hatu agena ilo bilen. Odocob Herod uqa Galili
hatu agena ilo bilen. Odocob uqa waliag, Filip, uqa Ituraia
Trakonaitisca hatu alena ilo bilen. Odocob Laisenias uqa
Abilini hatu nag agena ilo bilen.
2 Odocob Anas Kaiafasca ale ihanec dana agena ilo bilesin.
Saen euna Jon, Sekaraia melah, uqa wadauna bibilen Anut
uqana je uten.
3 Odocob Jon uqa cajimei Jodan wana isec hatu eu cunugca
uqa cobimei maaden, “Agena silailnu tului falicdumeig wa
joadec oiga. Odi odocobilfi Anut uqa agena silail cagasiadigian,” aden.

4 Eu odi weleca je hahun madec dana Aisaia uqana bukna
jaqen Jon uqa odi toodu odon:
“Dana jejeg oso uqa wadauna bibili utai maadena,
‘Tibudna jic saciadoiga.
Uqana jic tutuc mudeiga.
5 Asou cunug age wa wewel tahaloqagan.
Aluh benbenca aluh nagnagca eu cunug qetecebil ni
tutuc migian.
Jic gongin eu cunug sosolaig muduqagan.
Odocob jic toni tobi eu jocosaig muduqagan.
6 Odocob dana cajaca cunug age Anutna cahahaadec eu
foqagan!’ adena,” en. *(Aisaia 40.3-5)*

7 Odocob dana am mati bahic age Jon wa joadigiannu uqaca hoin. Odocob uqa maaden, “Age man sononec nag me qee! In Anutna gemag bec jawe hugia odona euna age busaleiga ec maadeia?

8 Agena silailnu mele bahic culimeig tului falicdumeig Anutna je qee tefacdoginanufi me odoc oso odoiga eu ihacteiga. Euqa ija mele maadigina, Anut uqa meen ene nijegina cedimei Ebraham talacul euna madecnu ihoc. Eunu age cain sanan mimi madowain, ‘Ebraham ege asige. Eunu Anutna gemag bec egeca qee hoiaun,’ owain.

9 Sapol na gug qetecnu wele taweia. Na cunug aig me qee qona age qetimeig jana heloqagan,” aden.

10 Odocob dana cajaca am age sisildoin, “Eunu ege eeta odeqan?” doin.

11 Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “In oso uqa lotoc lecisca uqa dana oso eundecca qee lotoc oso utigian. Odocob in oso sabca bilina uqa dana sabca qee eundec uqana sab cesawiadaga,” aden.

12 Odocob takis cedec dana leih ageha wa joadecnu hoin. Odimeig age sisildoin, “Iwalgec, ege eeta odeqan?” doin.

13 Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Age um gauc cain cedowain. Age Rom agena loo je gadacna himec cedeiga,” aden.

14 Odocob han dana ageha sisildoin, “Egenu eu adi? Ege eeta odeqan?” doin.

Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Age cain uhuli um aaqi meen qaig cawaladowain. Agena cabi ameg ogina eu ihoc ec cisdoiga,” aden.

15 Odocob dana cajaca age saen euna Anutna Krais eu hugia agena cisdoc bibilen Jonnu geh bahic cisdoin. Odocob age Jonnu wawagana madein “Anutna Krais eu uqafa?” ein.

16 Odocob Jon uqa cunug je maaden, “Ija age wana wa joadigina qa oso hib tooti hona, uqana gagadic odoc ijana

gagadic odoc wooldona. Uqa dana ben meca bahic. Ijaqa uqana jaih tacec halu cufalitocnu dana me bahic ihoc qee. Uqa age Kis Gunnaca janaca wa joadigian.
17 Uqa sawolca hona. Sawol euna wit aig cunug eeldocnuca, wit aig uqana jo bisna mecnuca hona. Euqa uqa witna tetec ja qee cafulina euna manigian," aden.
18 Odocob jic mati bahicna Jon uqa dana cajaca me jena wawaga huhuni maaden.

Herod uqa Jon gihacdoc jona muden
19 Euqa saen euna Herod gabman ilo uqa waliag aideg, Herodias, on. Odocob Jon uqa Herod galac mudi madon, "Hina walin aideg om. Hina cahuldom," don. Uqa ceteteh me qee mati bahic odon eunu Jon uqaha galac mudi madon.
20 Odocob eu toodocob uqa me qee odoc ben oso haun odon. Uqa Jon gihacdoc jona tacen.

Jon uqa Jisas wa jouden
(Matju 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11)
21 Odocob Jon uqa dana cajaca cunug wa joadi hedumei uqa Jisasha wa jouden. Saen euna Jisas Anut inondodon sao ohis jic cebec huden.
22 Odocob Kis Gun cuhudid fecwe nimei Jisasca bilen. Odocob jejeg oso sao ohisdec camas mi madon, "Hina ija melami nalunin migina. Ija hinanu wawi ben ceelena," don.*

Jisasna sihulnu ijanaga
(Matju 1.1-17)
23 Odocob Jisas uqana cabi sanan men saen euna uqana cabi gel gadac eu 30 odi. Dana age odi cisdoin uqa eu Josef melah.
Josef uqa Hilai melah.
24 Hilai uqa Matat melah.
Matat uqa Liwai melah.
Liwai uqa Melkai melah.
Melkai uqa Janai melah.
Janai uqa Josef melah.
25 Josef uqa Matataias melah.
Matataias uqa Emos melah.
Emos uqa Neam melah.
Neam uqa Eslai melah.
Eslai uqa Nagai melah.
26 Nagai uqa Meat melah.
Meat uqa Matataias melah.

* **3:22:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: "Qila hina ija melami maga," en.

Matataias uqa Semen melah.
Semen uqa Josek melah.
Josek uqa Joda melah.
27 Joda uqa Joanan melah.
Joanan uqa Resa melah.
Resa uqa Serababel melah.
Serababel uqa Sialtiel melah.
Sialtiel uqa Nerai melah.
28 Nerai uqa Melkai melah.
Melkai uqa Edai melah.
Edai uqa Kosam melah.
Kosam uqa Elmadam melah.
Elmadam uqa Er melah.
29 Er uqa Josua melah.
Josua uqa Eliesa melah.
Eliesa uqa Jorim melah.
Jorim uqa Matat melah.
Matat uqa Liwai melah.
30 Liwai uqa Simion melah.
Simion uqa Juda melah.
Juda uqa Josef melah.
Josef uqa Jonam melah.
Jonam uqa Elaiakim melah.
31 Elaiakim uqa Melia melah.
Melia uqa Mena melah.
Mena uqa Matata melah.
Matata uqa Netan melah.
Netan uqa Dewid melah.
32 Dewid uqa Jesi melah.
Jesi uqa Obed melah.
Obed uqa Boas melah.
Boas uqa Salmon melah.
Salmon uqa Nason melah.
33 Nason uqa Aminadab melah.
Aminadab uqa Atmin melah.
Atmin uqa Anai melah.
Anai uqa Hesron melah.
Hesron uqa Peres melah.
Peres uqa Juda melah.
34 Juda uqa Jekob melah.
Jekob uqa Aisak melah.
Aisak uqa Ebraham melah.
Ebraham uqa Tira melah.
Tira uqa Neho melah.
35 Neho uqa Serak melah.

Serak uqa Reu melah.
Reu uqa Peleg melah.
Peleg uqa Ebe melah.
Ebe uqa Sela melah.
36 Sela uqa Kenan melah.
Kenan uqa Apaksat melah.
Apaksat uqa Siem melah.
Siem uqa Noa melah.
Noa uqa Lamek melah.
37 Lamek uqa Metusala melah.
Metusala uqa Inok melah.
Inok uqa Jaret melah.
Jaret uqa Mahalalel melah.
Mahalalel uqa Kenan melah.
38 Kenan uqa Inos melah.
Inos uqa Set melah.
Set uqa Adam melah.
Adam uqa Anut melah.

4

Seten uqa Jisas temdon
(Matju 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13)

1 Odocob Jisas Kis Gun cacawac men uqa Jodan Wadec ceseli hon. Odocob Kis Gun iwaldocob wadauna* nuen.
2 Ono deel 40 odi bibilen leceb Seten temdon. Saen eu cunug uqa ceteh oso qee jel. Eunu deel 40 hedocob uqa wen don.
3 Odocob Seten uqa Jisas madon, “Hina Anut Melahfi meen i madocom sab ibuldocob jaga,” don.
4 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:
‘Sab jec himec dana cebac bilec qee adena,’ ena,” don. *(Loo 8.3)*
5 Odocob Seten uqa Jisas ehudeceb aluhna timesi uqa Jisas mahamaha cul cunug mahuc bahic ihacdon.
6-7 Odimei Seten madon, “Maha cul eu ija mugumi. Hina amina gob cehimeg ijanu cuha fecemfi ijana gagadic odoc cunugca agena tumutum cahulecca ihigen. Dana oso gawifig ija uqa utigen. Age cehewanaga eu cunug hina ihecnu ihoc,” don.
8 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Anutna jaqec je odi madena:
‘Tibud uqa hinana Anut uqanu cuha faga,
uqa himec cewel utugale!’ ena,” don. *(Loo 6.13)*

* **4:1:** Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

9-11 Odocob Seten uqa Jisas ehudeceb Jerusalem ono belesin. Odimesi tempel qabna timesi mudeceb tawimesi madon, “Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:
‘Anut uqana ensel maadeceb
hina jaim meenna qee tudoiaunnu age hina ebenegana hewihi ehi ni mihuqagan,’ ena. *(Buk Song 91.11-12)*
Eunu hina Anut Melahfi ene bitacimeg tonoga,” don.
12 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Anutna jaqec je odi madena:
‘Tibud, hinana Anut, eu cain temdu fagaun,’ ena,” don. *(Loo 6.16)*
13 Odocob Seten uqa Jisas jic filfilna temdu hedumei cuculdi haun saen me osona temdugiannu nuen.

Jisas uqana cabi Galili hatu ono sanan men
(Matju 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15)

14 Odocob Jisas uqa Kis Gunna gagadic odoc uqaca bibilen Galili hatu ono ceseli nuen. Odocob uqanu je eu hatu alildogina eu cunugna ihoc len.
15 Odi cocobi Juda agena cuha jonana iwaladen. Oodon age cunug uqa binan sulein.

Dana cajaca Nasaretdec age Jisas hibemdoin
(Matju 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6)

16 Odocob Jisas uqa Nasaret jobon calimei uqa ben menna ono nuen. Odocob Juda agena cuha deelna agena cuha jona len. Uqa gaid loloiwe eu odi len. Odocob Anutna jaqec je oso sanijecnu tawen.
17 Caji tatawen oso uqa je hahun madec dana Aisaiana buk ebenna men. Odocob buk eu qosocdumei je oso walimei sanijimei maaden:
18 “Tibud sawen dana cajaca me je qasali maadecnu mool joiten.
Eunu Tibudna Kis eu ijaca bilia.
Uqa dana cajaca gihacdocna bilegina eu age gihacdocnadec besiadecnu je maadigennu sulten.
Uqa dana amaga galuc mec bilegina haun mecioqagannu je maadigennu sulten.
Ija aaqati tootooadec dana cajaca cahahaadigennu sulten.
19 Odimig ija qila saen ina Tibud uqana dana cajaca cahahaadecnu hoia ec maadigennu sulten,” aden. *(Aisaia 61.1-2)*
20 Odocob Jisas uqa buk eu menimei cesuldoc dana eu ceseli utimei toni bilen. Oodon dana cunug cuha jona bilein age amaga cunug Jisas himec mecidoin.
21 Odocob uqa maaden, “Anutna jaqec je i age dah memegin ija sanijiga eu qila mele ihoc caleia,” aden.

22 Odocob age uqanu je me bahic madimeig uqana je me
bahic dodoig ben bahic odi tumatumaein. Odimeig age
madein, “Uqa Josef melah qeefo?” ein.
23 Odocob uqa maaden, “Mele, age doc me je i matoqagan,
‘Hag me madec dana hinadodoc dewen eeldoga,’ toqagan.
Odocob ageha odi ija matoqagan, ‘Ceteteh hina Kapaneam
ono odom egina ene hinana jobon gugna ha odoga,’ toqa-
gan.†
24 Ija mele maadigina, je hahun madec dana oso uqana
jobon gugna age gaid qee dah mudegina.
25 Dah meigale, weleca, Ilaijana saenna, cabi gel cijedca
jagel 6-pela leceb wa qee hoc sabnu cahel ben hatu cunug
ihoc li nijoloi. Saen euna caja wij mati bahic age Isrel hatuna
biloloig eu mele.
26 Euqa Anut uqa Ilaija caja wij eundec ageca oso qee
suldocob lel. Euqa caja wij oso uqa Sarefat jobon Saidon taun
ono biloloi uqadih suldocob nuen.
27 Odocob weleca, je hahun madec dana Ilaisana saenna,
dana lepraca mati bahic age Isrel hatuna biloloig qa Ilaisa
uqa eundec oso qee me mudel. Euqa Neman, uqa Siria
hatunadec dana, uqadih me muden,” aden.
28 Odocob dana cunug cuha jona bilein age je eu dumeig
gemanaga ben.
29 Odimeig age cajimeig Jisas taun dunuhdec didodoig
ehudi age aluh gesacna taun cehein euna isec ehi tein. Aluh
igocna timeig age u helecebil agafecna toni qugian ein.
30 Euqa dana cajaca age gemogemo cocobi wooladi uqana
jic nuen.

Jisas uqa dana oso buga me qeeca buga me qee eu ititacdon (Mak 1.21-28)

31 Odocob Jisas uqa jobon oso, ijan Kapaneam, ono Galili
hatuna nuen. Ono uqa Juda agena cuha deelna dana
iwaladoloi.
32 Uqa je Anutna gagadic odocca iwalaadi maaden. Eunu
age uqana iwaladec jenu tumatumaein.
33 Odocob Juda agena cuha jo eu dunuh dana oso buga me
qeeca bilen, buga eu gegehinca uqana jo ibuldon. Uqa jejeg
benna utai Jisas madon,

† **4:23:** Je i “Hag me madec dana hinadodoc dewen eeldoga” uqana gug eu odi. Dana uqa cabi oso ocnu ihoc ec madena eu uqa dana cajaca amagana cabi eu ugian. Odocob age uqana je eunu wawaga meleigian. Jisas uqa but 18-19na Anut uqa cabi ben uqa ebenna men ec maden. Eunu Jisas uqa dana cajaca age madoqagan, “Hina casac kobolkobol odocom ege hinana jenu wawige meleigian,” doqagan ec cisdon.

34 “Se Jisas Nasaretdec, hina eetanu odigegan? Hina
fadalgecnu hogafo? Ija hina cel dananu dugina. Hina dana
gun eu Anut suldocob nen,” don.
35 Euqa Jisas buga me qee eu cahacdudu madon, “Je
culuga. Dana cuculdi qisacdoga!” don. Odocob buga me qee
eu dana eu amagana u qeleceb mahana tonen. Odi ninijen
dana eu cuculdi qisacdon. Uqa dana eu me qee oso qee odol.
36 Odocob age cunug eu fimeig ben bahic tumatumaein.
Odimeig age madocobmadocobi sisilein, “Eu cel je bahic
madeia? Ge, uqa dana benwe Anutna gagadic odocca buga
me qee maadeceb cali hu belegina!” ein.
37 Odocob Jisasna cabinu je eu hatu alildu bilein cunug
ihoc len.

Jisas uqa Pita momoig me muden
(Matju 8.14-15; Mak 1.29-31)

38 Odocob Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha jo culdimei Saimonna
jona len. Ono len eu Saimon momoig hag deweg daincaca
hulec ninijennu Jisas madoin. Age uqa cesuldocnu ninidoin.
39 Odocob Jisas uqa hagca caja ninijen uqa limei cabal
qeihna tawimei hag eu cahacdu madon, “Hag, qila culduga,”
don. Odocob hag deweg dainca hulen eu culdeceb cajimei
sab jec saciadumei cewel uaden.

Jisas uqa dana cajaca mati bahic me maden
(Matju 8.16-17; Mak 1.32-34)

40 Odocob cam totonen dana cajaca cunug age cotogail
hag gug filfilca cedadecebil Jisasca ahoin. Odocob uqa eben
dewenegana meceb age cunug me mamadien.
41 Buga me qee ha age dana cajaca leih deweneganadec
cali hu bebeli Jisas fecebil dana cajaca age amegna toni
mahulimeig utai madein, “Hina Anut Melah!” ein.
Euqa age uqa Anutna Krais eu doinnu Jisas uqa age eu
madecnu cahacaden.

Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha jona me je maaden
(Mak 1.35-39)

42 Odocob qasil cojageceb Jisas jo eu cuculdi cudun tiliec
bahicna, dana oso qee bilec, euna nuen. Odocob dana
cajaca age waludein. Waludodoi age gulucdumeig uqa qee
culadeiaunnu cahacdoiga odoin.
43 Euqa uqa maaden, “Ija Anutna culnu me je jobon ben
filfil maadigen. Ge, Anut uqa cabi inu sulten,” aden.
44 Odimei uqa Juda agena cuha jonana Judia hatuna‡ me
je qasali maadi cobon.

‡ **4:44:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil jaqein eu odi: Galili hatuna

5

Jisas Pita madocob uqa dool macasnadec geh bahic ceden (Matju 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20)

1 Saen osona Jisas uqa Genesaret* wa coolna tatawen dana
cajaca am age Anutna je uqa maadeceb dah mecnu age uqa
alildodoig bein.
2 Tatawei uqa wag lecis age dialecebil hosin lanna
tatawesin fecialen. Euqa dool cedec dana age culalimeig
cimec cucuseig bilein.
3 Odocob Jisas wag osona tobi ti bilen. Wag eu Saimonna.
Odimei Saimon cesusdocob uqa nag sundocob wana leceb
Jisas wag euna bilimei dana am iwaladi je maaden.
4 Saen uqa je saadi hedumei uqa Saimon madon, "Haun
wag sundocom wa amegna leceb hina cabi cotinelca age
cimec heladecebil wana nocobil dool leih cedoqagan," don.
5 Odocob Saimon jejeg hewi madon, "O Ben, ege witic
cunug cabi oqan qa dool oso qee cedolom! Euqa hina
madaganu ege cimec heladeqan," don.
6 Odocob age cimec heladecebil wa dunuh nocobil age dool
geh bahic cedein. Odimeig cimec tataloqagan odoin
7 age cabi cotogail wag osona bilein age dunugana himec
hocnu maadecebil hu cesuladecebil dool cedein. Age coto-
gailca wag lecisna dool geh bahic tacecebil am ben. Wag lecis
adih wa dunuh gotooub.
8 Saen Saimon Pita ceteh eu fimei gob cehi Jisas olana
bilen. Odimei Jisas madon, "O Tibud, ija silail dana! Cuculti
nuuga," don.
9 Ge, uqa cabi cotugulca dool odi geh bahic cedimeig age
ben bahic tumatumaein.
10 Saimon cabi cotugul Jems Jonca, ale Sebedi melahul,
aleha fimesi tumatumaesin. Odocob Jisas uqa Saimon
madon, "Cain cucuiagaun. Qila leceb hibna hina dana odi
cedadogan," don.
11 Odocob age wag diaadegin lanna tecebil age ceteteh
cunug culadimeig Jisas toodoin.

Jisas dana oso lepraca me muden (Matju 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45)

12 Saen osona Jisas taun osona bilen. Ono dana oso lepra
dewegna ihoc lec uqa hon. Uqa Jisas fimei uqa toni mahuli
ninijei Jisas cesusdu madon, "O Tibud, hina ija me mitiga
hecebfi hina me mitecem ijana hag culteceb ija Anut amegna
cataniec bilecnu ihoc," don.†

---

* **5:1:** Genesaret eu Galili wa gad cagoc ijan oso. † **5:12:** Age je Matju 8.2na nijia eu feiga.

13 Odocob Jisas eben huleldumei deweg qududodoi
madon, “Ija me mihiga tena. Me maga!” don. Saen eunadih
lepra hag eu uqa dewegna culden.
14 Odocob Jisas cahacdu madon, “Dah maga, ceteh inu oso
cain sadudu cobogaun. Euqa li nawel tawec ihanec dana eu
hina dewen ihacdocom maleldugian. Odimeg Moses loo je
wele maden eu toodumeg hina qila Anut amegna cataniec
biliga dana cajaca cunug ihacadecnu Anut ihandogale,” don.
15 Euqa Jisas kobolkobol odon eunu je eu hatuhatu cunug
ihoc len. Odocob dana cajaca mati bahic gabandumeig
uqana je doqagannuca, uqa agena hag me madigiannuca
uqaca hoin.
16 Euqa uqa cuhanuc wadauna li ono Anut inondudu
biloloi.

Jisas dana laleg mec oso me muden
(Matju 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12)

17 Deel osona Jisas uqa iwalaaden Farisi dana leihca loo
je iwaladec dana leihca age jobon filfil Galili hatu ono Judia
hatudec hu bilein. Leih Jerusalemdec hoin euha bilein.
Odocob hag dana me madecnu Tibudna gagadic odoc Jisasca
bilen.
18 Odocob dana leih age dana laleg hagca gabagabna nini-
jen Jisasca hehewi ehudi ahoin. Age hag dana jo hamolna
ehudi limeig Jisas cemenugna mudecnu temdoin ihoc qee.
19 Euqa dana kitim bahicnu jic oso jo hamolna hewi lecnu
qee felein. Qeenu age ehudi lanna jo ohis tobimeig jo ohis jo
batawimeig hehewegin gabagabna ninijen haluna qagimeig
culecebil cebitnana toni nunu dana am gemo Jisas tatawen
uqa olana toni nijen.
20 Saen Jisas agena wawaga meleec eu ben bahic fimei
laleg dana eu madon, “Dana, hinana silail cagasihiga qee
meia,” don.
21 Odocob loo je iwaladec danaca, Farisica age togodudu
madein, “Dana i uqa in? Uqa Anut cewudec je madena. In
silail cagasiadecnu ihoc? Eu Anut uqadih ihoc,” ein.
22 Odocob Jisas uqa agena cisdoc dumei maaden, “Age
wawagana eetanu je i madegina?
23 Cel je madec cacanigca qee ija madigen? Ija madi-
gen, ‘Hinana silail cagasihiga qee meia,’ ecfo, qee ‘Cajimeg
coboga,’ ec madigenfo?
24 Euqa Dana Melah mahana silail cagasiadecnu gagadic
odoc ebenna nijia eu doqagannu ihacadigen,” aden. Odimei
uqa dana laleg men madon, “Ija mahigina, cajimeg hinana
gabagab eu qahimeg hewi hinana jobon nuuga,” don.

25 Odocob mahucwe age amagana dana eu cajimei uqana
nijec gabagab qahimei Anut binan susuli jobon nuen.
26 Odocob dana ono cegulein age ben bahic odi tuma-
tumaimeig cucuiein. Odimeig Anut binan susuli madein,
“Ceteh fil bahic oso qila foqa,” ein.

Jisas uqa Liwai utadocob toodon
(Matju 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17)

27 Odocob ceteh i hedocob Jisas uqa cali li takis cedec dana
oso, ijan Liwai,‡ uqa takis cedec jona bibilen fen. Fimei
madon, “Tootaga,” don.
28 Odocob Liwai cajimei uqana ceteteh cunug cuculi Jisas
toodu nuen.
29 Odocob Liwai uqa sab ben uqana jona Jisasnu saciadon.
Odocob dana mati bahic sab jecnu bilec bahimna cegulecebil
age Jisas gami sab jein. Leih eu takis cedec dana. Leih eu
dana fil.
30 Odocob Farisica agena loo je iwaladecca age gonagona
mimi Jisasna malogom maadein, “Eetanu age takis cedec
dana silail danaca gami sab wainca jegina?” adein.§
31 Odocob Jisas jejenega hehewi maaden, “Hagca qee age
hag me madec danaca qee legina. Qeeo. Hagca himec age
hag me madec danaca legina.
32 Ija ititom dana cajaca utai maadecnu ‘Age agena silailnu
wawaga tului falicdoigale,’ adecnu qee holom. Euqa ija silail
dana cajaca utai maadecnu ‘Age agena silailnu wawaga tului
falicdoigale,’ adecnu hom,” aden.

Age Jisas cud kobolnu sisildoin
(Matju 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22)

33 Odocob dana leih age Jisas madoin, “Jonna malogom
age gaid esuesu sabnu qagu bileginanu, odocob age inon-
doginanu. Farisi agena malogom ageha odi odogina. Euqa
hinana malogom age sab wainca jegina,” doin.
34 Odocob Jisas maaden, “Age dana caja ocobocobecna
cegulein bilegina eunu age caja oc dana eu gami bibileig adi
maadoqagan, ‘Age sabnu qagu bileiga,’ adoqagan?
35 Euqa saen oso hibna dana leih hu caja oc dana cawalu-
dadecebil deel euna age sabnu qagu biluqagan,” aden.
36 Odocob Jisas uqa galolo je oso ha maaden, “Oso uqana
lotoc hilah giloccanu lotoc haun eu qee baladu cufa qona.
Eu odifei uqana lotoc haun eu baladugian. Euha lotoc haun
cufa qoc fan eu lotoc hilahwe qee. Eu fecnu galeca qee.

‡ **5:27:** Liwai eu Matju ijan oso eu odi fena. Age Matju 9.9 eu feiga. § **5:30:** Age je Matju 9.11na nijia eu feiga.

37 Eu odiha oso uqa wain haun jool mecmec ganacna
mudec hilahna qee o danena. Jool mecmec ganacna mudec
eu galalec eunu odoubmiqa wain haun eu jool ganacna
mudec hilah qatanoub, wain basecdu cusdoub, odocob jool
ganacna mudecha qatani cusdoub.
38 Qeeo, age wain haun jool mecmec ganacna mudec
haunna dih o danegina.**
39 Odocob oso uqa casac wain hilah jena qa hibna wain
haun qee jena. Ge, dana eu madigian, 'Wain hilah uqa wain
haun wooldoc,' igian," aden.

6

Juda agena cuha deelnu je
(Matju 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28)

1 Juda agena cuha deel osona Jisas uqana malogomca age
wit cabi osoosona gemogemo li beli coboin. Bebeli cocobi
malogom age wit aig qu u ehi limeig ebenegana nunusimeig
ganac waceceb aig eu jijiein.
2 Oodogin Farisi leih age maadein, "Eetanu age ceteh oso
egena cuha deelna egena loo je cahacgena eu odogina?"
adein.*
3 Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Age Dewid odonnu
je oso qee sanijeleinfo? Saen uqaca uqana eundec age gami
coboinca age wen ben adeceb
4 uqa Anutna jo dunuh limei Anutnu ihanec bred oso u jen.
Eu odonqa egena loo je bred eu nawel tawec ihanec dana
himec eu jecnu cois ena. Dewidha dana age uqaca coboin
bred eu adeceb osoben jein," aden.
5 Odimei Jisas cit qoc je maaden, "Dana Melah uqa Tibud,
uqa cuha deel uqana ilo bilina," aden.

Juda agena cuha deel osona Jisas dana eben laleg mec me muden
(Matju 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6)

6 Juda agena cuha deel osona Jisas Juda agena cuha jona
len. Ono me jenu dana iwaladen. Odocob dana oso uqa eben
meulana isec gatoc men eu bilen.
7 Odocob loo je iwaladec dana leihca Farisi dana leihca
ageha bilein. Age Jisas dewegnu um qu madecnu, "Uqa
cahuldona," madecnu uqa cuha deelna hag dana oso me
mudeceb fecnu imeig cofdudu mecidoin.
8 Euqa Jisas uqa agena cisdoc wele dumei dana eben
gatoc men eu madon, "Cajimeg ene ija cemeni hogale," don.
Odocob dana gatoc men eu cajimei Jisas olana li tawen.

** **5:38:** Age je Matju 9.16-17na nijia eu feiga. * **6:2:** Age je Matju 12.2na nijia eu feiga.

9 Odocob Jisas maaden, “Ija sisiladigina, cuha deelna ege
dana me odadecnu loo je cois ec madenafo, qee ege dana
waadecnu cois ec madenafo? Cuha deelna ege dana caha-
haadecnu loo je cois ec madenafo, qee ege dana fadaladecnu
cois ec madenafo?” aden.
10 Odimei Jisas dana cunug talilaadi meciadimei dana eben
gatoc men eu madon, “Hina eben heli huleldoga,” don.
Odocob dana eu toodu odocob eben me men.
11 Euqa Farisi dana age gemanaga ben bahic ben. Odimeig
age togodu madein, “Ege Jisasnu cel oso odeqan?” ein.

Jisas uqa aposel 12-pela nesili ehaden
(Matju 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19)

12 Saen euna Jisas Anut inondugiannu aluh ohisna ten.
Odimei tu osol cunug ono Anut inondudu bilen.
13 Odocob cojageceb uqana malogom utaadeceb hoin.
Odimei uqana malogom eundecnadec 12-pela nesili ehaden.
Eu age aposel† ijan qon.
14 Aposel eu age ijanaga eu odi. Eu Saimon, Jisas uqa
Pita ijan qon, uqa waliag Andruca. Eu Jems Jonca, Filipca,
Batolomjuca,
15 Matjuca, Tomasca, Jems, uqa Alfias melah, uqaca, Sai-
mon, uqa Selot‡ egina, uqaca,
16 Judas, uqa Jems melah, uqaca, Judas Iskariotca. Judas
Iskariot uqa hibna balijec dana ibuldocob Jisas uqana cad
ebenegana muden.

Jisas uqa dana cajaca mati bahic iwaladenca me maden
(Matju 4.23-25)

17 Odocob Jisas uqana malogom gami aluhnadec ce-
seli maha tutucna necebil malogom mati bahic dana ca-
jaca mati bahicca gulucadein. Leih age Judia hatunadec,
leih Jerusalemdec, leih Taia Saidonca lanna isecdecca age
humeig Jisas uqana je dah mecnuca, uqa agena hag me
madecnuca cegulein.
18 Odocobil leih age buga me qee gegehinca hewadein
eundec Jisas uqa me madein.
19 Anutna gagadic odoc Jisasnadec limei dana age me
mamaden fein. Eunu dana cajaca cunug qududocnu odoin.

Jisas uqa dana ceeligiannu qajigiannuca maaden
(Matju 5.1-12)

20 Odocob Jisas uqana malogom meciaadi bilei maaden:
“Age sawen dana, Anutna cul eu agena.
Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.

† **6:13:** Age je eu Matju 10.2na nijia eu feiga. ‡ **6:15:** Selot agena am age Juda dana eu Rom dana Judiadec ititacadecnu ein.

21 Age qila wen adena, hibna age am boqagan.
Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.
Age qila qada qajegina, hibna age asaloqagan.
Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.
22 Age Dana Melah toodoqagannu dana age fimeig age agenu
gemanaga beceb sagagadoqagan, age ititacadoqagan,
odocob age cewadoqagan.
Age agenu dana me qee ec madoqagan.
Saen euna age eeladecca biluqagan," aden.
23 "Ceteteh eu ageca hocobfi saen euna ceeleigale. Ge
feiga, age ameg ben bahic sao jobonna oqagan. Eunu celeboi
dueigale. Ge, dana eu age asagail wele je hahun madec dana
kobol me qee eu odi odadoloig.
24 Euqa age dana qila cehewanagaca age hulunuga cehecnu
wele oiga.
Eunu walocca bilegina!
25 Age qila sabnu am becca hibna age wen adigian.
Eunu walocca bilegina!
Age qila asalegina hibna age qada qajoqagan.
Eunu walocca bilegina!
26 Dana eu age asagail wele age je hahun madec dana age je
cahuldoloig agenu ha je me bahic odi madoloig.
Eunu age agenu dana je me bahic madegina eu walocca
bilegina!" aden.

Jisas agena cadnu nalunuga meigale ec maaden
(Matju 5.38-48)

27 Jisas je haun maaden, "Ijaqa dana dah mitegina eu
maadigina. Agena cadnu nalunuga meigale. Age agenu
gemanaga beceb sagagadegina eu age me odadeigale.
28 Dana age geladegina age eeladeigale. Dana age je ilag
maadegina age agenu Anut inondoigale.
29 Oso sihom oso naha qahecebfi sihom hina naha ha
ihacdogale. Dana oso hinana lotoc ben ocobfi culitocobil
hinana lotoc nagha oiale.
30 Oso ninihecebfi eu ceteh utugale. Oso hinana ceteteh
heje ocobfi haun cain ceseli ocnu madogaun.
31 Dana filfil age agenu odadecebil gale adenawe eu odi age
dana filfilnu ha odadeigale," aden.
32 "Silail dana age agenu nalunuga megina eundecnu
nalunuga megina. Eunu ageha dana age agenu nalunuga
megina eundecnu himec nalunuga mecebilfi age cel ameg
me oso oqagan?
33 Silail dana age agenu me odegina eundecnu himec me
odogina. Eunu ageha dana age agenu me odegina eundecnu
himec me odocobilfi age cel ameg me oso oqagan?

34 Silail dana age dana age ceteteh ceseli iguqagan imeig
ceteteh adegina. Eunu ageha dana age ceteteh ceseli iguqa-
gan imeig eundec himec ceteteh adecebilfi age cel ameg me
oso oqagan?
35 Qeeo, age agena cadnu nalunuga meiga. Age agena
cad me odadeiga. Ceteteh adimeig age haun ceseli ocnu
cain cisdowain.§ Age odi odocobilfi Anut uqa ameg me
ben adigian. Dana age hegaga ec qee madegina euca qisol
mec dana euca Anut uqa agenu me odona. Eunu age odi
odocobilfi Anut Ben Ohis uqa age uqa melahul madigian.
36 Age Memega uqa dana cunugnu waug qona. Eunu ageha
cunugnu wawaga qoiale," aden.

Jisas age dana oso cain gesildowain ec maaden
(Matju 7.1-5)

37 Jisas je haun maaden, "Age dana osona kobol gesil-
dumeig cain camasac mimi cewudec je madowain. Age odi
odocobilfi Anut uqaha agena kobol gesildumeig qee camasac
mimi cewudec je madeiaun. Age dana oso uqa me qee ec
cain madowain. Age odi odocobilfi Anut uqaha age me qee
ec qee madeiaun. Dana oso age me qee odadecebfi me qee
odoc eunu dahiniga celeiale. Age odi odocobilfi Anut uqaha
agena me qee odadec eunu dahig celigian.
38 Age dana oso ceteteh uteigale. Age odi odocobilfi Anut
uqaha age ceteteh adigian. Uqa ceteteh basecdocob ebene-
gana numei am bigian. Anut uqa ceteteh cunug hewecnu
ihoc adigian. Ge, age ihoc mec ceteteh dana ihoc adegina
ihoc mec euna ha Anut uqa ceteteh age ihoc ceseli adigian,"
aden.
39 Odocob Jisas uqa galolo je oso maaden, "Ameg galuc
mec dana oso uqa ameg galuc mec dana oso dado mudecnu
ihocfo? Qee, uqa ihoc qee. Uqa odocobfi ale lecis odi heelna
toni aqaligian.
40 Malogom oso uqana iwaldoc eu wooldocnu ihoc qee.
Saen uqa uqana iwaldocob du hedumei eu uqana iwaldocca
ihocihoc," aden.
41 "Eetanu hina cotin amegna hilican nag eu fagana qa
hinadodoc amenna fan ben nijina eu qee fagana?
42 Qeefi, hina cotin adi madogana, 'Coti, culitecem hilican
nag amenna nijia eu u helihigen,' dogana qa hina amenna
fan ben nijina eu qee fagana? Hina me hihili coboc dana!
Casac fan ben eu hina amenna fagdoc nijia eu cagati hela-
gale. Odocob hilican nag cotin amegna nijia eu u helecnu
ihoc fegan," aden.

§ **6:35:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: "Age dana cunug adeiga," aden.

Jisas na uqana aigcanu maaden
(Matju 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

43 Jisas je haun maaden, “Ge, cehelo gug me eu aig me qee
eundec qee qona, odocob na gug me qee eu aig me eundec
qee qona.
44 Na cunug age agena aig qogina euna doqona. Ge, age
dan aig oso na dudcanadec qee ogina, odocob age halu wain
aig oso halu gonagonnadec qee ogina.
45 Dana me oso uqana kobol me waugna nijina eunadec me
odona. Dana me qee oso uqana kobol me qee waugna nijina
eunadec me qee odona. Ge, kobol am bec waugna nijinawe
eu odi co toodu madena,” aden.

Jisas jo cehecnu kobol lecisnu maaden
(Matju 7.24-27)

46 Jisas je haun maaden, “Age eetanu ija ‘Tibud, Tibud,’
teginaqa age ijana je eu qee toodu odogina?
47 Oso uqa ijaca humei ijana je dah mimei eu toodu odona,
eu uqa dana i edi ihacadigen.
48 Uqa dana jo oso cehen cinigwe. Dana i uqa maha dunuh
bahic hunimei meen casac tatac men. Jo eu meenna gagadic
cehen. Eunu saen wa cue ben nen eu jo qumei wa qee
qeleceb tonel.
49 Euqa oso uqa ijana je dah mimei qee toodona eu uqa
dana oso uqa jo maha gauc meenca qee euna cehen cinigwe.
Saen wa cue ben neceb eu jo qumei hewi wiliwilidocob jo eu
cabaten. Odimei jo cabati nui me qee bahic muden,” aden.

7

Jisas uqa han 100 cofadec dana uqana cabi dana me muden
(Matju 8.5-13)

1 Saen Jisas je eu cunug dana cajaca maadi hedumei uqa
haun Kapaneam jobon ono nuen.
2 Ono Rom agena han 100 cofadec dana oso uqana cabi
dana eu uqa hag ben bahic on, cal mecnu cemenug hon.
Rom agena han 100 cofadec dana uqa cabi dana eunu nalug
moloi.
3 Saen han 100 cofadec dana Jisas hon eu dumei uqa Juda
agena matu leih suladimei maaden, “Age Jisasca nuimeig
ninidudu madoiga, ‘Hina egeca limeb Rom agena han 100
cofadec dana uqana cabi dana me mudeganfo?’ doiga,”
aden. Odimei suladeceb belein.
4-5 Belimeig age Jisasca humeig je eu madumeig cesusdudu
haun madoin, “O Meca, dana eu me bahic. Uqa ege Juda
dana cajaca eundecnu gale dona. Odimei uqadodoc egena
cuha jo oso cehigen. Eunu hina cesuldoumda,” doin.

6 Odocob Jisas osoben age gami belein. Jo cemenug
cacalegin han 100 cofadec dana uqana danah leih suladeceb
age Jisas madoin, “O Tibud, egena danah mahena, ‘Cain cabi
culumen ogaun. Hina ijana jo dunuh hocnu ija dana me
bahic ihoc qee.
7 Euha ija hinaca lecnu dana me bahic ihoc qee. Odi cain.
Hina dih je madecemfi ijana cabi dana medugian.
8 Ge faga, ijaha ijadodoc han dana ilo oso bisalu biligina,
age ija odi mitein. Odocob ijaha han dana leih ija bisalu
bilegina. Ija oso nuuga ecemin nuina. Ija oso hoga ecemin
hona. Odocob ija ijana cabi bega meh dana odi odoga ecemin
uqa coni toodu odona,’ hena,” doin.
9 Odocob Jisas je eu dumei dana eunu filiciten. Uqa
falicdumei dana cajaca am uqa toodoin eu maaden, “Ija
maadigina, ija waug meleec uqana bilina cinigwe Isrel
gemona oso qee gulucdolom!” aden.
10 Odocob suladec dana sos age Rom agena han 100
cofadec dana uqana jona ceseli limeig age cabi bega meh
dana eu medon bibilen fein.

Jisas uqa Nendec caja wij melah cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen

11 Deel oso hedocob Jisas jobon oso, ijan Nen, ono nuen.
Uqana malogomca dana caja mati bahicca age Jisas gami
belein.
12 Belimeig jobon eu cebecna cacalen dana age dana cal
mec oso gahidoin hohogin gulucadein. Dana cal men eu
caja wij uqana mel osol dih. Dana cajaca mati bahic jobon
eunadec ha osoben caja euca toodu hoin.
13 Saen Tibud uqa caja wij fimei uqa waug qocob madon,
“Cain qajagaun,” don.
14 Odimei Jisas li dana cal mec uqana gabagab qududon.
Oodon dana gabagab gahidoin eu tilii tawein. Odocob Jisas
dana cal mec eu madon, “Dana, ija mahigina, haun cajaga!”
don.
15 Odocob dana cal mec eu caji bilimei je maden. Odocob
Jisas dana cebac men eu umei anag uten.
16 Dana cajaca ono cunug age odi fimeig cucuiein. Odimeig
age Anut binan susuli madein, “Je hahun madec dana ben
ege gemo caleia,” mamadi madein, “Anut ege uqana dana
cajaca cesulgigiannu hoia,” ein.
17 Odocob Jisasna odocnu je eu Judia hatu cunugca, hatu
alildoc cunugca leceb dana cunug doin.

Wa Joadec Jon uqa uqana malogom lecis Jisasca sulalen (Matju 11.2-19)

18 Odocob Wa Joadec Jon uqana malogom ceteh i cunugnu
madoin. Odocob malogom lecis utaaleceb cemenug lecebil
19 Tibudca sulalimei maalen, “Ale Jisasca limesi sisildosia,
‘Hina i himec hocnu Anut sulhenfo, qee ege osonu amige
meqanfo?’ dosia,” alen. Odimei sulaleceb lesin.
20 Limesi ale Jisas madosin, “Wa Joadec Jon sulleceb hina
sisilhecnu howa, ‘Hina i himec hocnu Anut sulhenfo, qee ege
osonu amige meqanfo?’ hecnu howa,” dosin.
21 Oodosin saen euna bahic Jisas uqa dana cajaca mati
dewenega me qeeca, dana cajaca mati hagca, dana cajaca
mati buga me qeeca me maden. Dana cajaca mati amaga
galuc mec uqa haun fecioqagannu maden.
22 Odimei uqa Jon uqana sos jejenela hewi maalen, “Ceseli
belimesi ceteh fesiaca, je dah mesiaca Jon madosia. Dana
amaga galuc mec haun feciegina. Dana laleg mec haun
cobogina. Dana lepraca dewenega cataniecca calena. Dana
dahiniga cit qoc haun je dah megina. Oso dana cal mec
tuliadeceb haun cebac megina. Oso uqa sawen dana me je
qasali maadeceb age dah megina.*
23 In oso uqa ijanu waug meleec qee felacudel eu Anut uqa
eeldugian,” alen.
24 Odocob Jon uqana sos ale ceseli belecebil Jisas uqa dana
cajaca cegulec ben eu Jonnu maaden, “Age Jon wadauna
uqaca belein saen euna eeta foqagannu belein? Age balac
fufu heweceb gulaeeb foqagannu beleinfo?
25 Qeefi, age eeta foqagannu belein? Dana lotoc me
bahicca taqen foqagannu beleinfo? Feiga, dana age lotoc
tumutum tacegina age bilec me bahic bilegina, age kingna
jona bilegina.
26 Mateiga, age eeta foqagannu belein? Age Anutna je
hahun madec dana oso foqagannu beleinfo? Ija mele
maadigina, uqa je hahun madec dana qa uqa je hahun
madec dana cunug wooladena.
27 Jon uqanu Anutna jaqec je oso odi madena:
‘Anut madena, “Feiga, ijana sos suldocomin aqunihi nuigian.
Uqa hinana jic saciadugian,” ena,’ Anutna jaqec je odi
madena. *(Malakai 3.1)*
28 Ija maadigina, Wa Joadec Jon uqa dana mahana cunug
wooladena. Euqa dana oso uqa nag bahic Anutna culna
bilina eu uqa Jon wooldona,” aden.
29 Oodon dana cunugca, takis cedec dana ageca, Jon uqa
wele wa joaden eu age Jisasna je dumeig age madein, “Ao,
Anutna kobol eu ititom,” ein.

* **7:22:** Age je Matju 11.5na nijia eu feiga.

30 Euqa Farisica loo je iwaladec dana ageca age Jon wa
joadecnu culein. Eunu age jic me coboqagannu Anut iha-
caden eu hibemdoin.
31 Odocob Jisas haun maaden, “Dana qila bilegina eu age
adec? Age eetanu ihocihoc madigen?
32 Age i ediwe. Age mel simsim idadec cudunna ududu
bibileig cotogail utai madecebmadecebegina:
‘Ege agenu cololo fuldoqonaqa
age qee due dueelein.
Ege cal mec due siluqunaqa
age qada qee qajelein,’ adegina.
33 Ge, Wa Joadec Jon uqa sabca wainca qee jejen hol qa age
madein, ‘Uqa buga me qee hewen bilia!’ ein.
34 Odocob Dana Melah uqa sabca wainca jejen hon qa age
madein, ‘Dana i feiga! Uqa sab muhna jec dana. Uqa wain
jeceb dalul qoc dana. Uqa takis cedec danaca, silail danaca
agena danah bilina,’ ein.
35 Euqa dana age Anutna doc silecca toodu odogina eu age
tutuc odogina eunu dana cajaca cunug age fimeig madein,
‘Anutna doc silecca eu ititom,’ ein,” aden.

*Silail caja uqa Jisas jaihna mool dedeman me bahic basec-
don*

36 Odocob Farisi dana oso uqa wesu hocob Jisasca sab
jowasannu cesusdon. Jisas uqana jona limei sab jigiannu
bilen.
37 Ono caja oso taun euna bilen. Uqa silail caja. Odocob
uqa Jisas Farisi dana eu uqana jona sab jena ec don. Eunu
uqa gum mool dedeman me bahicca cali bec ehi len.
38 Odimei Jisas sab jiji ninijen uqa Jisas hibiloh tawimei
uqa qaqajen amulig Jisas jaihna toocooi qon. Odimei Jisas
jaih uqa gosicna cacumei jaih cotdudumei mool dedeman
me bahic basecdocob non.
39 Odocob Farisi uqa Jisas madocob len eu fimei uqa
waugna maden, “Caja eu silail caja. Eunu dana i mele bahic
je hahun madec danami cel caja qududona eu doub!” en.
40 Odocob Jisas je madimei madon, “Saimon, ija je oso
mahigen,” don.
Uqa madon, “Cois Iwaltec, mataga dugen,” don.
41 Odocob Jisas sanan mi madon, “Dana lecis ale cubca
bilesin. Wele ale cub dana osona meen qaig cedesin. Dana
oso uqa 500 kina ceden. Oso uqa 50 kina ceden.
42 Odocob ale lecisca alena cub odi wadacdocwe qee. Eunu
cub dana eu uqa alena meen qaig wadacdocnu culen. In
uqanu nalug bahic migian?” don.

43 Odocob Saimon jejeg hewi madon, “Ija cisdugina, cub
dana uqa meen qaig ben bahic wadacdocwe qee uqa culen
uqa uqanu nalug bahic migian,” don.
Odocob Jisas madon, “Hinana cisdoc eu tutuc,” don.
44 Odimei caja euca waldumei Saimon madon, “Hina caja i
fagafo? Ija hinana jona hocomin hina ija jaimi wasacitecnu
wa oso qee itelem qa uqa amuligna ija jaimi wasacitia.
Odimei gosicna cacoia.
45 Hina ija cotteteg qee ehitelem qa uqa ija huganadec
jaimi cotdodoi qee culel.
46 Hina ija ilomi moolna qee joidelem qa uqa mool dede-
man me bahicna ija jaimi joidia.
47 Eunu ija mahigina, caja i uqa Anutnu nalug bahic
menanu uqana silail eu mati bahic qa Anut uqana silail
cagasitoia. Euqa oso uqana silail nag Anut cagasiton eu uqa
Anutnu nalug mec eu nag,” don.
48 Odimei Jisas caja eu madon, “Hinana silail ija cagasihig-
ina,” don.
49 Odocob dana age sab jec cabalna bilein eu age madocob-
madocobein, “I cel dana uqa silail cagasiadena?” ein.
50 Euqa Jisas caja eu madon, “Hina wawin meleec eu me
cahahaheia. Hina wawin malolca nuugale,” don.

8

Caja age Jisas toodu coboin

1 Saen osooso hedocob Jisas taun nagca, jobon nagca
Anutna culnu me je maadi cobon. Malogom 12-pela age gami
belein.
2 Oodogin caja leih buga me qeeca, hagca eundec me
maden euha tooadecebil belein. Caja eu age Maria, Mag-
daladec, uqanadec buga me qee 7-pela dewegnadec ititaca-
den, uqaca,
3 Joana, uqa Susa aideg, uqa Herodna jona dana cofdoc,
uqaca, Susanaca, caja mati agedodoc agena ceteteh euna
Jisas uqana malogomca cesuladein,* ageha Jisas gami belein.

Dana uqa aig cabina helen
(Matju 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9)

4 Odocob dana cajaca jobon cunugnadec odi huhuein.
Jobon alildoc toodocobtoodocob hoin. Odocob saen dana
cajaca geh bahic cegulecebil Jisas galolo je maaden.
5 Uqa maaden, “Dana oso uqana cabina uqana wit aig
helecnu nuen. Uqa aig hehelen aig osooso jic cobocna

* **8:3:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age “Jisas uqana malogomca cesuladein,” ec qee jaqelein, euqa age je fil jaqein eu odi: “Jisas cesuldoin”

tonen. Odocob dana age aig eu lahacdocobil man fululec age humeig cedi ji hedoin.
6 Aig osooso maha meen baibaca euna tonen. Odocob maha ganac euna waca qeenu qala bimei galalen.
7 Aig osooso dud geuna tonen. Aig ceteh dudca gami ben memegin ceteh dudca cilehdocobil aig qee men.
8 Aig osooso mulu mahana tonen. Odocob leih qala qahimei ben mi aig qon. Gug osolna aig oso qoc 100 ihoc len," aden.
Odi maadimei Jisas utai maaden, "Oso dah mecnu dahigca je eu dah meiale," aden.

Galolo je uqana gugnu maaden
(Matju 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12)

9 Odocob Jisasna malogom uqa galolo je maaden eu gugnu sisildoin.
10 Odocobil uqa maaden, "Anut culadeceb age Anutna culnu ceteteh jahunec docnu eu nijia. Euqa dana cajaca leih age amagana foqaganqa
qee fowain,
odocob age dahinigana dah moqaganqa
qee fogo adeiaun. *(Aisaia 6.9)*
Eunu age galolo jena je cunug dah megina," aden.

Dana aig cabina helennu galolo je uqana gug
(Matju 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20)

11 Jisas je haun maaden, "Galolo je i uqana gug eu odi. Aig eu Anutna me je.
12 Aig eu jicna tonena eu odiwe dana age Anutna je dah mecebil Seten humei age wawaga meleeceb Anut caha-haadecdainnu uqa je dana waugna tonen eu cedadi len.
13 Aig eu maha meen baibacana tonen eu odiwe dana age Anutna je dah mimeig wawaga ceelecca je eu ogina. Euqa age aig bebeig qee mel. Age saen nag odi himec wawaga meleeceb temadec saen hocob toni aqena.
14 Aig dud geuna tonennu madiga eu odiwe dana age je dah megina, euqa age mahana bibileig mahana bilecnu jaen aqecca, maha cehewan ocnuca, amaga qocnu cetehca eu wawagana humei Anutna je cilehdocob agena aig qee wal megina.
15 Aig mulu mahana tonennu madiga eu odiwe dana age Anutna je dah mimeig u hewi daugdu wawaga tutuc mecana mimeig gagadic tatawi aig qogina," aden.

Gowoc halna jahuldoc galolo je
(Mak 4.21-25)

16 Jisas je haun maaden, “Oso gowoc madacdumei hal
dunuh qee tacena, odocob cabal bisalu qee mena. Euqa uqa
gowoc ohisna caqusena. Eunu dana cunug age hamol hogina
eu age gowoc camas foqagan.
17 Ge, cel ceteh oso jahunecna nijia eu hibna camasna ahu
moqagan. Odocob cel ceteh dana age jahuldoin nijia eu
hibna dana cunug fimeig doqagan,” aden.
18 “Ge, oso uqa docca nijia eu Anut uqa haun utigian. Euqa
oso uqa docca qee eu uqa ija docca cisdona eudihha Anut
uqa cawaldugian. Eunu age adi dah megina eunu batut
cisdoigale,” aden.

Jisas anag waliagulca age Jisas fecnu hoin
(Matju 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35)

19 Odocob Jisas anag waliagulca age Jisas fecnu hoin qa
dana cajaca geh bahic talildoin. Eunu age uqaca lecnu ihoc
qee.
20 Odocob dana oso Jisas madon, “Hina anin walinelca
hoiga. Age mecihuqagannu maha gumu taweiga,” don.
21 Odocob Jisas dana cunug maadi maden, “Eu age Anutna
je dah mimeig toodu odogina eundec eu ija au walielca,”
aden.

Jisas fufu ben madocob tilien
(Matju 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41)

22 Odocob deel osona Jisas uqana malogomca wag to-
bimeig bibili bileig maaden, “Gec, hoiga. Wa gad cagoc leti
naha isec loqale,” aden. Eunu age wagna naha isecnu leti
belein.
23 Age wa gad cagoc gemo lelegin Jisas us nijen. Odocob
gugula ben wa gad cagocna neceb fufu gagadic bahic fu-
lududu macas qahi wag dunuh nuaden. Wag eu wa cali bigia
odon. Eu ehi li fadalec jicna maden.
24 Odocob malogom Jisasca limeig tulidudu madoin, “Ben,
Ben! Ege fadalecnu odoqona!” doin.
Odocob Jisas cajimei fufu gagadic wa hilidoc gagadic
qaqahen cahacaadi je maadeceb qee mimeig tiliec bahic
nijen.
25 Odimei malogom maaden, “Agena wawaga meleec eu
ai?” aden.
Euqa age dumanaga culeceb cucuiein. Odocob age tu-
matumai madocobmadocobeeig madein, “I cel dana? Uqa
fufuca wa qahecca euha maaleceb uqa co toodu odosina!”
ein.

Jisas dana uqa buga me qee matica eu me muden
(Matju 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20)

26 Odocob age wagna nui Gerasa agena hatuna calein. Eu
Galili wa gad cagoc naha isec.
27 Odocob Jisas wagnadec mahana toneceb dana oso taun
bennadec buga me qee age hewudein uqa Jisas gulucdon.
Uqa bical saen cecelac bahic coboloi. Odocob uqa jobon qee
biloloi qa uqa qalqal hatinna niji u coboloi.
28-29 Saen geh bahic buga me qee eu uqa gagadic hewoloi.
Euqa Gegesa dana age uqa cofdu cuhadocnu eben jaihca
senna qagecebil nijoloi qa uqa sen cagocob buga me qee eu
cisdoc ihulahaldutumei odudeceb wadauna nuoloi. Eunu
Jisas uqa buga me qee uqa dana dewegnadec nuuga ec
madon. Odocob saen uqa Jisas fimei gagadic euimei uqa
olana toni mahuli nijimei jejeg u suli u madon, "Jisas, Anut
Ohis Bahic Melah! Hina ija cel oditegan? Ija ninihigina, ija
deweni cain dain tec itigaun!" don.
30 Odocob Jisas sisildon, "Hina ijain in?" don.
Odocob buga me qee mati bahic uqa dewegna lein eunu
uqa jejeg hewi madon, "Ija ijani 'Mati,' " don.
31 Odocob buga me qee Jisas ititacadeceb maha heel ben eu
dunuh bahic non gugca qee euna cain belowainnu ninidoin.
32 Aria, aluh qeihna onoca qee ho am ben oso sab jiji
coboin. Odocob buga me qee culadeceb ho dewenegana
loqagannu Jisas ninidoin. Odocob Jisas cois aden.
33 Odocob dana eu cuculdeig ho dewenegana lein. Odoco-
bil ho cunugca aluh qeihqeih guguli nu Galili wa gad cagoc
dunuh gotoimeig cunugca odi wa jimeig cal mein.
34 Odocobil dana ho cofadoloig eu age eu caleceb fimeig
busali limeig taunca, jobonca, cabinaca dana cajaca maaadi
coboin.
35 Odocobil dana cajaca cunug je eu dah mimeig age eu
feqan imeig belein. Age Jisasca humeig dana dewegnadec
buga me qee ititacdon eu Jisas jaihna bibilen fein. Uqa lotoc
tacecca, dana cisdoc meca bibilen fimeig cucuiein.
36 Dana age amagana fein eundec dana uqa buga me qee
hewudein eu Jisas adi dewegnadec buga me qee ititacadeceb
dana qila me men bilen eunu dana cajaca hoin saadein.
37 Odocob dana cajaca Gegesa agena mahanadec cunug
age cucui bahic ein eunu Jisas cuculadi nuigiannu ninidoin.
Eunu Jisas wag tobocob cuculadi ceseli belein.
38 Dana buga me qeeca Jisas ititacduton eu Jisas ninidudu
madon, "Cultecem hinaca belowa!" don.
Euqa Jisas madudu madon,
39 "Hina hinana gunna nuimeg Anut me mihianu
saadaga," dodoi suldocob nuen.
Dana eu taun ben cunug ono Jisas me mudennu cunug
maaadi nuen.

Jairas uqa Jisas cesuldocnu madon
(Matju 9.18-19; Mak 5.21-24)

40 Saen Jisas wa gad cagoc naha isecnu leceb dana am age
uqa sumudi bilein. Eunu wawaga ceelecca ehudein.
41-42 Oodogin Juda agena cuha jo ilo oso, ijan Jairas, humei
uqa ateg osol bahic uqana cabi gel 12-pela eu uqa cal
migia odonnu uqa Jisas jaihna toni mahulimei uqana jona
belowasannu ninidon.

Caja oso uqa Jisasna lotoc heweceb me muden
(Matju 9.20-25; Mak 5.25-34)

Jisas uqaca cocobi lelesin dana cajaca geh bahic age Jisas
alildudu gesacgesac belein.
43 Jisas cocobi lelen caja oso ono cabi gel 12-pela golac
nenen odi hewi coboloi euqa dana oso qee me mudel†
44 eu uqa dana cajaca cegulec gemo limei Jisas hibilohu
isec ben. Odimei Jisasna lotoc bibig qududon. Odocob uqa
golac noloi eu gatidon.
45 Odocob Jisas sisilaadi maaden, “Info qudutia?” en.
Cunug ija qee ija qee ein. Odocob Pita madon,‡ “O
Ben, dana cajaca kitim bahic hina talilheiga taweiga hina
cemeincemein legina,” don.
46 Euqa Jisas maden, “Ija gagadic odoc oso deweg cuculdi
nueceb tebanduga eunu oso ija qudutia,” en.
47 Caja eu uqa ceteh odon camasac meia eu dumei uqa
deweg qeleli Jisasca timei jaihna toni mahulimei nijen.
Odimei dana cajaca cunug amagana uqa eetanu Jisas qudu-
doia, odocob uqa mahuc bahic hag medoia eu saaden.
48 Odocob Jisas madon, “Ateni, hina wawin meleec eu me
mihia. Wawin malolca nuugale,” don.

Jisas uqa Jairas ateg cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen
(Matju 9.23-26; Mak 5.35-43)

49 Jisas uqa caja je i madodon dana oso Juda agena cuha
jo ilona jonadec humei Jairas madon, “Hina aten cal meia.
Iwalgec mulug cabi haun cain utugaun,” don.
50 Euqa Jisas dah mimei Jairas madon, “Cain cucuiagaun.
Hina dih wawin meleeiale. Odocob aten haun me migian,”
don.
51 Odocob Jisas uqa Jairasna jona limei ososa qee culdeceb
uqa Pita Jon Jemsca himec, odocob mel aid eu memeg anagca
gami hamol lein.

---

† **8:43:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: Uqa uqana meen qaig cunug dana uqana hag me mudituqaga bili adoloi. Uqa uqana ceteteh cunug qee muden. ‡ **8:45:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil jaqein eu odi: Pita age uqaca tawein ageca madoin

52 Dana cajaca cunug ono cegulein eu age mel aid eunu
qada qaqajeig sogoi bilein. Jisas maaden, “Mel aid i qee cal
mel. Uqa us nijia! Cain qajowain,” aden.
53 Odocob age mel aid cal meia eu doinnu age asaldoin.
54 Euqa Jisas eben u hewimei utai madudu madon, “Mel
aid, cajaga!” don.
55 Uqana cebac bilec kis ceseleceb mahuc bahic cajen.
Odocob Jisas sab oso utecebil jigiannu maaden.
56 Mel aid eu memeg anagca tumatumaesin euqa Jisas
ceteh odi calen eunu oso cain madowasinnu cahacalen.

9

Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela suladeceb belein
(Matju 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13)

1 Odimei Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela utaadeceb uqaca
hocobil uqa buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadec-
nuca, dana hag filfil aqecca me madecnuca gagadic odoc
adimei cabi eu ebenegana men.
2 Odimei uqa age dana cajaca cunug Anutna culnu je qasali
maadoqagannuca, hag me mudiadoqagannuca suladeceb
belein.
3 Uqa maaden, “Jic cobocnu ceteh oso cain hewowain. Jic
coboc komca qee, badomca qee, sabca qee, meen qaigca qee
eu odi jic coboiga. Lotoc lecisca cain hewi belowain. Osol
himec taceiga.
4 Age jo casac dunuh loqagan jo osol euna himec bibileig li
jobon eu culimeig beleiga.
5 Odocob jobon oso age oiadecnu culecebilfi age cuculadi
beloqaga bili comis jaimagana fagdon eu qoidu heleiga. Age
eu fimeig age Anut amegna me qee odoin eu doqagannu odi
odoiga,” aden.
6 Odocob malogom 12-pela bebeleig jobonjobon Anutna
me je mamadeig hag eundec me mamadi jobon cunugna
coboin.

Herod uqa Jisasnu je dumei dadanen
(Matju 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-16)

7 Odocob Herod Galili hatu cunug cofdoc ceteh calen eu
cunug uqa dah men. Leih mamadiein, “Wa Joadec Jon uqa
cal mecnadec haun ceseli cajen!” ein. Eunu uqa eu dadanec
ben bahic dadanen.
8 Leih age madein, “Ilaija camasac men,” ein. Oodogin leih
madein, “Je hahun madec dana oso weleca bilen uqa haun
ceseli cajen,” ein.
9 Herod maden, “Ija Jon be cagom qa i cel dana ija uqanu je
i dah migina?” en. Odocob uqa Jisas figiannu temduduoloi.

Jisas dana 5,000 sab aden
(Matju 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-13)

10 Odocob aposel ceseli Jisasca humeig ceteteh cunug odoinnu sadoin. Odocob uqa ehadeceb uqa gami age cuhanuc jobon nag ijan Betsaida ono belein.

11 Dana cajaca geh bahic age Jisas uqa Betsaida jobon bilen eu dah memeig toodoin. Uqa meme mamadi Anutna culnu je maaden. Odimei hagca eundec me maden.

12 Odocob cam wele nonon malogom 12-pela age Jisasca humeig madoin, "Ege aben filec cagocna bahic biluquna. Eunu dana cajaca am i age hatu alildoc belimeig age jobonnana sab cehec cudunnanaca limeig sabca us nijec cudun wali foqagannu suladaga," doin.

13 Euqa Jisas maaden, "Age sab jec adeiga," aden.

Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, "Ege bred 5-pelaca, cul dool lecisca himec hewoqa. Sab oso haunca qee. Qeefi, ege dana cajaca am ben i agena sab li fajecnu magaganafo?" doin.

14 Ge, dana eu age 5,000 odi bilein.

Odocob Jisas uqana malogom maaden, "Dana cajaca i age sanijec am 50 50 odi madecebil bileiga," aden.

15 Odocob malogom eu odi odimeig cunug maadecebil bilein.

16 Odocob Jisas bred 5-pela cul dool lecisca cedi hewimei sao jobon tatiimei Anut hetaga doc je madon. Odimei sab eu fenifeni uqana malogom adeceb dana cajaca siwiadecebil jein.

17 Age cunug jecebil ihoc leceb malogom age sab jecefanaga eundec galel 12-pela tacecebil am ben.

Pita uqa Jisas Krais ec eu qasali maden
(Matju 16.13-19; Mak 8.27-29)

18 Saen osona Jisas uqa himec Anut inondudu bibilen malogom age gami bilein. Odocob uqa sisiladen, "Dana cajaca eu age ijanu in egina?" aden.

19 Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, "Leih age Wa Joadec Jon eu hina ec madegina. Leih age Ilaija eu hina ec madegina. Oodogin leih age je hahun madec dana oso weleca bilen uqa haun cebac meia eu hina ec madegina," doin.

20 Odocob uqa sisiladen, "Ageqa, ijanu in egina?" aden.

Odocob Pita jejeg hewi madon, "Hina Anutna Krais," don.

Jisas uqa cal mimei haun ceseli cajigian ec maden
(Matju 16.20-28; Mak 8.30–9.1)

21 Odimei Jisas uqa Anutna Kraisnu oso cain bahic madowainnu je gagadic bahic cahacaden.

22 Odimei je maadi maaden, “Dana Melah uqa deweg
sogoec ben gahidugian. Juda agena matuca, ihanec dana
benbenca, loo je iwaladecca age Dana Melah hibemdumeig
uqa qocobil cal migian. Odocob Anut tulidocob deel cijed-
docna haun ceseli cajigian,” aden.

23-26 Odocob cunugca maaden, “Dana oso uqa ijanu
ijana jenuca majag docobfi saen Dana Melah uqa uqana
kobolkobolnaca, Memige Anutca ensel gunca, agena
kobolkobolnaca humei uqa dana eunu majag dugian.
Odocob dana oso mahamaha cehewan cunug oialumiqa
uqana cebac bilec culdimei fadaloubmi cehewan on eunu
me biloubfo? Qeeo! Oso uqa uqana cebac bilec cahahadugia
odona eu uqa uqana cebac bilec felacudigian. Odocob oso
uqa ijana bilina eunu uqana cebac bilec felacudecebfi eu uqa
uqana cebac bilec cahahadugian. Eunu oso uqa ijanu madi,
ija uqa jaih ceen lahacdudu toodugen, ena eu uqadodoc
deweni me biligian ec cain madeiaun qa uqa deeldeelna
uqana na babalec hewi gahidumei tooteiale.

27 Ijaqa mele maadigina, leih age ene tawegina eu age qee
cal mec ninijeb Anutna cul cali hohob mecidoqagan,” aden.

Jisas deweg fil ibuldon
(Matju 17.1-13; Mak 9.2-13)

28 Odocob Jisas je eu odi maaden eu deel 8-pela hedo-
cob uqa Pitaca, Jonca, Jemsca cedadimei ehadi Anut inon-
dugiannu aluh gaticna ti bilein.

29 Uqa Anut inondudu bibilen ola fil ibuldon. Uqa lotoc
senenec fililaec odi calen.

30 Odocob uqana malogom age dana lecis uqaca je to-
gododogin feciadein. Dana lecis eu ale Moses Ilaijaca.

31 Ale sao jobondec kobolkobolca camasac mesin. Odoco-
bil Jisas isi Jerusalem ono cal mimei Anutna odoc toodu eu
cunug ihoc ligiannu uqaca je togodudu madein.

32 Oodogin Pita uqa malogom lecis euca age amaga us
adein euqa age camalimeig Jisasna kobolkobolca dana lecis
uqaca tawein euca feciadein.*

33 Dana lecis eu ale Jisas cuculdesin Pita madon, “O Ben,
ege ene odi bilecnu eu me bahic. Ege talah cijed ceheqan,
oso hinana, oso Mosesna, odocob oso Ilaijana,” don. Pita uqa
qee dudu je maden.

34 Uqa je mamaden taen oso nimei jahuladen. Odocob taen
jahuladeceb malogom cucuiein.

---

* **9:32:** Ceteh eu tuna calen eu odi fena.

35 Odocob jejeg taennadec cali humei maaden, “Ija melami
eu ihen, uqa ija nesili ehudem.† Age uqa jejeg toodu odoiga,”
aden.
36 Saen jejeg qee meceb ono Jisas cuhanuc tawen. Odocob
malogom ceteh cunug calen eu fimeig tiliein. Odocob saen
euna age itah oso ceteh caleceb feinnu qee madoloin.

Jisas mel oso buga me qeeca me muden
(Matju 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29)

37 Deel eu culdimeig deel osona age aluh gaticnadec ceseli
noin. Odocob dana cajaca am benca hu Jisas gulucdoin.
38 Odocob dana oso dana cajaca eunadec utai madon,
“Iwalgec, ija ninihigina, ija melami nui fagale. Ija melami
osol bahic!
39 Faga, buga me qee hu heweceb eueceb eu sahalic
magmagdodon eu qu ihu qocob mahana tonena. Uqa deweg
dain doc uteei mahuc culdecwe qee!
40 Ija hinana malogom ititacdoqagannu niniadigaqa age
ititacdocnu odocwe qee,” don.
41 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi maaden, “O dana cajaca qila
bilegina, age wawaga meleecca qee, age cisdoc cogogecca!
Saen ganic ija ageca haun biligen? Saen ganic ija camuhu-
laadi cobigen?” aden. Odimei dana eu madon, “Hina melem
ehudi ahoga,” don.
42 Mel eu cocobi hohon buga me qee qu ihu qocob toni
mahulimei jaimagana nijen. Odocob Jisas buga gegehinca eu
cahacdu madocob culdon. Odimei mel me mudimei memeg
ceseli uten.
43 Odocob dana cajaca cunug Anutna gagadic odoc fimeig
tumatumaein.

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec madi lecisdon
(Matju 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32)

Dana cajaca age Jisas ceteteh cunug odon eu fefeig geh
cisdodoig togodudu bibilegin Jisas uqana malogom maaden,
44 “Ija je qila maadigen eu cain dahiniga celeiaun. Dana
Melah eu dana ebenegana muduqagan,” aden.
45 Euqa je eu uqanu gug age wawaga fogo docdainnu age
docnu jahunec nijen. Odocob age uqa je eunu sisildocnu
cucuiein.

In uqa ben biligian?
(Matju 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37)

46 Odocob fee dadanec malogom gemona cali hon. Eu age
in uqa cunug wooladi ben bilina eunu fee dadanein.

† **9:35:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Ija uqanu nalug migina,” aden.

47 Oodogin Jisas agena cisdoc dumei uqa mel sim oso umei
uqa qeihna isec mudimei
48 maaden, “Oso uqa age gemo nag bilina eu age cunug
wooladimei ben bilina. Eunu oso uqa mel i ija ijanina
ehudimei eeldona uqa ija oitimei eeltena. Odocob oso uqa
ija oitimei eeltena eu uqa ija sulten euha ehudimei eeldona,”
aden.

Oso egena cad qee bilina eu uqa egena danah bilina
(Mak 9.38-40)

49 Odocob Jon jejeg hewi madon, “O Ben, ege dana oso
hina ijainna buga me qee eundec dana deweneganadec
itita caaden fom. Uqa egena amnadec qee. Eunu ege uqa
cahacdom,” don.
50 Odocob Jisas uqa Jon malogom gami maaden, “Oso uqa
age qee me qee madena eu agenu tawena. Eunu age cain
cahacdowain,” aden.

Sameria jobon oso age Jisas qee feele doloin

51 Jisas uqa sao ohis tecnu deel wele dodoldodon uqa
Jerusalem nuigiannu cisdoc osol taweceb nuen.
52 Odocob uqa dana sos suladeceb aqunitu belein. Age
belimeig uqanu Sameria jobon ono ceteteh cunug saciado-
qagannu lein.
53 Euqa uqa Jerusalem himec nuigiannu cisdoc osol tawen.
Eunu dana onodec age qee ehudelein.‡
54 Saen malogom lecis Jems Jonca eu odi fimesi madosin,
“Tibud, ele sao jobondec ja utadocohul nii cijadigiannu§
wawin nijiafo?” dosin.
55 Odocobil Jisas falicdumei cahacalen.**
56 Odocob age jobon osona lein.

Dana age Jisas toodocnu gale adena
(Matju 8.19-22)

57 Odocob age jic cocobi bebelegin dana oso Jisas madon,
“Hina anaana nunuem ija toohigen,” don.
58 Odocob Jisas madon, “Qa cus age helona nijegina,
odocob man fululec agena teicna nijegina. Euqa Dana Melah
uqa us nijec cudunca qee,” don.

---

‡ **9:53:** Sameria age Gerisim aluhna cuha ben fefeig ihanoqagannu ceguloloig. Euqa Juda age Jerusalem ono cuha ben foqagannu toloig. Age Jon 4.20 feiga. Sameria age Juda cuha fecnu kobol tutuc qee odogina ec cisdoin, eunu saen euna age Jisas cesuldocnu qee gale adel. § **9:54:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “odiwe Ilaija odon” ** **9:55:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Age age cel kisnadec qee dogina. Dana Melah uqa dana fadaladecnu qee hol qa dana cahahaadigiannu hon,” aden.

59 Odocob uqa dana oso madon, “Tootaga,” don. Euqa
dana eu madon, “O Tibud, cultecem ija casac ceseli nuimig
mei heel cisigen,” don.
60 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Cal mec dana culade-
cem cal mec eundec agena heel ciseigale. Hinaqa nuimeg
Anutna culnu je qasali maadaga,” don.
61 Odocob dana oso madon, “O Tibud, ija hina toohigenqa
casac cultecem ija cotiel odio adecemin,” don.
62 Odocob Jisas madon, “Oso uqa culumna hehewi nunui
bilei hibiloh isec gaidgaid meciena uqa Anutna culna lecnu
cabi ocwe qee,” don.

10

Jisas uqa dana 72 suladeceb belein

1 Eu hedocob Tibud uqa dana 72 haun nesili ehadimei
lecislecis suladeceb taun jobon abesabes cunug uqa
uqadodoc euna ligia bili uqa aqunitu belein.*
2 Uqa maaden, “Cabina ceteh mati bahic cedi haudocnu
wal men nijia, euqa cabi dana mati ceteteh cedi jo bisna
mecnuca qee bilegina. Eunu sab cedi haudocnu gug uqa cabi
dana suladeceb sab haudocnu inondoigale.
3 Feiga, ija age suladigina odi sipsip age qa cus gemo
leginawe suladigina. Agena jic beleiga.
4 Age badomca, meen qaig tacecca, jaimaga tacecca cain
u hewi belowain. Dana oso jicna gulucdufeig cain jejeg
hewowain.
5 Odocob age jo osona hamol limeig casac madeiga, ‘Malol
bilec jo ina biliale,’ eiga.
6 Dana uqa malol bilec je ocnu ihoc jo euna bilecebfi agena
malol bilec feele ec je dana deweg fagdugian. Qeefi, malol
bilec feele ec je eu haun ceseli ageca hugian.
7 Cabi dana uqa cabi ameg qaig ugian eunu jo osonadec
osona cain leti lowain. Jo osol euna dih bileiga, sab jecnuca
wa gab jecnuca cesuladegina eu himec jeiga.
8 Cel saen age jobon nag osona lecebil ehadifeig cel sab jec
age olanaga moqagan eu jeiga.
9 Jobon nag euna hag me madeiga. Odimeig dana cajaca
ono maadeiga, ‘Anutna cul age cemenega hoia,’ adeiga.
10 Euqa age jobon nagna lecebil qee ehadecebilfi jobon nag
euna maha gemona limeig maadeiga,

* **10:1:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age Jisas uqa dana 72 suladen ec qee jaqelein, eu age uqa dana 70 suladen eu odi jaqein. Eunu dana 70 eu but 1na nijecebfi eu odiha dana 70 eu but 17na nijigian.

11 ‘Comis agena jobon nag ina ege jaimigena fagdona eu
ege qoidu helocomun ageca lena. Euqa age i doiga! Anutna
cul age cemenega hoia!’ adeiga.
12 Ija maadigina, dana cajaca Sodom bilein eu age
Gesiladec Deel Benna ameg me qee oqagan. Euqa jobon
eu agena je hibemdogina eu agena ameg me qee eu Sodom
agena ameg me qee wooldugian,” aden.

Taun leih age wawaga qee meleel
(Matju 11.20-24)

13 Jisas je haun maaden, “O Korasin Betsaidaca, odoc
kobolkobolca agena calen odi Taia Saidonca hatu caloubmi
wele bahic dana cajaca ono age agena silail hibemdogina
ihacadecnu lotoc me qee tacimeig bibili comis agedodoc
dewenegana weti heheli biloub. Eunu Korasin age walocca!
Betsaidaha age walocca!
14 Euqa Gesiladec Deel Benna Anut uqa Korasin Betsaidaca
ameg me qee wadacadigian eu Taia Saidonca ameg me qee
wadacadigian eu wooldoc hugian.
15 Odocob Kapaneam agenu! Age Anut uqa sao jobon
ohis ehadi tigian ec cisdoginafo? Qeeo, Anut uqa heladeceb
oloqanihna noqagan!” aden.
16 Odocob Jisas uqana malogom maaden, “Oso uqa age dah
madena uqa ija dah mitina. Oso uqa age dah madecnu culina
uqa ijanu ha culina. Odocob oso uqa ijanu culina uqa oso ija
sultennu ha culina,” aden. Uqa dana 72 suladeceb belein.

Dana 72 age ceseli hoin

17 Odocob dana 72 cunugca wawaga ceelecca ceseli hoin.
Eu age madoin, “Tibud, buga me qee eu ege hina ijainna
ititacadocomun egena je toodoin!” doin.
18 Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija Seten amel
faleecwe sao jobondec totonen figa.
19 Feiga, ija ijana gagadic odoc adem. Eunu age man
sononecca lacbaiaca lalan ihoc cobogina. Odocob cad uqana
gagadic odoc cunug age wooldocnu ihoc cobogina. Odocob
ceteh oso dewenega qee tudoiaun.
20 Eu odiqa buga me qee agena je toodoginanu cain
ceelowain. Euqa age ijanaga sao jobon jaqec taweianu cois
ceeleigale,” aden.

Jisas ceeli Mei hetaga don
(Matju 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Saen euna dih Kis Gun odudeceb Jisas uqa waug ceelimei
je odi maden, “Mei, saoca mahaca alena Tibud, hina ceteh
eu dana cisdoc silecca docca eundecnu jahunem. Dana
cajaca age mel sim bileginawe bilegina eundec amagana je

eu camas mem. Mele, Mei, hina hinana gale hec me bahic toodu odi odom. Eunu ija hina hetaga higina," en.

22 "Mei uqa ceteteh cunug ija ebenina men. Dana oso uqa Anut Melah uqana gug qee du cuhadona. Euqa Memige Anut himec uqa Anut Melah uqana gug du cuhadona. Dana oso uqa Memige Anut uqana gug qee du cuhadona. Euqa Anut Melah himec uqa Memige Anut uqana gug du cuhadona. Odocob Anut Melah eu uqana gale docna dana oso Memige Anutna gug ihacdona euha Memige Anutna gug du cuhadugian," en.

23-24 Odimei Jisas waldumei uqana malogom himec je jahuni maaden, "Ija maadigina, je hahun madec danaca kingca wele bilein mati age ceteh age qila fegina eu fecnu wawaga ben hoolen euqa age ceteh eu qee felein. Dana eundec age je age qila dah megina eu dah mecnu wawaga hoolen euqa age je eu qee dah melein. Eunu age amaga Anutna ceteh fena eunu age eeladecca bilegina," aden.

Sameria dana oso uqa Juda dana cesuldon

25 Odocob loo je iwaladec dana oso tawimei Jisas bolobna mudigiannu temdu sisildon, "Iwalgec, ija cebac bilec catanec eu mugumi ugennu eeta odigen?" don.

26 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Mosesna loo je jaqec adi madena? Hina jaqec je eu uqana sildec adi eu madaga?" don.

27 Odocob dana eu jejeg hewi madon, "Loo je odi madena:
'Tibud, hinana Anutnu wawin cunugca, doloin cunugca,
hinana gagadic odoc cunugca, hinana cisdoc cunugca
euna nalug magale,' ena. *(Loo 6.5)*
'Odocob hina hinanel nalunin maganawe
odi hina utuqain bilec† eundecnu nalug magale,' ena,"
don. *(Wok Pris 19.18)*

28 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Hinana jejeni hewec eu ihoc. Hina odi odimeg cebac bilec ogan," don.

29 Euqa loo je iwaladec ija ijana sisildoc je eu tutuc ihacadigen ec cisdudu Jisas sisildon, "Ija utuqani eu in?" don.

30 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Dana oso uqa saen osona Jerusalemdec Jeriko ono nonon heje dana jic sahu qoin. Lotoc cagasi baladoin. Deweg nana ququein geh bahic odi qocobil cul himec mamaden nijen.

31 Oodogin saen euna dih nawel tawec ihanec dana oso uqa jic eu toodu non. Odimei uqa dana eu ninijen fimei jic gesac naha isecnu hawadudu wooldon.

† **10:27:** Utuqain bilec uqana gug eu odi. Agena loofo, agena kobolfo eu dana osonu nalug magale ec qee madel, cois hina dana eunu nalug magale.

32 Odocob jic euna himec Liwai dana uqaha hon. Odimei
dana eu ninijen fimei jic gesac naha isecnu hawadudu
wooldon.
33 Euqa Sameria dana oso jic eu toodu ni dana eu fen.
Odocob uqa dana eu feceb waug qon.
34 Odimei dana eu nijenna limei mool wainca deweg qu
me qee mudeinna jouditon. Odimei jeliton. Odimei uqa
uqana ceselna mudimei jaen mudec jona ehudi len. Ono uqa
cofdon.
35 Odocob deel osona uqa qaig silwana mudec lecis umei
jo eu cofdoc dana uten. Uqa cofdoc dana madon, 'Cofdodom.
Odocob ija haun isec ceseli humig cofdogannu qaignu ameg
fajihigen,' don," don.
36 Odimei Jisas loo je iwaladec dana eu sisildon, "Hinana
cisdocna dana cijed eu age in oso dana eu heje dana qoin eu
uqa utuqan?" don.
37 Odocob dana eu jejeg hewi madon, "Dana uqa waug
qocob cesuldon eu," don.
Odocob Jisas madon, "Hina nuimeg eu odi odoga," don.

Jisas uqa li Mata Mariaca fecialen

38 Odocob Jisas uqana malogom gami jic cocobi bebelegin
jobon osona caja oso, ijan Mata, Jisas uqana jona ligiannu
madon.
39 Uqa caja waliag, ijan Maria, uqa Tibud jaihna bilimei
iwaladec je dah memei bilen.
40 Odocob Mata uqa cabi cunug uqa dih odiodi oodon
uqana cisdoc filfil nuen. Eunu uqa humei madon, "Tibud,
ija wali uqa ija cuhanuc cabi uginanu cultia ec cisdogonafo?
Madocom hu cesulteia!" don.
41 Odocob Tibud uqa jejeg hewi madon, "Mata, Mata! Hina
ceteteh geh bahicnu cisdoc eunu wawin me qee mena
42 qa ceteh osol himec eunu cisdoum. Maria uqa ceteh me
bahic nesilia. Odocob oso eunu uqanadec ocnu qee nijel,"
don.

11

Jisas inondocnu adi iwaladen
(Matju 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

1 Saen osona Jisas uqa cudun osona Anut inondudu bilen.
Uqa inondu hedocob malogom oso madon, "O Tibud, Jon
uqana malogom inondocnu iwaladen odi ege iwalgaga,"
don.
2 Jisas maaden, "Age inondodoig odi madeiga:
'O ege Memige,
hina ijain gun biliale.
Hinana cul egeca hoiale.

3 Egena sab jecnu deel abesabesnu igigale.
4 Ege dana age ege silail migeginanu dahinige celena.
Eunu hina egena silailnu dahin celeiale.
Hina ege temgecna cain ehi li migigaun,' eiga," aden.
5-6 Odimei Jisas uqana malogom maaden, "Agenadec oso
limei tu gemo bahic uqana danah sisildugianfi, 'O danah,
ijana danah oso qila bahic jobon onocadec hu ijana jona
caleia. Odocob ija uqa sab oso utecnuca qee! Eunu hina bred
cijed itecem hibna ceseli ihigenfo?' dugianfi,
7 odocob uqana danah hamoldec je ceseli madugianfi,
'Cain dodo mitigaun! Jic cebec wele meniga. Odocob ijana
mel ijaca wele cabalna nijuqa. Ija cajimig ceteh oso ihecwe
qee,' dugianfi,
8 eunu cel oso? Ija maadigina, uqa uqana danahnu
qee cajimei bred utiaunfiqa majagca qee sisildoiaunnu uqa
cajimei cetehnu sisildoia eu cunug utigian.
9-10 Odocob ija maadigina, cunug age cetehnu Anut sisil-
dogina eu ceteh ogina. Odocobil oso ceteh walena eu ceteh
gulucdona. Odocob oso jic cebec gohugohudona eu Anut
huditugian. Eunu age Anut cetetehnu inondocobil ceteh eu
adigian, odocobil age wawali cobimeig ceteh walegina eu
gulucdoqagan, jic cebec gohugohudocobil Anut hudiadigian.
11 Age gemona dana oso uqana mel uqa memeg cul dool
itiga jiga docobfi memeg uqa cul dool qee utina qa man
sononec utinafo?*
12 Age gemona dana oso uqana mel uqa memeg mala
waqanu itiga jiga docobfi memeg uqa mala waqa qee utina
qa lacbaia utinafo?
13 Feiga, age dana gug me qee qa age agena mel ceteh
me adecnu dogina. Eunu age mele dogina, Memega sao
jobon bilia eu uqa age Kis Gunnu sisildogina eundec Kis Gun
adigian!" aden.

Jisas uqa Bielsebulca cabi osinanu madein
(Matju 12.22-30; Mak 3.20-27)

14 Aria, dana oso buga me qee hewen bilen, uqa co cufa
qon. Odocob Jisas uqa buga me qee dana dewegnadec iti-
tacdon. Saen buga me qee eu qisacdocob dana eu je maden.
Odocob dana cajaca eu odi fecebil wawaga tumatumaein.
15 Euqa dana leih madein, "Uqa Bielsebul, buga me
qee agena ben, uqana gagadic odocna buga me qee dana
deweneganadec ititacadena," ein.

* **11:11:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: "Age gemona dana oso uqana mel uqa memeg sab itiga jiga docobfi memeg uqa sab qee utina qa meen utinafo?" aden.

16 Leih uqa temdu feqan imeig age uqa Anutna cabi onana
gaga eunu hina kobolkobol oso oodom faga gena ec sisildoin.
17 Euqa Jisas agena cisdoc fimei maaden, "Hatu osona
mam cadecebil qatanec bilecebfi age gaus danoqagan.
Odocob sihulsihul cunug age mam cacadi qocobqocobimeig
toni aqigian.
18 Age ijanu madi, uqa buga me qee Bielsebulna gagadic
odocna dana deweneganadec ititacadena, egina. Eunu
Setenna cul age mam cacadi qocobqocobimeig am qatanec
filfil bileginafi uqana cul eu adi biluqagan?
19 Ija buga me qee Bielsebulna gagadic odocna dana
deweneganadec ititacadigina eu melefi agena malogom
euha inna gagadic odocna buga me qee dana dewene-
ganadec ititacadegina? Eunu agena malogom agena odoc eu
Farisi agena je cahuldoc eunu ihacadigian.
20 Ijaqa Anutna gagadic odocna buga me qee dana dewene-
ganadec ititacadiginafi Anutna cul ageca wele hoia," aden.
21 "Dana gagadic uqana han qalicca cunug saciadu uqana
jo cofdudu tawena saen euna uqana ceteteh cunug tutuc
bilina.
22 Euqa dana gagadic bahic uqana wooldoc humei uqaca
cacadi han wooldona saen euna wooldoc dana uqa dana
gagadic uqana han qalic jo gug eu hannu hewen hewi ehi
nuina, odocob uqa dana gagadic uqana ceteteh heje ceden
euha hewi ehi nuimei siwi adena," aden.†
23 "Oso uqa ijana danah qee eu uqa ija cad mitina. Oso
ija cesultimei dana cajaca Tibud cemenug qee hauadena eu
dana cajaca bilisaadena," aden.

Buga me qee ceseligian
(Matju 12.43-45)

24 Jisas je haun maaden, "Saen buga me qee dana
dewegnadec cali hona uqa jaen mudec cudun wawali hatu
galalecna cobona. Uqa cudun oso qee fifei eu madena, 'Ijana
jo cuculi hom euna ceseli nuigen,' ena.
25 Uqa ceseli humei jo gegehinca qee, cunug eeldoc ninijen
fena.
26 Odimei uqa haun ceseli nuimei buga me qee 7-pela cedi
ahocob uqa gami bilegina. Buga me qee 7-pela eu agena odoc
me qee uqana odoc me qee wooldoc. Eunu dana eu uqana
bilec qila euna me qee bahic mena. Uqana bilec weledec
wooldona," aden.

Ceelec mele bahic

† **11:22:** Dana gagadic bahic eu Seten. Uqana wooldoc eu Jisas.

27 Saen Jisas eu odi madi hedocob caja oso dana am
eunadec co helimei Jisas madon, “Caja hina basihimei su
ihen uqa waug ceelceelena!” don.
28 Euqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Eu odi qee. Dana Anutna
je dah mimeig toodu odogina eu age ceelceelegina!” don.

Age Jisas kobolkobol odocob foqagannu sisildoin
(Matju 12.38-42; Mak 8.12)

29 Dana cajaca am age Jisas talildodogin maaden, “Dana
sihul i qila bilegina age qisol megina. Age gaga oso fecnu
walegina. Euqa age gaga oso qee fowain. Age gaga osol
dih foqagan, eu je hahun madec dana, Jona, uqana gaga eu
himec foqagan.
30 Ge, wele Jona uqa Niniwa dana agenu gaga calen. Eunu
eu odiwe Dana Melah uqa dana sihul qila bilegina agenu
gaga caligian.
31 Weleca Kwin sautdec uqa Solomonna cisdoc silecca je
dugen imei hatu onoca bahic cocobi niniji hu je dah men.
Ijaqa maadigina, oso eu Solomon wooldoc ene bilia! Eunu
Kwin sautdec uqa Gesiladec Benna dana qila i ene bilegina
eundec gami cajimeig uqa dana i bilegina deweneganu
geladec je madigian.
32 Weleca Niniwa dana age Jona me je qasali maadeceb
agena silailnu tului falicdoin. Ijaqa maadigina, oso eu Jona
wooldoc ene bilia! Eunu Niniwa dana age isi Gesiladec
Benna dana sihul qila i ene bilegina eundec gami cajimeig
age dana i bilegina deweneganu geladec je madoqagan,”
aden.

Dewenegana fulacdoc
(Matju 5.15; 6.22-23)

33 Jisas je haun maaden, “Oso gowoc madacdumei jo bisalu
qee mena, odocob hal dunuh qee tacena. Euqa uqa gowoc
ohisna caqusena. Eunu dana cunug age hamol hogina eu
age gowoc camas foqagan.
34 Dewenna fulacdoc eu hina amen. Hina amen me nijinafi
hina dewen cunug fulacdocca nijina. Euqa hina amen galuc
mecebfi dewen tu mena.
35 Eunu fulacdoc hina dewenna nijina eu cafuleceb wawin
tuca meiaunnu hina batut cofdogale.
36 Hina dewen eu cunug fulacdoc leceb gagatucna qee
bilecebfi euna uqana fulacdoc cunug ihoc ligian. Gowoc
uqana fulacdoc cudun cunug ihoc lenawe fulacdoc eu hina
dewen cunug odi fulacdona,” aden.

Jisas uqa Farisi loo je iwaladecca age me qee odogina ec maaden
(Matju 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47)

37 Saen Jisas je maadi hedocob Farisi oso uqaca sab
jowasannu cesusdon. Eunu uqa hamol limei sab jigiannu
bilen.
38 Saen Jisas eben qee wasacudec sab jejen fimei Farisi uqa
tumatumaen.‡
39 Eunu Tibud uqa madon, “Farisi age gabinca bohca hibo
eu gaid wasacudegina euqa age wawaga dunuhna heje oc
kobolca, qisol mec kobolca nijia.
40 Age gad! Anut uqa dewenega muden uqa wawagaha qee
mudelfo?
41 Euqa cel ceteh oso agena gabin bohca dunuh bilia eu
sawen adeiga. Odocob agena dewenega ganacca wawagaca
cunug eu soidoc biligian,” don.

42 “O Farisi age agena ceelum filfil cabinadec am 10-pela
qatanadimeig am osol eu Anut utegina. Euqa age tutuc
odoc dana qee odadegina, odocobha age dana cajaca Anutnu
nalug mecna qee nalunuga megina. Loo je i age toodu odoub
qa sab Anut utecnu loo je ha qee dahiniga caloub. Eunu age
walocca!” don.
43 “O Farisi age dana ben agena bilec cudun Juda agena
cuha jona gale ben adena. Odocob ceteteh fajec cudunna age
binanaga sulecnu gale ben adena. Eunu age walocca!
44 Age qalqal dana qee feginawe, odocob dana qee docdoc
lalan cobogina. Eunu age walocca!” don.

45 Odocob loo je iwaladec dana oso madon, “Iwalgec, hina
je odi madagana eu egenu ha je me qee madagana!” don.

46 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “O loo je iwaladec
dana age ceteh culumenca dana gogodomogana megina eu
gahidocwe qee qa agedodoc bahic ebenega gic osol hululec-
dumeig ceteh culumenca eu gahidocnu qee cesuladegina.
Eunu ageha walocca!
47 Age Anutna je hahun madec dana age agena sihul
weledec dewenega tudocobil cal mein age agena qalqal
meen hatin cehegina. Eunu age walocca!
48 Agena sihul weledec age je hahun madec dana aqecebil
cal mein, odocob age je hahun madec dana agena qalqal
meen hatin cehegina. Eunu agedodoc kobol eu odoginana
age qasali madegina, ‘Egena sihul weledec odoin eu cois,’
egina.

‡ **11:38:** Juda dana age kobol gun osoca. Saen age sab joqaga bili dewenega cunug wa jogina.

49 Je gug eunu Anutna doc maden, ‘Ija je hahun madec
dana sos cabi danaca suladigen. Odocob eu age leih aqecebil
cal moqagan. Odimeig leih aqati tootooadoqagan,’ en.
50 Eunu sao mahaca ifanen saennadec li qila saenna je
hahun madec dana cunug age aqecebil cal meinnu Anut
dana qila bilegina wadacadigian.
51 Ebelna golac basecdoc sanijec euna sanan mimei ehi lili
Sekaraiana golac basecdoc ihoc len. Sekaraia uqa age tempel
hamol gunna ihanec cabalca gemona qocobil cal men. Ija
mele maadigina, aqecebil cal mein eu uqana ameg me qee
oc cunug dana caja qila bilegina i dewenegana hugian,” don.
52 “O loo je iwaladec dana age Anutna culnu doc ocnu jo
jic cebec hudecnu ki hehewi hoin. Agedodoc age qee dunuh
lelein. Odocob age leih dunuh loqaga odogina eu ageha
cahacadegina! Eunu age walocca!” aden.
53 Saen Jisas cudun eu culden nunuen loo je iwaladec dana
Farisica qesaldoin. Odimeig ceteteh geh bahicnu sisildoin.
54 Je oso cahuldu madeceb euna hewoqaga bili temdoin.

12

Uhulec jenu cofdoiga
(Matju 10.26-27)

1 Dana cajaca am mati bahic hu cegulen. Eunu age
jaimaga lahacdocobdocobein. Jisas uqana malogom casac
maaden, “Age Farisi agena bred gug qoc ibuldocnu jisnu
ageca hoiaunnu batut feigale. Farisi agena jis eu agena
uhulec je. Age madegina, ‘Kobol i toodoiga,’ egina qa
agedodoc qee toodogina eunu ija maadigina.
2 Ceteh cunug jahuldoc nijina eu isi camasac migian.
Odocob ceteh cunug jahunec nijina eu isi cunug doqagan.
3 Cel je tuna madein eu cahinegna dah moqagan. Odocob
cel je age hamol tuna jahnana maadecebil dah mein eu age jo
ohisna tatawi utai maadecebil dana cajaca cunug doqagan,”
aden.

In cucuidocnu
(Matju 10.28-31)

4 Jisas je haun maaden, “Ijana danah, ija maadigina, leih
dana dewenega qocobil cal megina, odocob hibna ceteh me
qee oso odocwe qee eundecnu cain cucuiuwain.
5 Euqa ija age in cucuidoqagan eu ulauladigen. Anut
cucuidoiga. Uqa aqeceb cal mecnu ihoc. Cal mecebil uqa
hibna oloqanih jana heladecnu gagadic odocca nijia. Mele
bahic maadigina, uqa cucuidoiga!” aden.
6 “Man fufulec nag eundec 5-pela eu toea lecisna
idadogina. Eu agena osolosolnu Anut qee dahig celena.

7 Age gosiniga ilomogana nijia euqa cunug Anut wele
sanijen bilia. Eunu cain cucuiuwain. Agena fajec eu man
fululec nag mati agena fajec wooldoc nijia," aden.

Ija Jisas uqana ec madec
(Matju 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8 Jisas je haun maaden, "Ija maadigina, oso uqa dana am-
agana tatawi ijanu madi madena, 'Ija Jisas uqana malogom,'
ena eu uqanu Dana Melah Anutna ensel amagana madigian,
'Eu ijana,' igian.
9 Osoqa uqa dana amagana tatawi ijanu qee sasac qu
madena, 'Ija Jisas uqana malogom qee,' ena eu uqanu Dana
Melahha Anutna ensel amagana madigian, 'Dana i ijana
qee,' igian!" aden.
10 "Oso uqa Dana Melahnu je me qee madena eu Anut
uqa dana eu uqana silail cagasitugian. Euqa oso uqa Kis
Gunnu lelan madenafi Anut uqa dana eu uqana silail qee
cagasitoiaun," aden.
11-12 "Saen age ehadi lecebil Juda agena cuha jonafo, hatu
kingnafo, loo je cofdoc dananafo ono gesiladoqagannu ama-
gana madecebil Kis Gun saen euna dih je adi madoqagannu
iwaladigian. Eunu age casac cel je cel je jejenega hewi
maadigen cain jaen aqeiaun, o je adi madoqagannu cain
cisdowain," aden.

Dana cehewanca galolo je

13 Odocob dana oso am dunuh eunadec madon, "Iwalgec,
ija wali madocom ceteteh memile cuculi cal men eu cesawi
cedewan," don.
14 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Coti, in ale gesilalecnu
cabi iten? In ceteteh cesawialecnu cabi iten?" don.
15 Odimei uqa cunug odi gabanadi maaden, "Age batut
feiga! Dana osoqa uqa cehewan ben bahiccafi uqa cebac
bilec bahic eu uqana ceteteh cunugna qee bilina. Eunu
ceteteh mati bahic cedecnu cain cisdowain," aden.
16 Odimei Jisas galolo je i maaden, "Dana cehewanca
uqana maha sab masuaden.
17 Odocob uqadodoc cisdon, 'Ijana sab meadecnu cudunca
qee. Ija adi odigen?' cisdon.
18 Odimei uqa maden, 'Ija odi odigen. Ijana sab tacec jo
eu wagaladimig nag meca cehadigen. Euna ijana sab ijana
ceteteh cunugca migen.
19 Odimig ijadodocnu madigen, "Ijana jaen qitec qila
hedoia! Ijana ceteteh meme cunug cabi gel matinuca. Cebac
bilec maha ina ilag bahic cain odigaun. Sab jejemin wain
jejemin celeboii biliga!" igen,' en.

20 Euqa Anut madon, ‘Hina dana gad! Witic ina dih cebac
bilec maha inadec culegan. Odocob hina cehewain wele
saciadom eu in cedigian?’ don,” aden.
21 Odimei Jisas je eu tubdu maaden, “Eu odiwe dana
cehewanaga agedodocnu haudogina qa Anut amegna eu age
cehewanagaca qee,” aden.

Jaen qoc kobol
(Matju 6.25-34)

22 Odimei Jisas uqana malogom maaden, “Eunu ija age
maadigina, age mahana cebac bilecnu cain jaen aqeiaun.
Eeta sab jeqan cain owain. Age deweneganu ha cain jaen
aqeiaun. Eeta taceqan cain owain.
23 Ge, agena cebac bilec eu sab jec wooldona. Odocob
dewenega lotocha wooldona.
24 Calog meciadeigale. Age ceteteh qee cehegina. Ageha
sab wal meceb qee jajadogina. Age jo bisca qee, age sab
haudoc johaca qee. Euqa Anut uqa moot madena! Age agena
fajec eu man fululec agena fajec wooldoc bahic bilegina!
25 Age info uqa uqana cebac bilecnu jaen qonana uqa
uqana maha bilec saen nag cecelacca mudecnu ihoc?
26 Hina ceteh nag eu odi odocwe qeefi eetanu ceteh leihnu
ha jaen aqena?
27 Age ceteh sal qoc wasena eu feiga. Age qee cabi ogina,
agena lotocha qee mudegina. Euqa ija maadigina, Solomon
uqa lotoc tumutumca bahic taci tawen eu sal qoc bahunadec
tawena i oso qee wooldol.
28 Euqa Anut uqa ceteh gigisac gami tacec balaca adena,
ceteh eu qila tawena uqadec jana helecebil cijina. O age
wawaga meleec meca qee, age dogina, Anut uqa age gigisac
wooldudu tacecnu adigian.
29 Eunu age eeta sab jeqan, eeta gab jeqan eu cain cis-
dowain. Age cain jaen aqeiaun.
30 Ge, dana cajaca age mahamaha cunugna bilegina age
ceteh eundecnu gaid jaen aqena. Odocob age Memega uqa
age ceteh euca qeefi age maha ina bilecwe qee eu uqa dona.
31 Euqa age Anut mudecebil uqa agena king biliale.
Oodobil ceteh mahanadec eu toodu ageca hugian,” aden.

Cehewan saona nijeiga
(Matju 6.19-21)

32 Jisas je haun maaden, “Dana am tootec nag bahic, age
Memega uqa cul adecnu gale dona. Eunu cain cucuiuwain.
33-34 Age toinanaga haudoc nijina eunu age wawaga cis-
docha nijina. Eunu agena ceteteh cunug suldumeig meen
qaig eu dana sawen eundec adeigale. Agedodoc agena meen

qaig tacec badom qee qee mena eundec oiga. Odimeig age cehewanagaca sao jobonna biluqagannu saciadoiga. Ono cehewanaga eu qee qee meiaun. Ono heje dana oso euna lecwe qee. Susul ha me qee mudecwe qee," aden.

Cel ceteh oso quqlubadecdainnu saciadudu bileiga

35 Jisas je haun maaden, "Cel ceteh oso quqlubadecdainnu saciadudu bileiga. Agena lotoc taqi cuhadocca gowoc tuldumeig bileiga.

36 Cabi dana agena dana meca ocobocobec deelna sab jecnadec ceseli hohob sumudi biloubwe. Age odi biluqaganfi saen uqa humei jic cebec gohugohudocob age uqana jic cebec mahuc bahic huditoqagan.

37 Cabi dana age agena dana meca uqana ceselec saenna odi saciadu bibilebil uqa age meciadecebfi age bahic eu ceelecca biluqagan! Ija mele maadigina, uqana lotoc taqec halu taqimei maadeceb cabalna bilecebil sab adigian.

38 Uqa tu gemofo, nag isicafo ceseli humei eu age saciadocca sumudi bilecebil meciadifei agena ceelec ben bahic nijigian!

39 Euqa ceteh i doiga. Dana jo gug uqa heje dana aadeb hu ijana ceteteh heje ugian eu doialumi [uqa us qee nijoub. Odimei] uqa heje dana culdocob uqana jo qeih qatanimei dunuh qee loub.

40 Ageha saciadoc susumudi bileigale. Ge, Dana Melah uqa qila hugian qee ec saen euna mele hugian," aden.

Cabi dana meca cabi dana me qeeca
(Matju 24.45-51)

41 Odocob Pita madon, "O Tibud, hina i galolo je magaganafo, qee dana cunugnu odi maadaganafo?" don.

42 Odocob Tibud jejeg hewi madon, "Cel cabi dana uqa doc meca uqana cabi cofdu cuhadona? Eu oso uqa uqana meca uqana jo cofdoc mudigian. Uqa cabi dana cunug cofadigian. Agena sab saennana adigian.

43 Cabi dana eu saen uqana meca jobon ceseli humei odi oodob fecidocob uqa ben bahic ceeligian!

44 Ija mele maadigina, uqana meca uqa uqana ceteh cunug cofdugiannu ebenna migian.

45 Euqa cabi dana eu uqadodoc madifei, 'Ijana meca uqana hocnu deel cecelac nijia,' ifei cabi dana cajaca hijagul eu uqa aqecnu sanan mimei sab jiji wain jiji dalul aqeceb cocobil

46 meca eu hibna deel osona hugian. Eu saen cabi dana uqa hugian eu qee dodocob saen euna hugian ec qee doc ninijeb hugian. Uqana meca eu odi fifei qeti susul falecnu

ihoc bahic. Odimei cudun dana Anutnu wawaga qee meleec bileginana cabi dana euna mudigian," don.
47 "Cabi dana uqana meca cel cabi ocnu uten eu uqa dona eu qee saciadumei uqana meca madon odi qee odel uqa eu geh bahic qisadugian.
48 Euqa cabi dana uqa uqana meca cel cabi ocnu uten eu qee dona qa uqa qisadocnu cahuldoc oso odocobfi uqa nag odi dih qisadugian. Dana oso Anut uqa ceteh geh utina Anut uqa madugian, 'Ceteh gehca ceseli itiga,' dugian. Dana oso ceteh geh bahic utegina age uqa madoqagan, 'Ceteh gehca ceseli igiga,' doqagan," don.

Jisas uqa dana cajaca cesawadigian
(Matju 10.34-36)

49 Jisas je haun maaden, "Ija mahana ja hudecemin ciji olic danigiannu hom. Ija wawi madec nijina odi mahuc bahic wele hudia!
50 Ija dain tec ben oso umig cal migen. Eu wa joitec oso ugen cinigwe. Ija jaen qiqiteb saen hedugian!
51 Age ija mahana malol bilec igecnu hom ec cisdoginafo? Cain odi cisdowain. Ija malol bilec mahana ahu mecu qee holom qa ija maadigina, age am osol bilec eu filfil qatanadigennu hom.
52 Qila odi sanan mena. Sihul osolna age 5-pela filigando-qagan. Cijed age lecis gami cadoqagan. Lecis ale cijed gami cadowasan.
53 Age qatanadec biluqagan. Memegail age melemegail gami cadoqagan, odocob melemegail age memegail gami cadoqagan. Anagail age atagail gami cadoqagan, odocob ata-gail age anagail gami cadoqagan. Momogail age atagail gami cadoqagan, odocob atagail age momogail gami cadoqagan," aden.

Ceteteh hibna caligian saen eu docnu
(Matju 16.2-3)

54 Odocob Jisas dana cajaca am je oso ha maaden, "Saen age taen cam tonec isec beben fefeig mahuc bahic madegina, 'Wa hugian,' egina. Odocob mele bahic wa hona.
55 Odocob saen fufu sautdec qaheceb age madegina, 'Cudun dain cahuligian,' egina. Odocob eu mele bahic odi odona.
56 Age me hihili coboc dana! Age maha saoca uqana odoc fimeig eu cel gugnu eu dogina. Euqa saen qila biluqa eu eetanu age gug qee dogina?" aden.

Oso hina dewennu je madena eu uqaca je tutuc mudesiale
(Matju 5.25-26)

57 Jisas je haun maaden, “Age agedodoc eetanu ceteh ititom odocnu eu qee gesilegina?
58 Dana oso hina dewennu um qocobfi hinana cad gesilec dana euna ehihi nunueb uqa gesilec dana amegna mihiaunnu, odocob gesilec dana uqa gesilec jona cofadec dana ebenna miheceb cofadec uqa gihacdoc jona mihiaunnu eunu hina gesilec jona nunuesi dana euca je eu tutuc mudesiale.
59 Ija mahigina, hina ameg qaig ihoc lec qee helecemfi qee bahic besihuwain,” aden.

13

Age agena silailnu qee tului falicdufeig age cal moqagan

1 Saen euna dana ono bilein age Galili dana age dool ihandodogin Pailat uqa uqana han dana maadeceb aqecebil age cal mein. Age golanaga ihandoc dool golacca ihuldosin eunu Jisas madoin.
2 Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Galili dana eu odina cal meinnu agena cisdoc eu Galili dana eu age agena silail eu Galili dana cunug wooladec eginafo?
3 Qee bahic! Ijaqa maadigina, age agena silailnu qee tului falicdufeig age cunug ageha odiwe fadaloqagan.
4 Qeefi, dana 18 cunugca Siloam jo cecelac ohisdec toni cilehadeceb cal mein eu adi? Age cisdogina, eu agena silail Jerusalem dana cunug wooladec eginafo?
5 Qee bahic! Ijaqa maadigina, agena silailnu qee tului falicdufeig age cunug ageha odiwe fadaloqagan,” aden.

Na dan aigca qee eunu galolo je

6 Odocob Jisas galolo je i maaden, “Dana oso uqana wain cabina na dan cehen. Odocob hibna uqa dan eu limei aig cedecnu fen qa osol oso qee fel.
7 Eunu uqana cabi dana madon, ‘Faga, cabi gel cijed cunugca ija ene humig dan euna dan aig cedigennu waladem qa oso qee felem. Eetanu odi tatawi maha gauc ji hedona? Codoga nuia!’ don.
8 Euqa cabi dana jejeg hewi madon, ‘O Meca, culuga taweia. Cabi gel osol himec ija maha huni taldumig bulmakau uqana bujec gugna tacecemin cali bigian.
9 Odocob dan eu aig gisecebfi cabi gel oso euna eu me bahic. Qeefi, cois codogan,’ don,” aden.

Jisas caja oso buga me qeeca me muden

10 Juda agena cuha deel osona Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha jona iwalaadien

11 caja oso ono bilen. Buga me qee hagca eu hewuden. Uqa
gaid odudeceb cabi gel 18 hag euca cobon. Uqa hoh qahen
eu haun tutuc mecwe qee.
12 Odocob Jisas caja eu fimei utadocob hocob madon, "Caja,
hinana hag ija besihigina!" don.
13 Odimei uqa eben deweg qududocob mahuc bahic uqa
hoh eu tutuc meceb Anut binan ben sulen.
14 Odocob cuha jo eu uqana cabi dana ilo cuha deelna
Jisas hag me mudeceb gemag bennu uqa madimei dana am
maaden, "Egena cabi oc deel eu 6-pela. Eunu deel euna
hocobil agena hag me madena eu cois. Euqa cuha deelna
cain!" aden.
15 Odocob Tibud uqa jejeg hewi madon, "Age me hihili
coboc dana! Age eundec oso uqana bulmakaufo, ceselfo cu-
faldumei sab jecnu boh cudunnadec cuha deelna iwaldudu
ehi nueceb wa qee jenafo?
16 Qila caja i Ebrahamna sihulnadec oso uqa Setenna buga
me qee uqaca cabi gel 18 jelec bilen. Uqa Setenna buga me
qeenadec cuha deelna uqana jelec qee cufaldugaunfo?" don.
17 Odocob uqa jejenega heweceb uqana cad eundec age
odadeceb cunugca agedodoc majanaga aden. Oodon dana
cajaca age cunug Jisas ceteteh gagadic odocca cunug odonnu
wawaga ceelen bilein.

Mastet aignu galolo je
(Matju 13.31-32; Mak 4.30-32)

18 Odocob Jisas maaden, "Anutna cul eu adec? Cel ceteh eu
ale caca ec madigen?
19 Eu mastet aig cinigwe eu dana oso umei uqana cabina
cehen. Mastet eu wasi ben mimei na ben ibuldon. Odocob
man fululec age humeig batacnana agena teic mein," aden.

Jisnu galolo je
(Matju 13.33)

20 Odocob Jisas haun maaden, "Cel ceteh eu Anutna cul
euca caca ec madigen?
21 Eu jis cinigwe caja oso umei plaua dram benna euca
gabandumei ibuldocob uqadodoc cunug iben," aden.

Jic cebec sosog
(Matju 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Odocob Jisas taun nagnana jobonnana iwalaadi nui
Jerusalem caligiannu nuen.
23 Odocob dana oso sisildon, "O Tibud, dana Anut caha-
haadigian eu osooso himecfo?" don.
Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi maaden,

24 “Ija maadigina, dana cajaca geh bahic jic cebec sosogna
lecnu temdoqagan qa ihoc qee lowain. Eunu age jic cebec
sosogna lecnu gagadic meigale.
25 Dana jo gug eu cajimei jic cebec menigian. Odimeig
maha gemo tataweig jic cebec gohugohududu madoqagan,
‘O Tibud, hu ege jic cebec hudigaga!’ oqagan. Odocob uqa
jejenega hewi maadigian, ‘Ija age anadec eu qee dugina,’
adigian.
26 Odocob age jejeg hewi madoqagan, ‘Ege hinaca osoben
sabca wa gabca jom. Hina egena jobon ono iwalgem!’
oqagan.
27 Odocob uqa haun maadigian, ‘Ija age anadec eu qee
dugina! Age silail dana! Ija cuculti qisacteiga!’ adigian.
28 Ono age Ebraham, Aisak, Jekobca age je hahun madec
dana age cunugca Anutna culna bibilebil meciadoqagan.
Meciaadebil Anut age ititacadeceb beloqagan saen euna age
qada qajec benca maimaga kicodudu biluqagan.
29 Dana age cam tobi becnadecca, cam toni nocnadecca,
notdecca, sautdecca, hatuhatu cunugnadec humeig Anutna
culna sab jecnu cabalna biluqagan.
30 Odocob feiga, leih qila hib bahic taweiga eundec age isi
aquni tawoqagan. Odocob leih qila aquni taweiga eundec
age isi hib bahic tawoqagan,” aden.

Jisas uqa Jerusalemnu walol don (Matju 23.37-39)

31 Saen euna dih Farisi leih Jisasca limeig madoin, “Herod
qagahigia madeia. Eunu hina enedec isa qoga. Cudun osona
nuuga,” doin.
32 Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Nui faninadec
dana eu madoiga, ‘Ija qila uqadecca buga me qee dana
deweneganadec ititacaadig dana caja hagca me madigen.
Odocob deel cijeddocna ijana cabi oc qee migian,’ doiga.
33 Euqa je hahun madec dana eu cudun ilagnana qee
aqowain, eu Jerusalem ono himec aqecebil cal megina eu
odi nijia. Eunu qila uqadec eledecca eu ijana jic coboc eu
cobigen,” aden.
34 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Anut uqa uqana je hahun
madec dana ageca suladeceb lein. Euqa age meenna aqe-
cebil cal mein. Ija saen mati bahic agena dana cajaca
gabanadimig ahutecnu gale tena eu odiwe mala anag uqana
nag hojonna jahuladigen imei utaadena, euqa age ijaca
hocnu culein.
35 Feiga, Anut uqa agena jobon culdina. Ija maadigina, age
ija qila haun qee mecituwain leceb madoqagan:

‘Dana eu uqa Tibud ijanna hona Anut uqa eeldoiale,’ *(Buk Song 118.26)*
odi madimeig mecituqagan,” aden.

14

Jisas dana oso uqa eben jaihca gomahin taec eu me muden

1 Juda agena cuha deel osona Jisas Farisi agena iwaladecna jona wesu sab jigiannu len. Odocob dana ono bilein age Jisas cofcofdoin.
2 Odocob dana oso jaih ebenca gomahin taec ono bilen.
3 Odocob Jisas loo je iwaladec dana Farisica sisiladen, “Egena loo je cuha deelna dana hagca me madecnu cois ec nijiafo, qeefo?” aden.
4 Odocob age jejeg oso qee hewelein. Jisas dana eu ehudimei hag qee muditumei suldocob nuen.
5 Odimei uqa maaden, “Age dana oso uqa melahfo,* uqana bulmakaufo eu wa helona dunuh toneceb cuha deel i edina mahuc bahic helonadec didocobil qee cali beiaunfo?” aden.
6 Odocob age sisilec uqana eu jejeg wadacdocnu ihoc qee.

Dana oso ija didih qee ena

7 Odocob Jisas uqa dana age maadeceb hoin leih agena gawecna bilec cudun binanca nesili cecedegin meciaden eunu uqa galolo je i maaden,
8-11 “Oso uqa culai ijanel lalan mumudi bilina euqa Anut uqa dana eu cilehdugian. Oso uqadodoc jogoi waug lal qocca bilina eu Anut uqa dana eu culaug u lalan mumudeb biligian. Eunu saen oso ocobocobec deelna sab cicileig maheceb lifeg dana oso uqa ijanca ben hina woolhec uqa ha saen euna madocob leiaundainnu, odocob alena jec sab cofdoc ale lecisca odi howasannu maalen humei maheiaun, ‘Cudun i culitocom hu bilia,’ heiaunnu, odocob hina majain heheb cudun mahana bahic euna bilegaunnu hina cudun binanca euna cain biligaun. Eu odinu hina je sulduhecebilfi limeg cudun mahana bahic umeg biliga. Eunu dana uqa maheceb hom eu limei mahigian, ‘Ijana danah, cudun binanca ina tobi biliga!’ higian. Eu odina hina ijain dana cunug amagana me bahic ogan,” aden.

Dana age sab jecnu utaadec uqana kobol

12 Odocob Jisas uqa Farisi dana madocob hon eu madon, “Saen hina cahineg sabfo, wesu sab benfo jejeg hinana danah cain cedi ahogaun. Hina walinelfo, hinana sihul eundecfo, hina mudubainel bilegina cehewanagacafo ha

* **14:5:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age “melahfo” ec qee jaqelein, euqa age je fil jaqein eu odi: “uqana ceselfo”

cain cedi ahogaun. Eu age haun je sulduhecebil jecnu legan
jic eu odina hina cel odadecem eu wadacdoc ameg ogan.
13 Eu odi cain. Saen hina sab ben cicileg dana sawenca,
jaimaga cogogecca, laleg mecca, odocob amaga galuc mecca
cedi ahoga.
14 Eu age hina ameg wadacduhecwe qee. Eunu hina eelhec
ogan. Odocob saen dana ititom cal mecnadec ceseli cacajebil
hina Anut ameg ihigian," don.

Ja bennu galolo je
(Matju 22.1-10)

15 Odocob dana oso sab jec cudunna Jisasca bibilesin je
eu dah mimei Jisas madon, "Dana Anutna culna sab jec
cudunna biluqagan age ceeli biluqagan!" don.
16 Odocob Jisas madon, "Dana ben oso uqa sab ben ciligia
bili dana geh bahic hoqagannu je suldu maaden.
17 Sab ben cilec deelna uqana cabi dana eu uqa ehadigia
bili suldocob nui maaden, 'Sab jec cunug saciadoc taweia.
Hoigale!' aden.
18 Euqa age cunug lecnu culimeig cagasec je madoin. Oso
uqa cabi dana eu ninidudu madon, 'Ija cabi ben oso fajiga eu
nuimig figen. Ija lecwe qee,' don.
19 Oso ninidudu madon, 'Ija bulmakau 10-pela cabi cesul-
tecnu fajadiga eu ija nuimig temadigen. Ija lecwe qee,' don.
20 Oso ha madon, 'Ija cum bahic caja ugan. Ija lecwe qee,'
don.
21 Odocob cabi dana eu ceseli nuimei uqana meca je cunug
sadon. Odocob uqana meca je eu odi dah mimei gemag ben
bahic ben. Odocob uqa cabi dana madon, 'Mahuc bahic
nuimeg jic anagnanaca, jic nagnanaca, taun bennaca age
dana sawenca, jaimaga cogogecca, laleg mecca, amaga galuc
mecca ehadi cedi ahoga,' don.
22 Uqa nueceb nag odi susumuden cabi dana ceseli humei
madon, 'O Meca, hinana je eu cunug tooduga euqa dana
haunnu cudun nijia,' don.
23-24 Eunu meca uqana cabi dana madon, 'Ija maadigina,
dana cunug ija hoqagannu maadem age ijana sab nag qee
qududu fowain! Eunu ijana jo ihoc ligiannu jic benna,
jic sosogna, bahuna nuimeg dana cajaca hoqagannu cesu-
sadoga,' don," don.

Age Jisas toodocnu madifeig casac cisdu cuhadoiga
(Matju 10.37-38)

25 Dana cajaca am matica age Jisas gami belein. Odocob
uqa waldumei maaden,

26-32 “Age oso uqa jo ben cecelac odocob ohis bahic cehigiannu cisdonafi uqa casac bilimei ceteteh qaigna fajadigiannu qaig hahun odi bahic ec temdu fena. Eu odi eu uqa jo eu qee mudigiannu meen qaig ihocfo? eu cisdu figian. Gadgad uqa eu odica qeefi uqa jo ben ohis bahic eu sanan mimei hibna qee mudec ihoc qee. Odocob leih age eu fimeig uqa lelandowaindain. ‘Dana i jo cehec sanan men qa qee mudecwe qee!’ odi madoqagan. Qeefi, king oso uqana han dana 10,000ca king osoca cadowasa lifei ge king eu uqa han dana 20,000ca uqaca hoqagan eu uqa casac bilimei uqa cadigiannu gagadic odoc ihocfo? ec cisdugian. Uqa ihoc qeefi uqana dana sos suladeceb belimeig king oso eu ceguldumeig saen uqa jic onoca bibileb malol bilecnu cahacdoc je madoqagan. Eunu oso uqa ija tootecnu ijaca honafiqa uqa anag memegca, uqa aideg, melahul, waliagul, cebinagulca, odocob uqadodoc cebac bilec euca qee sagagadena eu uqa ijana malogom bilecwe qee. Odocob oso uqanagul na babalec gahidu ija tooti cobocnu culinafi eu uqa ijana malogom bilecwe qee,” aden.†

33 Odimei Jisas cit qu maaden, “Jic eu odi nijia eunu age cunug agena ceteteh cunug qee hibemdufeig age ijana malogom bilecwe qee,” aden.

Macas eu tebandocwe qee
(Matju 5.13; Mak 9.50)

34 Jisas je haun maaden, “Macas eu me bahic qa uqana tin tebandoc eu qee mecebfi age adi uqana tin tebandoc weledec eu haun muduqagan?

35 Eu mahaca, dool bujec euca gabandumeig cabina mecnu ihoc qee. Eu helecebil nuina. Oso dahigca uqa je i dah meiale,” aden.

15

Sipsip jahunec galolo je
(Matju 18.12-14)

1 Saen osona takis cedec dana silail danaca Jisas dah muduqaga bili geh bahic cegulimeig Jisas talildoin.

2 Odocob Farisica loo je iwaladec danaca age galac mumudi madein, “Dana i silail dana maadeceb hocobil uqa gami ha sab jegina!” ein.

3 Eunu Jisas uqa galolo je i maaden,

4 “Age dana oso uqana sipsip 100 cobogina eundec osol jahunigian uqa adi odigian? Uqa sipsip 99 eu maha wadauna

† **14:26-32:** Age je Matju 10.38na nijia eu feiga.

culadeceb tatawebil jahunen eu waligian. Uqa wawali li gulucdugian.
5 Uqa gulucdumei uqa ceelec ben bahiccanu qatona migian.
6 Odimei gahidu jobon ehi nuigian. Odimei uqa uqana danahdanahca, uqa utuqanel bilegina euca age maadeceb cegulecebil maadigian, ‘Ijana sipsip jahunen ija gulucduga celebo bahic igina. Eunu ege celeboii sab nag odi cilecnu!’ adigian.
7 Ija maadigina, eu odiwe, sao jobonna ono silail dana osol uqa silailnu tului falicdona eunu age celebooqagan. Odocob agena celeboec eu 99 age ititom ihoc age silailnadec haun falicdocnu qee nijelnu celeboec wooldugian,” aden.

Meen qaig oso jahunec galolo je

8 Jisas je haun maaden, “Odi ha caja oso uqa meen qaig silwana mudec 10-pela hewena qa osol jahunifei uqa adi odigian? Uqa gowoc madacdumei bahim cabal sigeldumei odocob meciii cuhadudu cudun cunugna meciii fifi li gulucdugian.
9 Saen uqa gulucdumei uqana danahdanahca, uqa utuqanel bilegina euca maadeceb cegulecebil maadigian, ‘Ija meen qaig jahunen haun gulucduga ceeligina. Eunu ceelii sab nag odi cilecnu!’ adigian.
10 Ija maadigina, eu odiwe Anutna ensel age silail dana osol uqana silailnu tului falicdonanu agena gemona ceelec ben calena,” aden.

Dana melah oso jahunec galolo je

11 Jisas mamadi maaden, “Dana oso biloloi. Uqa melahul lecisca.
12 Milum uqa cajimei memeg madon, ‘O Mei, qila hina cehewain naha cesawitaga ijana itiga,’ don. Eunu dana eu cehewan melahul lecisca odi cesawialen.
13 Hibna deel leih hedocob melah milum eu uqa cehewan naha suldodoi meen qaig umei jobon cuculi nuen. Odocob uqa hatu onoca bahic nuen. Ono uqa wal kobol mati odon. Euna uqa meen qaig uqana bilec me qeena cunug qee muden.
14 Uqana meen qaig cunug qee muden. Oodon hatu eu sabnu cahel ben qoc sanan men. Odocob uqa cetetehca qee bahic bilen.
15 Eunu uqa li hatu eunadec dana osona cabi on. Suldocob nui uqana ho cofadoloi.
16 Uqa ho agena sab macin ganac eu jigiannu waug ben bahic nijoloi qa sab jecnu oso qee utoloi.

17 Odocob hibna uqa cahuldoc odon ec fogo docob maden,
‘Ija meina cabi dana agena sab ji hedocwe qee. Odocob ene
ija wennu cal migen odigina!
18 Ija caji nuimig mei madugen, “O Mei, ija Anut hinaca
amalana silail mem.
19 Ija hina melem eu odi bilecwe qee. Eunu cois hinana
cabi dana odi cabi ugen,” dugen,’ en.
20 Eunu uqa cajimei memegca ceseli nuen,” aden.
“Odocob uqa onoca hohon memeg fen. Fimei uqa waug
qocob ceelen. Odimei uqa gudugudui nui melah colowan-
dumei cotdon.
21 Odocob melah madon, ‘O Mei, ija hina amennaca, Anut
amegnaca silail mem. Ija hina melem eu odi bilecnu ihoc
qee,’ don.*
22-24 Euqa memeg uqana cabi dana utaadeceb hoin. Odi
maaden, ‘Ija melami i cal menwe qa qila haun cebac bilia.
Uqa jahunen qa qila haun gulucdoqa! Eunu mahuc bahic,
lotoc me bahic oso u ahumeig tacitoiga. Sai ebenna mimeig
jaih tacec u ahu tacitoiga. Odimeig bulmakau nag lalo
cacawacca taweia eu ahewi ahumeig qagadoiga. Odocob ege
feele ec sab cili jimeb celebooqale!’ aden. Eunu age sab ben
bahic cicileig celeboecnu sanan mein,” aden.
25 “Saen euna age odi oodogin melah matu uqa cabina
bilen. Odimei uqa cabinadec ceceseli jic sahu jo cemenug
huhu ududu duduegin dah men.
26 Odimei uqa cabi dana oso utadocob hocob sisildon, ‘Eu
cel odogina?’ don.
27 Odocob cabi dana jejeg hewi madon, ‘Hina walin haun
jobon ceseli hoia. Odocob hina memen uqa melah me bahic
uqaca hu caleia eunu bulmakau nag lalo cacawacca taweia
eu qagadoia,’ don.
28 Odocob waliag matu eu gemag gagadic beceb jo hamol
lecnu qee gale dol. Eunu memeg jonadec humei melah
dunuh ligiannu ninidon.
29 Euqa uqa memeg madon, ‘Faga, cabi gel i cunugca ija
hinanu cabi uu begabeg meh cinigwe hom. Odocob ija
hinana je qee felaculdolig. Hina cel oso item? Mecmec osoha
cilecnu qee itecem sab ijana danah gami celeboelem!
30 Euqa hina melem i hinana meen qaig cunug wal caja
fajadecna cusdon. Odocob saen uqa ceseli hocob hina
bulmakau nag lalo cacawacca eu qagadumeg cilitoga!’ don.
31 Odocob memeg jejeg hewi madon, ‘Melami, hina saen
cunug ijaca biluwuna. Odocob ceteteh cunug ijana eu

* **15:21:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Hinana cabi dana odiwe mataga,” don.

hinana.
32 Euqa hina walin eu cal menwe qa qila uqa cebac bilia.
Uqa jahunen qa qila uqa haun gulucduga. Eunu ege sab
cilimeb celebooqona eu tutuc,' don," aden.

16

Dana cabi cofdoc docnu galolo je

1 Odocob Jisas uqana malogom maaden, "Dana cehewanca
uqa cehewan cofdocnu dana osoca. Odocob age dana
cehewanca madoin, 'Hinana cofdoc dana uqa hina cehewain
cusdona,' doin.
2 Odocob uqa utadocob leceb madon, 'Eu cel je ija hinanu
dah miga? Hina ija cehewani cofdoc dana haun qee biligaun.
Eunu hina ija cehewani adi cofdogona eu jaqimeg itiga,' don.
3 Odocob cabi dana eu uqadodocnu maden, 'Ijana meca
ijana cabinadec qee mitigian. Ija eeta odigen? Ija maha
hunecnu cabi ocnu gagadic odocca qee. Odocob ija dana
ceteh iteiga ec niniadecnu majanica.
4 Ija eeta odigen eu qila dugina! Ija ijadodocnu danah
madigen. Eunu ijana meca ijana cabinadec qee mitigian
saen euna ija ijana danah age agena jobonna ehiti loqagan,'
en.
5 Eunu uqa dana cunug dana cehewanca euna ceteteh
suldogina uqanu wadacdutocnu bilegina eu age maadeceb
cegulein. Odocob uqa dana oso sisildon, 'Hina ganic bahic
ijana meca wadacdoc utugan?' don.
6 Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, 'Mool dram 100 gadac,'
don. Odocob cehewan cofdoc dana eu uqa madon, 'Hinana
meen qaig hahun ihec. Bilimeg mahuc 50 jaqaga,' don.
7 Odocob uqa haun oso sisildon, 'Odocob hina ganic
wadacdoc utugan?' don. Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon,
'Wit bek 100 gadac,' don. Odocob cabi cofdoc dana madon,
'Hinana meen qaig hahun ihec. Euna 80 jaqaga,' don.
8 Dana maha inadec age agedodocnu cabi ocobocobecnu
du cuhadogina qa dana fulacdocnadec age agedodocnu cabi
maha inadec odocnu qee du cuhadogina. Hibna dana
cehewanca uqa uqana cabi dana odi odonnu don. Eunu uqa
binan sulen," aden.
9 Odimei Jisas madimei maaden, "Odocob ija maadigina,
agedodocnu maha ina cehewan me qee euna danah meiga.
Eunu cehewan hewecnu saen eu qee meceb age ehadecebil
age bileceb catanec jobon euna loqagan.*

* **16:9:** Je i uqana gug eu camasac bahic qee. Doc dana leih age danah eu sawen dana cajaca ec cisdogina. Eunu age sawen dana cajaca cesuladecebilfi age hibna ehadecebil age bileceb catanec jobon euna loqagan eunu ceeloqagan.

10 Oso uqa cehewan nagnag cofdu cuhadona uqa cehewan
benben ha cofdu cuhadugian. Odocob oso uqa cehewan nag-
nag uhuli cofdona uqa cehewan benben ha uhuli cofdugian.
11 Age maha ina cehewanaga me qee eu qee cofdu
cuhadufeig age cehewanaga mele bahic eu adi cofdoqagan?
12 Odocob age oso cehewan qee cofdu cuhadocobilfi in uqa
age cehewanaga eu adigian?" aden.
13 "Cabi dana oso uqa dana ben lecis alena cabi ocwe
qee. Ge, uqa oso sagagduduqa osonu nalug migian. Qeefi,
uqa osonu waug nijigian qa oso cewudigian. Odiwe ha age
Anutca maha cehewanca alena tibud mumudi osoben cabi u
calecnu qee nijel," aden.

Loo jeca Anutna culnuca madec

14 Odocob Farisi age meen qaig gale ben aden eu age
Jisasna je eu cunug dah mein. Odocob age Jisasnu udoc je
madein.
15 Odocob Jisas maaden, "Dana ceteh binanca ec cisdogina
qa Anut uqa fena eu ceteh bebesacca. Eunu agedodoc age
dana amagana meciadegina eu age ititom ec egina qa Anut
age wawagana cisdogina eu uqa dona," aden.
16 "Mosesna loo jeca, je hahun madec dana agena jaqec
jeca bibili hu Wa Joadec Jon uqana saenna Anutna je
himec bilen. Eunadec sanan men eu Anutna culnu me je
sildiadecnu cali hon. Odocob dana cajaca cunug age euna
sundu lecnu odogina.
17 Sao mahaca eu qee mecnu ihoc nijina, euqa loo je jaqec
je nag bahic eu oso qee mecnu ihoc qee nijina," aden.

Ocobocob cagoc kobol
(Matju 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12)

18 Jisas je haun maaden, "Dana oso uqa aideg culdi caja
haun oso ona eu dana caja sisi jelec wagalimei uqa aideg wal
kobol odudina. Odocob dana oso uqa caja oso gemug culden
ona uqaha dana caja sisi jelec wagalimei wal kobol odona,"
aden.

Lasaras dana cehewanca

19 Jisas je haun maaden, "Dana oso uqa cehewan gehca
biloloi. Uqa lotoc meen qaig benbennadec himec tacoloi.
Lotoc eu golca sosologca. Odocob uqa deel cunug uqana
bilec eu me bahic. Sab me bahic joloi.
20 Saen euna sawen dana oso, uqa ijan Lasaras, ha biloloi.
Uqa isoh deweg ganacna cunug ihoc len. Uqana sawen
danah age ehudi dana cehewanca euna gel cebecna ahocobil
biloloi.

21 Sab susul dana cehewanca eu jiji culeceb jec cabalna
tonoloi eu jigiannu ehudi ehitocnu cisdoloi. Odocob qa
ageha humeig isoh beluhdoloig.
22 Odocob hibna sawen dana eu cal meceb ensel gahidu ehi
li Ebraham cemenugna mudein. Odocob dana cehewanca
euha cal meceb heel cisein.
23 Uqa deweg dain tebandudu oloqanihna bilen. Odocob
uqa mecieceb ti Ebraham onoca bibilen fen eu Lasaras
cemenugna bibilen.
24 Eunu uqa utai madon, 'O Mei, Ebraham! Ija ja ben inu
gisi cagugina! Ijanu waloc heceb Lasaras suldocom ni wa
eben mamogna tanumei beilami qududocob daeia,' don.
25 Euqa Ebraham madon, 'Melami, cisdoga, hinana cebac
bilec saenna hina ceteteh meme cunug cedem. Odocob
Lasaras ceteteh me qee ceden qa qila uqa ene ceelii bilia.
Oodon hina ono gisi cacagu biliga.
26 Odocob leih age enedec ono hinaca egeca leti loqaganfi
ihoc qee o leih age onodec ene leti hoqaganfi ageha ihoc qee,
eunu maha heel dunuh bagalanca bahic gemo nijia,' don.
27-28 Odocob dana cehewanca madon, 'O Mei, ono ija waliel
5-pela bileiga. Lasaras culdecem uqa nuimei ulauladec je ija
odom eunu maadigian. Eunu ija ninihigina, ageha cudun
dewenega dain tebandocna ene cain howainnu Lasaras
suldocom ija meina jona leiale,' don.
29 Odocob Ebraham madon, 'Hina walinel age Mosesna loo
jeca, je hahun madec dana agena jaqec jeca ulauladec jenu
eu bilia. Hina walinel culadecem age eu dah moqagan,' don.
30 Odocob dana cehewanca jejeg hewi madon, 'O Mei
Ebraham, eu himec ihoc qee! Euqa oso uqa cal mecnadec
ceseli cajimei eu ageca lifei wawaga meleigian. Odocob
agena silailnu tului falicdoqagan,' don.
31 Euqa Ebraham madon, 'Age Mosesna loo jeca, je hahun
madec dana agena jaqec jeca maadecebilfi wawaga qee
meleel. Eunu dana oso cal mecnadec ceseli cajimei li
maadecebfi ha wawaga qee meleeiaun,' don," aden.

17

Silail
(Matju 18.6-7; Mak 9.42)

1 Odocob Jisas uqa uqana malogom maaden, "Ceteteh dana
odadecebil silail megina eu gaid hogina qa dana eu uqa
odadeceb age silail meginanu uqa walocca biligian!
2 Uqa mel sim i eundec oso odudeceb silail migiaqa eu
meen culumenca bena qagi macas ameg nijia euna age
helecebil wa jimei cal moubmi eu me odoub.

3 Agedodocnu cofdoiga!" aden.
"Hina cotin silail mecebfi cahacdu madoga. Odocob uqana
silailnu tului falicdocobfi uqana odoc eunu dahin celeia.
4 Uqa hinanu silail mi 7-peladumei deel osolna odocob
eu saen cunug odi odona hinaca humei mahifei, 'Ija ijana
silailnu tului falicduga,' hifei hinaha eunu cunug dahin
celeia," aden.

Dana waug meleec

5 Odocob aposel age Tibud madoin, "Ege cesulgecem egena
wawige meleec meca mi dugian," doin.
6 Odocob Tibud uqa jejenega hewi maaden, "Age wawaga
meleec uqana meca eu aig mastet cinigwefi na sikamoa
i madoubmiqa, 'Hinadodoc cacalimeg bebeig cunugca nui
macasna limeg cehaga!' doubmiqa odocob uqa conoga
toodu odoub," aden.

Cabi danana cabi duman

7 Jisas je haun maaden, "Age oso uqana cabi dana madocob
uqa maha ulam onafo, qee madocob sipsip cofadena eu saen
uqa cabi cudunnadec ceseli hocob age madoginafo? 'Mahuc
li sab jaga,' doginafo?
8 Qee bahic! Euqa age madogina, 'Ija wesu sab jec
saciadutaga. Odimeg sab cewel ocnu lotoc tacimeg sab
qaditecem ija sab wa gabca ji hedocomin hina jegan,' dogina.
9 Cabi dana uqa je toodu cabi onanu hetaga doc madogi-
nafo? Qeeo! Qee madogina.
10 Ageha eu odi himec. Saen age ceteh odoqagannu
maadecebil je toodu odimeig madeiga, 'Ege cabi dana ameg
me ocnu ihoc qee nijel. Ege egena cabi mugumige mec himec
odom,' eiga," aden.

Jisas dana 10-pela lepraca me maden

11 Odocob Jisas uqana jic qaqahi Jerusalem nunui uqa
Sameria hatuca, Galili hatuca gemogemo nuen.
12 Odi nuimei uqa jobon gemo lili cobocob dana 10-pela
lepra hagca gulucdoin. Age nag onoca tawein.
13 Tataweig utai madoin, "O Jisas, Ben! Egenu walol heia!"
doin.
14 Odocob Jisas meciadimei maaden, "Nuimeig nawel
tawec ihanec dana age dewenega eu ihacadecebil meci-
adeiga," aden.
Odocob jic sahu bebelegin agena hag cunug qee men.
15 Odocob age oso uqana hag me mudeceb fimei utai Anut
binan susulei ceseli hon.
16 Humei uqadodoc Jisas jaihna toni mahulimei hetaga
don. Dana eu uqa Sameriadec.

17 Odocob Jisas maden, “Dana 10-pela agena hagnadec me
meiga. Dana 9-pela eu age ana?
18 Eu eetanu cele dana i uqadih Anut hetaga dugia ceseli
hoia?” en.
19 Odocob Jisas dana eu madon, “Cajimeg nuuga. Hinana
wawin meleec eu hag me mudihia,” don.

Anutna cul hugian
(Matju 24.23-28, 37-41)

20 Odocob Farisi leih age Jisas Anutna cul cel saen hugian
ec sisildoin. Odocob Jisas uqa jejenega hewi maaden,
“Anutna cul edi hohob qee fowain.
21 Oso madigian, ‘Feiga, ihec hona!’ igianfo, qee oso
madigian, ‘Euhec hona!’ igian eu ihoc qee. Gec feiga, Anutna
cul eu age gemo bilia,”* aden.
22 Odimei uqana malogom maaden, “Saen hugian eu
saen age Dana Melah uqa mahana cobocna deel oso fecnu
hooloqagan qa age deel eu qee fowain.
23-24 Leih ha maadoqagan, ‘Feiga, euhec hona!’ adoqagan.
Odocob leih maadoqagan, ‘Feiga, ihec hona!’ adoqagan.
Euqa amel faleimei sao nahadec naha fulacdu ehi tenawe
Dana Melah [uqana deelna] odi camas migian. Eunu age
cain tooadi cobowain.
25 Euqa casac Dana Melah uqa deweg dain doc ben bahic
ugian. Odocob dana cajaca qila bilegina eu age uqa hibem-
doqagan.
26 Noa bilen saenna dana cajaca bileinwe Dana Melah
uqana saenna odi ha biluqagan.
27 Saen euna dana cajaca age sab ji wain ji bibilegin dana
caja ocobocobi bibilegin leceb Noa wag benna tobec deelna
odi odoin, odocob wa sil cajimei cunug fadaladen.
28 Eu odiweha Lotna saenna age bileinwe age odi biluqa-
gan. Lotna saenna dana cajaca age sab wainca jiji bibileig
ceteteh fafajeig suldodoig sab ceceheig jo ceceheig bilein.
29 Euqa deel Lot Sodom culaden euna ja meen jan dainca
sao jobondec nimei dana cajaca cunug fadaladen.
30 Eu odiwe Dana Melahna camas mec deelna eu odi
caligian,” aden.
31 “Deel euna dana oso uqa jo tatacan tataweb uqana
ceteteh jo dunuh ninijeb uqa toni numei uqana ceteteh cain
cedeiaun. Eu odiha dana oso cabina cocobob saen euna uqa
haun jona cain ceseleiaun.
32 Age Lot aidegnu cisdoiga.

* **17:21:** Dana leih age je i odi falicdoin. “Gec feiga, Anutna cul eu age dunuhna bilia,” aden.

33 Oso uqa uqana cebac bilec sosogon ona eu uqa uqana
cebac bilec felacudigian. Oso uqa uqana cebac bilec felacud-
ecebfi eu uqana cebac bilec hewigian.
34 Ija maadigina, witic euna dana lecis ale cabal osolna us
nijuwasan. Oso ehudi beloqagan, oso eu tacewudoqagan.
35-36 Caja lecis ale wit meenna ibuldudu biluwasan. Oso
ehudi beloqagan, oso tacewudoqagan," aden. [Dana lecis
ale cabina sab cehowasan. Oso ehudi beloqagan, oso
tacewudoqagan.]†
37 Odocob malogom sisildoin, "Tibud, ceteh i ana cali-
gian?" doin.
Odocob Jisas galolo je i jejenega hewi maaden, "Dana cal
mec deweg ganac huluec oso ninijen man fululec benben
cababac cinigwe age euna ceguluqagan," aden.

18

Caja wij dana gesilecca galolo je

1 Odimei Jisas galolo je i gaid saen cunugna inondoqagan-
nuca, cain dumanaga culiaunnuca iwaladecnu maaden,
2 "Je gesilec dana oso uqa taun ben osona biloloi. Uqa Anut
qee cucuidoloi. Uqa dana cunug mahanadecha cewadoloi.
3 Odocob caja wij oso uqaha taun eunadih biloloi. Uqa je
gesilec dana euca uqa gaid huhuoloi. Uqa gaid inondudu
madoloi, 'Ijana cadnu gesillec saenna cesultaga!' doloi.
4 Saen cecelac bahic je gesilec dana uqa cesuldocnu qee cis-
doloi qa hibna uqadodoc maden, 'Ija Anut qee cucuidugina.
Dana cunugha cewadigina
5 qa caja wij i culumen cunug itina eunu ija cesuldugen.
Qeefi, uqa odi dih oodob deweni cunug alal doiaundain!'
en," aden.
6 Odocob Tibud uqa je tubdu maaden, "Je gesilec dana me
qee je maden eu dah meiga.
7 Eunu Anut uqana dana cajaca nesili cedaden eu agena
culumennu cesuladigiannu witic cahinegca qajudegina eu
mahuc bahic cesuladena ec age mele dogina. Uqa qee
daleeiaun.
8 Ija maadigina, uqa agena culumennu cesuladigian.
Odocob uqa mahuc bahic cesuladigian qa Dana Melah uqa
camas mec saenna mahana nimei wawaga meleec gulucd-
ugianfa?" aden.

Farisica takis cedec danaca galolo je

† **17:35-36:** Age Matju 24.40 feiga.

9 Odocob Jisas galolo je ososha dana age ija dana ititom
bahic ec cisdodoig agedodoc binanaga susuleig dana cunug
cewadegina eundec maaden,
10 "Dana lecis tempelna inondowasannu tesin. Oso uqa
Farisi dana. Oso uqa takis cedec dana.
11 Odocob Farisi uqa cuhanuc tatawi inondudu maden,
'Dana cunug odogina ija odi qee odigina eunu Anut ija hetaga
higina. Age cunug culunuga qanfo, ititom qeefo, age dana
oso uqa aideg oginafo eu odi. Ija takis cedec dana i bilina
cinigwe qee eunu hetaga higina.
12 Ija cuha cunugna deel lecis cud biligina. Odocob ija
meen qaig cunug ugina eu am 10-pela qatanimig osol hinana
cabinu migina,' don.
13 Euqa takis cedec dana eu onoca tawimei sao jobon ha ola
suli u tatiecwe qee qa uqa muguhna eben foidudu madon, 'O
Anut, ija silail dana! Ijanu walol heia,' don,"aden.
14 Odocob Jisas maaden, "Ija maadigina, oso uqa culai
ijanel lalan mumudi bilina euqa Anut uqa dana eu cile-
hdugian. Oso uqadodoc jogoi waug lal qocca bilina eu Anut
uqa dana eu culaug u lalan mumudeb biligian. Eunu takis
cedec dana iqa uqa mele bahic Anut amegna ititom bibilen
jona nuen, oso eu qee," aden.

Jisas mel sim eeladen
(Matju 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16)

15 Odocob dana caja leih age Jisas uqa eben agena mel
sim ilomogana migiannu uqaca ehi lein. Euqa malogom
meciadimeig age gagalaadi cahacadein.
16 Euqa Jisas mel sim utaadeceb uqaca lein. Odocob
maaden, "Mel sim eundecnu Anutna cul muden nijiado.
Eunu cain cahacadowain. Culadecebil mel sim age ijaca
hoigale.
17 Ija mele maadigina, oso uqa mel sim Anutna cul ona eu
odiwe qee ona eu Anutna culna qee leiaun," aden.

Dana ilo cehewanca uqa Jisasca hocob madesin
(Matju 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31)

18 Odocob Juda dana agena ilo oso uqa Jisas sisildon, "O
Iwalgec Me, cebac bilec catanec eu mugumi ocnu ija eeta
odigen?" don.
19 Odocob Jisas madon, "Eetanu ija me taga? Dana cunug
me qee. Anut himec uqa me bilina.
20 Hina Mosesna loo jena eu dogona:
'Dana dana cajaca dewenela osol mec cain cagualegaun.
Oso cain qagadogaun.
Oso uqana ceteteh cain heje cedagaun.

Oso uqanu uhulec je cain madagaun.
Hina anin memenca lalan malagale,' ena," don. *(Kisim Bek 20.12-16; Loo 5.16-20)*

21 Odocob dana eu uqa Jisas madon, "Ija simnadec cocobi Mosesna loo je eu cunug toodu odom," don.

22 Saen Jisas eu dah mimei dana eu madon, "Hinana odoc ihoc ligiannu odoc oso qee odolom eu odogale. Hina nuimeg hina cehewain cunug idadumeg meen qaig eunadec umeg dana sawen eundec siwiadagale. Odi odimeg hina sao jobon ono cehewainca bilegan. Odimeg hu ija tootagale," don.

23 Euqa dana eu cehewanca bahic eunu uqa je eu dumei waug me qee bahic men.

24-25 Odocob Jisas dana eu waug me qee meceb fimei maden, "Kamel lotoc gisec cese gigilona isec li nuecnu cacanigca, euqa dana cehewanca eu Anutna cul dunuh lecnu cacanigca eu wooldoc bahic. Eunu dana cehewanagaca eundec age Anutna cul dunuh loqagannu eu cacanigca bahic!" aden.

26 Odocob dana dah mudein eundec sisildoin, "Mele odi nijecebfi oso cahahadocnu eu adi?" doin.

27 Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Dana age odi odocnu qee nijel. Eu Anut ihoc odigian," aden.

28 Odocob Pita madon, "Faga, ege egena jobon culdimeb hina toohi coboqona," don.

29 Odocob Jisas maaden, "Ija mele maadigina, oso uqa Anutna culnu jobonfo, aidegfo, waliagulfo, memeg anagfo, talaculfo culina

30 uqa maha ina bibili ceteteh mecaca ugian. Odocob uqa saen hibna hugian euna cebac bileceb catanec ha ugian," aden.

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec madi cijeddon (Matju 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34)

31-33 Odocob Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela gesacna cedi ehi limei maaden, "Feiga, ege Jerusalem toqona. Age ono Dana Melah Juda dana qee eundec ebenegana muduqagan. Odocobil age uqa lelandumeig je me qee madumeig cin qudoqagan. Odimeig age uqa qisadumeig qocobil cal migian qa deel cijeddocna haun ceseli cajigian. Eunu Jerusalem ono je hahun madec dana age Dana Melahnu je jaqein eu cunug ihoc ligian," aden.

34 Euqa malogom ceteh eunu agena cisdoc qee fogo dol. Je gug eu cunug eu jahunec bilen. Odocob age Jisas je maden eunu qee doloin.

Jisas dana ameg galuc mec me muden (Matju 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52)

35 Odocob Jisas uqa Jeriko taun dodoldodon ameg galuc
mec dana oso uqa sabnu cesuldoqagannu niniaadi bilei jic
gesacna bilen.
36 Uqa dana cajaca mati bahic wooldodogin dah mimei
sisiladen, “I cel?” aden.
37 Odocob age madoin, “Jisas Nasaretdec woolhi nuina,”
doin.
38 Odocob uqa utai madon, “Jisas, Dewid Melah, ijanu
walol heiale!” don.
39 Odocob dana cajaca aquni tawein eu age gagaladudu
madoin, “Cain utaagaun. Culugale,” doin.
Euqa uqa feeaadi co suli u haun utai madon, “O Dewid
Melah, ijanu walol heia!” don.
40 Jisas tului tawimei dana ameg galuc mec eu uqa ce-
menug ehi loqagannu gagadic maaden. Dana ameg galuc
mec eu uqa cemenug hocob Jisas sisildon,
41 “Ija hina eeta odihigennu cisdogona?” don.
Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “O Tibud, ija ceteh fecnu
madigina,” don.
42 Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina wawin meleec eu me mihia.
Meciaga!” don.
43 Odocob dana eu mahuc bahic ameg fogo docob uqa
ceteteh cunug fen. Odimei Anut hetaga dudu Jisas toodon.
Dana cajaca eu fimeig age cunug Anut binan sulein.

19

Sakias uqana je

1 Odocob Jisas Jeriko taun limei gemogemo nuen.
2 Ono takis cedec dana agena ilo biloloi. Uqa ijan Sakias.
Uqa cehewanca.
3 Uqa Jisas cel dana adec eu figia oodon qa uqa dana gohic.
Eunu dana amha ceguleinnu Jisas fecwe qee.
4 Eunu uqa aquni guguli nuimei na sikamoa oso Jisas eusec
ligian ec dumei figiannu tobon.
5 Odocob Jisas cudun euna limei mecieceb na ohis teceb
Sakias fimei madon, “Sakias ija qila hina naguc nijigen.
Eunu mahuc tonoga,” don.
6 Odocob Sakias mahucwe tonimei waug ceelecca Jisas
ehuden.
7 Odocob cunug fein eundec age gonagona mimeig madein,
“Dana i silail danana jona nijoug nijecnu leia!” ein.
8 Odocob Sakias caji tawimei Tibud madon, “O Tibud, dah
maga! Ija cehewani gemo cesawimig naha sawen adigen.
Odocob ija oso uhuldomfi eu odi meen qaig eu sanijec 4-
peladoc wadacdugen,” don.

9-10 Odocob Jisas madon, “Dana Melah uqa fadaladigiannu
bilein eundec waladi cahahaadecnu nen. Eunu dana iha uqa
Ebrahamna sihulnadecnu qila Anut uqa dana cajaca age jo
ina bilegina eu cahahaadeia,” don.

Cabi dana 10-pela age meen qaig oinnu galolo je
(Matju 25.14-30)

11 Dana eu dah memegin Jisas uqa Jerusalem wele ce-
menug mumuden age Anutna cul nag odi camas migian ec
cisdoinnu uqa tubdu galolo je maaden.

12 Eunu uqa maaden, “Dana oso uqa ijan benca uqa hatu
onoca uqa king caligiannuca, uqa hibna uqana hatu king
bilecnu ceseligiannuca nuen.

13 Uqa culadi nuigia bili uqana cabi dana 10-pela cunugca
utaadeceb cegulecebil uqa kina 20 20 cunug filfil aden.
Odimei maaden, ‘Age meen qaig ina idadeebil leceb ija isi
ceseli humig figen,’ aden.

14 Odonqa dana age uqana hatunadec age dana ijan ben-
canu gemanaga beceb sagagdoin. Eunu age sos dana uqa eu
agena king bilecnu culadoqa ec madoqaga bili suladecebil
hib toodoin,” aden.

15 “Odocob dana ijan benca king mudecebil ceselen.
Odocob uqana cabi dana meen qaig aden eu age meen qaig
eunadec agena idadecna meen qaig haun ganic calen eu
dugiannu je gagadic maadeceb uqa amegna osolosol lein.

16 Odocob dana aqunecna tawen eu limei madon, ‘Meca
fagale, hina kina 20 item ija meen qaig euna idadecemin kina
200 haun mudem,’ don.

17 Odocob uqa madon, ‘Hina cabi dana me bahic! Hina
cabi oc nag me cofdoga eunu taun ben 10-pela cunugca
cofdoc dana mihigen,’ don.

18 Odocob cabi dana lecisdoc len eu madon, ‘Meca fagale,
hina kina 20 item ija meen qaig euna idadecemin kina 100
haun mudem,’ don.

19 Odocob eu uqa madon, ‘Hina taun ben 5-pela cunugca
cofdogan,’ don.

20-21 Odocob cabi dana oso eu limei madon, ‘Meca, kina
20 item ihec. Hina dana gemainca bahic eunu ija hinanu
cucuiem. Hina ceteh ocnu qee cabi ogona eu ogona. Odimeg
ceteh hina qee cehagana eu jagana. Eunu hinana meen qaig
eu musul cacoc lotoc nagna ija jahunem,’ don.

22 Odocob uqa madon, ‘Hina cabi dana me qee! Hinana
je euna gesilihigen. Ija dana gemanica, ija ceteh ocnu qee
cabi ugina eu ugina odocob ceteh ija qee cehigina eu jigina
ec dogona.

23 Eunu eetanu ijana meen qaig eu qaig mec jona qee
melem? Odocob ija ceseli humig meen qaig nag haun
sabijeceb ceseli cedoum,' don.
24 Odimei uqa leih ono tawein eu age maaden, 'Uqana kina
20 cawaldumeig uqana kina 200 nijen uteigale,' aden.
25 Odocob eu age madoin, 'Meca, uqa kina 200 wele oia!'
doin.
26 Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, 'Ija maadigina,
cunug age cetehca bilegina eu Anut uqa ceteh haun adigian.
Euqa oso uqa cetehca qee bilina eu Anut uqa uqana nag nijia
eu cawaldugian.
27 Odocob qila ijana cad i agenu age ija agena king
bilec culadein eu ene cedi ahumeig ija olanina qagaadeiga!'
aden," aden.

Jisas uqa king cinigwe Jerusalem dunuh len
(Matju 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19)

28 Jisas odi maadimei cuculadi uqa aquni Jerusalem ono
ten.
29 Tetei uqa Betfasi Betanica jobon dodolaalei Oliw Aluhna
ono malogom lecis sulaleceb aqunimesi
30 maalen, "Jobon amigena nijia euna lesia. Ale dunuh
lelesi cesel goman manahal oso qagec tataweb guluc-
dowasan. Cesel eu dana oso tatacan qee bilel. Ale eu
cufalimesi ehudi ene ahosiale.
31 Dana oso sisilalecebfi, 'Eetanu cufalesina?' alecebfi
madowasan, 'Tibud cesel eu ocnu eu cabi osoca madena,'
dowasan," alen. Odimei sulaleceb belesin.
32 Eu ale jic toodu belimesi ceteh cunug Jisas maalen odi
gulucdosin.
33 Ale cesel goman manahal eu cucufalesin uqana cofdoc
hu sisilalein, "Eetanu cesel goman manahal eu cufalesina?"
alein.
34 Odocob ale jejenega hewi maadesin, "Tibud uqa cesel eu
ocnu eu cabi osoca madena," adesin.
35 Odimesi cesel goman manahal eu Jisas ehi litosin.
Odocob alena lotoc dool gogodohna mimesi Jisas cesuldo-
dosin tobi gogodohna bilen.
36 Uqa cesel goman manahal gogodohna bibili nunuen eu
age agena lotoc duitotogin eu lalagan nuen.
37 Odimei uqa Jerusalem cemenug lelen jic Oliw Aluh
gololecna ono uqana malogom mati bahic Anut kobolkobol
odoc odocob amagana feinnu celeboeeig binan susuli ooig
jejenega suli uutai madein:
38 "King uqa Tibud ijanna hona Anut eeldoiale! *(Buk Song*
118.26)
Sao jobonna malol biliale!

Anut ohis bilina uqa kobolkobolca biliale!" ein.
39 Oodogin Farisi leih am ben dunuh eunadec Jisas madoin,
"Iwalgec, hinana malogom cahacadecem tilieiga!" doin.
40 Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Ija maadigina, eu
age tiliecebilfi meen agedodoc sanan mi utaoqagan!" aden.

Jisas Jerusalemnu qajen
41 Odocob uqa Jerusalem cudun ben eu cemenug bahic
mudimei ameg mudeceb leceb fimei uqanu qajen.
42-44 Odimei maden, "Hina qila himec cel odimeg malol
biligina ec doummi eu me bahic! Euqa hina Anut caha-
hahigiannu hon saen eunu qee dolom. Eunu qila hina jic
malol fecwe qee. Odocob saen caleceb hinana cad maha
huhuni talilhuqagan. Odimeig age hinana gelna maha am
ben goimdumeig jic muduqagan. Odocob qeih cunugnana
ququlubaadi loqagan. Eu age hinana dana gel dunuh
bilegina hinaca fadalaadi mahana qeladoqagan. Meen oso
ha uqana bilec cudunna qee culdowain," en.

Jisas fajec dana age tempel dunuhnadec ititacaden
(Matju 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22)
45 Odocob Jisas tempel dunuh limei dana ono ceteteh
suldudu bilein eu sanan mi ititacaadi
46 maaden, "Anutna je jaqecna je oso nijia eu Anut odi
madena:
'Ijana jo eu Anut inondocnu jo tawigian' ena. *(Aisaia 56.7)*
Ageqa agena odocna
age falicdocobil heje dana agena jahunec cudun ibuldon!"
aden. *(Jeremaia 7.11)*
47 Odocob Jisas tempelna deel cunugna iwaladoloi. Ihanec
dana benbenca, loo je iwaladec dana ageca, dana caja agena
benbenca age qagadoqagannu jic wali coboin.
48 Euqa dana cajaca cunug age uqa dah mudoloig eu je osol
bahic ha wooldocnu culoloig. Eunu age adi bahic odocnu ec
jic qee felein.

20

Age Jisas uqana cabi ocnu gadac eu in uten ec sisildoin
(Matju 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33)
1 Odocob deel osona saen Jisas uqa tempelna iwalaadi me
je maaaden ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladecca, Juda
agena matuca age uqaca humeig
2 sisildoin, "Magaga, in ijanna hina eu odogona? In cabi eu
ocnu maheceb odogona?" doin.
3 Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Ija age casac je oso
sisiladigen. Mateiga,

4 Jonna wa joadec eu sao jobondecfo, qee danadecfo?" aden.
5 Odocob age agedodoc togodudu madein, "Ege madoqaqa wa joadec eu sao jobondec doqaqa uqa ege eetanu uqanu wawaga mele qee el? gigian.
6 Ege madoqaqa wa joadec eu dananadec doqaqa eu dana cajaca eu age cunug Jonnu uqa je hahun madec dana ec wawaga ben bahic meleena. Eunu age meen qeli qigecebil cal meqan," ein.
7 Eunu age jejeg hewi madoin, "Jonna wa joadec eu anadec ege qee doqona," doin.
8 Odocob Jisas maaden, "Eunu ija ageha in ijanna ceteh i odigina eu qee maadigaun," aden.

Cabi dana wain cabi cofdocnu galolo je
(Matju 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12)

9 Odimei Jisas galolo je i dana cajaca maaden, "Dana oso wain cabi cehen. Dana leih age uqana wain cabi cofdocnu ebenegana meceb meen qaig mumudegin uqa jobon cuculi nui saen cecelacca bahic bilen.
10 Wain aig wal meceb cedec saen cali hocob wain cabi gug uqa cabi dana oso suldudu madon, 'Hina nuimeg wain cabi oc eundec maadecem age wain aig leih eu ihecebil cedi ahutagale,' don. Euqa dana age wain cabi cofdoin eu age cabi dana qumeig wain aig ameg oso qee utec suldocobil ceselen.
11 Odocob wain cabi gug uqa haun cabi dana oso suldocob nuen. Euqa wain cabi cofdoin age cabi dana euha qumeig me qee mudimeig suldocobil gauc ceselen.
12 Odocob wain cabi gug uqa cabi dana cijeddoc eu suldocob nuen qa dana eu age uqaha qetudein. Odimeig wain cabinadec heludecebil calen.
13 Odocob wain cabi gug maden, 'Adi odigen? Ija melami nelugca i suldocomin nuigian. Acahna age uqa cumundoqagan,' en.
14 Euqa saen dana eu age uqa lelen fimeig madocobmadocobein, 'I cabi gug huqaneh, uqa isi wain cabi ugian. Cois, uqa muguh eu ege oqannu ege cajimeb qocomun cal mecnu!' ein.
15 Eunu age wain cabinadec heludecebil cacalen qagadoin," aden.

Odimei Jisas sisiladen, "Wain cabi gug uqa wain cabi cofdoc dana eu eeta odadigian?
16 Uqa humei dana eu age fadaladeceb cal moqagan. Odimei wain cabi eu dana filfil adigian," aden.

Saen dana eu odi dah mimeig madein, "Eu odi calecwe qee!" ein.

17 Odocob Jisas meciadimei sisiladen, “Eu odi calecwe
qeefi cel oso eu Anutna jaqec je i gug bahic sildina?
‘Meen oso meen gel cehec memei dana culein eu
qila meen jo big gug jo hehdocnu calen.’ *(Buk Song 118.22)*
18 Dana cunug meen euna toni qoin eu age qetadi susul
faladigian. Odocob meen eu oso toni cilehdocobfi comis
ibuldugian,” aden.
19 Odocob loo je iwaladecca, ihanec dana benbenca age
Jisas uqa galolo je i agenu maden ec doin. Eunu age saen
euna himec Jisas hewoqaga odoin qa eu age dana cajaca
cucuiadeinnu qee hewudelein.

Age Jisas Sisa takis helecnu kobolnu sisildoin
(Matju 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17)

20 Eunu loo je iwaladec dana, ihanec dana benbenca age
saen euna Jisas mecidudu cofdoin. Eu age cijawi coboc dana
leih age dana meme cinigwe suladecebil belein. Odimeig
Jisas agena sisilecna uhuldumeig aisais hewoqagannu cabi
adein. Odocob age ihoc uqa ehudi li gesilec jona mudimeig
hatu cofdoc dana ebenna moqagannu cisdoin.
21 Odocob uhulec dana i age Jisas sisildoin, “Iwalgec, hina
iwalgigi madagana eu mele, ege doqona. Hina dana ijan
meca ec qee cisdogona qa hina Anutna kobol eunu je mele
himec dana cajaca iwaladegana euha doqona.
22 Ege Sisanu takis helecnu eu tutucfo, qee tutuc qeefo?”
doin.
23 Euqa Jisas agena uhulec je eu fimei maaden,
24 “Meen qaig oso eu ihacteiga. In hahun eu gaga qoc
taweia? In ijanha jaqec taweia?” aden.
Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Eu Sisa uqana,” doin.
25 Eunu Jisas maaden, “Eunu age Sisana ceteteh eu Sisa
uteiga. Anut toinan eu Anut uteiga,” aden.
26 Odocob age je oso cahuldu madeceb euna ono dana
cajaca amagana aisais hewi ocwe qee. Euqa age je eu
maadeceb dumeig tumatumaimeig uqa jejeg hewecwe qee.
Eunu age tiliec bahic bilein.

Age Jisas dana cal mimei ceseli cajigiannu sisildoin
(Matju 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27)

27 Odocob Sadjusi dana leih Jisasca hoin. Sadjusi age cal
mein eundec ceseli qee cajowain egina. Age Jisas je oso
sisildu madoin,
28 “Iwalgec, Moses uqa loo je gadac i jaqigen, ‘Dana oso uqa
waliag cal mimei aideg culdigian qa melca qeefi dana eu uqa
waliag cal men euna mel basituwasannu aideg eu ugian,’ odi
jaqigen.

29 Saen osona waliagul 7-pela biloloig. Matu eu caja on.
Odocob waliag eu aideg mel qee basec uqa cal men.
30 Odocob waliag lecisdoc uqa caja eu on. [Uqaha aideg
mel qee basec cal men.]
31 Odocob waliag cijeddoc eu waliagul 7-pela cunugca eu
odi odoin. Caja euca mel oso qee basec cal mein.
32 Hibna bahic caja eu cal men.
33 Odocob waliagwaliag 7-pela cunug uqa age osolosol
agena caja bilen. Eunu cal mec ceseli cajec saenna uqa in
aideg biligian?" doin.
34 Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Dana cajaca cebac
bilec maha ina ocobocobegina.
35-36 Euqa dana cajaca cal mecnadec ceseli cajimeig cebac
bilec cul hibnanu Anut gesiladec bilia euna biluqagan eu
age Anut talacul biluqagan, age ensel ihocihoc tawoqagan.
Odocob age cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagan. Age cal mecwe
qee. Eunu age ocobocob qee owain.
37 Odocob Mosesna je jaqec cal mecnadec haun ceseli
cajoqagan eunu camasac bahic ihacadena. Na nag ja cijec
uqana je euna jaqec taweia eu Moses uqa Tibudnu odi jaqen:
'Uqa Ebrahamna Anut, uqa Aisakna Anut, odocob uqa
Jekobna Anut,' en. *(Kisim Bek 3.6)*
38 Eunu dana cunug age uqa amegna cebac bileginanu Tibud
uqa cebac bilegina agena Anut, uqa cal mec agena qee,"
aden.
39 Odocob loo je iwaladec dana leih madoin, "Iwalgec,
hinana je jejenega hewec eu me bahic!" doin.
40 Odocob je oso haun sisildocnu cucuiein.

Jisas uqa Farisi Kraisnu sisiladen
(Matju 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37)

41 Odocob Jisas sisiladen, "Age adi madegina, 'Krais eu uqa
Dewid Melah,' egina?
42 Ge, Dewid uqadodoc buk Samna jaqen:
'Anut Tibud uqa ijana Tibud odi madon,
"Ijaca hu ebeni meulana isec bibilem
43 ija odocomin hinana cad cunug hu ninijebil
hina jaimna lahacadegan," don,' en. *(Buk Song 110.1)*
44 Eu feiga, Dewid uqa Kraisnu madi, uqa ijana Tibud, en,
eunu adi uqa Dewid Melah bilina?" aden.

Loo je iwaladec dananu cofdoiga
(Matju 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.37-54)

45 Dana cajaca cunug dah mumudegin Jisas uqana malo-
gom maaden,

46 “Age loo je iwaladec dananu cofdoiga. Loo je iwaladec
age lotoc cecelac tacimeig cocobi nuecnu gale adena. Age
ceteteh idadec cudunna age binanaga sulecnu gale adena.
Age cuha jona cabal me cudunna bilecnu gale adena.
Odimeig age sab ben jec saenna bilec binanca euna bilecnu
gale adena.
47 Eu age caja wij agena jo heje cedegina. Odimeig age
dana me bahic meciadecnu saen cecelac bahic inondogina!
Dana eundec age agena cahuldocnu ameg ben bahic oqa-
gan,” aden.

21

Caja wij Anut meen qaig nag lecis uten
(Mak 12.41-44)

1 Odocob Jisas qaalimei uqa cehewanagaca age meen qaig
helecnu tempel bokis meen qaig memegin meciaden.
2 Odimei uqa caja wij sawen osoha meen qaig nag lecis
memen fen.
3-4 Odocob uqa maaden, “Dana caja cehewanagaca age
cehewanaga bennadec meen qaig heleiga qa caja wij i uqa
sawen bahic, uqa uqana ceteh cebac bilecnu meen qaig
cunug heleia. Eunu ija mele maadigina, caja wij sawen i uqa
meen qaig nag heleia eu cehewanagaca age tempel bokisna
meen qaig ben bahic heleiga cunug wooladena,” aden.

Jisas age tempel wagaloqagan ec maden
(Matju 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2)

5 Odocob dana leih age tempel uqana meen soidocca fecnu
me bahic, odocob bagol gagaca mudein euha fecnu me bahic
eunu mamadegin Jisas maaden,
6 “Ceteteh i cunug fegina eu saen caleceb meen gel ulugedocob meen oso meen oso tatacanna cilehdoc qee biliaun.
Cunug wagalecebil mahana tonoqagan,” aden.

Jisas culumen mati bahic caloqagan ec maden
(Matju 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13)

7 Odocob eu age sisildoin, “Iwalgec, aadeb eu odi caligian?
Odocob cel gaga casac camas meceb saen wele dodoldona eu
ege docnu ihoc?” doin.
8 Odocob Jisas maaden, “Matica age ija ijanina mamadi
hoqagan, ‘Ija uqa,’ oqagan. Odocob ageha madoqagan, ‘Saen
wele hoia,’ oqagan. Euqa cain tooadowain. Eunu oso hu
faninadi dado madeceb agena jic ceja qocna lowainnu batut
feigale.

9 Han ben saen falicfuluc eu casac caloqagan. Euqa cit qoc
eu mahuc qee toodu hoiaun. Eunu age ceteh eu hona ec dah
moqagan saen euna cain cucuiuwain," aden.
10 Odocob uqa odi maaden, "Dana hatuhatu age cajimeig
cilehdocobcilehdocoboqagan. Odocobil dana sihulsihul age
cajimeig cilehdocobcilehdocoboqagan.
11 Mim benben mahana nigian. Sabnu cahel bilec saen
maha filfilna cali hugian. Odocob hag gug filfil mahamaha
ihoc ligian. Sao jobondec ono gaga meca caca ceteh filfil
cacaleb foqagan eunu ben bahic cucuiuqagan.
12 Euqa ceteh eu cunug qee calec ninijeb age hewadimeig
me qee madoqagan. Age Juda agena cuha jo dunuh um
aqimeig gihacdoc jona madoqagan. Age ija ijaninu kingca,
hatu cofdocca ehadi li amagana madoqagan.
13 Saen eu age ijana me je qasali maadecnu saen.
14-15 Ijadodoc je adi madoqagan eu conogana migen.
Odocob doc meca je madoqagan eu agena cad eundec age
je mele qee madegina ec madecwe qee, age jejenega hewi
maadecwe qee. Eunu age amagana agedodoc cesuladec je
adi madoqagannu cain casac saciadowain.
16 Age memegailca, anagailca, walinigailca, agena sihul
eundec agena danahca eu age agena cad ebenegana mado-
qagan. Eu age agenadec leih dewenega tudocobil age cal
moqagan.
17 Age ija ijani hewegina eunu dana cajaca cunug age
agenu gemanaga beceb sagagadoqagan.
18 Euqa age dewenega cunug Anut uqa cahahadugian.
Gosiniga osol himecha age ilomoganadec qee fadaleiaun.
19 Age wawaga gagadic tawoqaganna agena cebac bilec
catanec oqagan," aden.

Jisas age Jerusalem fadaldoqagan ec maden
(Matju 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19)

20-22 Jisas je haun maaden, "Saen euna eu 'Fileec Ameg Oc
Saen,' je cunug Anutna jaqec jena taweia eu aig ihoc ligian.
Eunu saen age han dana am Jerusalem alildocobil fifeig age
taun ben eu nag odi fadaldoqagan ec ihoc cisdoqagan. Eunu
leih Judia hatuna bilegina age busali aluhnana toboigale.
Leih Jerusalem dunuh bilegina age taun ben eu culdoigale.
Odocob leih cabina cobogina age taun benna cain ceseli
belowain.
23 Saen euna caja waugca coboc, caja mel su adegina
eundec age walocca bahic biluqagan! Ge, saen euna culu-
men ben bahic mahana caligian. Odocob Anut olohon dana
cajaca i age oqagan.

24 Leih age han siginna cal moqagan. Odocob leih gihacdoc
dana cinigwe hatu cunugna ehadi beloqagan. Odocob Juda
dana qee eundec age jaimagana Jerusalem lahacdoqagan odi
tatawebil li agena saen ihoc ligian," aden.

Dana Melah ceseli nigian
(Matju 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27)

25 Jisas je haun maaden, "Gaga filfil camna, jagelna,
malaqana caligian. Odocob hatunana dana caja cunug jaen
ben aqigian. Odocob macas silca qaqahi udududoc eunu
cucuiuqagan.
26 Saona gagadic odoc eu caji leceb hocob qeleloqagan.
Eunu dana cajaca age cucuieeig maha ina ceteh caligiannu
geh cisdoqagan. Odocob amaga ha waldugian.
27 Eu odi cali hedocob Dana Melah uqa gagadic odoc
kobolkobolca bahic uqa taen osona neneb foqagan.
28 Aria, ceteteh eu odi sanan mi cacaleb saen euna Anut
age cahahaadecnu saen dodoldonanu age caji tawimeig
ilomoga suleiga," aden.

Na dan fifeig saen doqagan
(Matju 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31)

29 Odimei uqa galolo je oso maaden. Uqa maaden, "Age na
dannu cisdoiga. Na cunugnu ha cisdoiga.
30 Saen age cilonca fegina eu cam saen me bahic caligian
dodoldona ec dogina.
31 Eu odi himec age ceteteh eu odi cacaleb fifeig age Anutna
cul wele dodoldona eu doqagan," aden.
32 "Ija mele maadigina, sihul i qila bilegina qee cal mi
hedoc ninijeb ceteteh eu cunug caligian.
33 Sao mahaca qee migian euqa ijana je qee qee meiaun,"
aden.

Malogom cunug age cofdoiga

34 Jisas je haun maaden, "Euqa ceteteh maha inadecnu
cain cisdowain. Cain ja ben qowain. Cain dalul aqeiaun.
Maha ina cebac bilecnu cain jaen aqeiaun. Agedodocnu
cofdoiga. Qeefi, Gesilec Deel Ben eu mahuc ageca bolob
cinigwe hugian.
35 Deel eu dana cajaca maha cunugna bilegina ageca
caligian.
36 Saen cunugna saciadoc bileiga. Odocob gaidgaid Anut
gagadic odoc adigiannu sisildoiga. Eu odina age ceteh cunug
ageca caligian eu ihoc wooldoqagan. Odocob age Dana
Melah olana tawoqagan," aden.
37 Odocob deel cunugna Jisas dana cajaca tempelna iwal-
adoloi. Wesuna uqa nui Oliw Aluhna ono us nijoloi.

38 Odocob dana cajaca cunug qasil wele cajimeig tempelna
ono uqana je dah moqagannu uqaca loloig.

22

Jisasna cad age uqa qagadocnu jic oso walein
(Matju 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

1 Odocob Bred Jisca Qee Sab Jec deel gun, age Pasowa ein,
eu dodoldon.*
2 Odocob ihanec dana benbenca loo je iwaladec danaca
age dana cajacanu cucuiein. Eunu age Jisas qagadocnu jic
oso walein.

Judas uqa Jisas uqana cad age ebenegana mudigian ec maden
(Matju 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11)

3 Odocob saen euna Seten uqa Judas, age Iskariot doloig,
uqa waug dunuh len. Judas uqa malogom 12-pela agenadec
oso.
4 Odimei uqa ihanec dana benbenca, tempel cofdoc han
danaca ageca len. Odimei uqa Jisas cel jicna age ebenegana
migiannu age gami togodoin.
5 Age eu dumeig wawaga ceeleceb age je gabandumeig
meen qaig utecnu je cagoin.
6 Judas meen qaig fimei eu agena jenu cois en. Odocobil
Judas uqa dana cajaca qee cegulec saenna Jisas dewegnu ob
mimei age ebenegana mudigiannu jic walen.

Pita Jonca ale Pasowa ja qoc joqagannu saciadosin
(Matju 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30)

7 Odocob Bred Jisca Qee Sab Jec deel gun cali hon. Deel
euna Juda dana age sipsip nag Pasowa ja qocna joqagannu
qagadoloig.
8 Eu odinu Jisas uqa Pita Jonca odi maali sulalen, “Ale
belimesi egena Pasowa ja qoc ege jecnu saciadosia.”
9 Odocob ale jejeg hewi madosin, “Ele ana saciadocnu gale
hena?” dosin.
10 Odocob uqa jejenela hewi maalen, “Fesia, ale taun
benna limesi dana oso halon waca gahidu humei jicna
gulucaligian. Ale uqa toodu lesi jo uqa hamol ligian euna
toodu lesia.
11 Odimesi ale dana jo eu gug madosia, ‘Iwalgec maheia,
“Jo hamol ija ijana malogom gami Pasowa ja qoc sab jecnu
eu ai?” heia,’ dosia.
12 Odocob hamol ben bahic ohis eu sab jec cabalca, bilec
cabal ceteh cunugca ihacaligian. Ale Pasowa ja qoc sab jecnu
euna saciadosia,” alen.

* **22:1:** Age je Mak 14.1na nijia eu feiga.

13 Odocob ale belesin. Odimesi ale Jisas maalen odi bahic gulucdosin. Euna ale Pasowa ja qoc sab jecnu saciadosin.

Jisas uqana malogom bred wainca aden
(Matju 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11)

14 Odocob saen eu caleceb Jisas sab jec cabalna bilen. Odocob aposel ha lecebil uqa gami bilein.

15-16 Odimei uqa maaden, “Ija maadigina, ija haun Pasowa ja qoc qee jec† li hibna Anutna culna aig qoc saenna ihoc ligian. Eunu ija casac Pasowa ja qoc i age gami jimeb isi ija deweni dain tec gahidugen eunu hooligina,” aden.

17-18 Odimei uqa gabin oso on. Anut hetaga doc je madumei maaden, “Ija maadigina, ija wain aignadec haun qee jec li Anutna cul ihoc ligian. Eunu age eu umeig age agedodoc cesawi jeiga,” aden.

19-20 Odimei bred oso umei Anut hetaga dumei uqana malogom aadi maaden, “I ija deweni ganac [eu ija agenu Anut utigina. Age ijanu cisdoqagannu odi odogina,” aden. Hibna eu ji hedumeig uqa wain gabin euha eu odi himec odimei maaden, “Wain gabin i eu Anutna bal cehec je haun eu ija golanina gabandocob agenu basecdugian,” aden.]

21 Odimei Jisas maaden, “Euqa feiga! Dana ija cad ebenegana mitigia odona eu uqa ijaca jec cabal ina biluwa.

22 Mele bahic, Dana Melah uqa wele Anut jic maden odi toodugian eunu jic eu toodugian qa dana cad ebenegana mudigian uqa walocca biligian,” aden.

23 Uqa odi maadeceb agedodoc sisildocobsisildocobimeig madein, “In uqa kobol odi odigian?” ein.

Malogom age gemona in uqa ben biligian eunu fee dadanein

24 Odocob malogom age gemona in uqa ben biligian eunu fee dadanein.

25 Odocob Jisas maaden, “King maha ina bilegina age agena dana cajaca gagadic odoc ilo bilegina. Odocob age agena ilo dananu egena cesulgec egina.

26 Euqa age odi cain odowain. Cain bahic. Dana age gemona ben bilina uqa dana milum bahic cinigwe biliale. Odocob agena ilo dana uqa cewel uadec odi cinigwe biliale.

27 In uqa ben, acahna dana sab jecnu bilina uqafo, qee dana sab qumei ahutona uqafo? Eu dana sab jecnu bilina uqa himec. Euqa ija age gemona agena cewel uadec biliga,” aden.

28 “Wele age ijaca biloloig temtec ceteh holoi eu qee culti qisactoloig.

† **22:15-16:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil jaqein eu odi: “Ija Pasowa ja qoc haun qee jigaun,” aden.

29-30 Odocob ija Mei cul osonu ilo miten. Eu odiwe age
ijana culna ijana sab jec cabalna bibileig sab jejeig wa gab
jejeig biluqagannu, odimeig bilec cabal ben kobolkobolcana
bilimeig Isrel sihul 12-pela gesiladoqagannu ija ageha cul
osonu ilo madigina," aden.

Jisas uqa Pita uqanu qee sasac qugian ec madon
(Matju 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38)

31 Odocob Tibud uqa Pita madon, "Saimon, Saimon! Dah
maga! Seten uqa wit cabi oc dana wit me ganacca fili-
ganalecnu fohidonawe odi age temadigiannu cois ec Anutna
je wele oia.
32 Euqa hinana wawin meleec qee toneiaunnu ija hinanu
wele inonduga. Odocob saen ijaca falicdumeg hina cabi
hijinel gagadic odoc adaga," don.
33 Odocob Pita jejeg hewi madon, "O Tibud, ija hinaca cal
mecnuca, gihacdoc jona nuecnuca cois wele saciadoc biliga!"
don.
34 Odocob Jisas uqa Pita madon, "Pita, ija mahigina, witic
ina mala manahal qee qoc ninijeb hina qee sasac ququ
madegan, 'Uqanu qee dugina,' i cijeddogan," don.

Meen qaig tacecca badomca han cadec siginca galolo je

35 Odimei Jisas uqana malogom sisiladen, "Saen age meen
qaig tacecca, badomca, jaimaga tacecca qee suladem eu
nuimeig cetehca qee coboinfo?" aden.
Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, "Ceteh osol osoca qee eu
qee cobolom," doin.
36 Odocob Jisas maaden, "Euqa qila in oso uqa meen qaig
taceccafo, badomcafo eufi cois ahewigian. Odocob oso uqa
han siginca qeefi uqana lotoc ben suldumei oso fajigian.
37 Eunu ija edi maadigina. Anutna jaqec je oso edi maden:
'Age uqa loo je wooldoc dana osoben bibilegin meciadein,'
eu mele bahic ijaca hona. *(Aisaia 53.12)*
Ge, ijanu Anutna jaqec je tawena eu mele bahic ihoc lena,"
aden.
38 Odocob malogom age madoin, "O Tibud faga, han sigin
lecis ihec," doin.
Odocob uqa maaden, "Eu ihoc!" aden.

Jisas Oliw Aluhna inondon
(Matju 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42)

39 Odimei Jisas uqana kobol toodumei uqa cudun eu
cuculdi Oliw Aluhna ten. Uqa gaid odoloi odi odocob uqana
malogom hib toodocobil tein.
40 Cudun euna ti calimeig uqa maaden, "Temadecna qee
lowainnu inondoiga," aden.

41 Odimei uqa cuculadi dana oso meen qeleceb nui tonena
eu odi timei gob cehimei Anut inondon.
42 Odocob uqa madon, “O Mei, hina gabin i cawalitecnu cis-
doc nijecebfi cawalitiga. Euqa ijana cisdoc cain toodogaun,
hinana cisdoc toodoga,” don. [
43 Odocob ensel oso sao jobondec gagadic odoc utigiannu
nen.
44 Odocob Jisas deweg culumen doc tebandumei gagadic
bahic Anut inondon. Odimei musul golac gagadic cinigwe
mahana toocooi tonen.]
45 Uqa inondu hedumei caji uqana malogom ageca ceseli
non. Odimei wawaga culumen adecna us ninijegin meci-
aden.
46 Uqa maaden, “Age eetanu us nijegina? Cajimeig
temadecna qee lowainnu inondoiga,” aden.

Judas uqa Jisas uqana cad ebenegana uqa muden
(Matju 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11)

47 Uqana malogom je maaaden dana am ben bahic tein.
Dana aquneceb tein uqa ijan Judas uqa malogom 12-pela
eundec oso. Uqa Jisas cotdugiannu cemenug ten.
48 Euqa Jisas madon, “Judas, hina cotecna Dana Melah
uqana cad amagana camasac mudugunafo?” don.
49 Saen malogom Jisasca tawein eu age ceteh caligia oodon
fimeig sisildoin, “Tibud, egena han siginna cois cadecnufo?”
doin.
50 Odocob malogom oso uqana han siginna ihanec dana
ilona cabi dana qelimei dahig meulana isec caguton.
51 Euqa Jisas maadimei, “Eu odi cain! Kobol eu culeiga!”
adimei uqa qududocob dahig me muden.
52 Odimei Jisas uqa ihanec dana benbenca, tempel cofdoc
han danaca, Juda agena matuca age uqa hewoqaga lein eu
maaden, “Eetanu age han siginca han galabca heje oc dana
cinigwe hewoqagannu hoiga?
53 Ija ageca tempelna gaidgaid bilolob. Odocob age saen
euna ija hewitecnu oso qee odoloin. Euqa qila eu agena
gagadic odoc saen. Eu tu uqana gagadic odoc gagadic bahic
mena,” aden.

Pita ija Jisasnu qee dugina ec maaden
(Matju 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27)

54 Eu age Jisas hewimeig ihanec dana agena ilona jona ehi
lein. Odocob Pita Jisas tabag hehewi tooaden.
55 Jo eu gel dunuh ja hudein. Odocob Pita leceb leih ja
cudun bilein gami bilein.

56 Odocob cabi mel aid oso ono ja cudun bibilen fimei deei
maden, “Dana i ha uqaca bilein!” en.
57 Euqa Pita uqa qee sasac qu madon, “Caja, ija uqanu qee
dugina!” don.
58 Odocob saen nag gieceb dana oso fecidumei madon,
“Hina agenadec oso!” don.
Euqa Pita jejeg hewi madon, “Dana, ija qee iel!” don.
59 Odocob aua osol odi hedocob dana oso gagadic bahic
maden, “Dana i uqaha Galilidec. Eunu mele bahic, uqaca
bilesin,” en.
60 Euqa Pita jejeg hewi madon, “Dana, hina eetanu mada-
gana eu ija qee dugina!” don.
Saen uqa je mamaden bahic mala manahal qon.
61 Odocob Tibud qaalimei Pita fen. Odocob Pita Tibud je
madonnu cisdon, “Mala manahal qee qoc ninijeb hina qee
sasac ququ ijanu qee dogona ec madi cijeddogan,” don.
62 Odocob Pita jo eu cuculi cali limei ben bahic qajen.

Age Jisas asaldodoig qoin
(Matju 26.67-68; Mak 14.65)

63 Odocob dana Jisas cofdu tawein eu age cih je madodoig
ququein.
64 Ameg qagimeig sisildoin, “Je hahun magaga doqa! Info
qihia?” doin.
65 Odimeig je qesaldoc geh bahic madoin.

Age Jisas Juda agena cegulecna ehi lecebil amagana tawen
(Matju 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24)

66 Walag daneceb Juda agena matuca, ihanec dana ben-
benca, dana loo je iwaladecca cegulein. Odocob Jisas eu
agena gesilecnu tamanec euna ehudi ehi lein.
67 Age madoin, “Hina Anutna Krais eu melefi magaga,”
doin.
Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija maadeceminfi
ijana jenu wawaga qee meleeiaun.
68 Odocob ija je oso sisiladeceminfi age jejeni qee
hewowain.
69 Euqa qila nueceb hibna ha Dana Melah Anut gagadic
odocca bahic eben meulana isec biligian,” aden.
70 Eu age cunug madoin, “Hina mele bahic Anut Melah?”
doin.
Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Age madegina eu
odi,” aden.
71 Odocob eu age madein, “Ege je dana i maden qasali
magecnu dana leih qee cedoqaun. Egedodoc bahic uqa cona
madeceb dah moqa!” ein.

23

Jisas uqa Pailat amegna tawen
(Matju 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38)

1 Odocob cunug odi cajimeig Jisas uqa Pailatca ehudi ehi lein.
2 Odimeig age Pailat amegna um qudec je geh bahic madein, “Dana i egena dana cajaca cunug kobol me qee iwalaaden hewoqa. Uqa takis Sisa cain helowain ec maaden. Odocob uqadodoc madena, ‘Ija Krais, ija king biligen,’ ena,” ein.
3 Odocob Pailat uqa sisildon, “Juda agena king eu hinafo?” don.
Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Hina madagana eu odi himec,” don.
4 Odocob Pailat ihanec dana benbenca dana cajaca gelgel amagana maaden, “Ija dana i dewegna cahuldoc oso qee felem,” aden.
5 Euqa eu age gagadic mimeig madein, “Dana eu uqa dana cajaca je maadeceb olohonoga ben. Judia hatu cunugna eu odi odon. Uqa Galili hatu ono sanan mimei hu ene calen,” ein.

Jisas Herod amegna tawen

6 Odocob Pailat eu odi dah mimei oso sisildon, “Dana i uqa Galilidecfo?” don.
7 Saen Pailat uqa Jisas eu Herod maha cul cofdonanadec ec dumei uqa Herodca suldon. Saen euna Herod uqaha Jerusalem ono ilo bibili bilen.
8 Herod uqa Jisas hutan dah men. Odimei saen cecelac bahic figiannu cisdudu bilen. Uqa Jisas kobolkobol odoc oso odocob figiannu cisdon. Eunu uqa Jisas fimei waug ceelen.
9 Eunu Herod sisilec geh bahic Jisas sisildon qa Jisas uqa jejeg qee hewel.
10 Odocob ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladec danaca cemenugca timeig uqanu um qudec je madein.
11 Odocob Herod uqana han danaca age Jisas cih je madodoig ququein. Lotoc gaga me bahic king taqeginawe u taqitumeig suldocobil Pailatca ceselen.
12 Herod Pailatca ale wele cad bilolosi. Euqa deel euna dih danah mesin.

Pailat uqa age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoiga ec maden
(Matju 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39–19.16)

13 Odocob Pailat uqa ihanec dana benbenca, iwaladec danaca, dana cajaca maadeceb cegulein.
14 Odimei maaden, “Age dana i ija amina ehudi ahumeig uqa dana cajaca age Rom agena ilo qee tooadecnu iwaladi

cahuldona eiga. Qila ene age amagana ija uqa sisilduga qa age uqana cahuldoc um qu madeiga eu mele bahic oso qee felem.
15 Herodha uqana cahuldoc oso qee fel. Eunu uqa egeca haun suldocob ceseleia. Dana i uqana cahuldocca qee, gauc cal mecnu ihoc qee.
16-17 Eunu ijana han dana oso uqa geh bahic qisadocob ija culdecemin nuigian," aden. [Odocob kobol oso bilen. Pasowa sab jec saen cunugna Pailat gihacdoc dana osol gihacdoc jonadec besitoloi.]*
18 Odocob dana cajaca am cunug age utaii madein, "Qagadoga! Barabas gihacdocnadec besitoga!" ein.
19 Odocob Barabas uqa taun benna ono han tulidumei dana qagadocob gihacdoc jona mudein.
20 Euqa Pailat Jisas suldocob nuigiannu odon. Odinu uqa dana cajaca am age haun utaadi maaden.
21 Euqa age haun ceseli utai madoin, "Na babalecna tuitu qoga! Na babalecna tuitu qoga!" doin.
22 Odocob Pailat maadi cijeddon, "Eetanu? Uqa cel qisol mec odon? Ija uqa cal mecnu ihoc dewegna cahuldoc oso qee felem! Ija gehca bahic qisadumig culdecemin nuigian," aden.
23 Euqa eu age jejenega ohisna Jisas na babalecna tuitu qocnu utaii madein. Odocob cit qocna bahic agena utaec aig qon.
24 Eunu Pailat eu agena je toodu Jisas na babalecna tuitu qocnu cois en.
25 Odimei eu age dana gihacdocnadec besecnu madein eu besiton. Uqa dana han tulidumei taun benna ono dana oso qagadon. Uqa odimei agena je toodumei Jisas deweg na babalecna tuitu qoqagannu ebenegana men.

Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoin
(Matju 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27)

26 Odocob Jisas ehudi belein. Saen eu age bebeli bileig jicna dana oso, ijan Saimon Sairinidec, taun benna ono nunuen ceguldoin. Odimeig cahacdodoig na babalec qatona mitocobil gahidu Jisas toodon.
27 Odocob dana cajaca am ben bahic Jisas Saimonca tooalein. Dana cajaca am eunadec caja leih age Jisasnu qaqajeig due walocca sisili toodoin.
28 Odocob Jisas waldumei maaden, "Jerusalem caja, age ijanu cain qajowain qa agedodocnu agena melnu cois qajeiga.

* **23:16-17:** Age Mak 15.6 feiga.

29 Deel hona euna dana madoqagan, ‘Caja melca qee, mel
qee basegina eu age, odocob mel qee su adegina eu age ceeli
bileigale!’ oqagan.
30 Saen euna
dana age aluh madoqagan, ‘Toni cilehgaga!’ oqagan.
Odimeig aluh gatic madoqagan, ‘Jahulgaga!’ oqagan. *(Hosea
10.8)*
31 Ge, age saen na cebac tatawen ceteh i edi odoginafi na
galaleeb saenna age adi odoqagan?” aden.
32 Loo je wooldoc dana lecis ha cedali ehi tein eu Jisasca
osoben aqoqagannu cedali ehi tein.
33 Odimeig age cudun, ijan “Ilo Gatic,” ono ti calimeig Jisas
dana lecis loo je wooldoc eu aleca na babalec cijedna tuitu
aqimeig caqusadecebil caculein. Oso Jisas eben meulana isec
na babalecna tuitu qoin, odocob oso eben ansena isec na
babalecna tuitu qoin.
34 Jisas maden, “O Mei, age eeta odogina eu qee dogina.
Eunu agena silail cagasiadaga,” en.
Odimeig uqana lotoc agedodoc satu udodoig siwi cedein.
35 Odimei dana cajaca ono tawein mecieegin Juda dana
agena ilo eu age Jisasnu lelanec je mamadiein, “Uqa leih ca-
hahaaden. Uqa Anutna Kraisfi uqa uqadodoc cahahadoia!”
ein.
36 Odimeig han dana ha uqanu lelanec je mamadeig uqa
cemenug cocobi timeig wain gad qugiannu uutiein.
37 Odimeig maduduein, “Hina Juda agena kingfi hi-
nadodoc cahahadoga!” ein.
38 Odocob je i uqa ilona† jaqi qoin, “Dana i Juda agena
king.”
39 Odocob loo je wooldoc dana lecis na babalecna tuitu
aqalein oso uqa Jisas lelandudu madon, “Hina Anutna
Kraisfi hinadodoc cahahadumeg eleha cahahalaga!” don.
40 Euqa dana oso eu odi dah mimei cahacdudu madon,
“Hinana nun qoc eu odiwe ijana nun qoc. Ele dain ben
leccaca oqona. Eunu hina Anut qee cucuidogonafo?
41 Elena cahuldoc ameg owona eu cois qa uqa cahuldoc
osoca qee,” don.
42 Odimei uqa Jisas madon, “Jisas, saen hina king calimeg
ijanu cisdogale!” don.
43 Odocob Jisas madon, “Ija mele mahigina, qila hina ijaca
paradaisna bilewan,” don.

Jisas cal men
(Matju 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30)

† **23:38:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: Grik jaqec jena, Latin jaqec jena, Hibru jaqec jenaca

44 Odocob cam gemo ceheceb cam tu qocob hatu cunug
gagatuc menen, ninijen li 3 kilok wesu.
45 Odocob cam tu lelen jajahulen lotoc ben tempelna
hamol gunna caqusec tawoloi eu baladu lecisdon.
46 Odocob Jisas jejeg suli u utaii madon, “O Mei! Ija doloni
hina ebenna migina!” don. Uqa eu odi dih madimei kis umei
cal men.
47 Han 100 cofadec dana eu odi odocob fimei Anut binan
sulen. Odimei maden, “Mele bahic, dana i uqa dana ititom
bahic!” en.
48 Odocob dana cajaca ceteh calen eu foqaga cegulein
eu age odi fimeig qada qaqajeig mugumuga fohifohidodoig
ceselein.
49 Cunug osolosol Jisasnu doloig eu ageca, caja Galilidec
Jisas toodu hoin eu ageca nag onoca qisacdu tataweig ceteh
i calen eu fein.

Age Jisas deweg meen hatinna mudein
(Matju 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42)

50-51 Aria, dana oso, ijan Josef, bilen. Uqa Juda agena jobon
nag Arimatiadec. Uqa dana ititom. Uqa Anutna cul hoc saen
susumudi bilen. Uqaha Juda agena gesilec tamanec qa uqa
agena Jisas qagadocnu je madec odocca eunu cois qee el.
52 Uqa Pailat amegna limei Jisas deweg ganac ugiannu
sisildon.
53 Odimei Jisas deweg ganac na babalecnadec hewen
toneceb lotoc senenec jeuldeceb ehi nui hatin aluh qeih
hunein euna mudein. Heel eu dana oso qee mudec Jisas
casac mudein.
54 Deel eu saciadoc deel odocob Juda agena cuha deel gun
sanan migia oodon.
55 Odocob caja Jisas Galilidec toodoin eu age Josef toodoco-
bil nuimeig Jisas deweg ganac hatinna adi mudein eu fein.
56 Odimeig age jobon ceseli belimeig mool dedeman meme
Jisas deweg ganac joudoqaga bili saciadoin.

Juda agena cuha deel gunna age jaen mudecnu loo je cagoc
gagadic madena odi odoin.

24

Jisas ceseli cajen
(Matju 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10)

1 Cuhana qasil wele bahic caja eu age mool dedeman
meme saciadoin eu cedi heheweig heel Jisas deweg ganac
mudein ono belein.
2 Beli calimeig meen heel cebec cufa qoc eu olocdu fil mec
ninijen fein.

3 Euna age dunuh lein qa Jisas Tibud deweg ganac qee
felein.
4 Age dadanii tatawegin dana lecis lotoc senenec seeecca
bahic wele cemenega tawesin.
5 Odocob cucuiecca caja eu age jogoii maha mecidoin.
Oodogin dana eu ale maadesin, “Age eetanu cal mec agena
cudunna dana cebac bilia eu megegina?
6 Uqa ene qee nijel. Uqa wele ceseli cajeia. Galili hatu ono
bibili maadennu cisdoiga.
7 ‘Dana Melah uqa dana silailca ebenegana mecebil na
babalecna tuitu qocobil cal migian. Odocob deel cijeddocna
haun ceseli cajigian,’ aden,” adesin.
8 Odocob caja eu age uqana jenu wawaga fogo don.
9 Hatin onodec haun ceselimeig malogom 11-pela eu ageca
lein. Odocob ceteh amagana fein eu dana cajaca cunug ha
maadein.
10 Caja age eu Maria Magdaladecca, Joana odocob Maria,
Jems anag, eu age caja leihca ceteh eunu malogom maadein.
11-12 Euqa malogom caja age gad je madegina ec cisdoin.
Odimeig agena jenu wawaga qee meleel. [Euqa Pita cajimei
guguli Jisas deweg ganac mudein heelna nuen. Uqa jogoimei
ceteh oso qee fel qa Jisas deweg ganac jelein lotoc eu himec
fen. Odimei uqa adi odon ec waug cacaden ceselen.]

Dana lecis ale Emeas jicna cocobosi Jisas fesin
(Matju 16.12-13)

13 Deel euna himec eu ale togca odi Emeas jobon belesin,
uqana cecelac Jerusalemdec eu 11-pela kilomita eu odi.
14 Odocob ale ceteh cunug calen eunu togodudu belesin.
15 Saen ale je mamadesi togodudu bebelesin Jisas
uqadodoc cemenela leceb osoben cocobi belein.
16 Ale fesin qa uqa Jisas ec qee fogo alel.
17 Odocob Jisas maalen, “Ale eetanu je togodudu be-
lesina?” alen.
Eu ale olanala gulucqecca tului tawesin.
18 Odimesi oso uqa ijan Kliopas sisildon, “Acahna, hina
cele dana eundec osoldih uqa ono Jerusalem ceteteh cali hon
qila deel leih hedoia eu qee dolfo?” don.
19 Odocob Jisas sisilalen, “Cel ceteteh?” alen.
Odocob eu ale jejeg hewi madosin, “Ceteteh Jisas Nasaret-
decnu calen eu. Dana eu uqa je hahun madec dana. Odocob
uqa Anutca dana cajaca amagana cabi gagadic uu je gagadic
mamadi cobon.
20 Egena ihanec dana benbenca, cofgec danaca cal mi-
giannu madecebil na babalecna tuitu qoin.

21 Euqa wele bahic egena wawige madec eu odi tawen
eu uqa himec Isrel dana cajaca cahahagigian ec cisdom.
Odocob je oso ha eu ceteh calen eunadec hocob qila eu deel
cijed hedoian.
22 Eu himec qee. Caja leih egena amnadec ququ-
lubgeeigan. Eu age cocojagen heelna noigan.
23 Euqa uqa deweg ganac qee felein. Eu age ceseli bimeig
ensel lecis amagana camasac mimesi maadesian eu uqa
haun ceseli cajeia ec madeigan.
24 Egena amnadec leih heelna limeig caja madeigan odi
bahic gulucdoigan qa uqa qee felein," dosin.
25 Odocob Jisas maalen, "Ale gad! Je hahun madec dana
agena jenu wawala meleecnu culumenca!
26 Anutna Krais uqa dain ben doc i edi uu li uqana
kobolkobol ugian ec qee dosinafo?" alen.
27 Odimei Jisas uqanu Anutna jaqec je cunugna madenanu
sildialen, uqa Mosesna loo jena sanan mimei je hahun
madec dana agena jaqec je cunug odi maalen.
28 Eu age wele jobon cacali dana lecis eu ale lowasannu
lesin eu dodoldoin. Odocobil Jisas uqa jobon eu cuculdi
soeceb nuigiannu odon.
29 Euqa eu ale cahacdudu madosin, "Cam wele nonon tu
hona. Hoga, eleca ene nijuqa," dosin. Eunu uqa leceb eu ale
gami nijein.
30 Uqa eu aleca sab jec cabalna bilimeig bred umei eeldoc
je maden. Odimei uqa bred fenadimei alen.
31 Amala fogo docob Jisas fesin qa eu ale amalana jausen.
32 Odocob eu aledodoc togodudu madesin, "Saen jic cuhul
je malili Anutna jaqec je sildilelen ele wawile ceeleia!" esin.
33 Odimesi eu ale mahuc bahic cajimesi Jerusalem ceseli
belesin. Ono ale malogom 11-pela leih gami cegulein bibile-
gin cali lesin.
34 Cali ono lecebil odi maalein, "Tibud eu mele bahic haun
ceseli cajeia! Uqa Saimon amegna camasac meia!" alein.
35 Odocob dana lecis eu ale jic cuhul cocobosin aleca
calennu saadesin. Odocob Tibud bred fenialeceb amala fogo
docob fesinnu ha sildiadesin.

Malogom age Jisas fein
(Matju 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23)

36 Saen eu ale eu odi maaadi tatawesin mahuc bahic Tibud
age gemo li tawimei [maaden, "Malol ageca biliale," aden].
37 Euqa age cucuiecca qeleleeig eu dol oso foqona ec
cisdoin.
38 Euqa uqa maaden, "Age eetanu geh cisdogina? Age
eetanu wawaga dadanec ben bahic?

39 Ija jaimi ebenica feiga. Odocob fimeig dol age
culunugaca tefulunugaca qee. Eunu ija bahic wawaga
meleeiale. Euqa ija odica eu feiga. Hewitimeig tebandoiga.
Odimeig doqagan," aden.
40-41 [Uqa odi mamadi jaih ebenca ihacaden.] Euha age
wawaga qee meleel eu age ceelecca dadanecca tawein eunu
uqa sisiladen, "Age ene sab jecnu osocafo?" aden.
42 Age cul dool jana golin oc utein.
43 Eu umei uqa amagana jen.
44 Odimei maaden, "Ceteteh inu bahic saen ija ageca
cocobi bilob maadem. Ceteh cunug ijanu Mosesna loo jena
jaqeinca, je hahun madec dana agena jaqecna jaqeinca,
odocob Samna jaqeinca eu mele ihoc caligian," aden.
45 Odimei uqa Anutna jaqec jenu wawaga fogo dugiannu
cisdoc fogo duaden.
46 Odimei maaden, "Anutna jaqec je edi madena, 'Anutna
Krais eu dain ben doc umei cal mecnadec deel cijeddocna
haun ceseli cajigian.
47 Odocob eu uqa ijanna dana cajaca agena silailnu tului
falicdocobil Anut agena silail cagasiadecnu je qasali maado-
qagan. Age Jerusalem ene sanan mimei mahamaha cunug
ihoc ligiannu age me je qasali maadoqagan,' ena.
48 Age eu ceteteh i wele fein eunu qasali maadeiga.
49 Dah meiga, ceteh oso Memige Anut suldocob ageca
nigian ec je hahun maden eu ija sulduadigina. Euqa age
ene taun benna sumudi bibilebil gagadic odoc ohisdec ageca
nigian," aden.

Anut Jisas ehudi sao jobon ceseli ten
(Mak 16.19-20; Aposel 1.9-12)

50 Odimei uqa ehadi taun ben eu cuculdi Betani jobon odi
nuein, odimei uqa eben suli umei eeladen.
51 Uqa ono eelaaden [Anut ehudeceb cuculadi sao jobon
ten.]
52 Eu age [gob cehi uqanu cuha fimeig] haun Jerusalem
ceelii ceseli belein.
53 Odocob age saen cunugna tempelna Anut hetaga doc je
madoloig.

Me Je i
Jon Jaqen
Aqunec Je

Me je i cel dana bahic jaqen eu je oso qee nijel. Euqa Jon uqa me je i jaqen. Malogom oso Jisas uqa culaug ona eu Jon. (Age 13.23, 19.26, 20.2, 21.7, 20, 24 feiga.)

Me je ina Jon uqa Anutna Je cebac bileceb catanena eu Jisas, odocob Cebac Bilec Catanec Je eu dana deweg ibuldumei ege gemona jo cehi bilen ec jaqen (1.14). Jon uqa dana cajaca age Jisas uqa Anut Melah eunu dumeig uqanu wawaga meleigiannu gale dona. Odimei Jisas uqa Anutna Krais uqa Anutna dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden eunuha dana cajaca wawaga meleigiannu gale dona. Dana cajaca age Jisasnu wawaga meleeceb uqa ijanna cebac bilec oqagan ec jaqen. (Age 20.31 feiga.)

Jon uqa Anutna Je cebac bileceb catanena eu Jisas ec casac jaqimei Jisas uqa kobolkobol odoc filfil odon eunu jaqen. Kobolkobol odon eu Jisas uqa Anut Melah, uqa Anutna Krais eunu ihacena. Odimei Jon uqa Jisas kobolkobol odon eu agena gugnu sildiaden. Odimei saen euna dana cajaca leih age Jisasnu wawaga meleeceb toodoin, euqa leih Jisasnu wawaga qee meleel ec jaqen.

Jon uqa dac 13-17na Jisasna cad age uqa hewoqaga bili odoin witic euna Jisas uqana malogomca sab jejegin Jisas cesuladecnu je maaden ec jaqen. Jaqec je hedocob Jon uqa age Jisas hewudi gesildumeig na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men, odimei Jisas ceseli cajimei uqana malogomnu camasac calen ec jaqen.

Me je ina je leih eu ben nijia, eu odi. Je oso eu cebac bilec (1.4). Jisas uqa cebac bilec dana cajaca adena (10.28), odimei cebac bilec eu Jisas (14.6). Je oso eu fulacdoc (1.4). Dana cajaca agena fulacdoc eu Jisas (8.12). Je oso eu je qasali madec (1.7). Wa Joadec Jon uqa Jisasnu je qasali maaden (1.6-9). Je oso eu wawaga meleec (1.7, 20.31). Je oso eu mele gug. Mele gug eu Jisas (14.6). Je oso eu Anut Melah. Anut Melah eu Jisas (1.49), odocob Jisas uqa gaid Anut “Mei,” en.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-18)
2. Jisas uqana cabi oc sanan men (1.19-51)
   A. Wa Joadec Jon, Jisas aqunidoc, uqana cabi on (1.19-34)
   B. Jisas malogom 4-pela ceden (1.35-51)
3. Jisas dana cajaca amagana cabi on (dac 2-11)

A. Uqa wa odocob wain ibuldon (2.1-11)
B. Uqa tempel jo soidon (2.12-25)
C. Uqa Nikodimasca je madesin (3.1-21)
D. Wa Joadec Jon Jisasnu qasali madeceb malogom age Jisasca belein (3.22-4.3)
E. Jisas Sameria hatuna cocobon Sameriadec cajaca je madesin (4.4-42)
F. Jisas uqa kingna cabi dana oso eu melah me muden (4.43-54)
G. Uqa Jerusalem Juda agena sab ben jecnu ono nuen (dac 5)
H. Uqa dana 5,000 sab adimei cebac bilecnu bred eunu je iwaladen (dac 6)
I. Uqa Jerusalem talah jo sab jec benna ono nuen (dac 7-8)
J. Uqa dana ameg galuc mec calen eu me muden (dac 9)
K. Uqa sipsip cofadec me bahic galolo je maaden (10.1-21)
L. Uqa Jerusalem wele tempel eeldoin deel eunu cis-docnu ceguleinna ono Juda danaca fee dadanein (10.22-39)
M. Uqa Peria hatuna cabi on (10.40-42)
N. Uqa Lasaras cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen (dac 11)

4. Deel 6-pela hedocob Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel caligiannu ninijen Jisas uqa age qocobil cal migiannu Jerusalem ono nuen (dac 12-19)
   A. Maria uqa mool dedemanca Jisas jaihna basecdu qon (12.1-11)
   B. Jisas uqa kingwe Jerusalem dunuh len (12.12-19)
   C. Grik dana leih age Jisas walein (12.20-36)
   D. Juda dana cajaca mati bahic age Jisasnu wawaga qee meleel (12.37-50)
   E. Jisas uqa uqana malogom isi culadigen ec maaden (dac 13-17)
      1. Jisas Pasowa sab jecna uqana malogom je maaden (dac 13-14)
      2. Jisas Getsemani Cabina nunuen uqana malogom je maaden (dac 15-16)
      3. Jisas uqadodocnuca, uqana malogomnuca, dana ca-jaca uqanu wawaga meleigian eu cunugnuca Anut inondon (dac 17)
   F. Judas uqa Jisas cad ebenegana mudeceb age Jisas hewudein (18.1-12)
   G. Age Jisas gesildoin (18.13-19.15)
   H. Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal meceb uqa heel cisein (19.16-42)
5. Jisas ceseli cajen (20.1-29)
6. Buk i uqana gug (20.30-31)

7. Cit qoc je (dac 21)

Cebac bilecnu je

1 Wele gug qocna sao mahaca qee ifanecna je eu wele bilen. Je eu uqa Anutca bilen. Je eu Anut ijom.
2 Gug qocna bahic je eu uqa Anutca bilen.
3 Je euna dih Anut ceteteh cunug ifanen. Ceteh oso uqaca qee Anut ifanen eu qee bilel.
4 Je eu uqa cebac bilecnu gug. Cebac bilec eu dananu fulacdoc ileten.
5 Fulacdoc eu tuna fulacdona. Odocob tu eu fulacdoc cafuli qelecwe qee.
6 Anut uqa dana oso suldocob hon, ijan eu Jon.
7 Uqa dana cajaca me je qasali maadecnu hon. Uqa fulacdocnu qasali maadeceb uqa umna fulacdoc eunu wawaga meleigiannu hon.
8 Dana eu uqadodoc fulacdoc qee, uqa fulacdocnu qasali maadecnu hon.
9 Fulacdoc mele bahic dana cajaca cunug wawaga fulacadena eu mahana cali hugia odon.
10 Aria, je eu mahana bilen. Anut uqa je euna maha ifanen qa dana cajaca cunug mahana bilein age uqanu qee doloin.
11 Uqa uqana gunna cali hon euqa uqana eundec age uqa qee oidelein.
12 Euqa leih age uqa oidein age uqa ijannu wawaga meleen. Eunu uqa Anutna mel ibuldocnu gagadic odoc aden.
13 Age Anutna mel cali hoin eu dana gale adecnafo, age dewenega gale docnafo anagail memegail golanagana qee basadelein euqa Anut uqadih odocna cali hoin.
14 Je eu dana deweg ibuldumei ege gemona jo cehi bilen. Uqa Anut amegna me bilecca mele bilecca am bec. Ege uqana kobolkobol fom. Kobolkobol eu Memige Anut Melah osol uqana, Memige Anut uqa suldocob nen.
15 Jon uqa uqanu je qasali madi utaen, “Ija qee cali hoc bibiligin uqa wele bilen. Eunu dana inu ija mamadi maadem, ‘Uqa ija hib tooti hona eu ija wooltec,’ adem,” en.
16-17 Anut uqa loo je Moses umna igen qa Anut uqa amegna me bilecca mele bilecca eu Jisas Krais umna igen. Eunu uqana Anut amegna me bilec am bec eunadec ege cunug eelgen. Eeldoc me bahic eu filfil igen.
18 Dana oso Anut qee fel. Anut Melah osol, eu uqaha Anut, uqa Memige Anut wowogonu bilina, uqa Anutnu mageceb dom.

Wa Joadec Jonna je
(Matju 3.1-12; Mak 1.7-8; Luk 3.15-17)

19 Jon uqana qasali maadec eu odi. Juda agena ilo dana
Jerusalemdec age dana leih ihanec danaca Liwaica sulade-
cebil Jonca li sisildu madoin, “Hina in?” doin.
20 Odocobil Jon je qee jahunadel qa uqa camasac qasali
maaden, “Anutna Krais* eu ija qee,” aden.
21 Odocob age sisildoin, “Odiqa eeta odeia? Hina Ilaijafo?”
doin.
Odocobil uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Qeeo, ija Ilaija qee,”
aden.
Odocob age sisildoin, “Hina je hahun madec dananu ege
sumuduquna eufo?” doin.
Uqaqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Eu qee,” aden.
22 Odocob age haun sisildoin, “Odi qeefi hina in bahic
magaga. Dana age sulgecebil hoqa eu hinadodocnu cel je
magecem ege ageca ceseli li maadecnu madoqona,” doin.
23 Odocobil Jon jejenega hewi maaden:
“Ija jejeg oso uqa wadauna† bibili utai maadena,
‘Tibudna jic tutuc mudeiga!’ adena.
Eu odi weleca je hahun madec dana Aisaia uqa maden,”
aden. *(Aisaia 40.3)*
24 Aria, dana age Jon sisildoin eu Farisi suladecebil hoin.
25 Odocob age Jon sisildoin, “Hina Anutna Krais qeefi, hina
Ilaijaha qeefi, hina je hahun madec dana euha qeefi eetanu
dana cajaca wa joadagana?” doin.
26 Odocob Jon jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija wana wa joadig-
ina qa age gemona dana oso bilia eu age qee dogina.
27 Eu uqa hib tooti hugian. Ija uqana cabi dana me bahic
ihoc qee, ija uqa jaih tacec cufalitocwe qee,” aden.
28 Ceteteh i cunug Betani jobon Jodan wa naha ono isecna
calen. Ono Jon dana cajaca wa jojoaadien.

Jisas uqa Anutna Sipsip Nag

29 Deel osona Jon uqa Jisas uqaca hohon fimei maaden,
“Feiga, Anutna Sipsip Nag ihen. Uqa dana cajaca cunug
mahana bilegina agena silail cagasiadecnu hon.
30 Dana inu ija wele maadem, ‘Ija qee cali hocna uqa bilen.
Eunu dana oso ija hib tooti hona eu ija wooltec,’ adem.
31 Ijadodoc uqanu bahic qee dolom qa Isrel dana cajaca
uqanu doqagannu ija wa jojoaadiem hom,” aden.
32 Odimei Jon uqa je iha qasali maaden, “Ija Kis Gun
cuhudid cinigwe sao jobonnadec ni uqaca bibilen fem.
33 Ijadodoc uqanu qee dolom qa Anut ija dana cajaca
wana wa joadecnu sulteceb hom eu uqa maten, ‘Hina Kis

* **1:20:** Krais eu dana Anut uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden.
† **1:23:** Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

Gun nimei dana osoca bibileb fimeg eu uqa Kis Gunna wa joadigian,' ten.

34 Eu oodon femnu dana i uqa Anut Melah eunu wele qasali maadem," aden.

Jisas malogom 4-pela ceden

35 Deel osona Jon uqa uqana malogom lecis gami tawein.

36 Tataweig uqa Jisas cocobi nunuen fimei maalen, "Fesia, Anutna Sipsip Nag ihen!" alen.

37 Odocob malogom lecis eu ale odi maaleceb dosin eunu ale Jisas toodocobil belein.

38 Bebeleig Jisas qaalimei eu ale toododosin fecialimei sisilalen, "Eeta walesina?" alen.

Odocob ale Jisas jejeg hewi madosin, "Rabai, (uqana gug eu 'Iwaladec') hina cel jona nijigina?" dosin.

39 Odocobil maalen, "Belimeb fesiale," alen. Odocob ale uqaca belimeig uqa bibilen fimesi eu wesu 4 kilok odinu deel eu uqaca bilein.

40 Dana lecis ale Jon uqa Jisasnu maalen dah mimesi Jisas toodosin eundec oso eu Andru, uqa Saimon Pita waliag.

41 Odocob uqa Jisas cuculdi limei uqa waliag Saimon gulucdumei madon, "Ege wele Mesaia gulucdoqan," don. ("Mesaia" uqana gug eu Anutna Krais uqa Anutna dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden.)

42 Odimei uqa ehudeceb Jisasca hosin.

Odocobil Jisas uqa Pita mecidudu madon, "Hina ijain Saimon, Jon melah. Hibna age Kifas hoqagan," don. ("Kifas" eu Aram jena. Age Grik jena falicdocobilfi eu "Pita.")‡

Jisas uqa Filip Natanielca utaaleceb toodosin

43 Deel osona Jisas Galili hatu ono nuigia bili caji nuen. Nuimei uqa Filip gulucdumei madon, "Hina ija tootaga!" don.

44 Filip uqa Betsaidadec, eu Andru Pitaca alena jobondec.

45 Odocob Filip uqa Nataniel gulucdumei madon, "Moses uqa loo jenaca je hahun madec dana ageca dana oso cali hugiannu jaqein eu ege gulucdoqan. Uqa Jisas Nasaretdec, Josef melah," don.

46 Odocob Nataniel sisildon, "Cel ceteh me oso Nasaretdec hugianfo?" don.

Odocob Filip madon, "Ono limeu fegan," don.

47 Odocob Jisas uqa Nataniel uqaca hohon fimei uqanu maaden, "Feiga, eu dana Isreldec bahic, uhulec oso uqa waugna qee nijel!" aden.

‡ **1:42:** "Kifas Pitaca" alena gug eu "meen."

48 Odocob Nataniel uqa Jisas sisildu madon, “Hina adi ija
dumaninu dumeg madagana?” don.
Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Filip qee li mahec ninijen
hina na dan saluna bibilegen mecihem,” don.
49 Odocob Nataniel uqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “O Meca,
hina Anut Melah! Hina Isrel agena king!” don.
50 Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina na dan saluna bibilegen
mecihem ec mahigannu wawin meleenafo? Hina isi ceteh
qila fagana eu wooldoc ceteteh caloqagan eu fegan!” don.
51 Odi madumei maaden, “Ija je mele maadigina, age sao
jobon hudec tataweb Anutna ensel age Dana Melahca toni
tobi eebil foqagan,” aden.

2

Kena jobon ono dana oso caja on

1 Tu lecis hedocob Kena jobon Galili hatuna dana oso caja
ocobocobecnu agena kobol toodu cegulimeig sab wainca
jein. Jisas anag Maria uqaha ono li bilen.*
2 Euha Jisasca uqana malogom gami ono hoqagannu je
sulduadecebil ageha hu bilein.
3 Bibilegin wain jecnu qee meceb Jisas anag uqa madon,
“Agena wain qee meia,” don.
4 Odocob Jisas uqa anag jejeg hewi madon, “Au, hina
eetanu odi matagana? Ijana saen eu qee hoc nijia,” don.
5 Odocob Jisas anag cabi dana maaden, “Uqa cel je maade-
ceb eu toodu odoigale,” aden.
6 Aria, ono age wa halon meenna mudec 6-pela mecebil
tawoloi. Juda dana dewenega soidocnu kobol Mosesna loo je
nijen eu odocnu meen halon tawoloi. Meen halon osolosol
age wa 100 lita odi ilanocnu ihoc.
7 Odocob Jisas cabi dana maaden, “Age meen halon eu wa
o daneiga,” aden. Odocob age meen halon wa o danecebil bi
am ben.
8 Odimei maaden, “Qila wa naha wetimeig sab cilec cofdoc
ehi li utecebil jeia,” aden.
9 Age odi odocobil wa eu wain ibuldon eu uqa ji fen. Uqa
wain anadec eu qee dol, cabi dana wa wetein eu ageqa doin.
Odocob sab cilec cofdoc eu uqa dana caja oc eu utadocob
hocob
10 madon, “Dana cunug age wain me bahic casac adecebil
jegina, me eu geh ji hedocobil hibna me bahic qee eu

* **2:1:** Jisas kobolkobol odonnu je mati eu Jonna bukna nijen. Age 2.11ca, 2.23ca, 3.2ca, 4.54ca, 6.2ca, 6.14ca, 6.26ca, 9.16ca, 11.47ca, 12.18ca, 12.37ca eu feiga.

adecebil jegina. Hinaqa me odoga, hina wain me bahic gesac mimeg qila i hewi ahoga!" don.
11 Eu Jisasna kobolkobol odoc matu eu Kena jobon Galili hatu ono odon. Eu odocna uqa uqana kobolkobol ihacaden. Odocobnu uqana malogom uqanu wawaga meleen.
12 Eu hedocob Jisasca, anag waliagulca, malogom gami Kapaneam jobon ni belein. Odimeig deel leih ono bilein.

Jisas uqa idadec dana tempelnadec ititacaden
(Matju 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)

13 Aria, Juda agena Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel cali hugia oodon, Jisas Jerusalem ono ten.†
14 Jisas uqa tempel dunuhna dana age idadeegin guluca-den. Age bulmakauca, sipsipca, cuhudidca fafajegin dana ageha meen qaig wadacwuducdodogin feciaden.
15 Odimei uqa halu matica cedimei luc cubusimei danaca, sipsipca, bulmakauca, tempelnadec qisaaadi ititacaden. Uqa meen qaig wadacwuducdoc dana agena cabal suli qeleceb agena qaig golodon.
16 Odimei uqa cuhudid fajec dana maaden, "Meina jo idadec cudun cain muduwain! Ceteteh i cedadi ehi beleiga," aden.
17 Jisas uqa odi odocob uqana malogom age Anutna jaqec jena je oso nijia cisdoin eu odi,
"Hinana jonu ija deweni ninijec eu ji hedona," en. *(Buk Song 69.9)*
18 Jisas odi odocob Juda dana age Jisas sisildoin, "Hina odi odocnu nijiafo eu cel kobolkobol odoc ihacgecem feqan?" doin.
19 Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Age tempel i wagalecebil tonecebfi ija deel cijedna haun cehigen," aden.
20 Odocob Juda dana age sisildoin, "Tempel i cehecnu sanan mimeig cabi oogin cabi gel 46 ihoc leceb hedumeig culein. Hina adi deel cijednadih tempel haun cehegan?" doin.
21 Euqa Jisas tempelnu qee madel, eu uqa dewegnu maden.
22 Eunu hibna uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajeceb uqana malogom age Jisasna je inu dahiniga fogo docob age Anutna jaqec jenuca, Jisas je maden eunuca wawaga meleen.

Jisas uqa dana cunug dumanaga wele don

23 Odocob Jisas uqa Jerusalem ono Pasowa Sab Jec Ben saen bibilen dana matica age uqa kobolkobol oodon fimeig uqa ijannu wawaga meleen.
24 Euqa Jisas uqa dana cunug dumanaga don. Eunu uqa dana eundecnu deweg qee nijel.

† **2:13:** Age je Mak 14.1na nijia eu feiga.

25 Jisas uqadodoc dana wawaga dunuhna ninijen don.
Eunu uqa oso uqa hu dana agena gugnu je mateceb dugen
odi madecnu qee nijel.

3

Jisas Nikodimasca je madesin

1 Ono Juda agena ilo oso ijan Nikodimas bilen. Uqa Farisi
am eundec oso.
2 Dana eu witic osona uqa Jisasca humei madon, "O Meca,
hina kobolkobol odogona eu oso odocwe qee, euqa oso Anut
uqaca bilecebfi eu odocnu ihoc. Eunu hina iwalgec dana
Anut sulheceb hom eu ege doqona," don.
3 Odocob Jisas uqa jejeg hewi madon, "Ija je mele mahig-
ina, oso uqa haun qee basudecebfi uqa Anutna cul qee
feiaun," don.
4 Odocob Nikodimas sisildon, "Dana ben mi hedocob eu
adi haun basudigian? Uqa anag waug dunuh leceb haun
basudecwe qee!" don.
5 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Ija je mele mahigina, oso
uqa wanaca kisnaca qee basudecebfi uqa Anutna cul dunuh
lecwe qee.
6 Oso dana cajaca gug tatawi basecebil cali hona eu dana
deweg cebac ona. Oso Kis baseceb cali hona eu kis cebac ona.
7 Ija age cunug haun basadecnu ec mahiga eunu cain
tumatumaagaun.
8 Fufu uqa ana isec nuigiannu gale dona eu odi nuina.
Hina uqa fulufulueceb tebandogona qa anadec hona, ana
nuina hina qee dogona. Dana cunug age kis basadeceb cali
hogina euha odi bahic," don.
9 Odocob Nikodimas sisildon, "Ceteh i mataga eu adi cali
hugian?" don.
10 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Hina Isrel agena
iwaladec osoqa, hina eu qee dogona, eu adi?
11 Ija je mele mahigina, ege doqona eunu maadoqona,
ege fom eunu qasali maadoqona, euqa egena qasali maadec
docnu culegina.
12 Ija ceteh mahanadecnu maadecemin wawaga mele
qee el. Ija ceteh saonadecnu maadeceminfi adi wawaga
meleigian?
13 Oso sao jobonna qee ti calel. Dana Melah himec uqa sao
jobonnadec toni nen," don.
14-17 "Anut uqa Melah mahana dana agena silailnu gesi-
ladigiannu suldocob qee nel qa mahana dana cahahaadeceb
demico biluqagannu suldocob nen. Odocob Anut uqa dana
cunug mahana bilegina nalunuga mimei cunug age uqanu

wawaga meleigian eu age qee fadalowain qa age cebac bilec catanec eu oqagannu uqa melah osol himec culiaden. Eunu Moses uqa wadauna* man sononec ihicon qoc suli u caqusenwe dana cunug age uqanu wawaga meleena eundec age cebac bilec catanec eu oqagannu Dana Melah age odi suli u caqusuqagan," don.

18 "Oso uqa Melahnu waug meleena eu uqa gesildoc qee gulucdoiaun. Euqa oso uqa waug qee meleena uqa Anut Melah osol ijannu waug qee meleelnu eu uqa wele gesildoc oc bilina.

19-20 Gesiladecnu silig i edi. Fulacdoc mahana wele nen. Dana ageqa age cunug me qee odogina eu age fulacdoc sagagdogina. Odimeig age egena odoc camasac meiaun imeig fulacdocna qee hogina. Eunu agena odoc me qee nijianu fulacdoc eu cewudimeig tuna bilec gawegina.

21 Osoqa uqa mele kobol odona eu fulacdocna hona. Eunu Anut cesuldocob uqa Anutna kobol toodu odona eu dana age camasac foqagan," don.

Wa Joadec Jon Jisasnu qasali maden

22 Saen eu hedocob Jisas uqana malogom gami Judia hatuna belimeig bilein. Ono bibili Jisas dana wa joaden.

23 Jon uqaha Ainon jobonna wa mati bahic nijeinnu ono dana wa jojoaadi bilen. Ainon eu Salim jobon ono isec nijen. Dana cajaca uqaca liliein, uqa wa jojoaadien. (

24 Saen euna Jon gihacdoc jona qee mudec bibilen.)

25 Saen euna Jonna malogom age Juda dana osoca age Juda agena kobolnu age dewenega gegehin mecdainnu wa joc oloig eunu togodudu fee dadanein.

26 Odimeig age Jonca humeig madoin, "Meca, dana uqa wele, hina Jodan wa gesacna ono isec bibilegan, hinaca hon, hina uqanu je qasali magem eu uqadodoc dana wa joadena. Odocob dana cajaca cunug age uqaca legina!" doin.

27 Odocob Jon jejenega hewi maaden, "Anut uqa sao jobon bilia uqa dana oso ceteh oso qee utecebfi dana eu ocwe qee.

28 Ija wele maadem, ija Anutna Krais qee. Anut sulteceb ija uqana aqunitoc hom eu agedodoc ijanu qasali mamadegin doin.

29 Dana oso uqa caja ocob dana eu uqa caja eu gemug. Dana caja ona eu uqana danah eu tatawi caja gemug je madeceb dah mimei waug ceel bahic ena. Eunu ijaha qila ijana ceeli bilec ihoc lena.

30 Uqa ijan eu meca caligian. Odocob ija ijani eu mahana tonigian," aden.

---

* **3:14-17:** Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

31 Dana ohisdec nen uqa dana cunug wooladec ohis bilina.
Oso mahanadec hon eu mahanadec dana, uqa ceteh mahana
nijia eunu je madena. Euqa oso sao jobonnadec nen uqa
dana cunug wooladec ohis bilina.
32 Uqa wele fifi dudu en eunu je qasali maadena euqa dana
cajaca cunug age uqana qasali maadec culegina.
33-34 Dana eu Anut suldocob nen eu uqa Anutna je madena.
Ge, Anut uqana Kis eu ihoc lec utina. Eunu oso uqa ohisdec
uqana qasali maadec dah mimei gagadicca hewena eu uqa
je sisi mec odi madena, "Anut uqa mele bahic," ena.
35 Memige Anut uqa Melahnu nalug mena, uqana ceteteh
cunug uqa ebenna muden nijia.
36 Oso uqa Anut Melahnu waug meleena eu uqa cebac
bilec catanec eu wele on. Oso uqa Anut Melah je madena
eu toodu qee odona eu cebac bilec catanec qee feiaun qa
Anutna gemag bec eu uqa deweg fagdona.

4

Jisas Sameriadec cajaca je madesin

1-3 Saen euna Farisi age Jisas uqa Jon wooldoc dana mati
bahic uqana malogom ibuldogina, mati bahic wa joadena
ec doin. Euqa Jisas uqadodoc dana qee wa joadel, uqana
malogom agedih dana wa joadein. Odocob Tibud uqa je eu
dumei Judia hatu culdimei Galili hatu ono ceseli nuen.
4 Aria, uqana jic nuigiannu eu Sameria hatu gemona odi
nuen.
5 Uqa Sameria hatu gemona nuimei uqa taun oso hacna
calen, ijan eu Sikar. Sikar isec maha oso nijen, maha eu
weleca Jekob uqa melah Josef uqana bahic biligiannu uten.
6 Ono ha wa hunec oso nijen, eu ijan Jekobna wa hunec.
Odocob Jisas uqa jic cobonnu siw muduga docob uqa wa
hunecna isec bilen, saen eu cam tutuc cehec tatawen.
7-8 Jisasna malogom age sab fajoqagannu taun ono wele
belein. Odocobil Sameriadec caja oso wa wetigiannu hocob
Jisas madon, "Wa wetitaga jiga," don.
9 Odocob Judaca Sameriaca age sagagdocobdocob bileinnu
caja eu madon, "Hina Juda dana, ija Sameriadec, adi wa
wetihecnu matagana?" don.
10 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "O caja, hina bagol Anut
uqa dana caja adena eu doummiqa, hinaha in maheia, 'Wa
wetitaga jiga,' heia euha doummiqa hina uqa sisildoum, 'Wa
itiga,' doum, uqa cebac bilec wa oso iheceb joum," don.
11 Odocob caja uqa madon, "Dana Ben, hina wa wetecnu
halonca qee. Wa hunec euha dunuh bahic nijia. Hina cebac
bilec wa eu anadec ogan?

12 Ege jajanige Jekob uqa wa hunec i igen. Uqaca, melahulca, uqana bulmakau sipsipca wa i joloig. Hina uqa wooldoc madaganafo?" don.

13 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Cunug wa i jegina eu age haunhaun wa gab adena.

14 Osoqa wa ija utecemin jigiaqa eu haun wa gab qee doiaun. Wa ija utecemin jigian eu ibuldumei uqa dunuhna cebac wa eu fifiji bibi nijigian. Wa euha cebac bilec catanec ocnu silig tawigian," don.

15 Odocob caja madon, "Dana Ben, ija haun wa gab teiaunnu, ijaha ene humig wa wetigaunnu wa eu ija itecem jiga!" don.

16 Odocob Jisas uqa caja madon, "Cois, hina limeg gemun madocom ceseli hosiale," don.

17-18 Odocob caja jejeg hewi madon, "Ija gemunica qee," don. Odocob Jisas madon, "Hina dana 5-pela cedadem. Qila dana ososa bilesina eu hina gemun qee, eu mele madaga. Eunu hina ija gemunica qee tagana eu tutuc madagana," don.

19 Odocob caja jejeg hewi madon, "O Dana Ben, hina je hahun madec dana eu dugina.

20 Ege memigeil age aluh ene tawena euna Anutnu cuha foloig, odocob age Juda dana madegina, 'Jerusalem dih eu Anutnu cuha fecnu cudun,' egina. Eu adi?" don.*

21 Odocob Jisas madon, "Caja, ijana jenu wawin meleeiale. Saen oso hona, saen euna dana age Memige Anutnu ene aluhna himec qee cuha fowain, odimeig Jerusalem ono himecha qee cuha fowain.

22 Age Sameria dana cuha fec qa fegina, euqa cuha fegina eu uqana gug qee dogina. Cahahaadec silig eu Judadec cali hona. Eunu ege Juda dana ege cuha foqona, eu uqana gug doqona.

23 Euqa saen oso hugian, saen euha wele hon nijia, saen ina dana mele cuha fegina age Memige Anutnu Kisnaca mele jenaca cuha foqagan. Dana eundec Memige Anutnu cuha fegina eu uqa gale dona.

24 Anut uqa kis. Odocob age uqanu cuha fegina eu age kisnaca, mele jenaca cuha fec bahic foqagan," don.

25 Odocob caja uqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Mesaia uqa hona, age Krais dogina, eu ija dugina. Uqa humei uqa eu odocnu cunug iwalgigian," don.

---

* **4:20:** "Aluh ene tawena" caja uqa eunu maden eu Gerisim aluh, eu Sameria hatuna tawen. Sameria age Gerisim aluhna cuha ben fefeig ihanoqagannu cegulologig. Age Luk 9.53 feiga.

26 Odocob Jisas madon, “Dana eunu madagana eu ija. Ija
hina mahigina eu uqa ijom,” don.
27 Odi madodon uqana malogom cali hoin. Odimeig age
Jisas caja ica je mamadesin fimeig tumatumaein. Euqa age
hina eeta gale hena, eetanu caja ica je madesina oso qee
sisildu fel.
28 Odocob caja eu uqana wa halon wa hunecna culimei
ceseli taun limei ono dana maaden,
29 “Belimeig wa hunecna dana oso feigale, uqa ija ceteh
cunug odom eu qasalteia. Uqa Anutna Kraisfa?” aden.
30 Odocob dana age taun culimeig Jisasca lein.
31 Lelegin Jisasna malogom age Jisas cesusdudu madoin,
“Meca, hina sab jagale!” doin.
32 Odocob uqa maaden, “Ija sab jec osoca age eunu qee
dogina,” aden.
33 Odocob malogom agedodoc togodudu madein, “Oso hu
sab uteceb jeiafo?” ein.
34 Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Oso sulten uqa madena eu
odocnuca, uqana cabi u hedocnuca eu ijana sab jec,” aden.
35 “Age jagel 4-pela hedocob cabina ceteteh wal meceb
cedeqan ec qee madeginafo? Ija maadegina, age didii feiga,
cabina ceteteh cedecnu wele wal migia odona!
36 Oso wele ceteh cehen uqaca, oso wal men eu ceden
uqaca osoben wawaga ceeleceb biluqagannu oso uqa cabi-
nadec ceteh wal mec cedimei jo bisna mena eu cabinu ameg
ona. Odimei uqa wal men eu cebac bilec catanecna ehi li
mudina.
37 Feiga, ene je oso ihoc lena, je eu ihen, ‘Oso cabi umei
ceheceb, oso hu wal meceb cedena,’ je eu ihoc lena.
38 Ija age ceteh age cabi qee oloin, qee ceheleinca cabi
eunadec cedoqagannu suladem. Leih age ono cabi cehein.
Ageqa euna limeig agena cabi gagadic odocna cehein euna
sab cedeiga,” aden.
39 Caja uqa Jisasnu qasali maaden, “Uqa ija ceteh cunug ija
odom eu qasalten,” aden eunu Sameria taundec dana matica
age Jisasnu wawaga meleen.
40 Eunu Sameriadec age Jisasca humeig ninidudu madoin,
“Hina nag egeca biluqale,” doin. Odocobil Jisas uqa deel lecis
ageca bilein.
41 Odocob dana cajaca mati age Jisasna jenu wawaga
meleen.
42 Odimeig caja eu madoin, “Hina je magem eunu himec
wawige meleec qee ihoc lel. Egedodoc uqana je dah mom.
Uqa dana cajaca cunug mahana bilegina agena cahahaadec
eu ege qila doqona,” doin.

Jisas uqa kingna cabi dana oso eu melah me muden

43-44 Jisas uqadodoc qasali maden, “Je hahun madec dana uqa uqana gug hatuna binanca qee,” en. Eunu uqa deel lecis Sameria gami bilimeig cuculadi Galili hatu ono nui cobon.

45 Odocob Galili eundec ageha Jerusalem ono Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deelna nui bilimeig kobolkobol cunug oodon fein. Eunu uqa Galili hatu ono caleceb uqa feele dumeig ageca bilecnu madoin.

46 Odocob Jisas uqa haun ceseli Kena jobon Galili hatuna calen. Jobon euna wele uqa madeceb wa eu wain ibuldon. Kapaneam jobon ono kingna cabi dana oso bilen. Uqa melah hag ben umei nijen.

47 Odocob uqa Jisas Judiadec Galili ene hon ec dumei melah uqa cal migia odonnu uqa Jisasca limei ninidudu madon, “Hina ijaca numeu ija melami me muditagale,” don.

48 Odocob Jisas uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Age kobolkobol odocca gaga odocca qee fifeig age wawaga qee meleeiaun,” don.

49 Odocob cabi dana eu Jisas madon, “O Dana Ben, nowale, melami qee cal mec ninijeb ono calowale,” don.

50 Odocob Jisas madon, “Nugale, hina melem eu cebac biligian!” don. Dana eu Jisasna je waug meleeceb non.

51 Uqa jobon nunu jicna uqana cabi dana bebegin gulu-cadeceb madoin, “Hina melem medoia cebac bilia!” doin.

52 Odocobil uqa sisiladi maaden, “Cel saenna melami hag medoian?” aden. Odocob age madoin, “Eu cum wesu 1 kilokna uqana hag medoian,” doin.

53 Age madecebil mel memeg uqa saen euna bahic Jisas maten “Hina melem cebac biligian,” ten ec cisdon. Odimei uqaca uqana eundec cunugca Jisasnu wawaga meleen.

54 Jisas uqa Judiadec Galili hatu ono limei odon eu kobolkobol odoc lecisdon.

5

Jisas Betesda wa fifiji bec gudocna dana oso me muden

1 Eu hedocob Juda agena cuha fec deel gun oso cali hugia oodon Jisas uqa Jerusalem ono ten.*

2 Aria, Jerusalem meen gel alildocna jic cebec oso nijen, eu ijan Sipsip Jic Cebec. Euna isec wa fifiji bec gudoc nijina, eu Aram jena Betesda egina.† Eu qeihna isec jo hamol 5-pela cehec tawen.

---

* **5:1:** Jonna buk uqana naha ina Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha fec deel gunnaca, agena cuha fec bennaca ceteteh odon eunu je mati nijia. Age 5.1ca, 5.9ca, 6.4ca, 7.2ca, 10.22ca eu feiga. Doc dana mati age Jon uqa Jisas eu Juda agena cuha fec deel cunugnu gug eu odi ihacadecnu gale don ec cisdogina. † **5:2:** Doc dana mati age wa fifiji bec gudoc eu Betsaida ec cisdogina.

3-4 Jo hamol euna dana caja hagca mati ono nijein. Eu age amaga galuc mecca, laleg mecca, dewenega me qee mecca nijein. [Saen esuesu Tibudna ensel oso ni wa mulodon. Wa mulodocob oso cunug wooladi aquni wana toni wa jocob eu hag medoc on. Hag filfil aqen eu meaden. Eunu age cunug wana mulodoc saennu susumudi nijein.]

5 Ono dana oso bilen eu hag umei cabi gel 38 ihoc lec gaid hag nijoloi.

6 Jisas uqa dana eu ninijen fimei uqa hag saen odi cecelacca nijina dumei sisildu madon, “Hina hag mehecnu gale henafo?” don.

7 Odocob hag dana eu Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Dana Ben, ija cesultec oso qee bilina. Wa mulodocob ija mahuc tonecwe qee. Tonecnu odocomin oso mahuc hu woolti tonimei wa jona,” don.

8 Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina cajimeg hinana taeg umeg coboga,” don.

9 Mahuc bahic dana hag medocob caji uqana taeg umei jic cobon.

Aria, deel Jisas uqa me muden eu Juda agena cuha deel.

10 Euqa Juda dana age dana hag medon eu madoin, “Qila cuha deel, hina eetanu hinana taeg gahidogona? Egena loo je eu odi odocnu cain ec madena,” doin.

11 Odocobil uqa maaden, “Dana uqa me mitia uqa mateceb ijana taeg umig cobigina,” aden.

12 Odocob age sisildoin, “Dana eu hinana taeg umeg coboga heia eu in?” doin.

13 Dana mati bahic cudun euna beleinnu Jisas uqa filec isec nuen. Eunu dana hagca eu in uqa me muden eu qee dol.

14 Hibna Jisas uqa dana eu tempelna cocobon gulucdumei madon, “Faga, hina hag mehen. Ceteh me qee bahic eu wooldoc hinana hag dewenna hoiaunnu haun silail cain magaun,” don.

15 Odocob dana eu nuimei Juda dana maaden, “Me miten eu Jisas,” aden.

16 Odocob Juda dana age Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha deelna eu odonnu aqati toodoin.

17 Odocob Jisas uqa Juda dana maaden, “Ija Mei gaid cabi oloi, qila ha cabi ona eunu ija ha cabi odi ugina,” aden.

18 Age madein, “Cuha deelna loo je gadac tefacdon eu himec qee, uqa ha madena, ‘Anut uqa ija Mei,’ ena eunu uqadodoc uqa Anutca ele ihocihoc biluwuna ena,” ein. Odi madecebnu age Jisas qocnu geh cisdoin.

Jisas uqa Anut Melah uqana gugnu Juda dana je maaden

19-20 Eunu Jisas uqa Juda dana maaden, “Ija je mele
maadigina, Anut Melah uqadodoc dih ceteh oso odocwe
qee. Uqa Memige Anut oodon fena eu himec uqa odona.
Memige Anut uqa Melahnu nalug mena. Uqa ceteteh cunug
uqadodoc odona eu Melah ihacdona. Mele, age fimeig
tumatumaoqagannu Memige Anut uqa ceteteh qila fegina eu
ceteteh wooladec ihacdugian. Eunu Memige Anut odona eu
himec Anut Melah odona.
21 Memige Anut uqa cal mein eundec tuliadimei cebac
bilec haun adenawe, odi Melah osooso uqadodoc cisdoc
toodu cebac bilec haun adena.
22-23 Ge, Memige Anut uqa oso qee gesildona qa cunug age
Memige Anut ijan saulal mudeginawe age Melah ijan ha odi
saulal muduqagannu, uqa Melah gesiladigiannu cabi cunug
culiton. Oso Melah saulal qee mudina eu uqa Memige, uqa
Melah suldon, euha saulal qee mudina,” aden.
24 “Ija je mele maadigina, oso ijana je dugiaqa, sulten eu
uqana jenu waug meleigiaqa, eu uqa cebac bilec catanec
wele on. Uqa gesildocna qee leiaun qa uqa cal mecnadec
cebac bilecnana wele leti len,” aden.
25 “Ija je mele maadigina, saen hugian, saen eu wele hon
bilia. Saen ina cal mein eundec age Anut Melahna jejeg dah
moqagan. Dah mimeig eu age cajimeig cebac biluqagan.
26 Ge, Memige Anut uqadodoc cebac bilec gug bilina.
Odiwe ha uqa Melah cebac bilec gug bilec culiton.
27 Odocob Melah eu uqa Dana Melah eunu Memige Anut
uqa Melah madon, ‘Cois, hina dana cunug gesiladecnu hina
ebenna migina,’ don.
28 Age inu cain tumatumaowain. Saen hugian, saen euna
cunug age qalqalna nijegina uqa jejeg dah moqagan.
29 Dumeig age cali hoqagan. Agena me odoc nijina eundec
age cebac bilec catanec oqagan, me qee odoc nijina eundec
age gesiladec me qee oqagan,” aden.

Dana age Jisasnu qasali maaden

30 Jisas je haun maaden, “Ija ijana cisdoc toodu qee odigina
qa sulten eu uqana cisdoc toodu odigina. Eunu ija cuhanuc
ceteh oso odocwe qee. Memige mateceb dah migina eu toodu
dana dewenega je ila mi gesiladigina. Deweneganu je eu
madigina eu tutuc,” aden.
31 “Ijanel ijana gugnu je qasali maadiginafi dana age qasali
maadec inu meleecwe qee.‡
32 Euqa oso ijana gugnu je qasali maadena. Uqa ijanu je
qasali maadena eu mele je ija dugina,” aden.§

‡ **5:31:** Age Loo 19.15 feiga. § **5:32:** “oso” eunu Jisas maden eu Anut.

33 “Agedodoc wele dana sos leih Jonca suladecebil li sisildocobil uqa ijanu je mele qasali maaden.
34 Euqa ijana gugnu qasali maadec eu dana osonadec qee. Ijaqa je eu Anut age cahahaadecnu maadigina.
35 Jon uqa gowoc, eu ileten. Age saen nag odi fulacdoc uqanadec cali hon euna celeboi cobocnu gale aden,” aden.
36 “Euqa ceteh oso ijana gug camasac mena eu Jon ijana gugnu je qasali maadec wooldona. Eu ijana odoc Memige Anut uqa odi hedocnu maten, odoc eu ija gaid odigina eu uqa sulten eunu camas mena.
37 Memige Anut ija sulten, uqadodoc ijana gugnu qasali maaden. Age uqa jejeg qee dah melein, uqa deweg ha qee felein.
38 Age uqa suldocob hon eu maadeceb wawaga qee meleel. Eunu uqana je ha wawagana qee bili cuhadona,” aden.**
39 “Feiga, age Anutna jaqec je euna cebac bilec catanec oqan eginanu sasanijii uqana caun megegina. Euqa Anutna jaqec je eu ijana gugnu qasali madena.
40 Euqa age cebac bilec catanec eu ocnu cemeni hoqagannu culegina,” aden.
41 “Ija dana binani sulecnu qee madegina.
42 Euqa agenu dugina, age Anutnu nalug mec eu wawagana qee nijel.††
43 Ija Mei ijanna ageca hom, eu age ija qee oitelein. Oso uqadodoc ijanna hocobfi age eu oiduqagan.
44 Age dana filfil age binanaga sulegina qa binanaga caunca osol Anutnadec ageca hocnu nijia eu ocnu wawaga qee hoolena. Euna adi wawaga meleec ihoc ligian?” aden.
45 “Age ija Memige Anut amegna agenu um qigen ec cain cisdowain. Oso uqa age deweneganu um qona eu Moses, uqa cesuladigian ec cisdogina.
46 Moses uqa ijanu je jaqen nijia. Eunu age Mosesna loo jenu wawaga meleeialumi age ijana jenu ha wawaga meleoub.
47 Euqa age je Moses jaqen nijia eunu wawaga qee meleecebfi age ijana jenu adi wawaga meleigian?” aden.

6

Jisas uqa dana 5,000 sab aden
(Matju 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17)

1 Eu hedocob Jisas uqa Galili wa gad cagoc leti lan ono isec nuen. Wa gad cagoc eu ageha Taibirias egina.

** **5:38:** “uqa suldocob hon” eu Jisas. †† **5:42:** Grik jenadec eu falicdocnu je osoha nijia eu odi: “Anut agenu nalunuga mec eu wawagana qee nijel” aden.

2 Eu dana cajaca mati bahic age Jisas dana hagcanu
kobolkobol oodon feinnu uqa toodu belein.
3 Jisas uqa ono aluh osona timei uqana malogom gami ono
bilein.
4 Aria, Juda agena Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel wele cali hugia
odon.
5 Jisas uqa dana cajaca mati bahic uqaca hohogin fe-
ciadimei uqa Filip madon, “Ege bred age joqagannu ana
fajeqan?” don.
6 Uqa je eu Filip temdu figiannu madon. Uqadodoc odiodi
odigen imei bilen.
7 Odocob Filip madon, “Ege 200 kina odi bred fajiadoco-
munfi abesabes fan nag himec ocnu ihoc qee leiaun,” don.
8 Odocob uqana malogom oso Andru, uqa Saimon Pita
waliag, madon,
9 “Mel haun oso ihen bilina, uqana bred 5-pela, cul dool
lecisca nijia. Euqa nag bahic, dana matica adi ihoc ligian?”
don.
10 Odocob Jisas maaden, “Age dana cajaca maadecebil
bileiga,” aden. Ono gigisac geh bahic nijennu dana euna
bilein. Eu age dana 5,000 ihoc len.
11 Bibilegin Jisas uqa bred eu umei Anut binan sulimei
dana bilein eu siwiaden. Odimei cul doolha age jaga adenwe
ihoc adecebil jein.
12 Age cunug ihoc jecebil uqa uqana malogom maaden,
“Jecefanaga culeiga nijia eu cain cusdowain. Cunug cedi
gabandoigale,” aden.
13 Odocob age bred 5-pela jimeig jecefanaga culein eu
gabandu cedimeig galel 12-pela tacecebil ihoc len.
14 Odocob dana cajaca age Jisas kobolkobol eu oodon
fimeig madein, “Je hahun madec dana uqa mahana hugian
ein eu uqa mele bahic ihen!” ein.
15 Jisas uqa age hu colowandu hewimeig gagadic mumudi
egena king muduqa ecebil fimei uqa cuculadi cuhanuc
aluhna ti bilen.

Jisas macas tatacan cobon
(Matju 14.22-23; Mak 6.45-52)

16 Wesu memen Jisasna malogom Galili wa gad cagocna
noin.
17 Odimeig age wag tobimeig ceseli wa gad cagoc leti
Kapaneam jobon ono belecnu odoin. Jisas ageca qee hoc
ninijen witic men.
18 Odocob fufu gagadicca hohon wa caji qahen.

19 Malogom eu age wagna wa gemo 5-pela o 6-pela kilomita
odi falandoig age Jisas wa tatacan cocobon wag cemenug
hohon fein. Odocob age cucuiein.
20 Euqa Jisas maaden, “Ija ihen. Age cain cucuiuwain,”
aden.
21 Odimeig age cois uqa wag tobigian ec madecebil mahuc
bahic wag eu cudun ono leqan einna wele calen.

Dana cajaca age Jisas wawali coboin

22 Uqadec odi dana cajaca wa gad cagoc hagen naha isec
bilein eu age wag osol himec cum odi ono tatawen fein. Age
Jisas uqa wag qee tobel qa uqana malogom himec wag tobi
belein eu feciadein.
23 Euqa wag leih age Taibiriasdec age ono sab Tibud uqa
Anut binan suleceb jein cudun euna cemenug hoin.
24 Eunu dana cajaca age Jisasca uqana malogomca age ono
qee meciadimeig age wag leih euna tobimeig wa gad cagoc
leti Kapaneam jobon ono humeig Jisas wawali coboin.

Jisas uqa cebac bilecnu bred

25 Dana cajaca age Jisas wa cagoc lan ono isec gulucdumeig
sisildu madoin, “Meca, hina cel saenna ene hom?” doin.
26 Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija je mele maadig-
ina, age ija kobolkobol oodigin fein eunu qee walitelein qa
age bred jimeig wawaga ihoc len eunu walitegina.
27 Age sab qee migiannu nijia eu cain cabi owain qa age sab
eu cebac bilec catanecna gaid bilina eu cabi oigale. Sab eu
Dana Melah adigian. Ge, Memige Anut uqa Melahna uqana
sisi mec men. Uqa Melahnu madi maden, ‘Melami ihen, uqa
ijana odoc eu odona,’ en,” aden.
28 Odocob age sisildu madoin, “Ege cel cabi oc oso Anut ege
odocnu gale dona eu odeqan?” doin.
29 Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Oso Anut suldon eu uqanu
wawaga meleeiale odoc eu Anut gale dona,” aden.
30 Odocob age haun sisildu madoin, “Hina cel kobolkobol
oso eu odocom ege fimeb hinanu wawige meleigian? Hina
cel cabi ogan?
31 Ege jajanigeil age wadauna* manna jein. Ge, Anutna
jaqec je eu odi tawena:
‘Uqa sao jobonnadec bred adeceb jein,’ ec tawena,” doin.
(Kisim Bek 16.4; Nehemaia 9.15; Buk Song 78.24-25)
32-33 Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Ija je mele maadigina,
Anutna bred eu Anut uqa suldocob sao jobonnadec nimei
mahana bilegina eundec cebac bilec adena. Eunu Moses uqa

* **6:31:** Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

bred sao jobonnadec qee adel. Ija Mei uqa sao jobonnadec bred mele bahic adena," aden.

34 Odocob age sisildoin, "O Tibud, gaidgaid bred eu igiga joqa," doin.

35 Jisas maaden, "Ija cebac bilecnu bred. Oso ijaca hugiaqa haun wen qee doiaun. Oso ijanu waug meleeceb haun wa gab qee doiaun.

36 Euqa age ija mecitein qa wawaga qee meleel ec maadem.

37 Dana cajaca cunug Memige Anut itina eu ijaca hoqagan. Oso uqa ijaca hocob eu ija qee ititacdugaun.

38-40 Ija Mei uqa sulten eu uqana cisdoc eu odi. Cunug age Melah fecidumeig uqanu wawaga meleeceb eu age cebac bilec catanec eu oqagan. Odocob ija cit qoc deelna tuliadecemin caji cebac biluqagan. Uqana cisdoc euha odi. Dana cunug uqa iten eu ija oso qee culdugaun qa ija cunug cit qoc deelna tuliadecemin caji cebac biluqagan. Eunu ijana cisdoc toodu odocnu qee nelem qa uqa sulten eu uqana cisdoc toodu odocnu ija sao jobonnadec toni nem," aden.

41 Uqa ija bred sao jobonnadec toni nem ec maadeceb Juda dana age gonagona mi madein, "Eetanu uqa madena?" ein.

42 Odimeig age madein, "Dana i uqa Jisas qeefo? Eu Josef melah, uqa anag memegcanu doqona. Eu adi uqa qila madena, 'Ija sao jobonnadec toni nem,' ena?" ein.

43-44 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Oso uqadodoc ijaca hocnu ihoc qee nijel. Memige Anut uqa ija sulten, uqa himec dana cecel qudocob ijaca hona. Qeefi, oso ijaca hocnu ihoc qee. Eunu age cain gonagona mecebmecebowain. Odocob dana eu ija cit qoc deelna tulidocomin caji cebac biligian.

45 Ge, je hahun madec dana age agena jaqec je odi jaqein: 'Anut uqa cunug iwaladigian,' ein. *(Aisaia 54.13)* Age abesabes Memige Anut iwaladeceb doin eu age ijaca hogina.

46 Euqa dana oso uqa Memige Anut qee fel. Oso uqa Anutnadec hon eu uqa himec Memige Anut fen.

47 Ija je mele maadigina, oso ijanu waug meleena eu uqa cebac bilec catanec wele on.

48 Ija cebac bilec catanecnu bred.

49 Age jajanagail wadauna manna jein qa age cal mein.

50 Euqa bred sao jobonnadec nena eu edi, oso uqa jigian eu uqa qee cal meiaun.

51 Ija cebac bilec bred eu sao jobonnadec nen. Oso bred i jifei uqa cebac bileceb catanigian. Bred ija adigina eu ija deweni, eu dana mahana bilegina age jimeig cebac biluqagannu bred," aden.

52 Odi maadeceb Juda dana age fee dadani madein, “Dana
i adi uqa deweg eu jeqannu igigianfo?” ein.

53 Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Ija je mele maadigina, age Dana
Melah deweg golacca qee jifeig age cebac bilec wawagana
qee bilel.

54-56 Ija deweni eu sab bahic, ija golani eu wa gab jecnu
bahic. Eunu oso ija deweni golanica jena eu uqa ija dunuhna
bilina. Odocob ija uqa dunuhna biligina. Oso deweni
golanica jifei uqa cebac bilec catanec uqanu nijia. Odocob
cit qoc deelna tulidocomin caji cebac biligian.

57 Memige Anut cebac bilec gug bilina, uqa ija sulteceb
ijaha uqanu cebac biligina. Eu odiwe oso uqa jeitina eu uqa
ijanu cebac biligian.

58 Bred sao jobonnadec toni nen eu ihen. Eu age jajanagail
jimeig cal mein cinigwe qee. Oso uqa bred i jigiaqa uqa cebac
bileceb catanigian,” aden.

59 Je eu Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha jona Kapaneam ono
iwalaadi bilei maaden.

Cebac bilec catanecnu je

60 Jisasna malogom mati bahic age je eu dumeig madein,
“Je eu dudca bahic. In je eu dah mecnu gale dona?” ein.

61 Euqa Jisas uqa qee dah mec uqana malogom age
uqana jenu gonagona memegin dumei maaden, “Se, je eunu
wawaga cacaden bileginafo?

62 Age Dana Melah wele biloloi euna haun ceseli teteb fifeig
age adi cisdoqagan?

63 Kis uqa cebac bilec adena, deweg ganac uqadodoc cebac
qee bilel. Je ija maadiga eu kisca cebac bilecca.

64 Euqa age gemona leih bilegina age wawaga qee meleec
nijia,” aden. Ge, Jisas uqadodoc hahawannadec dana
wawaga qee meleec nijia, age uqa uqana cad ebenegana men
eu uqa don.

65 Odimei uqa haun maaden, “Gug odi nijianu ija maadem,
oso uqadodoc ijaca hocnu ihoc qee nijel. Memige Anut
odudeceb ijaca hocnu ihoc eu ijaca hugian,” aden.

66 Je i madecebnu uqana malogom mati age Jisas culdimeig
Jisas ceseli haun qee toodu coboloin.

67 Odocobil Jisas uqa malogom 12-pela sisiladi maaden,
“Ageha cuculti beloqaganfo?” aden.

68-69 Odocob Saimon Pita uqa jejeg hewi madon, “O Tibud,
hina cebac bilec catanecnu je magagana. Ege qila hina
Anutna Gundec eunu wawige meleena, eu ege du cuhado-
qona. Eunu ege inca belecnu?” don.

70 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija age 12-pela
ijana malogomnu wele nesiladi qee cedelemfo? Euqa age
oso eu Setenna eundec!” aden.
71 Uqa Judas eu Saimon Iskariot melahnu maden. Ge, uqa
malogom 12-pela oso hibna Jisas uqana cad ebenegana men.

7

Jisas Jerusalem talah jo sab jec benna ono nui je maaden

1 Eu hedocob Juda dana age uqa qoqaga bili odoin eunu
Jisas uqa Judia hatuna cobocnu culen. Odimei uqa Galili
hatuna lili huhui cobon.
2 Saen euna Jerusalem ono Juda agena sab jec ben deel oso
uqa ijan Talah Jo Sab Jec Ben eu cali hugia odon.
3-5 Odocob Jisas waliagulha uqanu wawaga mele qee el.
Eunu age Jisas madoin, “Oso uqa ijanca bilecnu gale dona
eu jahunecna qee cobona. Hina ceteteh i odogona eu
dana cajaca amagana camasac odogale! Hinana malogom
age hina kobolkobol oodom foqagannu hina cajimeg Judia
hatuna nuuga,” doin.
6 Odocob Jisas uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija odocnu
saen qee cali hol euqa age odocnu saen ilag nijia.
7 Mahanadec eundec age sagagadecnu qee nijel. Euqa ija
mahanadec age agena odoc casisic nijia eu amemeg qasali
maadiginanu ija sagagtegina.
8 Ijana saen qee ihoc lel. Ija cegulec euna qee tigaun. Euqa
agedodoc gad sab jec bennu teigale,” aden.
9 Uqa odi maadimei Galili hatu ono bilen.

10 Euqa uqa waliagul sab jec bennu tecebil uqaha ten. Eu
camasac qee cobol uqa jahuni cobon.
11 Juda dana age sab jec bennana Jisas wawali cocobi
madein, “Dana eu ana bilia?” ein.
12 Dana cajaca mati bahic age uqanu gehgeh jahjahilein.
Leih madein, “Uqa dana me bahic,” ein qa leih madein,
“Qeeo, uqa dana cajaca jic cahuldocna iwaladenanu,” ein.
13 Euqa age Juda dananu cucuiimeig uqanu amemeg qee
mamadielein.
14 Sab jec ben eu naha isec qee migiannu oodon Jisas uqa
tempelna timei iwaladi maaden.
15 Uqa je maadeceb dumeig Juda dana age tumatumai
madein, “Meca oso dana i qee iwaldol. Eunu dana i adi loo
je jaqec sildiadecnu fena?” ein.
16 Odi madecebil Jisas maaden, “Ija iwaladigina eu ijana je
qee, sulten eu uqana je maadigina.

17 Oso uqa Anut madena eu ija toodu odigen ena eu uqa
ija madigina eu Anutnadecfo, qee ijanadec eu cel gugnu du
cuhadugian.
18 Oso uqa uqana je madena eu uqadodoc binan wasi-
giannu odona. Osoqa uqa suldon eu binan wasigiannu
odona eu uqa je mele madena, uqa uhulec je qee madena,"
aden.
19 "Moses age loo je aden. Euqa age eundec oso uqa loo je
eu qee toodu odona. Age eetanu ijanu madi qoqan egina?"
aden.
20 Odocob dana am age madoin, "In hina qihecnu madena?
Buga me qee oso hinaca bilia," doin.
21 Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Ija kobolkobol osol
ene odocom age cunug eunu tumatumaegina.
22 Moses uqa age melemegail dewenega cagu qoc kobol
eu aden. (Mele, kobol eu Mosesnadec qee qa eu jajanagail-
nadec.) Odocob eu toodu melemegail cuha deelna dewenega
cagu qoginanu.
23 Age Mosesna loo je tefacdoqaun imeig mel cuhana
dewenega gaga qoginafi age eetanu ijanu ija dana deweg
cunug cuhana me mudem eunu gemanaga bena?
24 Amagana dih fimeig odoc eu me qee ecnuca odoc eu me
ecnuca cain gesiluwain. Odocna silig tutuc fimeig eu mefi
cois eigale, me qee fimeig eu cois qee eigale, eu odi gesileiga,"
aden.

Dana age Jisasnu madein, "Uqa Anutna Kraisfo?" ein.

25 Odocob dana leih Jerusalemdec madein, "Dana i age
qoqan egina eu uqa qeefo?
26 Feiga! Uqa amemeg tatawi je maadena, oso qee ca-
hacdona! Dana ben age uqa Anutna Krais eu mele bahic
doginafo?
27 Euqa dana i uqa anadec hon eu ege doqona. Anutna
Krais hocob uqaqa anadec hon eu oso qee doiaun," ein.
28 Odocob Jisas tempelna iwalaadei utai maaden, "Mele,
age ijanu dogina, ageha ija anadec hom ec doginafo? Euqa
ijadodoc ene qee holom. Sultec uqa mele bahic bilina, uqa
ija sulten eu age qee dogina.
29 Ija uqanadec hom, eu uqa ija sulten. Eunu ija uqa
dugina," aden.
30 Odocob age uqa hewecnu togodoin. Euqa uqana saen
qee ihoc lelnu oso uqa hewecnu qee odol.
31 Euqa dana cajaca am gemogemo mati age Jisasnu
wawaga meleec oin. Age madein, "Anutna Krais uqa humei
uqa kobolkobol odoc dana i odon wooldu odigianfo?" ein.

Age tempel cofdoc Juda dana leih Jisas hewoqagannu suladein

32 Farisi age dana am jahjahili Jisasnu je odi togododogin
dah mein. Eunu ihanec dana benbenca, Farisi ageca age
tempel cofdoc Juda dana leih Jisas hewoqagannu suladein.
33 Oodogin Jisas uqa dana maaden, “Saen gohic bahic ija
age gami bilimig ija sulten eu cemenug ceseli ligen.
34 Odocomin age ija waltimeig qa qee guluctuwain. Ija
nuigen euna age lecwe qee,” aden.
35 Odocob Juda dana age togodudu madein, “Ege uqa qee
gulucdoqaunnu uqa ana nuimei biligian? Uqa Juda dana
age Grik agena hatuna budu belein bilegina euna nui bilimei
Grik dana je iwaladigianfo?
36 Uqa madena, ‘Age ija waltimeig qa qee guluctuwain. Ija
nuigen euna age lecwe qee,’ ena je eu cel gug?” ein.

Jisas uqa cebac bilec wanu maaden

37 Sab Jec Ben Deel cit qocna sab jec ben eu uqana deel
cunug wooladi saulal mudein, deel euna Jisas tawi utaadi
maaden, “Oso wa gab docob uqa ijaca humei jeiale.
38 Eu odi Anutna jaqec je madenawe, ‘Oso uqa waugnadec
cebac bilec wa eu nigian,’ enawe oso ijanu waug meleena eu
uqa odi odigian,” aden.
39 Jisas uqa je eu Kis Gunnu maden. Saen euna Jisas uqa
Anut cemenug uqana kobolkobol ocnu qee tel. Eunu Kis Gun
eu age Jisasnu wawaga meleec age oqagan eu Anut qee adel.

Dana cajaca age am lecis qatanein

40 Odocob dana age je eu dah mimeig eundec leih madein,
“Dana i uqa je hahun madec dana ege sumuduquna eu mele
bahic,” ein.
41 Odocobil leih madein, “Uqa Anutna Krais,” ein. Euqa
leih madein, “Anutna Krais uqa Galilidec hugianfo?
42 Anutna jaqec je eu Anutna Krais uqa Dewid sihulnadec,
Betlehem jobondec ono Dewid bilen eunadec cali hugian ec
madena,” ein.
43 Eunu dana cajaca age Jisasnu wawaga filigandu tawein.
44 Leih age uqa hewecnu cisdoin, euqa oso uqa hewecnu
qee odol.

Juda dana agena iloilo age Jisasnu wawaga qee meleel

45 Tempel cofdoc dana ihanec dana benbenca Farisica
suladein eu age ihanec benbenca Farisica gauc ageca ceseli
hoin. Odocob agena ben sisiladi maaden, “Eetanu age uqa
qee hewi aholoin?” adein.
46 Odocobil tempel cofdoc dana maadein, “Dana i je
madena eu wele oso uqa ihoc qee madel,” adein.

47 Odocob Farisi age dana eu maadein, “Uqa ageha
qauadeiafo?
48 Juda dana ben osoca, Farisidec dana osoca uqanu
wawaga meleenfo? Qeeo!
49 Dana cajaca am gauc iqa age loo je qee dogina, age Anut
geladen bilegina,” adein.
50 Odi madecebil Farisi dana oso, Nikodimas, uqa wele
witic osona Jisasca leceb je madesin, eu uqa maaden,
51 “Egena loo je odi qee madel, ‘Dana oso gauc gesildoiga,’
el. Uqa madena, ‘Dana oso age um qudegina casac uqa
uqana je madeceb gesileiga. Age uqa eeta odon ec sisildu
feiga,’ ena,” aden.
52 Odi maadeceb age madoin, “Hinaha Galilidecfo? Loo
je jaqec sasaniji megagale. Odimeg je hahun madec dana
Galilidec qee hoiaun eu fegan,” doin.
[*Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age but i 7.53-8.11 eu qee nijel.*]

Jisas uqa caja oso silailcanu je maaden
[
53 Odi madimeig qaciti agena gunna beladi hedoin.

8

1 Euqa Jisas Oliw Aluhna nui bilen.
2 Uqadec qasil walag dadanen uqa tempelna haun nuen.
Odocob dana cajaca cunug uqaca hocobil uqa bilimei je
iwaladen.
3 Odocob loo je iwaladec dana Farisica age caja oso ehudi
ahoin. Caja eu age uqa gemug culdimei dana oso silail
mecnu fanindodon gulucdoin. Age caja eu Jisas amegna
mudimeig
4 madoin, “Iwalgec, caja i uqa dana osoca silail memesin
age gulucdoiga.
5 Egena loo jena Moses maden caja i odeiawe odogina eun-
dec meen qeli aqecebil cal meiga ena. Hina eeta madagana?”
doin.
6 Je eu uqa temdocnu madoin. Age uqa je oso Mosesna loo
je tefacdocnu madeceb dewegnu um qoqan ein. Odocobil
Jisas uqa du qahimei ebenna maha gaga qon.
7 Age haunhaun sisildocobil uqa caji tawimei maaden,
“Age oso silailca qee eu li meen hewi caja eu qocnu sanan
meiale,” aden.
8 Maadimei uqa haun bilimei ebenna maha gaga qon.
9 Jisas je eu maadeceb dumeig age abesabes besibesi
belein. Matu casac nueceb oso ageha toodu beladi hedoin.
Jisas uqa caja ica lecis himec culalecebil bilesin.

10 Odocobil Jisas caji tawimei caja sisildu madon, “Dana eu
age ana? Oso hina qee gelihelfo?” don.
11 Odocob caja madon, “Tibud, qeeo, oso qee gelitel,” don.
Odocob Jisas madon, “Ijaha qee gelihelem. Nuimeg silail
haun cain magaun,” don.]

Jisas uqa mahamahanu fulacdoc

12 Jisas uqa Farisi haun je maaden, “Ija mahamahanu
fulacdoc. Oso ija tooti cobona eu uqa tuna qee coboiaun qa
cebac bilecnu fulacdoc uqana biligian,” aden.
13 Odocob Farisi age madoin, “Hina hinadodocnu je qasali
madagana! Hinana qasali madec eu meleca qee,” doin.*
14 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija anadec hom,
ana nuiginaca eu dugina. Ageqa ija anadec hom, ana nuig-
inaca eu qee dogina. Eunu ijanelnu je qasali madiginafiqa
ijana qasali madecha mele tawena.
15 Age mahana kobolna dana gesiladegina. Ijaqa dana oso
qee gesildugina.
16 Euqa ija oso uqana odoc eu mefo, qee me qeefo ec
madiginafi ija cuhanuc qee je gesiligina. Euqa Memige Anut
uqa sulten uqa ijaca je gesiluwuna. Eunu ija je gesilec tutuc
madigina.
17 Agena loo jena je oso nijia eu odi, dana lecis ale dana oso
gesiladec jona tawena uqana odocnu je wawala osol qasali
madecebilfi alena je qasali madesina eu meleec taweia en.
18 Ija ijanelnu je qasali madigina. Memige Anut uqa ija
sulten uqaha ijanu je qasali madena,” aden.
19 Odocob age sisildoin, “Hina memen ana bilia?” doin.
Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Age ijana gugnuca Meinuca qee
dogina. Age ijanu doubmiqa ija Meinu ha doub,” aden.
20 Jisas je eu meen qaig helecnu cudaug euna hamol tatawi
tempelna iwalaadi maaden. Euqa uqana saen eu qee holnu
oso qee hewi gihacdoc jona mudel.

Jisas uqa dana cajaca ija nui biligen euna age belecnu ihoc qee ec maaden

21 Jisas uqa je haun ceseli dana maaden, “Ija li nuigen. Age
ija waliti cobimeig qa age dewenega silail fagadec eunu cal
moqagan. Ija nui biligen euna age belecnu ihoc qee,” aden.
22 Odocob Juda dana madein, “Uqa maden, ‘Ija nui biligen
euna age belecnu ihoc qee,’ en. Uqa adi? Uqadodoc deweg
qu cal migian imeifo eunu madena?” ein.
23 Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Age mahanadec, ija ohisdec.
Age maha qila bilina eunadec qa ija maha inadec qee.

* **8:13:** Age Loo 19.15 feiga.

24 Age ija uqa eunu wawaga qee meleecebfi age dewenega
silail fagadec eu odi cal moqagan. Eunu ija age dewenega
silail fagadec eu odi cal moqagan ec maadiga," aden.†
25 Odocob age madoin, "Hina in?" doin. Odocobil Jisas
jejenega hewi maaden, "Ija sanan mecnadec maadem eu
haun ceseli madigina.
26 Ija agenu je mati bahic maadecnuca, agenu je gesiladec-
nuca nijia. Euqa ija sulten uqana je eu mele bahic. Ijaqa uqa
mateceb dom eu dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu amagana
maadigina," aden.
27 Juda dana age Jisas uqa Memige Anutnu maaden eunu
wawaga qee fogo dol.
28 Eunu Jisas haun maaden, "Age Dana Melah caqusecebil
caculeceb age ija ijanu ec madigina eu wawaga camasac fogo
dugian. Age ijadodoc cisdoc toodu ceteh qee odigina qa ija
Memige Anut iwalten eu odi himec je madigina eunu ha
wawaga fogo dugian.
29 Ija sulten eu ijaca biluwuna. Uqa gale dona eu ija gaid
odigina eunu uqa ija cuhanuc qee cultel," aden.
30 Jisas uqa je odi maadeceb dana mati uqanu wawaga
meleen.

Mele je eu dana cajaca besiadigian

31 Odocob Jisas uqa Juda dana age uqanu wawaga meleen
eundec maaden, "Ija age je maadigina je eu toodu gaid
biluqagaqa age mele ijana malogom biluqagan,
32 age mele jenu wawaga fogo dugian, odocob mele je eu
besiadigian," aden.
33 Odi maadeceb age madoin, "Ege Ebraham sihuldec. Ege
osona begabeg meh qee bilolom. Hina eetanu magagana,
'Age besiadec biluqagan' agana?" doin.
34 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Ija je mele
maadigina, oso uqa silail mena eu uqa silailna begabeg meh
cabi dana.
35 Begabeg meh uqa gaid uqana benna jona qee biliaun qa
benna mel uqa uqana jona gaid bilina.
36 Eunu Anut Melah uqa age begabeg meh biluwainnu
besiadecebfi age mele bahic besiadec biluqagan," aden.
37 "Ija age Ebrahamna sihuldec ec dugina euqa ijana je
wawaga qee fagdona eunu age ijanu madi qoqan egina.
38 Mei ihacteceb fem eunu maadigina. Ageha age memega
iwaladeceb doin eu age odogina," aden.‡

† **8:24:** Kisim Bek 3.14na Anut uqa Moses madon, odimei uqa uqanu odi maden, "Ija uqa," en. Qila i Jisas uqa uqanu Anutwe maden. Euqa dana cajaca age uqana je eunu qee fogo adel. ‡ **8:38:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil oso jaqein eu odi: "Ageha ege Memige iwaladeceb doin eu age odogina," aden.

39 Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Ebraham uqa ege
memige,” doin. Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Age mele bahic
Ebrahamna mel bileigalumi age Ebraham odon eu odiwe
odoub.
40 Ija mele je eu Anut mateten dom eu maadem. Qilaqa age
ijanu madi qocomun cal migian egina. Ebraham uqa odi qee
odol.
41 Age memega bahic odon eu ageha odogina,” aden.
Odocob age madoin, “Ege sasail caja uqa melahul qee! Ege
memige osol bilina eu uqa Anut himec,” doin.
42 Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Ija Anutnadec hom, ene bilig-
ina. Ija ijadodoc odocna qee holom qa uqa sulteceb hom.
Eunu Anut uqa mele age memega bilialumi age ija naluni
moub,” aden.
43 “Age eetanu ija je maadigina eunu wawaga qee fogo
dona? Age je ija maadigina eu dah mecnu culegina eunu
wawaga qee fogo dona.
44 Ageqa memega Setenna mel bilegina. Memega eu
waug gale dona eundec age toodocnu gale adena. Gug qoc
saennadec uqa dana aqecnu tawena. Mele je madec eu
uqa waugna qee tawel. Eunu uqa mele je qee madena.
Uqa uhulec je madec dana, cunug age uhulegina eu agena
memega. Eunu uqa uhulec je madena eu uqadodoc duman
toodu madena.
45 Ijaqa mele je maadigina eunu age ijana jenu wawaga
qee meleena.
46 Age eundec oso in ija silail mimigin meciten uqa ene
hu madeia? Ija je mele maadigina, eetanu age wawaga qee
meleena?
47 Oso uqa Anutnadec eu uqa Anutna je dah mena. Ageqa
Anutnadec qee eunu ijana je qee dah megina,” aden.

Jisas uqa Ebraham qee cali hoc ninijen ija bilem ec maaden

48 Odocob Juda age Jisas madoin, “Ege hina Sameriadec
dana buga me qee oso hinaca bilina ec hoqona eu mele
qeefo?” doin.
49 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Buga me qee
ijaca qee bilina. Ija Mei binan suligina, ageqa ija cewitegina.
50 Ijadodocqa ija binani wasigiannu qee odigina. Oso ija
binani wasigiannu odona eu uqa ija gesilitigian.
51 Ija je mele maadigina, oso ijana je waugna tacena eu cal
mec bahic qee feiaun,” aden.
52 Odocob Juda madoin, “Ege qila buga me qee hinaca
bilina ec mele doqona! Ebraham wele cal men, je hahun
madec dana ageha wele cal mein. Hinaqa madagana, ‘Oso
ijana je waugna tacena eu cal mec qee feiaun,’ agana.

53 Hina ege memige Ebraham wooldoc biliginafo? Uqa cal
men, je hahun madec dana ageha cal mein. Hina cel dana ec
madagana?" doin.
54 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Ija ijadodoc
binani suliginafi ija binani gauc suligina. Eu ija Mei, uqanu
age uqa egena Anut egina, eu ija binani sulina.
55 Euqa age uqanu qee doloin qa ija uqa dugina. Ija uqa qee
dugina ec madoummiqa age uhulec dana bileginawe ijaha
odi uhulec dana biloum. Euqa ija uqa dugina, uqana je hewi
toodu odigina," aden.
56 "Age memega Ebraham uqa ijana saen cali hocob
figiannu ceelen. Uqa fimei celeboen," aden.
57 Odi maadeceb madoin, "Hina cabi gel 50 qee ihoc lel,
hina Ebraham femfo?" doin.
58 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Ija je mele maadigina, Ebraham
qee cali hoc ninijen ija bilem," aden.
59 Jisas uqa odi maadeceb age meen qeli qoqan imeig meen
cedein qa Jisas uqadodoc jahunimei tempel culdimei nuen.

9

Jisas uqa dana ameg galuc mec me muden

1 Jisas uqa cocobi nunui bilei uqa dana oso uqa anag
waugnadec ameg galuc men odi cocobi ben men bibilen fen.
2 Uqana malogom Jisasca li sisildu madoin, "Meca, dana
i uqa anag waugnadec ameg galuc mec cali hon eu in silail
meceb odi odon? Uqa silail menfo, qee memegfo anagfo silail
mesin eunu uqa ameg galuc mec cali hon?" doin.
3 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Dana eu anag waugnadec ameg
galuc mec cali hon eu uqa silail mecebnu qee, memeg anagca
alena silailnu ha qee. Anutna cabi oc uqa dewegna camas
migiannu eunu ameg galuc mec cali hon.
4 Cahineg nijia eunu ege sulten eu uqana cabi ege odoc
bahic odoqan. Witic migian, saen euna cabi ocnu oso qee
nijiaun.
5 Saen ija mahana bibili ija mahamaha fulacdoc biligina,"
aden.
6 Jisas odi maadimei uqa maha cin qumei sahalicna olig
ibuldumei u dana amegna cucusimei
7 madon, "Hina Siloam wa cagocna limeg hina amen
wasacudagale," don. (Siloam uqana gug eu "Suldon.")
Odocob dana eu li ameg wasacudeceb ameg fogo docob
ceseli hon.
8 Odocob dana age dana eu muduban bilec ageca, wele
uqa niniadi bibilen mecidoin euca madein, "Dana i uqa wele
bibili sabnuca qaignuca ninigoloi eu qeefo?" ein.

9 Leih madein, “Eu uqa,” ein qa leih madein, “Qee, eu uqa
qee qa uqa fecnu eu uqa cinigwe,” ein. Odocob dana eu
uqadodoc maaden, “Ija dana eu ijom,” aden.
10 Odocob age sisildoin, “Amen adi fogo doia?” doin.
11 Odocob uqa maaden, “Dana uqa ijan Jisas uqa olig
mimei ija amina cucusimei maten, ‘Hina Siloam wa cagocna
limeg hina amen wasacudagale,’ ten. Mateceb ija li ami
wasacudecemin ami fogo docob qila me feciigina,” aden.
12 Odocob age sisildoin, “Dana eu ana?” doin. Uqa
maaden, “Ija qee dugina,” aden.

Farisi age dana ameg galuc mec me muden eu fein

13 Odocob age dana uqa wele ameg galuc mec bilen eu
ehudi Farisi cemenega mudein.
14 Aria, Jisas olig mimei dana eu ameg me mudeceb fogo
don eu Juda agena cuha deelna.
15 Ono Farisi ageha dana eu hina amen adi fogo doia ec
sisildoin. Odocobil uqa maaden, “Uqa olig amina cucuseceb
ija limig ami wasacudecemin qila me feciigina,” aden.
16 Odocob Farisi leih madein, “Dana eu uqa cuha deel qee
mudina. Eunu uqa Anutnadec qee hol,” ein. Euqa leih age
madein, “Dana silail mec adi kobolkobol eu odocnu ihoc?”
ein. Odimeig age am qatani lecisdoin.
17 Odimeig age dana ameg galuc mec me muden eu haun
sisildoin, “Uqa hina amen me mudeceb fogo doiannu hina
uqanu eeta madagana, uqa in?” doin. Odocob uqa maaden,
“Uqa je hahun madec dana oso,” aden.
18 Juda dana age dana eu uqa wele ameg galuc mec bilen,
qila ameg me feciena ec eunu wawaga qee meleel, age
feeecnu odi odoin. Eunu dana eu memeg anagca utaalecebil
hocobil
19 sisilali maalein, “Dana eu ale melemelafo, ale uqa anag
waugnadec ameg galuc mec cali hu bilen ec madesina? Eu
melefi adi qila feciena?” alein.
20 Odocobil memeg anagca maadesin, “Uqa ele melemile
eu dowona. Uqa ameg galuc mec cali hon euha dowona.
21 Euqa uqa qila adi odocob feciena, in odudeceb ameg
fogo duton eu ele qee dowona. Uqa sim qee, uqadodoc
saadecnu ihoc. Age uqa sisildu feiga,” adesin.
22 Juda age wele madi cagoin ec madein, “Oso Jisasnu uqa
Anutna Krais ec madecebfi ege uqa cuha jonadec ititacdoco-
mun tamanecna qee biliaun,” ein. Eunu uqa memeg anagca
ale Juda dananu cucuiesinnu odi madesin.
23 Eunu uqa memeg anagca maadesin, “Uqa sim qee, age
uqa sisildu feiga,” adesin.

24 Odocobil Juda dana age haun lecisdu dana uqa ameg
galuc mec bilen eu utadocobil hocob madoin, “Ege dana eu
uqa silail mec dana eu doqona. Hina Anut amenna je tutuc
magecnu madagale!” doin.
25 Odocobil uqa maaden, “Uqa silail mec danafo ija qee
dugina. Euqa ija wele ami galuc mec bilem, qila ija me
feciigina eu ija dugina,” aden.
26 Age haun sisildu madoin, “Uqa adi odihen? Adi amen
fogo duhen?” doin.
27 Odocobil uqa maaden, “Ija age wele maadiga. Euqa age
qee dah melein. Age eetanu haun magecem doqa tegina?
Ageha uqana malogom ibuldoqaganfa?” aden.
28 Odocob age cewudodoig madoin, “Hina uqana malo-
gom, egeqa Mosesna malogom.
29 Anut Mosesca je madesin eu egeha doqona, euqa dana
eu uqa anadec hon eu ege qee doqona!” doin.
30 Odocobil uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Eu adi bahic! Age
uqa anadec hon eu ege qee doqona egina euqa uqa ija ami
fogo duten!
31 Anut uqa silail dana agena je qee dah mena eu ege
doqona. Euqa oso uqa Anut binan susuli uqa jejeg toodudu
odona eu uqa Anut je madocob dah mena.
32 Anut maha ifanen euna gug qumeig cisdudu hu qila
calimeig dana oso anag waugnadec ameg galuc mec cali hon
eu dana oso hu ameg fogo duton cocobon oso qee dogina.
33 Dana eu Anutnadec qeemi uqa ceteh oso odocwe qee,”
aden.
34 Odi maadeceb age madoin, “Hina silail jahulheceb anin
basihen. Hina ege iwalgeganfo?” dumeig cuha jonadec
ititacdocobil nuen.

Dana age wawaga qee meleel eu dana amaga galuc mec cinigwe

35 Juda age dana eu cuha jonadec ititacdoinnu Jisas dah
mimei uqa dana eu wawali gulucdumei sisildon, “Hina Dana
Melahnu wawin meleenafo?” don.
36 Odocob dana Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “O Tibud, ija
uqanu wawi meleigiannu Dana Melah eu in?” don.
37 Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina eu fem. Uqa je mahena eu
uqa,” don.
38 Odocob dana uqa Jisas madon, “O Tibud, ija wawi
meleena!” don. Odimei uqa Jisas amegna gob cehimei
uqanu cuha fen.
39 Odocob Jisas je odi maden, “Ija dana amaga galuc mec
eundec amaga fogo doc oqagannuca, dana age me fegina

eu amaga cufa qugiannuca mahana nem. Eunu ija dana gesiladecnu mahana nem," en.

40 Farisi leih age Jisas je eu mamaden dah mimeig madoin, "Egeha amige galuc menfo?" doin.

41 Odocob Jisas maaden, "Age amaga galuc mec biloubmi silail oso dewenega fagdoc qee tawoub. Ageqa ege me foqona egina eunu agena silail dewenega fagdocob cobogina," aden.

10

Jisas uqa sipsip cofadec me bahic

1 Jisas maaden, "Ija je mele maadigina, dana oso uqa sipsip agena jona jic cebecna qee lenaqa, filna leti lena, eu uqa heje dana, uqa dana agena ceteteh heje cedena.

2 Dana uqa sipsip agena jona jic cebecna lena, eu uqa sipsip cofadec dana.

3 Jic cebec cofdoc uqa dana i jic huditona. Sipsip age uqa jejeg dah megina. Uqa uqana sipsip ijanaga uutaadimei ehadimei aquniaadi calena.

4 Uqa uqana sipsip cunug ehadi maha gumuna madimei uqa aquniaadi cobona. Odocob age uqa jejeg doginanu age uqa toodudu hogina.

5 Sipsip age dana filna jejeg qee dogina. Eunu age dana fil qee toodogina, euqa age uqa cuculdi busalegina," aden.

6 Jisas uqa galolo je i odi maaden ageqa je eu silig qee doloin.

7 Eunu Jisas haun maaden, "Ija je mele maadigina, ija sipsip agena jic cebec.

8 Ija qee hoc ninijen cunug hoin eu age heje dana, age dana agena ceteteh heje cedegina. Euqa sipsip age jejenega qee dah melein.

9 Ija jic cebec. Oso ijaca hu dunuhna lena eu Anut uqa cahahadugian. Odocob uqa dunuh leceb maha gumu cali hocob uqa eu odi lili huhui sab gulucdugian," aden.

10 "Heje dana uqa heje ocnuca, aqecnuca, fadaladecnuca hona. Ijaqa sipsip age cebac bilec umeig agena cebac bilec ihoc lec eu gulucdoqagannu hom.

11 Ija sipsip cofadec me. Cofadec me uqa uqana cebac bilec uqana sipsipnu culina.

12 Cabi dana qaig ocnu cabi ona, sipsip age uqa toinan qee, eu uqa qa cus hohon fimei sipsip cuculadi busalena. Odocob qa cus sipsip hewadi bilisaadena.

13 Dana i uqa qaig ocnu cabi ona, uqa sipsipnu qee cisdona eunu uqa busalena," aden.

14-15 "Ija sipsip cofadec me. Memige Anut ijanu dona, ija Memige Anut ha dugina eu odiwe ija ijana cunug dugina,

ijana age ijanu dogina. Odocob ija ijana cebac bilec ijana sipsipnu culigen.
16 Ijana sipsip filfilha bilegina age jo inadec qee. Eu ija
ageha cedi ehadigen. Ageha ija jejeni dah moqagan. Hibna
age tamanec osol cofadec osolca meceb biluqagan.
17 Ija ijana cebac bilec culimig haun ceseli ugen. Eunu gug
inu Memige Anut ijanu nalug mena.
18 Ijana cebac bilec oso qee cawaltina, ijadodocqa eu
culigina. Cebac bilec culecnuca, haun ceseli ocnuca eu
ijadodoc ebenina nijia. Mei odoc eu odogan ec gatiti maten,"
aden.
19 Jisas je odi maadecebnu Juda dana age haun togodudu
am qatani lecisdoin.
20 Leih matica age madein, "Buga me qee uqaca bilina!
Uqa gad qona! Eetanu uqa jejeg dah moqona?" ein.
21 Euqa leih madein, "Je dah moqona eu dana buga me
qeeca bilina eundec uqa madenawe qee dah moqona. Dana
buga me qeeca bilina eu uqa dana ameg galuc mec ameg fogo
dutocnu ihocfo?" ein.

Juda dana age Jisas cad mudein

22 Saen leih gieceb age Jerusalem ono wele tempel eeldoin
deel eunu cisdocnu cegulein. Eu duan saen nijen.
23 Jisas uqa tempel cegulec hamolna eu ijan Solomonna
hamol euna cocobon
24 Juda dana age cegulimeig uqaca hu alildu tatawi
madoin, "Hina ege hinanu dadani tawec aadeb cagasigegan?
Hina Anutna Kraisfi camasac magecem doqale," doin.
25 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Ija eu wele
maadem qa age wawaga qee meleel. Cabi ija Mei ijanna
ugina eu ijana gug camasac mena.
26 Euqa age ijana sipsip sihul qeenu wawaga qee meleena.
27 Ijana sipsip ija jejeni dah megina, ija agenu dugina.
Odocob age ija tootegina.
28 Ija age cebac bilec catanec eu adigina. Age qee
fadalowain. Oso uqa age ebeninadec qee cawaltiaun.
29 Mei uqa sipsip eu iten eu ceteh cunug wooldoc ben. Oso
uqa Memige Anut ebennadec cawaladecwe qee.
30 Memige Anut ijaca ele osol," aden.
31 Odocob Juda dana age haun Jisas qoqan imeig meen cedi
ahoin.
32 Odi oodogin Jisas haun maaden, "Ija age amagana
Memige Anutna me odoc mati bahic odom. Cel odoc eundec
osonu age ijanu madi, meenna qoqan, egina?" aden.
33 Odocob Juda age uqa jejeg hewi madoin, "Hina me odom
eunu qee meenna qihuqaun qa hina Anut lelandogona! Hina

dana oso himec qa hinadodoc hina Anut agana eunu meenna qiheqan!" doin.
34 Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Agena loo jena jaqec oso tawen eu odi Anut maden:
'Age anut bilegina,' en *(Buk Song 82.6)*
eunu dogina.
35 Anutna jaqec je madena eu mele gaid tawena eu doqona. Odocob Anut uqa dana uqana jaqec je aden eundecnu maden, 'Age anut bilegina,' en.
36 Memige Anut uqa ija qagu mitimei sulteceb mahana toni nem. Eunu age adi madegina, 'Ija madigina, "Ija Anut Melah," iginanu Anut lelandugina,' egina?" aden.
37 "Ija Meina cabi oc qee odiginafi ijanu wawaga cain meleeiaun.
38 Euqa ija cabi oc eu odiginafi, age ijanu wawaga qee meleenaqa, age ijana cabi oc eunu wawaga meleeiale. Eunu Memige Anut ija dunuhna bilina, ija Memige Anut dunuhna biligina ec du cuhadoigale," aden.
39 Odocob age haun ceseli hewecnu odoin qa uqa ebenegana abulisdocobil nuen.
40 Odimei Jisas uqa ceseli Jodan wa letimei hatu wele Jon dana cajaca wa joaden euna limei ono saen nag meca bilen.
41 Dana caja matica uqa mecidoqagannu hoin. Age togodudu madein, "Jon uqa kobolkobol oso qee odol qa ceteh cunug uqa dana inu maden eu mele calen," ein.
42 Odocob dana cajaca mati ono uqanu wawaga meleen.

11

Lasaras cal men
1 Aria, dana oso, ijan Lasaras, uqa Betani jobon ono bilina uqa hag nijen. Betani jobon eu Maria uqa waliag Mataca ono bilesin. (
2 Caja oso uqa Tibud jaihna mool dedemanca basecdu joudimei uqa gosicna cacuton eu Maria. Uqa cebinag Lasaras hag nijen.)
3 Hag ninijen cebinagul lecis ale Jisasca je suldu madosin, "O Tibud, dana hina uqanu nalug magana eu uqa hag nijia," dosin.
4 Odocob Jisas je eu dah mimei maden, "Hag eu Lasaras cal migiannu qee qona. Eu age Anut uqana kobolkobol fecnu hag qona. Eunu ceteh ina Anut Melah uqana kobolkobol camasac migian," en.
5 Jisas uqa Matanuca Marianuca ale cebinamala Lasarasnuca nalunuga men.
6 Eunu uqa Lasaras hag nijia je eu dumei uqa tu lecis haun ono bilen.

7 Tu lecis eu hedocob uqa malogom maaden, “Ege haun
ceseli Judia hatuna beleqan,” aden.
8 Odocob malogom age madoin, “Meca, saen qee giel hina
ono cocobogon Juda dana age meenna qihecnu odoin. Hina
haun ceseli Judia hatuna beleqan agana eu adi?” doin.
9 Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Cahineg osol eu aua 12-pela
qeefo? Oso cahineg cobonafi uqa mahana fulacdoc fenanu
uqa deweg qee toni qona.
10 Euqa oso uqa witic cobonafi fulacdoc uqaca qee bilinanu
uqa deweg toni qona,” aden.
11 Uqa odi maadimei haun maaden, “Egena danah Lasaras
uqa wele us nijian, euqa ija nuimig tulidocomin cajigian,”
aden.
12 Odocob uqana malogom madoin, “Tibud, uqa us nije-
cebfi hag medugian,” doin.
13 Jisas uqa Lasaras cal meiannu maadena, malogom
ageqa uqa us nijia himec eunu madena ec cisdoin.
14 Odocobil Jisas camasac maaden, “Lasaras uqa cal meian.
15 Ija agenu cisdudu madigina, ‘Ija ono qee bilelem eunu
ceeligina,’ igina. Age wawaga meleec duuigiannu eunu
madigina. Gec, ege qila uqaca beleqan,” aden.
16 Tomas (uqa Mel Gahca egina) uqa malogom cotugul
maaden, “Gec, ege cunug Iwalgec gami belecnu eunu ege
cunug uqaca cal mecnu!” aden.

Ceseli cajecnu gugca cebac bilecnu gugca eu Jisas

17 Jisas uqa ono calimei Lasaras uqa deel 4-pela heelna
nijen je eu don.
18 Betani jobondec Jerusalem lecnu eu kilomita cijed odi
nijen.
19 Juda dana cajaca mati age Lasaras cal mennu cebinagul
Mata Mariaca wahohogalecnu hoin.
20 Mata uqa Jisas hona ec madecebil dumei uqaca jicna
gulucdadanewan imei nuen qa Maria jo hamol bilen.
21 Mata uqa Jisasca limei madon, “Tibud, hina ene biloum-
miqa ija cebinami qee cal moub!
22 Euqa ija qila ha dugina, hina Anut ceteh osonu je
sisildogaqa eu uqa ihigian,” don.
23 Jisas uqa madon, “Hina cebinam uqa ceseli cajigian,”
don.
24 Odocob Mata uqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Uqa deel cit
qocna cajec benna ceseli cajigian eu ija mele dugina,” don.
25 Odocob Jisas madon, “Ceseli cajecnu gugca cebac
bilecnu gugca eu ija! Oso ijanu waug meleena eu uqa cal
migiaqa uqa cebac biligian.

26 Oso uqa cebac bibili ijanu waug meleena eu qee cal meiaun. Hina eunu wawin meleenafo?" don.
27 Odocob Mata madon, "Ese Tibud! Hina Anutna Krais, hina Anut Melah uqa mahana nem eu ija wawi meleena," don.

Jisas uqa Lasarasnu walol docob qajen

28 Mata je eu Jisas madumei uqa nuimei waliag Maria jahuni utai madon, "Iwalgec hoia. Uqa hina cemeni hoga hena," don.
29 Odocob Maria je eu dumei uqa mahuc caji Jisasca len. (
30 Jisas jobon qee calel qa uqa Mata uqaca limei gulucdon euna bilen.)
31 Juda dana cajaca age Maria wahohogdocnu uqaca jona bilein eundec age Maria mahuc caji nunuen fimeig age uqa qalqalna qajigia nuina imeig age uqa toodu belein.

32 Odocob Maria uqa Jisas tatawen euna li Jisas fimei uqa jaihna tonimei madon, "Tibud, hina ene biloummiqa ija cebinami qee cal moub!" don.

33 Odocob Jisas uqa Maria qaqajen Juda dana cajaca age uqaca hoin eu ageha qaqajegin feciadimei eu waug qocob walol don.
34 Odimei uqa sisiladi maaden, "Age ana heelna mudein?" aden. Odocob madoin, "Tibud, hu fagale," doin.
35 Odocobil Jisas uqa qajen.
36 Odocob Juda dana cajaca age eu fimeig madein, "Feiga, uqa Lasaras culaug ona!" ein.
37 Leihqa madein, "Uqa dana ameg galuc mec coboloi eu ameg fogo duton, uqa Lasaras cal meiaunnu odi qee cesuldolfo?" ein.

Jisas uqa Lasaras cali hoga ec madocob ceseli cajen

38 Odi mamadegin agena je Jisas haun waug qocob walol don. Odimei uqa heel Lasaras mudein euna len. Lasaras mudein eu meen hatin. Meen ben oso hatin heel cebecna cufa qoin.
39 Odimei Jisas maaden, "Meen eu besi oiga!" aden. Odocob Mata cal mec dana cebinag uqa Jisas madon, "Tibud, ege heel cisom eu qila deel 4-pela ihoc lena! Uqa wele tul wasena," don.
40 Odocob Jisas madon, "Ija hina, hina wawin meleecebfi hina Anutna kobolkobol fegan ec qee mahelemfo?" don.
41 Eunu Jisas odi madocob age meen besi oin. Odocob Jisas uqa tatii Memeg madon, "Mei, ija je mahecemin dah mitem eunu ija hetaga higina.

42 Ija hina jejeni gaid dah mitigina eu dugina qa dana
cajaca alilti tawegina agenu age hina sultem eunu wawaga
meleigiannu je i mahigina," don.
43 Jisas odi madimei uqa utai Lasaras madon, "Lasaras cali
hoga!" don.
44 Odocob dana cal men eu jaih ebenca lotoc jelecca uqa ola
lotoc jahuldocca uqa cali hon. Odocob Jisas maaden, "Lotoc
cufaldimeig culdecebil nuiale," aden.

Juda iloilo agena cegulec benna ege Jisas qocomun cal migian ec madein
(Matju 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2)

45 Eunu Juda dana cajaca mati age Mariaca hoin eundec
age Jisas odon eu fimeig Jisasnu wawaga meleen.
46 Leihqa age Farisi ageca belimeig Jisas odon eu cunug
saadein.
47 Odocobil Farisi age je eu docobil ihanec dana benbenca,
Farisi ageca age cegulecnu utaadein. Cegulimeig age togo-
dudu madein, "Dana eu kobolkobol odoc mati bahic odona!
Ege eeta odeqan?
48 Ege uqa gaid eu odocnu qee cahacdocomunfi dana
cajaca cunug uqanu wawaga meleigian. Odocob Rom dana
age hu egena tempel wagalimeig egena dana cajaca cunug
fadaloqagan!" ein.
49 Age gemodec osoqa, ijan Kaiafas, uqa cabi gel euna
ihanec dana agena ilo bilen, eu uqa maaden, "Age ceteh
calena eu qee dogina!
50 Dana osol uqa dana cajaca cunug fadalowainnu uqa age
hehuladi cal migian eu cois eunu qee fogo adena!" aden.
51 Je eu uqadodoc cisdocna qee madel qa uqa cabi gel
euna ihanec dana agena ilo bilen eunu uqa Jisasnu je hahun
maden, "Uqa dana cajaca hehuladi cal migian," en.
52 Uqa Juda dana cajaca dih hehuladi qee cal meiaunqa
Anutna talacul age mahamaha bilisadoc bilegina eu
tamanadigiannu euha maden.
53 Juda dana agena benben age eunu deel euna Jisas qocnu
jic wawali togodoin.
54 Eunu Jisas uqa Juda dana amagana camasac qee coboloi
qa uqa malogom gami hatu wadauna* isec euna belimeig
jobon Efraim ono li nag meca bilein.
55 Juda agena Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel cali hugia oodon
dana cajaca mati age jobonnanadec dewenega soidocnu
kobol odocnu Pasowa Deel Ben qee cali hoc Jerusalem ono
ti bilein.

* **11:54:** Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

56-57 Ihanec dana benben Farisica age dana wele je cagu maadein, “Oso uqana bilec cudug fena eu uqa hu mageceb ege li heweqan,” adein. Eunu age ono Jisas wawali tempelna maha gumu tatawi togodudu madein, “Age eeta cisdogina? Uqa sab jec benna qee hoiaunfo?” ein.

12

Maria uqa mool dedemanca Jisas jaihna basecdu qon (Matju 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9)

1 Deel 6-pela hedocob Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel caligiannu ninijen Jisas uqa Betani jobon nuen. Lasaras Jisas uqa cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen eu uqa jobon euna bilen.

2 Ono age uqana sab saciadutoin. Mata uqa sab qocnu cesulaaden Lasaras uqa agenadec oso cabalna Jisas gami bilein.

3 Odocob Maria uqa mool dedeman meca uqana lita naha cunug uqana qaig eu ohis bahic umei Jisas jaihna basecdu jouden. Odimei jaih eu uqa gosicna cacon. Mool uqana dedeman me bahic eu wasimei jo euna ihoc len.

4 Euqa Jisasna malogom oso, Judas Iskariot, uqa hibna Jisas uqana cad ebenegana migian eu maden,

5 “Age eetanu mool dedeman meca eu 300 kinana sul-dumeig qaig eu umeig sawen dana qee adelein?” en.

6 Uqa odi madenqa uqa sawen dananu qee cisdumei madel. Euqa uqa heje dana, uqa cudaugna age qaig tacoloig eu gahidumei uqa eunadec uqadodocnu cesuldudu coboloi eunu uqa odi maden.

7 Odocob Jisas madon, “Caja eu culdoga! Ija cal mecemin heel cisitoqagannu deel euna uqa odoc eu cois heheweb li caligiannu culdoga!

8 Age sawen dana gaid age gami bileginanu qa ija gaid age gami qee biluqaun,” don.

Farisi age Lasaras qocnu madein

9 Juda dana cajaca mati bahic age Jisas Betani jobon ono bilina mamadegin dah mimeig age ono hoin. Age Jisas feqan ec himec qee holoinqa age Lasaras, Jisas uqa eu cal meceb tulidocob cajen, euha feqan imeig hoin.

10-11 Juda dana mati age Lasarasnu cisdumeig ihanec dana benben cuculadi Jisasnu wawaga meleeceb uqa toodoin. Eunu ihanec dana benben age Lasarasha qocomun cal migian ec madein.

Jisas uqa king cinigwe Jerusalem dunuh len

12 Uqadec Juda dana cajaca mati bahic age Pasowa sab jecna hoin eu age Jisas Jerusalem hohon dumeig

13 age hinahin cedimeig uqa gulucdoqaga bili belimeig utai
madein:
“Hosana!* Tibud binan suluqale!” ein.
“Oso uqa Tibud ijanna hona Tibud eeldoiale!” ein. *(Buk
Song 118.25-26)*
“Tibud Isrel agena king eeldoiale!” ein.
14 Jisas uqa cesel haun oso umei lalan bilen. Eu Anutna
jaqec jena taweia odi toodon. Jaqec je eu odi maden:
15 “Dana cajaca age Saion taunna bilegina eu cain cu-
cuiuwain!
Feiga, agena king ageca hona!
Uqa cesel uqana nag goman guhadocob hona!” en.
(Sekaraia 9.9)
16 Saen euna uqana malogom age eunu wawaga qee fogo dol
qa hibna Anut uqa Jisas tulidocob cajimei uqa Anut cemenug
kobolkobol ocnu teceb age Anutna jaqec jena uqanu je eu
maden, age uqanu odoin euha maden eunu cisdoin.
17 Dana cajaca age Jisasca tatawegin uqa Lasaras utadocob
cal mecnadec tulidocob meen heel dunuhnadec cajen eu age
uqana odoc qasali maadein.
18 Dana cajaca age uqa kobolkobol eu odonnu dah mein
gug eunu age belimeig gulucdoin.
19 Odocobil Farisi agedodoc togodudu madein, “Feiga,
ceteh ege odeqa eu ihoc qee leiaun! Dana cajaca cunug qila
uqa toodoqagannu wele beleiga!” ein.

Grik dana leih age Jisas walein

20 Dana age Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deelna Anutnu cuha
foqagannu hoin eu gemona Grik dana leih bilein.
21 Age Filip, uqa Betsaida jobon Galili hatunadec, eu
cemenug limeig ninidudu madoin, “O Ben, ege Jisas fecnu
madoqona,” doin.
22 Odocob Filip uqa li Andru madon. Odocobil Filip
Andruca ale li Jisas madosin.
23 Odocobil Jisas maalen, “Dana Melah uqa Anut cemenug
kobolkobol ocnu tigiannu saen cali hoia.
24 Ija je mele maadigina, wit aig mahana qee tonifei eu
gauc bilina qa wit aig mahana tonimei cal mifei eu wasimei
aig mati hanona.
25 Oso uqadodocnu cebac bilec nalug mena eu uqa uqana
cebac bilec eu culina. Oso maha ina uqana cebac bilec
sagagdona eu uqa uqana cebac bilec eu cebac bilec catanec
eu ugiannu gaidgaid hewena.

* **12:13:** Hibru jena uqana gug bahic eu “Anut cahahagagale!” euqa saen euna eu Anut binan sulecnu je oso.

26 Oso uqa ijana cabi hewecnu gale dona eu uqa ija gad
tooteiale. Odocob ija biligenna ijana cabi dana uqaha ijaca
ono bilewan. Oso uqa ijana cabi ona eu Memige Anut uqa
uqana binanca mudigian," alen.

Jisas uqana cal mecnu je maden

27 Jisas je haun maalen, "Qila ija wawi culumenca gaid
cisdugina. Ija cel je madigen? Ija odi madigenfa, 'Mei, saen
ina cahahataga,' igenfa? Qee! Ija gug inu saen ina hom.
28 O Mei, hina ijain sulecem ohis teia!" alen. Odi maaleceb
sao jobonnadec jejeg oso maden, "Ija ijani wele ohis sulem,
ija haun suligen," en.
29 Dana cajaca ono tawein eu jejeg dah mein. Leih age
madein, "Eu udududoia," ein. Euqa leih madein, "Anutna
ensel oso uqa je madoia!" ein.
30 Euqa Jisas maaden, "Jejeg i madeceb dah meiga eu ija
cesultigiannu qee calel qa eu age cesuladigiannu caleia.
31 Anut uqa dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu gesiladi-
giannu saen eu qila hoia. Anut uqa qila dana ben uqa
mahamaha cunug cofdona eu ititacdocob nuigian.
32 Saen ija mahanadec sulitecebil ohis titi bilig dana cajaca
cunug age diiadecemin ijaca hoqagan," aden.† (
33 Uqa adi cal migiannu camasac mecnu odi maden.)
34 Dana caja amca madoin, "Egena loo je eu Anutna Krais
uqa cebac bileceb catanigian ec maden. Hina adinu age
Dana Melah suldocobil ohis tigian ec madaga? Dana Melah
eu in?" doin.
35 Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Fulacdoc uqa
ageca nag odi biligian. Tu ageca hu jahuladeiaunnu age
fulacdocca bibilebil jicna coboiga. Oso uqa tuna cobona eu
ana nuina ec qee dona.
36 Age fulacdocca bibilebil age fulacdocna dana cajaca
ibuldoqagannu fulacdoc eunu wawaga meleeiale," aden.

Juda dana cajaca mati bahic age Jisasnu wawaga qee meleel

Jisas odi madi hedumei nui uqadodoc jahunen.
37 Uqa amagana kobolkobol mati odonqa age uqanu
wawaga qee meleel.
38 Eunu je hahun madec dana Aisaia maden eu ihoc len.
Aisaia odi maden:
"O Tibud, in uqa ege je madom eu waug meleen?
Tibud uqa uqana gagadic odoc eu innu camasac men?" en.
(Aisaia 53.1)

† **12:32:** Jisas uqa age na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusuqagan eunu maden. Jic
euna Anut uqa suldocob uqa sao jobon timei ohis bahic biligian. (Age Filipai
2.9-11 feiga.

39 Eunu age wawaga meleecwe qee. Ge, Aisaia uqa je oso
ha maden:
40 "Anut odadeceb age amaga galuc men.
Anut odadeceb age wawaga tool ibuldon.
Eunu age amaga meciecwe qee, age wawaga fogo docwe qee.
Anut maden, 'Eunu age ijanu qee falicdocobilfi ija age qee
me madigaun,' en," je eu odi maden. *(Aisaia 6.10)*
41 Aisaia uqa Jisas uqana kobolkobol ugian eu fen eunu
uqanu je eu maden.
42-43 Age odoinqa Juda dana iloilo mati age Jisasnu wawaga
meleen. Euqa age Anut agenu me adena eu qee gale adel, age
dana age agenu me adegina eu gale aden. Eunu age Farisi
dana eu agenu cucuieinnu cuha jonadec ititacadowainnu
age uqanu camasac qee madelein.

Jisasna je dana cajaca cunug gesiladen

44 Jisas co suli u maaden, "Oso ijanu waug meleena eu uqa
ijanu dih qee meleena qa uqa sulten eunu ha waug meleena.
45 Odocob oso ija mecitena eu uqa sulten euha mecidona.
46 In oso uqa ijanu waug meleigian eu uqa tuna qee
biliaunnu ija mahana fulacdocwe nem.
47 Ija dana mahana bilegina eu gesiladecnu qee nelem
qa dana mahana bilegina eu cahahaadigennu nem. Eunu
oso ijana je dah mimei qee waugna tacecebfi ija uqa qee
gesildugaun.
48-50 Ija ijadodoc ijanu qee madelem qa Memige Anut uqa
sulten eu uqa ija cel je madigennu gatiti maten. Memige
Anutna je eu, dana age eunu wawaga meleena eu uqa
cebac bilec catanec adena eu ija dugina. Je ija madigina eu
Memige ija madigennu gatiti maten eu odi madigina. Eunu
oso ija hibemtimei ijana je qee hewi daugdona eu oso uqa
gesildugiannu nijia. Je ija madem eu cit qoc deelna uqa
gesildugian," aden.

13

Jisas uqana malogom jaimaga cusiaden

1 Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel qee calec ninijen Jisas uqa maha
i culimei Memige Anutca nuigiannu saen eu wele hoia ec
don. Uqa uqana, mahana gaid biloloig eu age gaid nalunuga
moloi. Uqa nalunuga memen li uqana cal mec calen.
2 Jisas uqana malogomca age sab jecna bilein. Seten uqa
uqana cisdoc Judas Iskariot, Saimon melah, wele Jisas uqana
cad ebenegana mecnu waugna men.
3 Jisas uqa Memige Anut uqa ceteh cunug uqa ebenna men,
uqa Anut suldocob nen, uqa haun ceseli Anutca ti caligian eu
cunug don.

4 Eunu age sab joqaga bibilegin Jisas uqa cajimei uqana
lotoc me eu hulimei cabi lotoc u wailohna taqen.
5 Odimei uqa wa bohna o danimei malogom jaimaga
wasacudiadimei cabi lotoc taqen euna cacuaden.
6 Uqa odi oodadi Saimon Pitaca hon. Euqa Pita madon,
“Tibud, hina ija jaimi wasacudecnu madaganafo?” don.
7 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Ija odigina eunu hina
qila qee fogo henaqa, hina hibna fogo higian,” don.
8 Odocob Pita madon, “Hina jaimi qee bahic wasacudita-
gaun!” don. Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Ija hina qee
wasacudihigeqa hina ijaca qee biluwaun,” don.
9 Odocob Saimon Pita madon, “Tibud, ija jaimi himec qee
wasacuditagaun qa ija ebeniha ilomiha wasacuditagale!”
don.
10 Odocob Jisas uqa Pita jejeg hewi madon, “Oso deweg
wa jon eu deweg soidoc nijia, eu jaih himec wasacudigian.
Ageha dewenega soidoc bilegina, euqa cunug qee,” don.
11 Ge, uqa dana uqa uqana cad ebenegana mecnu mamadi
bilen eu camasac don. Eunu uqa maden, “Age cunug
dewenega soidoc qee bilegina,” en.
12 Jisas uqa malogom jaimaga wasacudi hedumei uqa
uqana cabi lotoc hulimei lotoc me haun tacimei cabalna
uqana bilecna li bibili maaden, “Ija qila odadiga eunu
wawaga fogo doiafo?
13 Ija agena Iwaladec Tibudca biligina. Eunu age ijanu
madi, Iwalgec Tibudca tegina eu age tutuc madegina.
14 Ija, agena Tibud Iwaladecca, age jaimaga wasacudiadiga
eunu ageha jaimaga wasacuditocobtocobi bileigale.
15 Ge, ija qila kobol odocnu gug madiga eunu age kobol eu
toodu odoigale.
16 Ija je mele maadigina, cabi dana oso uqana memeg qee
falic wooldu ben bilina. Dana oso uqa suldon euha uqana
suldoc eu qee falic wooldu ben bilina.
17 Qila age eunu dahiniga fogo dona. Eunu age eu toodu
ha odoqagaqa age eeladec biluqagan!” aden.
18 “Ija age cunugnu qee madigina. Ija dana ija nesili ceda-
dem eundecnu dugina. Euqa Anutna jaqec je oso tawena eu
ihoc ligiannu ceteh oso caligian. Je eu odi madena:
‘Oso uqa ijana sab jena eu uqa lahactecnu jaih sulina,’ ena.
(Buk Song 41.9)
19 Ija eu qila eu qee calec ninijen odigiannu maadigina. Eunu
isi caleceb age ija uqa eu mele bahicnu wawaga meleigian.*
20 Ija je mele maadigina, oso uqa ija suladigina eundec oso
ehudi bilec cudun utina eu ija ehiti bilec cudun itina. Oso

* **13:19:** Age je Jon 8.24na nijia eu feiga.

uqa ija ehiti bilec cudun itina eu uqa ija sulten eu ehudi bilec cudun utina," aden.

Jisas uqana malogom oso uqa uqana cad ebenegana mudigian ec maden

(Matju 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23)

21 Jisas odi madimei hedocob uqa waug culumen docob uqa camasac maaden, "Ija je mele maadigina, age oso uqa ijana cad ebenegana mitigian," aden.

22 Odocob malogom age filiciti mecidocobdocobein. Uqa innu madena imeig dadanein.

23 Malogom oso Jisas uqa culaug ona eu Jisasca duculdot bilesin.

24 Odocob Saimon Pita uqa malogom eu ihohdumei madon, "Uqa innu madena ec sisildoga," don.

25 Eunu malogom eu Jisasca duculdot bilesin eu qaalimei Jisas sisildu madon, "Tibud, hina innu madaga?" don.

26 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Ija sab oso wehucna tanumig utigen eu," don. Odimei uqa sab oso wehucna tanumei Judas, Saimon Iskariot melah, uten.

27 Judas sab eu u jeceb Seten uqa waugna len. Odocob Jisas madon, "Hina odigen agana eu mahuc odoga!" don.

28 Cabalna bilein eu age cunug Jisas eeta odocnu madona eu qee doloin.

29 Leih age Judas cudaug qaigca hewen eunu Jisas uqa Judas madon, "Sab jec bennu sab fajaga," donfo, qee "Hina qaig leih sawen dana adaga," don ec cisdoin.

30 Odocob Judas sab fan eu u jimei mahuc cali li nuen. Eu tu ninijen nuen.

Jisas uqa uqana malogom loo je haun aden

31 Judas nueceb Jisas uqa malogom maaden, "Qila Dana Melah uqana kobolkobol ona. Qila Anut uqa Dana Melah odocna kobolkobol ona.

32 Anut uqa Dana Melah odocna kobolkobol onafi Anut uqadodoc Dana Melah kobolkobol utigian. Mele, uqa eu mahuc Dana Melah kobolkobol utigian.

33 O melamiel, ija saen gohic bahic ageca bileqan. Eu hedocob age ija walituqagan qa, ija wele Juda dana maadem, eu ija qila maadigina, 'Ija nuigina euna age lecwe qee,' adigina.

34 Ija qila age loo je haun adigina, age nalug mudecebmudecebi coboigale. Ija age nalunuga mem eu odi ageha nalug mudecebmudecebi bileigale.

35 Age odi nalug mudecebmudecebi biluqagaqa dana cunug age ijana malogom bilegina eu camasac doqagan," aden.

Pita uqa Jisasnu qee sasac qugian eunu Jisas uqa madon (Matju 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)

36 Odocob Saimon Pita uqa Jisas sisildon, “Tibud, hina ana nuuguna?” don. Odocob Jisas madon, “Ija qila nuigina euna hina tootecnu qee nijel qa hibna tootegan,” don.

37 Odocob Pita madon, “Tibud, eetanu ija qila toohi cobocnu qee nijel? Ija hina hehulhi cal migen,” don.

38 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Hina ija hina hehulhi cal migen tagana eu mele bahicfo? Ija je mele mahigina, mala manahal qee qoc ninijeb hina ijana biligina eu qee sasac qu cijeddogan!” don.

14

Jisas uqa Memigeca nuecnu jic

1 Jisas uqa maaden, “Age wawaga cain qeleleiaun, cain cucuiuwain. Age Anutnu wawaga meleeiale, ijanu ha wawaga meleeiale.

2 Meina jona bilec hamol mati nijadeiga. Eu odi qee nijoubmi ija qee maadoum, ‘Ija ono agena bilec cudun eeldocnu nuigen,’ adoum.

3 Ija nui agena bilec cudun eeldu hedumig ija ceseli humig ija biligina euna age ijaca bileqannu age cedadi ehadigen.

4 Ija nuigina eu age jic eu fegina,” aden.

5 Odocob Tomas uqa madon, “Tibud, hina ana nuuguna, eu ege qee doqona. Eunu jic eu adi feqan?” don.

6 Odocob Jisas uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Jic eu ija, mele gug eu ija, cebac bilec silig eu ija. Oso Memige Anutca qee leiaun, ija dih odocomin Memige Anutca loqagan.

7 Age ijanu wawaga fogo doialumi Meinu ha wawaga fogo doub. Age qila uqanu wawaga fogo dona, age Mei ha fein,” aden.

8 Odocob Filip madon, “Tibud, Memige Anut ihacgecem feqan eu ihoc,” don.

9 Odocob Jisas madon, “Filip, ija saensaen ageca biluqunaqa hina ijanu wawin qee fogo dolfo? Hina adi Memige Anut ihacgaga foqa tagana? Oso ija meciteia, eu uqa Memige Anut mecidoia.

10 Ija Memige Anut dunuhna biligina, Memige Anut ija dunuhna bilina eunu wawin qee meleelfo? Je ija maadigina eu ijana je qee. Memige Anut uqa ija dunuhna bilina eu uqadodoc uqana kobolkobol odona,” don.

11 “Ija Memige Anut dunuhna biligina, Memige Anut ija dunuhna bilina ec maadigina eunu ijanu wawaga meleeiale. Age ijana jenu qee wawaga meleecebfi age ija kobolkobol odigina eunu himec ijanu wawaga meleeiale,” don.

12 “Ija je mele maadigina, oso ijanu waug meleena eu
ija kobolkobol odigina euha odigian. Ija Memige Anutca
tigennu uqa ija wooltec kobolkobol odigian.
13 Memige Anut binan eu Melah odocna ben migiannu age
ija ijanina ceteh osonu inondoqagaqa eu ija odigen.
14 Age ija ijanina ceteh osonu inontecebilfi eu ija odigen,”
aden.

Jisas uqa Kis Gun suldocob nigiannu sahunaden

15 Jisas je haun maaden, “Age ija naluni moqagaqa age
ijana loo je toodu odoqagan.
16 Odocobil ija Memige Anut inondocomin uqa Tutuanaga
Oc oso sulduadigian. Eu uqa ageca bileceb catanigian.
17 Eu mele jenu Kis. Mahanadec age uqa qee fifi dudu
egina. Eunu age uqa ocnu qee nijel. Euqa uqa ageca bilina,
uqa age dunuhna biligian. Eunu age uqanu dogina,” aden.
18 “Ija age mel bega cinigwe qee tegeladi nuigaun. Ija
ageca ceseli hugen.
19 Saen gohic odi gieceb mahanadec dana age ija haun qee
mecituwain. Ageqa mecituqagan. Ija cebac biliginanu ageha
cebac biluqagan.
20 Saen euna ija Mei dunuhna biligina, age ija dunuhna
bilegina, ija age dunuhna bilegina eunu age wawaga fogo
dugian.
21 Oso ijana loo je umei toodu odona eu uqa ija naluni
mena. Mei uqa dana eu ija naluni mena eunu nalug
migian. Odocob ija uqanu nalug mimig ijana gugnu camasac
mudigen,” aden.
22 Odocob Judas, eu Judas Iskariot qee, uqa Jisas sisildu
madon, “Tibud, eetanu hina hinana gugnu ege amigena
camasac megan qa dana mahanadec amagana qee camasac
migaun agana?” don.
23 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Oso uqa ija naluni
mena eu ijana je toodu odigian. Odocob Mei uqa dana eunu
nalug migian. Odocob Meica ijaca ele limeu dana eu elena
jo bilec uqa dunuh bilewan.
24 Oso ija naluni qee mena eu uqa ijana loo je ha qee toodu
odona. Je i maaadigin dah megina eu ijana qee qa eu Memige
Anut ija sulten uqana je,” don.
25 Odimei maaden, “Je eu ija ageca bibili maadem.
26 Agena Tutuanaga Oc eu Kis Gun, Memige Anut uqa ija
ijanina sulduadigian eu humei uqa ceteteh cunug iwaladi-
gian. Odimei uqa je cunug ija age maadem eu tulidocob
dahiniga qolocijigian,” aden.
27 “Ija ijana malol bilec adigina, wawaga malol bilec eu
culiadigina. Mahanadec malol bilec adeginawe odi qee

ija adigina. Wawaga cain qeleleiaunle, dumanaga ha cain culiaunle.
28 Ija maadem, 'Ija nuimig ageca ceseli hugen,' adem eu
age doin. Memige Anut uqa ija wooltec bilia. Eunu age
ija naluni moubmiqa age ija Memige Anutca tigen ec adem
eunu wawaga ceeloub.
29 Isi ceteh eu caleceb age wawaga meleigiannu ija eu qee
calec ninijen je eu wele maadiga," aden.
30 "Maha i uqana dana ben uqa hona. Eunu ija je mati
bahic ageca haun qee madoqaun. Dana eu uqa ija mateceb
odigen eu gagadic odocca qee.
31 Euqa mahanadec dana age ija Memige Anutnu nalug
miginanu dogina eunu Memige uqa je maten eu toodu
odigina. Ege jo i qisacdumeb beleqan. Cajeiga," aden.

15

Jisas uqa na wain bahic

1 Jisas je haun maaden, "Ija na wain gug bahic. Mei uqa na
wain cabi cofdoc dana.
2 Uqa ijana batac abesabes age aig qee qogina eu qeti
heladena. Odocob uqa ijana batac abesabes age aig qogina
eu aig meca haun qoqagannu ceteteh me qee cunug batacna
nijegina eu soiadena.
3 Ijana je ija maadem uqa odadeceb age wele soidoc
bilegina.
4 Age ija fagtec bileigale, odocob ija age fagadec biligen.
Batac uqa wain gugna qee fagdoc taweceb aig qocwe qee.
Eu odiwe age ija qee fagti tawecebil ageha aig qocwe qee,"
aden.
5 "Ija na wain gug, age wain batac. Age ijaca qee cuhanuc
bibili ceteh caunca oso odocwe qee. Eunu oso uqa ija fagtec
bilina, odocob ija uqa fagdoc biligina eu uqa aig matica
qugian.
6 Oso uqa ija fagtec qee biligiaqa eu wain batac gauc
heleginawe odi uqa helecebil nuigian. Odocob uqa galali-
gian. Odocob age eu cedi haudumeig jana helecebil cijigian,"
aden.
7 "Age ija fagti biluqagaqa, ijana je ha wawaga fagdoc
biligiaqa, wawaga cetehnu madena eu age inondocobil Anut
adigian.
8 Age aig matica qoqagaqa, ijana malogom bahic ha ibul-
doqagaqa eu odi odocna ija Mei binan ben wasigian.
9 Memige Anut uqa ija naluni menawe ija age nalunuga
migina. Age ija agenu nalunuga mec euna bileigale.

10 Age ijana loo je toodu odoqagaqa age ija agenu nalunuga
mec euna biluqagan. Eu odiwe ija Meina loo je toodu
odiginanu uqa naluni mec euna biligina.
11 Je eu ija wawi ceeli bilec ageca ligiannu, age wawaga
ceeli bilec ihoc bahic ligiannu maadem.
12 Ijana loo je eu age adigina eu ihen, 'Ija age nalunuga
memwe age nalug mecebmecebi bileigale,' adigina.
13 Oso uqa uqana danah hehuladi cal mena, nalug mec eu
wooldoc oso qee nijel.
14 Age je ija maadigina eu toodu odoqagaqa age ijana
danah biluqagan.
15 Cabi dana age agena dana ben odona eu age qee dogina.
Eunu qila ija age maadi cabi dana ec qee adigina. Euqa je
cunug Mei mateceb dom eu cunug ija age maadecemin doin.
Eunu ija age ijana danah ec maadigina," aden.
16 "Age ija nesili qee ehitelein qa age belimeig aig qoqa-
gannuca, agena aig qoc eu catanigiannuca nesili ehadem.
Odimig age Memige Anut uqa age ijanina ceteh osonu
inondoqagaqa eu cunug adigiannu ija age nesili ehadem.
17 Ijana loo je adigina eu ihen, 'Age nalug mecebmecebi
bileigale,' adigina," aden.

Mahanadec dana age malogom cad madoqagan

18 Jisas je haun maaden, "Mahanadec dana eundec age
sagagadoqagaqa eu age ija casac sagagtein eunu cisdoigale.
19 Age mahanadec biloubmiqa mahana eundec age, age
agenagulwe nalunuga moub. Euqa age mahanadec qee
bileginaqa ija age mahanadec bibilegin hu nesili cedem.
Eunu mahanadec eundec age sagagadegina.
20 Ija wele maadem:
'Cabi dana uqa uqana ben qee falic wooldu bilina,' adem.
(Jon 13.16)
Je eunu cisdoigale. Age ija aqati tootootein eunu age ageha
aqati tootooadoqagan. Age ijana je toodu odoin eunu eundec
age agena jeha toodu odoqagan.
21 Age uqa ija sulten eu qee dogina. Eunu age eu cunug age
ija ijaninu odadoqagan," aden.
22 "Ija qee hu maadoummiqa agena silail eu dewenega
fagdoc bilia ec eu qee doub. Euqa ija hu maadem eunu agena
silail jahuldocnu gelac oso qee nijel.
23 Oso uqa sagagtena eu uqa Meiha sagagdona.
24 Ija age gemona dana oso wele qee odol eu qee odoum-
miqa agena silail dewenegana qee biloub. Qilaqa age ijaca
Meica fecilimeig sagaglein.
25 Eu je oso agena loo je jaqecna nijina eu ihoc ligiannu age
odi odoin. Je eu odi maden:

‘Age sagagtecnu je silig qee nijel euqa sagagtein,’ en,” aden.
(Buk Song 35.19; 69.4)
26 “Euqa Tutuanaga Oc ija Memige Anutna gundec sulduadigen eu mele je madecnu Kis eu humei uqa ijana gugnu je qasali maadigian.
27 Age age gug qocnadec ijaca bilomnu ageha ijana gugnu je qasali maadoqagan,” aden.

16

1 “Je eu age agena wawaga meleec eu cain culuwainnu ija maadem.
2 Juda dana age egena cuha jona qee biluwain imeig ititacadi agena gel hibilohu isec madoqagan. Mele, saen oso hugian, saen euna dana age aqegina eundec ege eu odocna Anutna cabi oqona ec cisdoqagan.
3 Age Memige Anutnu wawaga qee fogo dol, ijanu ha age wawaga qee fogo dol eunu odi odadoqagan.
4 Euqa age ceteh isi cali hocob ija wele maadem, eunu dahiniga cisdoqagannu ija ceteh eu qee hoc ninijen iina maadem,” aden.

Jisas uqa Kis Gunna cabinu maaden
Jisas je haun maaden, “Ija ageca bilomnu ija je eu age sanan mecna qee maadelem.
5 Qilaqa ija sulten uqaca nuigina, euqa age oso ana nuuguna? ec qee sisiltena.
6 Qee, ija je i maademnu age dumanaga culec bilegina.
7 Ija maadigaqa ija mele je maadigina, ija qee nueceminfi Tutuanaga Oc ageca qee hoiaun. Ijaqa ono nuifig suldocomin ageca hugian. Eunu ija nuigina eu age me madecnu nijia.
8 Odocob uqa humei uqa mahanadec eundec amaga hulelduadigian. Odocob age silailnuca ititom cobocnuca Anutna gesiladecnuca ulauladigian.
9 Age ijanu wawaga qee meleena eunu silailnu ulauladigian.
10 Ija Memige Anutca tigina, age ija haun qee mecituwain eunu ititom cobocnu ulauladigian.*
11 Maha i uqana dana ben eu dewegnu Anut wele gesildon eunu Anutna gesiladecnu ulauladigian,” aden.†

---

* **16:10:** Dana mahanadec age Jisas geuldimeig age uqa ititom kobol qee odel eunu uqa cal migian ec madein. Euqa Anut uqa odudeceb uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajeceb ehudeceb Jisas uqa Anutca bilen. Odon euna Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug Jisas ititom kobol himec odon eunu ihacadena. † **16:11:** Dana mahanadec cunug age Jisas cal men eu fimeig age Anut uqa geulden ec cisdoin. Euqa Jisas uqa Anut amegna qee geuldec bilina. Anut uqa Jisas cal menna Seten geuldimei uqana gagadic odoc eu cilehdon.

12 “Ija age je matica maadecnu nijia qa age qila gahidocwe
qee.
13 Euqa mele jenu meleecnu Kis eu humei uqadodocnadec
je qee maadeiaun qa uqa dah mena eu maadigian. Odimei
ceteh hibna caligian euha maadigian. Eunu uqa mele je
cunug doqagannu dado madigian.
14 Uqa je ijana nijia eu umei age maadigian. Eunu uqa ija
binani suli ugian.
15 Cunug eu Memige Anutna nijia eu ijana nijia. Eunu uqa
je ijana nijia eu umei age maadigian ec maadiga,” aden.

Qila waloc saen caleceb isi waug ceelec saen caligian

16 Jisas je haun maaden, “Saen nag odi gieceb age ija qee
mecituwain. Odocob eu haun nag odi gieceb age ija haun
mecituqagan,” aden.
17 Odocob uqana malogom leih age togodudu madein,
“Uqa madena, ‘Saen nag odi gieceb age ija qee mecituwain.
Odocob eu haun nag odi gieceb age ija haun mecituqagan,’
ena, ‘Ija Memige Anutca tiginanu,’ ena eu cel je madena?”
ein.
18 Age madein, “Uqa madena, ‘Saen nag odi gieceb’ ena eu
uqana gug ege qee doqona,” ein.
19 Odocobil Jisas uqa age, age uqa sisildocnu cisdodogin
feciadimei eunu uqa maaden, “Ija maadiga, ‘Saen nag odi
gieceb age ija qee mecituwain. Odocob eu haun nag odi
gieceb age ija haun mecituqagan,’ adiga. Age je eu cisdudu
togodoginafo?
20 Ija je mele maadigina, age qada u qajoqagan, ma-
hanadec ageqa ceeli biluqagan. Age dumanaga culigian.
Euqa age dumanaga culec eu ceeli bilec ibuldugian.
21 Saen caja mel basigiannu deel cali hocob uqa culumen
dodon bilina. Euqa mel basimei uqa mel on eunu waug
ceelenanu uqa culumen doc eu dahig celena.
22 Ageha odi qila culumen adec bilegina. Ijaqa haun ceseli
meciadigen. Odocob age wawaga ceeligian. Agena ceeli bilec
eu oso qee cawaladeiaun.
23 Deel euna age sisiltec je oso qee matowain. Ija je mele
maadigina, age Memige Anut ceteh osonu inondocobilfi uqa
eu ija ijanina adigian.
24 Age lili saen qila bilegina ija ijanina Memige ceteh
osonu qee inondoloin. Age agena ceeli bilec ihoc ligiannu
inondocobil eu adeceb oigale,” aden.

Jisas uqa mahanadec gagadic odoc wooldon

25 Jisas je haun maaden, “Ija je i age galolo jena maadem.
Saen oso hugian saen euna ija galolo jena qee maadigaun.

Euqa saen euna ija age Memige Anutnu je camasacna maadigen.

26-27 Deel euna age ija ijanina Memige Anut je inondoqagan. Age ija naluni meginanuca, age uqa ija Anutnadec hom eunu wawaga meleena euca eunu Memige Anut uqadodoc age nalunuga mena. Eunu ija agenu mimig Memige Anut je inondugen eu qee maadigina.

28 Ija Memige Anutnadec humig mahana nem. Qila ija maha qisacdumig Memige Anutca ceseli tigina," aden.

29 Odocob malogom age Jisas madoin, "Faga, qila hina camasac madagana, hina galolo jena qee madelem!

30 Ege qila hina ceteh cunug dogona, oso sisilhecnu hina age adi cisdogina docnu qee nijel eu ege doqona. Eunu hina Anutnadec hom eu ege wawige meleena," doin.

31 Odocobil Jisas uqa maaden, "Age qila wawaga meleenafo?

32 Feiga, saen hugian, mele saen eu wele bilina, saen euna age cunug ija cuhanuc tawigennu qisacti agena gunna budu beladoqagan. Euqa Memige Anut uqa ijaca tawowona, eunu ija cuhanuc qee tawigina.

33 Ija je i age ija dunuhna bibili malolca biluqagannu maadem. Age mahana bilecnana wawaga sogoecca biluqagan. Euqa ija maha wooldom eunu age wawaga toogdoiale," aden.

17

Jisas uqadodocnu Anut inondon

1-3 Jisas uqa je eu madi hedumei uqa sao jobonna tatii imei Anut inondon:

"O Mei, saen eu wele cali hoia. Hina dana mahamaha bilegina cunug Melem ebenna madem. Odimeg cunug uqa utem eundec age cebac bilec catanec eu adecnu gagadic odoc ihoc utem. Cebac bilec catanec uqana gug eu ihen. Age hinanu, hina himec mele Anut eunuca, Jisas Krais hina suldom eu uqanuca wawaga fogo doc bilegina. Eunu hina Melem uqa kobolkobol ihigiannu kobolkobol utugale," don.

4 "Ija hina mahana kobolkobol ihem, cabi ija ocnu item, eu ija u hedom.

5 O Mei! Qila hina amenna kobolkobolca bilec itigale, kobolkobol eu maha qee ifanec ninijen ija hinaca biloh saen euna ijana bilen eu haun itigale!" don.

Jisas uqa uqana malogom cesuladecnu Anut inondon

6 Jisas haun inondon:

"Dana hina mahanadec ija item eundec ija hina ijain camasac mudiadem. Age hina toinain bilein, euqa hina age ija item. Age hina jejein toodu odoin.

7-8 Je hina item eu ija age maadem. Age je eu oin, age, ija hinanadec hom eunu mele wawaga fogo don. Age, hina ija sultem eunu wawaga meleena. Eunu qila age ceteh hina item eu cunug hinanadec hon eunu wawaga fogo don," don.

9 "Age hina toinain. Eunu ija agenu mimig je inonhigina. Ija mahanadec eundecnu qee inonhigina qa hina item agenu bahic inonhigina.

10 Ija toinani cunug eu hina toinain. Hina toinain eu ija toinani. Agena odocna ijana kobolkobol camasac mena," don.

11 "Qila ina ija mahana qee biligaun. Euqa age mahana bilegina. Ija hinaca ligen. O Mei Gun, hina ijain eu ija item. Eunu ija hinaca ele osol biluwunawe age hina ijain euna wawaga osol biluqagannu hewadagale.

12 Saen ija age gemona bibili ija hina ijain item euna biluqagannu hewadem. Ija cofadem. Age eundec oso qee fadalelqa Anutna jaqec je nijia eu ihoc ligiannu dana fadalec eu himec uqa fadalec bilina.

13 Qilaqa ija hinaca tige bili odigina. Odimig ija wawi ceeli bilec ageca ligiannu, age wawaga ceeli bilec ihoc bahic ligiannu je i mahana tatawi mahigina," don.

14 "Ija hinana je adem. Ija mahanadec qeewe eu odi ageha mahanadec qee. Eunu age mahanadec qeenu mahanadec eundec age sagagadegina.

15 Ija hina, age mahana biluwainnu cedadaga ec qee inonhelem qa hina qisol mec dana eu ageca hu waadeiaunnu hewadagale higina.

16 Ija mahanadec qeewe eu odi age mahanadec qee.

17 Hinana je eu mele bahic. Eunu hina hinana jena hinanu qaguadaga.

18 Hina ija mahana necnu sultemwe eu odi ija ageha mahamaha beloqagannu suladem.

19 Age mele jena hinanu qagu biluqagannu ija ijadodoc hinanu qagugina," don.

Jisas uqa dana cajaca wawaga meleecca cunug cesuladecnu Anut inondon

20 Jisas haun inondon:

"Ija age qila ene tawegina agenu himec qee inonhigina. Euqa hibna age je maadecebil dana filfil ijanu wawaga meleigian eundecnu ha inonhigina.

21 Mei, hina ija dunuhna biligina, ija hina dunuhna biliginawe eu odi age ele dunuhna bilimeig age cunug

wawaga osol migiannu inonhigina. Eunu age odi wawaga osol mi bilecnana mahanadec eundec age hina ija sultem eunu wawaga meleigian.

22 Hina ijaca osol biluwunawe age cunug osol biluqagannu kobolkobolca bilec hina ija item eu ija age adem.

23 Ija age dunuhna biligen, hina ija dunuhna bilegan, age deweg osol bahic moqagannu adem. Eu odocna mahanadec eundec age, hina ija sultem eunuca hina ijana eundec nalunuga magana, hina ija naluni maganawe eunu wawaga fogo dugian," don.

24 "O Mei! Hina ija item eu ageha ija biligina euna ija gami bileqan eunu ija gale hena. Eunu hina maha qee ifanec ninijen ija naluni memnu kobolkobol item eu age foqagan.

25 O Mei, hina ititom bahic! Hinana gug bahicnu mahanadec age qee dogina. Ijaqa hinanu dugina. Ene tawegina ageha hina sultem eu age dogina.

26 Ija hina ijain camasac iwaladem. Odimig hina naluni mec item eu age wawaga dunuhna biligiannuca, ijaha age dunuhna biligennuca ija hibna camasac iwaladigen," don.

18

Judas uqa Jisas uqana cad ebenegana muden
(Matju 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)

1 Jisas uqa inondoc i madi hedumei uqa uqana malogom gami Kidron uqana wa sasac leti belein. Cudun euna cabi oso nijen. Odocob Jisas uqana malogom gami dunuh euna lein.

2 Saen mati Jisas uqana malogom gami ono gulucdadanoloig. Eunu Judas uqa Jisas uqana cad ebenegana men eu cabi eu ana isec don.

3 Eunu Judas uqa Rom agena han dana leih cedadi tempel cebec cofdoc dana leih eu ihanec dana benben Farisica age suladecebil uqa age cedadimei cabi euna ehadi len. Age cejal gowocca hannu cetetehca hewechewec lein. Age cabi duhuh lein.

4 Jisas uqa ceteh cunug uqaca caligian eu dumei uqa cemenega limei sisiladen, "Age in wali cobogina?" aden.

5 Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, "Ege Jisas Nasaretdec waloqona," doin. Odocob Jisas maaden, "Ija uqa," aden. Judas uqa Jisas uqana cad ebenegana men uqa ono age gami tawein.

6 Odocob Jisas maaden, "Ija uqa," aden saen euna age bicbic limeig mahana toni aqen.

7 Odocobil Jisas uqa haun sisiladen, “Age in wali
cobogina?” aden. Odocob age madoin, “Ege Jisas Nasaretdec
waloqona,” doin.
8 Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Ija wele maadi ija uqa adiga.
Age ija waliteginafi dana i age ijaca tawoqa age culadecebil
beleiga,” aden.
9 Jisas uqa je oso wele maden:
“O Mei, age hina item eundec oso qee fadalel,” en *(Jon 6.39)*
je eu ihoc ligiannu uqa je odi maden.
10 Odocob Saimon Pita uqa han siginca uqa uqana cudun-
nadec umei uqa ihanec dana ilo uqana cabi dana qelimei
dahig meula isec qeli caguton. Cabi dana eu ijan Malkas.
11 Odocob Jisas uqa Pita madon, “Hina han sigin uqana
cudunna tacaga! Hina wa gab i Memige Anut ija iten eu qee
jigaun ec cisdogonafo?” don.

Age Jisas Anasca ehudi lein
12 Odocob Rom agena han danaca, agena iloca, Juda agena
jic cebec cofdoc danaca age Jisas hewi eben libein.
13 Odimeig age casac Anasna gunna ehudi li mudein. Ge,
Anas uqa Kaiafas tanaig. Kaiafas uqa cabi gel euna ihanec
dana agena ilo bilen.
14 Kaiafas uqa wele Juda dana maaden, “Dana osol uqa
dana cajaca cunug uqa age hehuladi cal migian eu cois,”
aden.

Pita uqa Jisasnu qee sasac qon
(Matju 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57)
15 Odocob Saimon Pita uqa malogom osoca ale Jisas toodu
cobosin. Malogom oso eu uqa ihanec dana agena ilo eu
uqanu du cuhadon. Eunu uqa Jisasca ihanec dana agena ilo
uqana gel duhuh lesin.
16 Ale lelesin Pita uqa jic cebec maha gumu isec tawen.
Eunu malogom oso ihanec dana agena ilo uqa uqanu du
cuhadon eu uqa ceseli calimei jic cebec cofdoc caja Pitanu
madon. Odocob uqa Pita ehudi dunuh len.
17 Ale lelesin jic cebec cofdoc caja eu uqa Pita madon,
“Hinaha dana eu uqana malogom osofa?” don. Odocob Pita
uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Qeeo, ija uqana malogom oso qee,”
don.
18 Eu duan saenna. Eunu cabi dana jic cebec cofdoc danaca
age ja hudein. Age dewenega ja walac aaden talildu tawein.
Pita uqaha euna limei age gami uqa deweg ja walac dodon
tawein.

Ihanec dana agena ben uqa Jisas gesildon
(Matju 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71)

19 Odocob ihanec dana agena ilo uqa Jisas uqana malogomnuca, uqana je uqa dana iwaladennuca eunu sisildon.
20 Odocob Jisas madon, “Ija dana cunug amagana je maadolig. Ija cuha jonanaca tempelnaca Juda dana cunug cegulegina euna iwaladolig. Ija jahunecna je oso qee madelem.
21 Hina eetanu sisiltagana? Dana ija maadecemin doin eundec sisiladi fagale. Eeta ademnu sisiladaga, age dogina,” don.
22 Jisas uqa odi madocob jic cebec cofdoc dana eu agenadec oso cemenug tatawei uqa siho qahimei madon, “Se, hina eetanu ihanec dana ilo je eu odi madoga?” don.
23 Odocob Jisas madon, “Ija maduga eu me qeefi qasali madaga duga. Euqa ija tutuc madugafi eetanu qitiga?” don.
24 Odocob Anas uqa Jisas libein eu odi tatawen suldocob ihanec dana agena ilo Kaiafasca len.

Pita uqa haun Jisasnu qee sasac qon
(Matju 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62)

25 Pita uqa ono ja walac dodon tawen. Odocob age madoin, “Hinaha dana eu uqana malogom osofa?” doin. Euqa Pita qee sasac qu maaden, “Qeeo, ija qee,” aden.
26 Odocob ihanec dana agena ilo uqana cabi dana oso, dana Pita uqa dahig caguton eu uqa waliag oso, uqa Pita sisildu madon, “Ija hina uqaca cabina tatawesin qee fecihelemfo?” don.
27 Odocob Pita haun qee sasac qu madon, “Qeeo,” don. Odocob saen euna dih mala qon.

Jisas uqa Pailat amegna tawen

28 Odocob qasil bahic age Jisas ehudimeig Kaiafasna gunnadec jo gabman dana ben bilia euna lein. Juda age ege gabman jo locomun Juda dana qee agena gegehin dewenige qageceb Pasowa sab jecwe qee imeig age jona qee telein.*
29 Eunu Pailat uqadodoc maha gumu cali numei sisiladi maaden, “Age dana i dewegnu adi um qogina eu madeiga duga,” aden.
30 Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Uqa qisol mec kobol qee odoubmiqa ege hina ebenna qee moum,” doin.
31-32 Odocobil Pailat maaden, “Cois, age dana eu ehudi belimeig agedodoc agena loo jena gesildu feiga,” aden. Odocob Juda age madoin, “Dana oso qocnu eu ege ebenigena

* **18:28:** Gabman ilo dana Pailatca, uqana eundecca age Rom dana. Age Juda age Anut amegna cataniec bilecnu kobol qee toodu odoloin. Eunu Juda age Rom dana gami bilimeig age Anut amegna gegehinca calowainnu age gabman agena jona qee telein.

qee nijel," doin.† (Jisas wele uqa adi cal migiannu je maden eu ihoc ligian odon.

33 Odocob Pailat ceseli uqana jona timei Jisas utadocob ten. Uqa sisildon, "Hina Juda agena Kingfo?" don.

34 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Sisilec je i hinana cisdocfo, qee leih age ijanu maheinfo?" don.

35 Odocob Pailat madon, "Hina ija Juda ec cisdogonafo? Agena sihulca ihanec dana benbenca age ija ebenina miheiga. Hina cel kobol oso odom?" don.

36 Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Ijana cul eu maha inadec qee. Ijana cul maha ina nijoubmiqa ijana tootec age ija Juda ebenegana qee mituwainnu han cadoub. Ijana culqa maha inadec qee!" don.

37 Odocob Pailat uqa sisildon, "Eu odifiqa hina king osofo?" don. Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Hina ija king ec madagana. Gug inu ija basiten, gug inu ija maha ina nem. Ija mele je eu himec qasali maadigennu hom. Mele je madec dana abesabes ija dah mitegina," don.

38 Odocob Pailat madon, "Mele je eu eeta?" don.

Pailat uqa age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoqagan ec maaden (Matju 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25)

Pailat uqa odi madi hedumei Juda dana age maha gumu tatawegin ageca cali limei maaden, "Ija uqa cahuldoc oso qee felem.

39 Euqa agena kobol oso nijia eu ija Pasowa sab jec saenna gihacdoc dana oso gaid besituadiginanu. Ija Juda agena King besituadigenfo?" aden.

40 Odocob age utai madoin, "Qee, dana i qee! Hina Barabas besitugaga!" doin. (Barabas uqa heje dana eu uqa dana leih aqeceb cal mein.)‡

19

1 Odocob Pailat uqa han dana maadeceb age Jisas ehudimeig lotoc hulitumeig qisadoin.

2 Odimeig han dana eu age halu dud lalic qumeig king katakat mudimeig gulodutoin. Odimeig age lotoc golca oso tacitumeig

3 age uqaca limeig lelandudu madoin, "O Juda agena king, feele!" doin. Odimeig uqa siho qahein.*

† **18:31-32:** Rom age Juda agena hatu cofdoin. Odocob Juda age agena gesilec jona je tutuc mudecnu eu cois nijen. Euqa Rom age Juda agena gesilec jona dana oso qocobil cal migiannu je madecnu eu cahacadein. Na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal mecnu kobol eu Rom agena kobol himec. ‡ **18:40:** Doc dana mati age Barabas eu dana age Rom Judia hatunadec ititacadecnu gale aden eundec oso ec cisdogina. * **19:3:** Age je Matju 27.29 feiga.

4 Odocobil Pailat uqa Jisas ehudi haun cali limei Juda dana
maaden, “Feiga, ija dana i ehudi age ija uqa cahuldoc oso qee
felem eu doqagannu age cemenega mudiga,” aden.
5 Odocob Jisas uqa lotoc golca dud lalicca king katakat
tacitobil cali hon. Odocob Pailat maaden, “Feiga, dana eu
ihen!” aden.
6 Saen ihanec dana benbenca tempelna cofdoc danaca age
Jisas fimeig hihibanaga teceb eui madoin, “Na babalecna
tuitu qoga! Na babalecna tuitu qoga!” doin. Odocobil Pailat
maaden, “Ija uqa cahuldoc oso qee felem! Age ehudimeig
agedodoc na babalecna tuitu qoigale,” aden.
7 Odocob Juda age jejeg hewi madoin, “Uqa maden, ‘Ija
Anut Melah,’ en. Eunu egena loo je oso nijia, eu cal migian
ec maden!” doin.
8 Age je eu madocobil Pailat eu dah mimei uqa ben
cucuien.
9 Odimei uqa haun ceseli uqana jona limei Jisas sisildon,
“Hina anadec hom?” don. Odocob Jisas uqa Pailat jejeg qee
hewel.
10 Odocob Pailat madon, “Hina jejeni qee hewagaunfo? Ija
maadecemin age na babalecna tuitu qihimeig caqusihecebil
caculimeg cal megan eu ebenina nijia. Ija maadecemin age
cufalihoqagan euha ebenina nijia, eu qee dogonafo?” don.
11 Odocob Jisas uqa Pailat jejeg hewi madon, “Gagadic odoc
eu Anut qee ihoubmiqa hina maadeceb na babalecna tuitu
qee qitoub. Eunu dana uqa ija hina ebenna miten eu uqana
silail hinana silail wooldona,” don.
12 Je eu madocob uqa Jisas besitocnu jic walen. Euqa Juda
dana age eui madoin, “Oso uqanel ija king ena eu uqa Sisana
cad. Eunu hina dana eu cufaldufeg hina Sisana danah qee
biligaun,” doin.
13 Age je eu madocobil Pailat dumei uqa Jisas ehudimei
cudun ijan “Cobocnu Meen,” age Aram jena Gabata egina
euna limei gesildocnu bilecna bilen.
14 Deel eu Pasowa ja qocnu saciadoc deel, cam wele ohis
ten. Uqa Juda dana maaden, “Agena king ihen!” aden.
15 Odocob age utai madoin, “Qocom cal meia! Qocom cal
meia! Na babalecna tuitu qoga!” doin. Odocobil Pailat
sisiladen, “Ija agena king na babalecna tuitu qugenfo?”
aden. Odocob ihanec benben jejeg hewi madoin, “Egena
king osol bilia, eu Sisa,” doin.
16 Odocobil Pailat uqa Jisas age na babalecna tuitu qumeig
caqusecebil caculimei cal migiannu ebenegana culiaden.

Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculen
(Matju 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43)

Eunu age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoqagannu oin.
17 Jisas uqa uqana na babalec gahidumei cali li nuen. Nuimei uqa “Ilo Gatic Cudun,” egina, age Aram jena “Golgota,” egina euna len.
18 Ono age uqa na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculen. Age dana lecisha ale Jisas cemenug na babalecna tuitu aqalimeig caqusecebil caculesin. Oso naha isec caculen, oso naha isec caculen. Jisas uqa ale gemona caculen.
19 Pailat je osoha jaqen. Odimei uqa na babalec ohisna qon. Jaqec je eu maden, “Jisas Nasaretdec, uqa Juda agena king,” en.
20 Cudun age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoin eu Jerusalem cemenug nijen. Odocob age je eu Hibruca, Latinca, Grikca agena jena jaqein. Eunu Juda dana cajaca mati age je eu sanijein.
21 Odocob Juda ihanec dana benben age Pailat madoin, “Hina ‘Juda agena king’ ec cain jaqagaun qa hina ‘Dana i maden, “Ija Juda agena king,” en’, je eu odi jaqaga,” doin.
22 Odocobil Pailat jejenega hewi maaden, “Je eu ija jaqiga ija jaqiga,” aden.
23 Odocob han dana age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qu hedumeig age uqana lotoc ceteteh cedimeig age am 4-pela mein. Han dana cunug age osolosol siwiadein. Odimeig age uqana lotoc bagac cecelac tacen euha siwiadaqaga bili odoinqa eu lotoc osol mudein. Ilonadec nu jaihna calen eu gisecca qee.
24 Eunu age togodudu madein, “Gec, ege cain baladoqaun. Ege satu qelimeb in uqa ugian eu fecnu,” ein. Anutna jaqec je oso ihoc ligiannu age odi odoin. Anutna jaqec je eu odi maden:
“Age ijana lotoc agedodoc gemona qatani siwiadein.
Odimeig ijana lotoc ocnu satu qelein,” en. *(Buk Song 22.18)*
Eunu han dana age odi odoin.
25 Euqa Jisasna na babalec cemenug eu uqa anagca anag waliagca, Maria eu Klopas aidegca, Maria Makdaladecca age tawein.
26 Odocob Jisas uqa anagca uqana malogom uqa culaug on uqaca ale cemenug tatawesin fimei uqa anag madon, “O caja, faga, uqa hina melem,” don.
27 Odimei uqa uqana malogom eu madon, “Faga, uqa hina anin,” don. Saen euna malogom eu uqa ehudeceb beli uqana gunna uqaca bilesin.

Jisas uqa cal men
(Matju 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49)

28 Eu hedocob Jisas uqa ceteh cunug eu qee mi hedon eu
dumei uqa Anutna jaqec je eu ihoc ligiannu maden, “Ija wa
gab tena,” en.
29 Boh oso wain gulihinca am bec eu ono bilen. Eunu age
gege oso umeig eu bohna wain gulihinca tanumeig na oso,
ijan hisop, euna gihacdumeig sulecebil ti uqa cona mein.
30 Odocob Jisas uqa wain eu sugudu jimei maden, “Eu qee
meia,” en. Odimei uqa ilo du qahimei kis umei cal men.

Han dana oso Jisas qeih sawalna qon

31 Deel eu Juda cuha deel saciadocnu deel. Cuha deel eu
gun bahic. Eunu Juda dana age deel euna dewenega ganac
eu na babalecna caculi tawoqagannu qee gale adel. Odocob
Juda dana age Pailat uqa culadeceb han dana age dana age
na babalecna aqein eu jaimaga qahecebil mahuc cal mecebil
age dewenega ganac na babalecnadec cedi mahana tonimeig
ehadi nuecnu cesusdoin.
32 Odocob han dana age limeig dana oso age Jisas gami na
babalecna aqein eu casac jaih qahitoin. Odimeig age dana
osoha jaih qahitoin.
33 Euqa age Jisas cemenug humeig uqa wele cal men eu
fein. Eunu age uqa jaih qee qahelein.
34 Euqa han dana eundec oso uqa uqana sawal Jisas qeihna
qon. Odocob mahuc golac waca cali hu busalen.
35 Dana oso uqa eu odi caleceb fimei uqa eunu amagana
qasali maaden. Uqana qasali maadec eu mele bahic. Ageha
wawaga meleigiannu uqa je mele madena eu uqa dona.†
36 Anutna jaqec je oso ihoc ligiannu age odi odoin. Jaqec je
eu odi maden:
“Age uqana teful oso qee qahitowain,” en. *(Kisim Bek 12.46;
Namba 9.12; Buk Song 34.20)*
37 Anutna jaqec je osoha eu odi maden:
“Age dana uqa sawal qeihna qoin eu mecidoqagan,” en
(Sekaraia 12.10)
eu ihoc ligiannu age odi odoin.

*Age Jisas deweg ganac meen hatin haun osona heel cisein
(Matju 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56)*

38 Eu hedocob Josef uqa Arimatiadec uqa Jisas deweg
ganac ehi nuigiannu Pailat sisildon. Josef uqa Jisasna mal-
ogom oso qa uqa Juda dana agenu cucuiennu uqa malogom
oso jahuni bilen, camasac Jisas qee toodol. Odocob Pailat
cois ec madocob uqa limei uqana deweg ganac ehi nuen.

† **19:35:** Jon 19.26-27 eu malogom Jisas uqa culaug on eu uqa na babalec cemenug tawen ec madena. Eunu dana uqa golac waca cali hu busalen eu fen eu malogom i eu odi fena.

39 Nikodimasha, uqa wele witic osona Jisasca leceb je
madesin, uqa gilic dedeman meca na ganac cucusec euca
ahewi hon. Uqana culumen eu 30 kilo odi.‡
40 Dana lecis eu ale Jisas deweg ganac umesi Juda agena
kobolna dana heel cisadogina eu odi toodu odosin. Ale
deweg ganac lotoc senenecna jeludodosi gilic dedeman meca
na ganac cucusecca deweg joudesin.
41 Cudun age Jisas na babalecna qoin euna cabi oso nijen.
Cabi euna meen hatin oso age dana oso qee heel ciselein eu
nijen.
42 Eunu Juda Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel saciadocnuca meen
hatin heel cisec eu cemenug nijen eunu ha ale Jisas deweg
meen hatin euna mudesin.

20

Jisas ceseli cajen
(Matju 28.18; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12)

1 Pasowa Sab Jec Ben cuha deel hedocob cuhana deel
osahicdocna Maria Makdaladec uqa qasil bahic cam mama-
hon meen hatin age Jisas deweg mudein euna hon. Uqa
meen koldoc ben age meen hatin gubodoin meen eu wele
qosocdon ninijen fen.
2 Uqa eu fimei ceseli gudugudui Saimon Pitaca malogom
osoca Jisas uqa culaug oloi aleca limei maalen, “Age Tibud
meen hatinnadec oigan. Age uqa ana mudeigan eu qee
doqona!” alen.
3 Odocob Pita uqa malogom osoca calimesi meen hatinna
belesin.
4 Ale lecis guguli nunuesin qa malogom oso uqa mahuc
gugulimei Pita wooldon. Odimei uqa casac meen hatinna
calen.
5 Uqa jogoimei lotoc senenec jeldoin eu ninijen fen qa uqa
dunuh qee lel.
6 Odocob Saimon Pita uqa hib toodu hon. Odimei uqagul
meen hatin dunuh len. Uqa lotoc senenec jeldoin eu ono
ninijen fen.
7 Lotoc nag age Jisas ilo jeldoin eu lotoc senenec deweg
jeldoin euca ninijesin qee fecialel qa lotoc nag eu col qu filec
ninijen fen.
8 Odocob malogom oso, uqa uqa casac meen hatinna calen
eu, uqaha dunuh len. Uqa ceteh cunug fimei waug meleen.
(

‡ **19:39:** Eu culumen ben bahic. Juda age gilic dedeman meca ben eundec dana uqa king heel cisoloig.

9 Ge, age saen euna Anutna jaqec jena oso taweia eu uqa
cal mecnadec ceseli cajigian ec madena eu age wawaga qee
fogo dol.)
10 Odocob malogom eu ale ceseli jobon belesin.

Maria Makdaladec uqa Jisas fen
(Matju 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11)

11 Euqa Maria uqa maha gemo meen hatin cemenug qaqaji
tawen. Uqa qaqaji bili jogoi meen hatin eu dunuh mecien.
12 Odimei ensel lecis lotoc senenec tacesin ale Jisas deweg
ganac nijenna bibilesin eu fecialen. Oso Jisas ilo nijenna
bilen, oso Jisas jaih nijenna bilen.
13 Odocob ale uqa sisildu madosin, "O Caja, hina eetanu
qajagana?" dosin. Odocobil jejenela hewi maalen, "Age
ijana Tibud hewi ahudi beleigannu qajigina. Age uqa ana
mudeigan eu qee dugina!" alen.
14 Odi mamadi falicdumei uqa Jisas ono tatawen fen qa
uqa Jisas eu qee dol.
15 Odocob Jisas uqa sisildu madon, "O Caja, hina eetanu
qajagana? Hina in walagana?" don. Uqa, uqa cabi cofdoc
dana imei madon, "O Ben, hina uqa hewi ahudi belifeg uqa
ana mudegan eu mataga. Odocom ija nuimig uqa ugen,"
don.
16 Odocob Jisas uqa madon, "Maria!" don. Uqa falicdocob
Aram jena madon, "Rabonai!" don. (Uqana gug eu "Iwal-
gec.")
17 Odocob Jisas uqa madon, "Ija Memige Anutca ceseli ohis
qee tec nijia. Ija cain hewitigaun. Euqa ija cotielca limeg
maadaga, 'Ija Meica age Memegaca, ijana Anutca agena
Anutca cemenug tigina,' adaga," don.
18 Odocob Maria Makdaladec nuimei malogom maaden,
"Ija Tibud figa," adimei uqa je cunug Jisas uqa madon eu
maaden.

Jisas uqana malogom age Jisas fein

19 Deel eu cuha deel osahicdocna wesu euna malogom
age osoben gabandumeig age Juda dananu cucuieinnu jo jic
cebec menadein tatawen bilein. Saen euna Jisas uqa humei
age gemona tawen. Uqa maaden, "Malol ageca biliale,"
aden.
20 Odi mamadei uqa ebenca qeihca ihacaden. Odocob
malogom eu age Tibud feinnu wawaga ceelen.
21 Odocob Jisas uqa haun maaden, "Malol ageca biliale.
Memige Anut ija sultenwe eunu ija age suladigina," aden.
22 Odi madi hedumei uqa agena siw umei fuaadi maaden,
"Kis Gun oigale.

23 Age dana cajaca agena silail dahiniga celecebfi Anut uqaha dana cajaca agena silail dahig celigian. Ageqa dana cajaca agena silail qee dahiniga celecebfi Anut uqa dana cajaca agena silail qee dahig celeiaun," aden.

Tomas uqa Jisas fen

24 Malogom 12-pela eundec oso, Tomas (age Didimas egina),* uqa Jisas hon euna uqa age gami qee bilelein.

25 Eunu malogom leih age madoin, "Ege Tibud fom!" doin. Euqa Tomas maaden, "Ija tuitu age ebenna qoin eu hulufan qee fifig ija ebeni hulufan euna qee hewi fifig ija ebeni uqa wailoh hulufan euna qee hewi fifig ija wawi qee meleeiaun," aden.

26 Cuha osol hedocob malogom age haun jo euna cegulein. Tomas uqa age gami bilein. Jic cebec cunug eu jic menadein tatawegin qa Jisas hu age gemona tawimei maaden, "Malol ageca biliale," aden.

27 Odimei uqa Tomas madon, "Hina eben ahu ija ebeni hulufanina hewiti fagale. Hina eben ahu ija wailomi hulufanina hewi fagale. Wawin meleec cain felacudugaun, euqa wawin meleeia!" don.

28 Odocob Tomas uqa jejeg hewi madon, "O ijana Tibud! Ijana Anut!" don.

29 Odocob Jisas uqa madon, "Hina ija fecitaganu wawin meleeiafo? Age ija qee fecitec bibileig wawaga meleena eu age wawaga ceelec biluqagan!" don.

Buk i uqana gug

30 Jisas uqa uqana malogom amagana kobolkobol odoc matica filfil odon eu ija buk ina qee jaqelem.

31 Euqa Jisas uqa Anutna Krais uqa Anut uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehudennuca, uqa Anut Melahnuca wawaga meleigian eunu ija ceteteh inu je jaqadiga. Eunu age wawaga meleeceb uqa ijanna cebac bilec oqagan.

21

Jisasna malogom 7-pela age Jisas fein

1 Eu hedocob Jisas uqa uqana malogom Taibirias macas lanna amagana haun camasac men. Uqa odi camasac men.

2 Saimon Pitaca Tomas, age Mel Gah egina, uqaca, Nataniel, uqa Kena jobondec Galili hatuna, uqaca, Sebedi melahul lecisca, malogom lecishaca age osoben bilein.

3 Odi bibileig Saimon Pita uqa malogom eu maaden, "Ija cul dool cedigennu cobigen," aden. Odocob age madoin, "Odocomfi ege hinaca cedecnu cobeqan," doin. Age odi

* **20:24:** Didimas ijanna gug eu "Mel Gah."

belimeig wag tobi macasnadec cul dool cedecnu cabi oin. Euqa witic euna cunug cabi oogin cul dool osol oso qee oloin.

4 Qasil walag dadanen Jisas lanna tawen. Ageqa Jisas tutuc qee felein, age uqa ec qee doloin.

5 Odocob uqa maaden, “Melamiel, age cul dool oso cede-info?” aden. Odocob age madoin, “Qeeo,” doin.

6 Odocobil uqa maaden, “Agena cimec ben wag eben meulana isec heleiga. Odimeig age leih cedoqagan,” aden. Odocob age cimec ben helecebil gotoen. Odocob age cul dool mati bahic cimec ben euna lecebil age cimec ben didocobil becwe qee.

7 Malogom oso Jisas uqa culaug on eu Pita madon, “Tibud ono taweia!” don. Pita uqa Tibud ono taweia ec madeceb dumei uqa uqana lotoc cecelac taqimei tefacdu wana tonen. Ge, uqa cabi ocnu lotoc cecelac hulimei lotoc nag taqen.

8 Malogom leih age wagna li cimec ben cul dool am bec eu didudu lan cemenug ceceli ahoin. Ge, age wag hatai tatawen bibileig cul dool cedein, eu 100 mita odi.

9 Age wagnadec lanna tonimeig age calos jana cul dool manec ninijen bred ha ono fein.

10 Odocob Jisas maaden, “Age cul dool qila cedeiga eundec osooso cedi ahoiga,” aden.

11 Odocob Saimon Pita uqa wag tobimei cimec ben didocob lanna hon. Cimec eu cul dool benben am bec. Cul dool cedein eu sanijein eu 153 odi cedein. Eu mati bahic mele euqa cimec ben eu qee tatalel.

12 Odocob Jisas maaden, “Age humeig sab jeigale,” aden. Uqa maadecebqa age uqa sisildu hina in docnu oso qee cisdol. Age cunug eu Tibud age du cuhadoin.

13 Jisas uqa age cemenega limei bred eu umei feni siwiaden. Odimei cul doolha siwiaden.

14 Jisas saen euna malogom amagana camasac men eu cal mecnadec cajimei uqana camasac mec cijeddon.

Jisas uqa Pita madon, “Hina ijana sipsip sab joqagannu cofadagale,” don.

15 Age sab ji hedocobil Jisas uqa Saimon Pita madon, “Saimon, Jon melah, hina ene bilegina eundec cunug wooladi ija naluni maganafo?” don.* Odocob Pita uqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “O Tibud, mele, ija hina nalunin migina eu hina dogona,” don. Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina ijana sipsip sab joqagannu cofadagale,” don.

* **21:15:** Grik jenadec falicdocnu je osoha nijia eu odi: “Saimon, Jon melah, hina ija naluni magana eu ene bilegina eundecnu nalunuga magana wooldonafo?” don.

16 Odimei Jisas uqa Pita sisildu lecisdu madon, “Saimon,
Jon melah, hina ija naluni maganafo?” don. Odocob Pita
uqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “O Tibud, mele, ija hina nalunin
migina eu hina dogona,” don. Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina
ijana sipsip ben moqagannu cofadagale,” don.
17 Odimei Jisas uqa Pita sisildu cijeddu madon, “Saimon,
Jon melah, hina ija naluni maganafo?” don. Odocob Pita
uqa Jisas sisildu cijeddu madon, “Saimon, Jon melah, hina ija
naluni maganafo?” donnu waug culumen docob madon, “O
Tibud, hina ceteteh cunug dogona, ija hina nalunin migina
eu hinaha dogona,” don. Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina ijana
sipsip sab joqagannu cofadagale,” don.
18 “Ija je mele mahigina, hina mel haun bilem saen euna
hinadodoc hinana oologam tacimeg euna euna cobigen imeg
euna cobom. Euqa hina toia memem hina eben suladecem
oso hinana oologam taqihimeig cudun hina qee gale hena
euna ehi li mihuqagan,” don.
19 (Jisas uqa Pita adidihna cal mimi Anut binan suligian
eunu nijen eu dado mudecnu je i madon.) Odi madumei Jisas
madon, “Hina ija tootaga!” don.

Malogom oso Jisas uqa culaug oloi eu uqana je

20 Odocob Pita uqa qaalimei malogom oso Jisas uqa culaug
on eu uqa Jisas toodu hohon fen. Malogom eu uqa Pasowa
sab jecna Jisasca duculdot bilimesi uqa Jisas sisildu madon,
“O Tibud, in hinana cad ebenegana mihigian?” don.
21 Pita uqa eu fimei Jisas sisildon, “Tibud, dana i eeta
oduduqagan?” don.
22 Odocob Jisas uqa Pita madon, “Ija madeceminfi uqa
bibileb li ija ceseli hoc saenna biligian eu ijana himec, hinana
qee. Hina ija tootaga!” don.
23 Jisas uqa Pita madonnu malogom cunug age malogom
eunu madi, uqa qee cal meiaunnu maden eu doin. Euqa
Jisas uqa malogom inu uqa qee cal meiaun ec qee madel, uqa
madon, “Ija madeceminfi uqa bibileb li ija ceseli hoc saenna
biligian eu ijana himec, hinana qee,” don.
24 Malogom eu uqa ceteteh inu amagana qasali maadena.
Uqa ceteteh inu jaqena. Ege uqana je qasali maadec eu mele
ec doqona.

Cit qoc je

25 Jisas uqa ene jaqec je nijina eu himec qee odol, uqa
ceteteh mati bahic odon. Age Jisas odon eu osolosol cunug
bukna jaqoubmiqa ija cisdugina mahamaha ege biluquna
cunugna buk mati bahic eu mudecnu cudun ihoc qee.

Aposel Agena Cabi Oc Aqunec Je

Buk i, Aposel Agena Cabi Oc, eu Lukna Me Je tubdona. Luk buk iha jaqen. Buk ina Kis Gun uqa aposel jic dado madeceb age Jerusalem onodec Judiaca Sameriaca li hatuhatu cunugna dana cajaca Jisasnu me je qasali maadein (1.8 feiga) eunu Luk jaqen.

Buk Aposel i Jisasna tamanec eu Juda dana cajaca gemona sanan mimei eu hibna li dana cajaca age hatuhatu cunugna bilegina euna ben calen eunu dodo saena. Luk uqa ceteh oso ha ihacecnu gale dona. Eu Jisas Kraisna cabica, dana cajaca age Jisas toodogina agena cobocca eu wele Anut uqa Isrel dana cajaca je hahun oso maaden eu ihoc lena eunu ihacena. (Age 2.14-36 feiga.) Buk Aposel i ceteh ben osonu saena, eu Kis Gun, Anutna Kis uqana cabi. Pentikos Deel Benna Kis Gun nimei Jisasna malogomca bilen. (Age 2.1-4 feiga.) Odimei Kis Gun uqa Anutna gagadic odoc aposel adimei uqa aposelna cisdoc gaid dado meceb age agena cabi oin.

Buk ina me je qasali madec cecelac mati nijia, age 2.14-41, 3.11-26, 4.8-12, 7.2-53, 10.34-48, 13.16-41, 17.22-31, 22.1-21, 24.10-21, 26.1-23, 28.23-28 feiga. Dana cajaca mati bahic age me je inu wawaga meleeceb Jisasna tamanec ben calen.

Buk i aposel cunugnu saena, euqa aposel lecis odosinnu je mati saena, eu Pita Polca. Pita uqa aposel age Jisas gami coboin eundec oso. Pol uqa casac Jisas qee toodol, uqa Jisasna cad oso bilen. Uqa Jisasna tamanec cilehadecnu cabi gagadic oloi. Euqa uqa Damaskas jicna Jisas gulucdon. Odocob uqa Jisasna aposel ben eundec oso calen.

Saen osona Luk uqa Polca jic cobosin. Buk ina cudun leihna Luk uqa Pol odonnu saena uqa egenu madena. (Age 16.10-17, 20.5-21.18, 27.1-28.16 feiga.) Eunu Luk uqa Pol cabi hijagul oso.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Pitana cabica Kristen tamanec sanan menca (dac 1-12)
   A. Aposel age Jisasnu me je Judiaca, Galilica, Sameriaca euna qasali maadein (1.1-9.31)
      1. Aqunec je (1.1-2)
      2. Krais ceseli cajimei cabi on (1.3-11)
      3. Aposel age Kis Gun ocnu sumudein (1.12-26)
      4. Aposel age Kis Gun oin (dac 2)
      5. Pita Jonca ale dana jaih laleg mec me mudecebil age Pita Jonca gihacdoc jona malein (3.1-4.31)

6. Kristen tamanec age agena ceteteh eu osoben utecebuteceb ein (4.32-5.11)
7. Age aposel 12-pela gihacdoc jona madein (5.12-42)
8. Age dana 7-pela age aposel cesuladecnu nesiladein (6.1-7)
9. Juda dana age Stiwen cegulec amagana mudecebil je maadeceb age Stiwen meenna qocobil cal men (6.8-7.60)
10. Wawaga meleec dana cajaca Jerusalemdec age bilisadu belein (8.1-4)
11. Filip uqana cabi (8.5-40)
    a. Uqa Sameria hatuna cabi on (8.5-25)
    b. Uqa dana Itiopiadec me je madon (8.26-40)
12. Sol Jisasnu waug meleen (9.1-31)

B. Aposel age Fonisia hatunaca, Saipras nuinaca, Antiok taunnaca me je qasali maaden (9.32-12.25; 11.19 feiga)
1. Pita uqa Mediterenian Macas lanna cabi on (9.32-11.18)
    a. Uqa Inias me mudimei Dokas cesuldon (9.32-43)
    b. Uqa Koniliasna jona me je qasali maaden (10.1-11.18)
2. Juda dana qee eundec tamanec Antiokna calen (11.19-30)
3. Herod uqa Kristen tamanec me qee odadimei cal men (dac 12)

2. Pol uqana cabica, odocob Kristen Antiokdec Rom ono li ben fulusdon (dac 13-28)

A. Aposel age Frigia hatunaca, Galesia hatunaca me je qasali maaden (13.1-15.35; 16.6 feiga)
1. Pol uqa me je maadecnu cabi cocobi hatu filfil nuen (dac 13-14)
2. Tamanec uqana cegulec ben Jerusalem ono calen (15.1-35)

B. Pol uqa Masedonia hatuna macas leti nuen (15.36-21.16; 16.9 feiga)
1. Pol uqana me je maadecnu cabi coboc lecisdoc odon (15.36-18.22)
2. Pol uqana me je maadecnu cabi coboc cijeddoc odon (18.23-21.16)

C. Pol uqa Rom ono nuen (21.17-28.31; 28.14 feiga)
1. Age Jerusalem ono tempelna Pol hewudein (21.17-23.35)
    a. Rom agena han dana Pol hewudein (21.17-22.29)
    b. Pol Juda agena cegulec benna amagana je maaden (22.30-23.11)
    c. Han dana ilo Pol suldocob uqa Sisaria taun ono nuen (23.12-35)
2. Pol gihacdoc jona Sisaria ono bilen (dac 24-26)

a. Pol uqa Filiks amegna je madon (dac 24)
b. Pol uqa Festas amegna je madon (25.1-12)
c. Pol uqa Festasca King Agripaca amalana je maalen (25.13-26.32)
3. Pol uqa macasna Rom nuen (27.1-28.15)
4. Pol uqa cabi gel lecisna Rom ono uqana jona gihacdoc bilen (28.16-31)

Jisas uqa Kis Gun suldocob malogom ageca hugian ec maaden

1 O Tiofilas, ijana buk casac jaqem euna ceteh cunug Jisas odonca, iwaladenca saen uqa cabi sanan mennadec
2 hocob li Anut uqa Jisas ehudeceb enedec sao ohisna ten eunu jaqem. Uqa sao ohisna qee tec uqa Kis Gun odocna aposel* dana uqa nesili cedaden eundec uqa je gatitina ulicaadi dado maden.
3 Saen uqa dain ben umei cal meceb li deel 40 hedocob uqa ceteteh ihacadeceb uqa cebac bilia ec doqagannu uqa uqana aposel eu amagana saen mati bahic camas men. Age uqa fefegin uqa Anutna culnu age gami togodoin.
4-5 Saen age uqaca gabandu bibileig uqa je i maaden, "Jon wana wa joaden qa deel osooso hedocob Anut age Kis Gunna wa joadigian. Eunu age Jerusalem cain culuwain. Ceteh me Memige Anut adigiannu maden maadem eu sumudi bileiga," aden.
6 Saen aposel age Jisas gami gabandu bibileig age sisildoin, "O Tibud, hina qila saen ina Isrel cul agena cofdoc haun ceseli Isrel adeganfo?" doin.†
7 Odocob Jisas maaden, "Ceteh i cel saen cali hugian eu Memige Anut ebengulna odocob cali hugian. Age saen euna caligian ec docnu qee nijel.
8 Euqa saen Kis Gun ageca neceb age gagadic odocca biluqagan. Odocob age dana cajaca cunug ijanu je qasali maadoqagannu Jerusalem onodec Judiaca Sameriaca li hatuhatu cunug olom danigian," aden.

Jisas sao jobon ceseli ten

9 Uqa je i madi hedumei Anut uqa ehudeceb sao jobon teten mecidu tawein. Oodogin ti taen dunuh li jebuc daneceb amagana haun qee felein.
10 Age amaga uqa sao ten odi tatiein tatawegin mahuc odi dana lecis lotoc senenec himec tacimesi age cemenega ni tawimesi

* **1:2:** Age je eu Matju 10.2na nijia eu feiga. † **1:6:** Wele bahic Isrel age agena eundec oso uqa agena king biloloi. Euqa Jisasna saenna Rom age Isrel hatu cofdoin. Odocob Jisas calen saenna dana mati age uqa Rom itacadimei Isrel cul haun sanan migian ec cisdoin.

11 maadesin, “Galilidec dana, age eetanu sao jobonna tatii
ene tawegina? Jisas i Anut uqa ehudeceb enedec sao jobon
teia uqa teten feiga odi ceseli tonigian,” adesin.

Dana oso Judasna cabi ugiannu age nesildoin

12 Odocob aposel age Oliw Aluh eunadec haun ceseli
Jerusalem belein. Eu Jerusalem taundec hocnu eu nag
bahuca qee, eu kilomita osol odi.
13 Age taun benna limeig jo hamol ohis age nijoloigna tein.
Aposel eu age ijanaga odi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Andruca, Filip,
Tomasca, Batolomju, Matjuca, Jems, uqa Alfias melah, uqaca,
Saimon, uqa Selot‡ dana, uqaca, odocob Judas, uqa Jems
melah uqaca.
14 Aposel ageca, caja age Jisas toodoloig ageca, Maria Jisas
anagca, uqa waliagulca age cunug inondoqagannu wawaga
osolca gaid ceguloloig.
15 Deel osooso hedocob euna wawaga meleec cotogail 120
odi cegulein. Odocob Pita je maadigiannu caji tawen.
16 Uqa maaden, “O cotiel, je oso eu Anutna jaqec je
weledecna nijia. Wele bahic Kis Gun odocob Dewid uqa je
oso Judasnu maden. Judas uqa Jisasna cad jic dado madimei
uqa age ebenegana Jisas mudigian eunu je maden. Odocob
je i wele aig qon.
17 Ge, Judas uqa egena eundec oso eunu uqa egena cabina
cabi oso muguh mein,” aden.
18 “Judas uqana cabi oc me qeenu meen qaig on eu maha
oso fajen. Euna uqa toni qocob cal men. Uqa big fugudocob
big anag maliogca cunug basecdon.
19 Odocob dana cajaca cunug Jerusalem bilein eu dah
mimeig age agena jena maha eu ‘Akeldama’ ein. Uqana gug
eu odi ‘Golac Maha,’ ” aden.
20 “Ge, Buk Songna je oso age jaqein eu odi madena:
‘Uqana bilec gauc nijiale.
Dana oso euna qee biliaun,’ ena. *(Buk Song 69.25)*
Odocob je oso ha edi madena:
‘Uqana cabi cudun eu oso oiale,’ ena,” aden. *(Buk Song 109.8)*
21 “Eunu egenadec dana oso uqa Jisas Tibud cal mecnadec
ceseli cajen eu fen uqa ege gami gabandoc bilom dana i
uqa nesili ehudecnu. Uqa saen cunug Jisas Tibud ege gami
cobom,
22 saen hahawan Jon uqa wa joadecnu je maaaden li deel
Jisas uqa egecadec ehudi sao jobonna ehi ten eu gadac.

‡ **1:13:** Selot agena am age Juda dana eu Rom dana Judiadec ititacadecnu ein.

Odocob dana i uqa egeca gami Jisas cal mecnadec ceseli cajennu je qasali maadec cabi oqale," aden.
23 Eunu age dana lecis ijanala madein, Josef uqa Basabas doloig, uqa ijan oso ha Jastas doloig, Mataiasca.
24-25 Odimeig age inondu madoin, "O Tibud, hina cunug agena cisdoc dogona eunu dana lecis i alenadec in eu uqa aposel cabi cudun Judas uqa cuculi uqana gucna nuen eu ugiannu hina nesili ehudem ege ihacgaga," doin.
26 Odimeig age ijanala meen lecis jaqimeig hal oso tacimeig lahidocobil meen oso toni non. Mataias ijan calen. Uqa ageca gabanadeceb uqa aposel bilec 11-pela odi age gami bilein.§

2

Kis Gun nen

1 Saen Pentikos Deel Ben cali hon euna* age cunug cudun osolna ceguli bilein.
2 Odocob saen nag bahic odi udududoc sao jobondec fufu ben bahic fuludoc cinigwe nimei jo hamol bileinna eu cunug ihoc len.
3 Odocob age ja belican cinigwe cagucagu dana filfil ilomogana taldu ninijen fein.
4 Kis Gun nimei dana ono bilein eu dewenegana cunug ihoc len. Age cunug beilamaga falicdocob je filfil madecnu Kis Gun ihoc cesuladen eu odi madein.
5 Odocob saen euna Juda dana leih Jerusalem ono bilein. Age cuha fecnu dana ititom hatu filfilnadec cegulein.
6 Saen age hutan eu dah mimeig dana am ben cegulein. Age osolosol je madec gug filfil mamadegin dah madeinnu age cunug dadanein.
7 Tumatumaeeig wawaga cacaden madein, "Dana je madegina i age cunug Galilidec.
8 Euqa ege cunug egena je gul mamadegin egedodoc ihoc dah madoqona eu adi?
9 Ege Patiadec, Midiadec, Ilamdecca. Ege Mesopotemiadec, Judiadec, Kapadosiadecca. Ege Pontasdec, Esiadecca.
10 Frisiadec Pamfiliadecca, Isipdec, Libia hatuna Sairini cemenugca. Ege leih Romdec dana.
11 Ege leih eu Juda dana bahic, ege leih eu Juda dana ibuldom. Ege Krit nuidec Arebiadecca. Euqa ege cunug egena je gulna Anutna gagadic odocnu dah moqona!" ein.

§ **1:26:** Age Anut uqa dana oso nesili ehudeceb uqa Judas Iskariotna cudun ocnu gale aden. Eu Juda agena kobol age wele odi odoloig. Age 1 Stori 26.13-16 feiga.
* **2:1:** "Pentikos Deel Ben" eu "Cabinadec Sab Ocnu Ceelec Deel Ben" ijan oso. Age Wok Pris 23.15-22 feiga. Deel ben i Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel caleceb deel 50 hedocob eu calen.

12 Odocob age cunug wawaga cacaden dadanecca sisildo-
cobsisildocobein, “I eu cel gugnu?” ein.
13 Euqa leih age dana wawaga meleec eundecnu lelanec je
madein, “Dana i age ceu tinca jecebil dalul aqeia!” ein.

Pita je maaden

14 Oodonqa Pita uqa aposel 11-pela gami caji tawimeig
seeci dana am ben ninijen maaden, “Cotiel, Juda dana age,
cunug Jerusalem bilegina ageca cehna ija dah mimitebil i cel
gugnu ceteh i calena eu maadigen.
15 Age dana i age eu dalul aqeia ec cisdogina. Euqa qila i 9
kilok qasil himec. Eunu dana i age eu dalul qee aqel.†
16 Euqa ceteh i caleia eunu je hahun madec dana, Joel, wele
maden:
17 ‘Anut madena, “Deel cit qocna ija ijana Kis dana cajaca
cunugna basecdocomin nugian.
Age melemegail atagailca je hahun madec danawe ijana me
je madoqagan.
Agena dana haunhaun eu age majaudocnu foqagan.
Agena dana toiatoia age bebelecna foqagan.
18 Mele, ijana cabi dana cajaca ha ijana Kis deel eunu agena
basecdocomin neceb age je hahun madec danawe
ijana me je madoqagan.
19 Ija gaga odoc sao ohisnaca, kobolkobol odoc mahanaca
odigen.
Saen euna golacca, jaca, ja casuc benca caloqagan
20 Tibudna deel ben eu camasac migiannu dodoldodob casac
cam eu tu ibuldugian.
Odocob jagel eu golacwe golca ibuldugian.
21 Odocob saen euna dana oso uqa Tibud ijanna utadocobfi
Tibud uqa dana eu cahahadugian,” ena,’ en,” aden.
(Joel 2.28-32)
22 “Isrel dana, je i dah meigale! Jisas Nasaretdec, Anut uqa
dana i nesili ehuden, uqana gadac eu odi. Age gemo uqa
gagadic odoc mati odon, uqa kobolkobol odoc ha mati odon,
uqa gaga odoc mati ihacaden. Eu Anut uqa Jisas ebenna age
gemo odi odon agedodoc dogina.
23 Age Jisas i uqa dana age Mosesna loo je bisalu qee
bilegina eu ebenegana mudecebil age na babalecna tuitu
qocobil cal men eunu Anut uqa wele don, Anut uqa wele
eunu cois maden.
24 Euqa cal mec uqa gihacdocwe qee. Cal mec‡ uqana
gagadic odoc qee mudimei haun ehuden. Eunu Anut cal
mecnadec haun tulidocob cajen.

† **2:15:** Juda age qasil bahicna sab waca qee joloig. Eunu Pita uqa je i maden.
‡ **2:24:** Grik je i bahic eu “oloqanih”

25 Euha Dewid uqa Jisasnu maden:
‘Ija dugina, Tibud uqa ijaca gaid bilina.
Uqa ija ebeni meulana isec bilina eunu culumen oso ijaca
hocobfi ija qee qeleligaun, qee cucuiigaun.
26-27 Eunu ija wawi celeboen. Ija conina ceelec je madem.
Anut hina ija doloni cal mecna§ qee culdugaun.
Hinana cabi dana gun eu hina culdocom uqa deweg qee
huluoiaun.
Eunu ija cal mec dana qa ija jaen mudecnu gaid wawi
madena odi.
28 Hina cebac coboc jic wele ihactem.
Odocob saen hina ijaca bilimeg ija wawi celeboecnu
itegan,’ en,” aden. *(Buk Song 16.8-11)*
29 “Cotiel, age du cuhadocnu ija saluqi u maadigen. Egena
sihul gugnadec dana, King Dewid, wele bilen uqa cal meceb
heel cisein, euqa uqana qalqal eu ene egeca deel ina bilia.
30 Uqa Anutna je hahun madec dana, odocob uqa Anut je
cagoc oso madon, ‘Ija dana hinana sihulnadec hibna caligian
hinana king cudunna mudigen,’ don eu don.
31 Eunu Dewid uqa Anut hibnanu ceteh oso odocob caleceb
fen. Odimei Anut uqana Krais eu cal mecnadec ceseli
cajigiannu maden:
‘Anut cal mecna** uqa qee culdol.
Uqa deweg ganac ha heelna qee huluel,’ en,” aden.
32 “Anut uqa Jisas i cal mecnadec haun tulidocob cajen
eunu ege cunug fimeb qasali maadoqona.
33 Uqa Jisas suli u sao ohis ehi ti eben meulana isec muden.
Odimei Memige Anut uqa wele maden odi Kis Gun uten.
Odocob Jisas Kis Gun basecdocob nen eu ceteh qila i fegina,
dah megina.
34 Eu odi ha Dewid uqa Jisas sao jobonna ten odi qee tel qa
uqa maden:
‘Anut Tibud uqa ijana Tibud odi madon,
“Ijaca hu ebeni meulana isec bibilem
35 ija odocomin hinana cad cunug hu ninijebil
hina jaimna lahacadegan,” don,’ ec maden,” aden. *(Buk
Song 110.1)*
36 “Eunu Isrel dana cunug age doiga, Jisas i age na ba-
balecna tuitu qocobil cal men eu Anut uqa Tibud Kraisca
mudeceb uqa ege Cahahagec calen bilia!” aden.

Dana mati age tului falicdumeig wa joc oin

§ **2:26-27:** Grik je i bahic eu “oloqanihna” ** **2:31:** Grik je i bahic eu “oloqanihna”

37 Dana age odi dah mimeig age wawaga qon. Odocob age
Pita aposel leihca maadein, “Cotigeil, ege qila adi odocnu?”
adein.
38 Odocob Pita maaden, “Age osolosol agena silailnu tului
falicdumeig Jisas Krais ijanna wa joc ocobil Anut agena silail
cagasiadigian. Odocob Anut uqa Kis Gun bagolwe adigian.
39 Eu odi ha Anut uqa wele maaden odi agenuca, age
talacunugailnuca Kis Gun adigian. Odocob dana leih onoca
bileginanu ha adigian. Cunug Tibud, egena Anut, utaadeceb
hoqagan eu uqa Kis Gun adigian,” aden.
40 Pita haun maadimei dahiniga hewec je maaden, “Anut
uqa qisol dana qila bilegina wadacadec ben bahic adigian.
Eunu age wadacadec owainnu agedodoc cahahaadec adecnu
agena qisol kobol culeiga!” aden.
41 Odocob geh bahic uqana jenu wawaga meleeceb wa joc
oin eu 3,000 odi casacdecca gabandoin.

Kristen kobol me bahic calen

42 Odocob age aposel agena iwaladec je dah mecnu gale
adoloi. Age cegulecnuca, bred feni jecnuca, inondocnuca
gaid odoloig.††
43 Oodogin Anutna kobolkobol geh bahic gaga odoc ha geh
bahic aposel ebenegana odoin eunu cunug age cucuiein.
44 Cunug age wawaga meleecca age wawaga osol meceb
bilein. Agena ceteteh eu agena dih qee elein eu cunug agena.
45 Age cehewanagaca agena mahaca suldodoig meen qaig
eu umeig dana filfil age sabca qee cetetehca qee eu si-
wiadoloig.
46 Deel cunug age tempelna age wawaga osolna gabandu
biloloig. Odimeig age agena jonana bred feni jejeig age
wawaga meca celeboecca sab gabandu joloig.
47 Age Anut binan susulegin dana cunug agenu culunuga
oin. Odocob deel cunugna Tibud uqa cahahaaadi dana
cajaca am haun eu cedi ahu gabanaadien.

3

Pita Jonca dana jaih laleg mec me mudesin

1 Deel osona Pita Jonca wesu 3 kilok odi inondoc saenna
ale tempelna tesin.
2 Tetesin ono Jic Cebec Nege Bahic odi madoloig euna dana
oso uqa simnadec jaih laleg mec bilen. Deel cunugna uqa
dana age tempel dunuh lelebil meen qaignu niniadigiannu
gahidu ehi li tempel jic cebecna mudoloig.

†† **2:42:** Doc dana mati age odi cisdogina. Saen euna Kristen age cunug cegulimeig sab joloig. Ji hedumeig age Jisas deweg golaccanu cisdocnu sab joloig.

3 Saen uqa Pita Jonca dunuh lelesin mecialimei uqa ceteh
oso utuwasannu ninialen.
4 Ale gugca mecidosin. Odimesi Pita madon, “Hina ele
mecilaga!” don.
5 Odocob uqa ceteh oso utuwasan ec cisdumei uqa me-
cialen.
6 Euqa Pita madon, “Ija meen qaigca qee qa ija ceteh
osoca eu hina ihigen. Jisas Krais Nasaretdec ijanna mahigina
cajimeg coboga!” don.
7 Odimei uqa eben meulana hewi suldocob cajen. Mahuc
bahic dana eu jaih cabal jaih katca gagadic men.
8 Uqa bitacimei caji tawen. Odimei cobocnu temdon. Uqa
tooalimei cocobi bitacii Anut binan susulien tempel hamol
lein.
9 Oodon dana ono bilein eu uqa cocobi Anut binan susulen
fein.
10 Odimeig uqa dana jaih laleg mec tempel Jic Cebec
Nege Bahic eginanu meen qaignu ninii bilina eu wele fein.
Age cunug dana jaih laleg mec cocobon fimeig filicitimeig
dadanein.

Pita tempelna me je qasali maaden

11 Saen dana eu Pita Jonca hewalen tatawen Solomonna
hamol eu odi madoloig euna dana dadanimeig guguli fecnu
ageca lein.
12 Saen Pita meciadimei maaden, “Isrel dana, age eetanu
ceteh i edinu filiciteiga? Eetanu gugca mecigegina? Age
elena gagadic odocnafo, elena ititom cobocnafo odi odudo-
cohul coboia ec cisdoginafo? Eu odi qee.
13 Ebraham Aisak Jekobca agena Anut, ege jajanigeil agena
Anut, uqa uqana cabi dana, Jisas, ijan meca gagadic odocca
uten. Jisas i age Pailat ebenna mudimeig, uqa Pailat culdeceb
nuigiannu wele cisdon, age Pailat amegna uqanu je me qee
madein.
14 Euqa age Dana Gun Bahic, Dana Ititom Bahic uqanu je
me qee madein. Odimeig Pailat agena gale adec toodugiannu
sisildocobil uqa han dana qagaadec eu gihacdoc jonadec
besiton.
15 Age madecebil age Dana Cebac Bilecna nuecnu jic dado
migec eu qoin. Euqa Anut cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen. Ele
eu fimeu qasali maadowona.
16 Jisas ijanna gagadic odoc dana i amagana fegina age
dana i uqa Jisas ijannu waug meleec euna gagadic meia
ec dogina. Uqana Jisasnu waug meleec age amagana me
mudia,” aden.
17 “O cotiel, ija age agena iwaladecca age Jisasnu qee
doloin, eunu age odi odoin ec mele dugina.

18 Euqa Anut wele bahic ceteh i cali hugiannu maaden.
Uqana je hahun madec dana conogana maden, 'Age Anutna
Krais eu dain ben umei gahidugian,' en eu odi mele bahic
ihoc len.
19-21 Tibud uqa agena silail cagasiadigiannu gale dona.
Odocob Tibud uqa age dolonoga gagadic odoc ocnu saen
dodoldodob uqa cemenugnadec ageca suldocob nigiannu
gale dona. Uqa uqana Krais uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu
wele nesili ehuden, eu Jisas, eu suldocob nigiannu gale dona.
Jisas uqa sao jobon bibileb saen maha ina ceteh haun cali
hugiannu eu odi Anut uqana je hahun madec dana gun
welewele bilein eu conogana maden. Eunu Anut uqa odi
odigiannu silailnu tului falicdoiga.
22 Weleca Moses maden:
'Anut Tibud ija ageca sulteceb homwe eu odi uqa je hahun
madec dana oso hibna age gemonadec ageca suldocob
hugian.
Uqa je maadeceb age jejeg toodu odoigale.
23 Odocob oso uqa jejeg qee toodu odigiaqa uqa geldocob
fadaligian.
Odocob uqa Isrel agena sihul qee biliaun,' en.* *(Loo 18.15,
18-19)*
24 Anutna je hahun madec dana cunug Samjuelnadec leceb
uqa toodoin eundec ageha qila deel ina ceteh adi cali hugian
euha madein.
25 Age je hahun madec dana talaculunugail. Agenu je hahun
eu madein. Anut uqa bal cehec je age jajanagail weledec
maaden eu age mugumuga nijia. Uqa Ebraham madon:
'Hibna hinana sihulna dana cajaca cunug maha ina biluqa-
gan age eeladec oqagan,' don. *(Jenesis 22.18;
26.4)*
26 Eunu Anut uqana cabi dana ehudimei uqa age eeladeceb
age abesabes agena qisol mec kobolnu tului falicdoqagannu
uqa casac ageca suldocob nen," aden.

4

Age Pita Jonca gihacdoc jona malein

1 Pita Jonca ale dana je maaadesin, ihanec dana ageca,
tempel cofdoc han dana agena ilo uqaca, Sadjusi ageca age
aleca lein.*

* **3:23:** Hahun je madec dana i Anut suldocob hugian eunu Pita maden, eu Jisas.

* **4:1:** Tempel cofdoc han dana agena ilo eu ihanec dana oso. Liwai sihul age dana cajaca age tempel dunuh lein eu cofadein. Odocob cofdoc han dana i uqa Liwai sihul agena ilo dana.

2 Age Pita Jonca dana iwalaadesi Jisas uqa cal mecnadec
haun ceseli cajen je eunu dana cunug age cal mecnadec
ceseli cajecnu ihoc eu qaqasali maadesinnu gemanaga ben.
3 Odocob age hewalimeig cedali ehi li gihacdoc jona
malein. Eu wesu mecebnu ono bibilesin deel osol hedon.
4 Euqa mati bahic age me je dah mein eundec wawaga
meleen eu 5,000 odi ihoc len.

Pita Jonca Juda agena cegulec amagana tawesin

5 Deel osona Juda agena iloiloca, agena matumatuca, loo je
iwaladecca Jerusalem ono cegulein.†
6 Age ihanec dana agena ilo Anasca, Kaiafasca, Jonca,
Aleksandaca, dana cunug age ihanec dana agena ilo agena
sihul eundecca gami cegulein.
7 Age Pita Jonca malecebil amagana tatawesin sisilalein,
“Ale ceteh i adi odesian? Ale cel gagadic odocnafo, qee in
ijanna odesian?” alein.
8 Odocob Pita Kis Gun am bi cacawudeceb jejenega hewi
maaden, “O Juda agena iloiloca, agena matumatuca age
9 qila ele dana jaih laleg mec me mudewan, me mudec
euna dana eu me tawena eunu sisillifeig
10 age doiga. Isrel dana cunug ageha doiga. Dana laleg mec
qila age amagana tawena eu uqa Jisas Krais Nasaretdec uqa
ijanna me mudec tawena. Age Jisas Krais eu na babalecna
tuitu qocobil cal men, euqa Anut haun tulidocob cajen.‡
11 Jisas uqanu Anutna jaqec je maden:
‘Meen oso age meen gel cehec memei dana culein eu
qila meen jo big gug jo hehdocnu tawena,’ en. *(Buk Song
118.22)*
12 Anut uqa cahahagecnu oso ijan hatu i cunugna qee igel.
Uqa himec ege Cahahagec. Osoca qee,” aden.
13 Odocob cegulec age Pita Jonca ale je saluqi u mamadesin
eu dah mein. Odocob aleha dana gauc, ale Farisi agena doc
qee iwalalein eu doin. Eunu age tumatumaein. Odocob ale
Jisasca coboloig eu doin.
14 Euqa ale dana me mudesian eu Pita Jonca gami tatawe-
gin fein eunu je oso madecwe qee.
15 Odocob age maalecebil ale cegulec cudun eunadec
cuculadi cali hosin. Odimeig age himec je togodoin.
16 Age madein, “Ege dana lecis i alenu adi odeqan?
Jerusalem ene dana cajaca cunug dana i ale kobolkobol
odosian ec dogina. Eunu ege qee ecwe qee.

---

† **4:5:** Dana i age cegulein eu Juda agena gesilec ben. Age Juda agena cuha fecnu ceteh cunug cofdoin. ‡ **4:10:** Juda agena cegulec age Pailat hina Jisas qocom cal migian ec madein. Age Luk 22.66-23.5 feiga. Odocob Jisas cal mi hedocob age dana cajaca uqanu wawaga meleecnu qee gale adel.

17 Euqa je i hatuhatu leceb dana cajaca cunug dowainnu
ege je gatiti maalecnu, 'Dana i ijanna je cain madowasin,'
alecnu," ein.
18 Eunu age haun utaalecebil hocobil maalein, "Ale haun
Jisas ijanna dana oso je cain madowasin. Jisas ijanna oso
cain iwaldowasin," alein.
19 Euqa Pita Jonca jejenega hewi maadesin, "Ele Anut
amegna age conoga toodocnu eu coisfo, qee ele Anut co
toodocnu eu cois, eu age agedodoc gesileiga.
20 Euqa Jisasna ceteteh cunug ele foh, dah moh eunu qasali
madecnu culecwe qee," adesin.
21 Odocob cegulec age haun je gatiti maalimeig culalecebil
belesin. Dana cajaca cunug age kobolkobol fein eunu Anut
binan sulein. Eunu age ameg alecnu jic oso qee felein.
22 Dana i ale kobolkobolna me mudesin eu uqa cabi gel 40
wooldoc eu odi.

Kristen age me je madec gagadic odoc oqagannu Anut cesuladigiannu inondoin

23 Saen age Pita Jonca culalecebil ale dana cajaca wawaga
meleec tamanec bileinna belesin. Ono ale je cunug ihanec
agena iloiloca Juda agena matumatuca maalein eu saadesin.
24 Wawaga meleec dana cajaca age dah mimeig age cunug
Anut inondocnu wawaga osolca cegulein. Age madoin, "O
Ben, hina sao, maha, macasca ifanem. Hina age cunug euna
bilegina euha ifanadem.
25 Wele hina Kis Gunna ege jajanige Dewid hinana cabi
dana Kis Gun cona mecem je maden:

'Eetanu Juda dana qee eundec age gemanaga ben?
Eetanu dana cajaca cunug age ege Tibud me qee odude-
qan imeig qa odocwe qee?
26 King mahanadec cunug age Tibudca uqana Kraisca
aqalecnu saciadoin.
Mahamaha agena ilo age Tibudna Kraisca han cadecnu
cegulein,' en. *(Buk Song 2.1-2)*

27 Eu mele bahic, taun ina Herodca, Pontias Pailatca, Juda
dana qee eundec ageca, Isrel dana ageca age gabandumeig
age Jisas hinana cabi dana gun, hina wele Krais mudem, eu
deweg tudocnu cegulein.
28 Age ceteh cunug cali hugiannu hina wele madem eu
odocnu cegulein. Eu hinana gagadic odocna hinana cisdoc-
naca odi odoin.
29-30 O Tibud, qila agena cahacgec dah maga. Hinana gagadic
odoc ihacaadi dana cajaca me madaga. Oodog kobolkobol
filfilha hinana cabi dana gun, Jisas, uqa ijanna odoga.

Odimeg gagadic odoc euna ege, hinana cabi dana, hinana me je saluqi u maadecnu cesulgagale," ein.

31 Age inondu hedumeig bibilegin cudun euna mim neceb qelelen. Age cunug Kis Gun am beceb age Anutna me je haun saluqi u maadein.

Kristen dana cajaca age wawaga osol tawein

32 Wawaga meleec tamanec eundec age wawaga osolca, cisdoc osolca bilein. Oso uqana ceteh eu uqana himec ec qee madoloi, qa age cunug agena ceteteh eu osoben utecebuteceboloig.

33 Odocob aposel age gagadic odocca Jisas Tibud cal mecnadec ceseli cajennu dana cajaca je maadein. Odocob Anut age cunug eeladen.

34-35 Leih age mahaca joca eu cunug idadumeig meen qaig eunadec umeig aposel adoloig. Odocob meen qaig eu age agenadec oso sabca qee cetetehca qee eundec meen qaig eu cesawimeig utoloig. Eunu saen euna age eundec oso cetehnu qee jaen qoloi.

36 Odocob saen euna Josef, uqa Liwai sihuldec, uqa Saipras nuidec, eu bilen. Aposel age ijan Banabas dogina, ijan eu uqana gug odi "oso uqa jic ihacadec, hulunuga cehec dana," en.

37 Odimei uqana maha eu idadimei meen qaig eunadec eu ehi li aposel jaimagana men.

5

Ananaias Safairaca

1 Euna dana oso, ijan Ananaias, uqa aideg Safairaca alena maha oso idadimesi meen qaig osin.

2 Odocob uqa aidegca je qeel qetimesi uqa meen qaig naha hehewi li naha himec aposel aden.

3 Euqa Pita madon, "Ananaias, hina eetanu Seten culdocom cisdoc me qee iheceb Kis Gun uhuldudu meen qaig naha maha idademnadec hewaga?

4 Hina maha qee idadec ninijen eu hinana bilen. Hibna hina idadem eu hina adinu fajedom meen qaig hinana biloub eu cois. Eetanu kobol me qee i odocnu cisdoga? Hina maha inadec dana qee uhuladelem qa hina Anut uhuldoga!" don.

5 Saen Ananaias je eu dah mimei cal mimei toni mahulen. Cunug eu dah mimeig ben bahic cucuiein.

6 Odocob dana haunhaun age hamol humeig uqa deweg lotoc jeuldimeig hewi ehi nui heel cisein.

7 Odocob aua cijed odi hedocob uqa aideg qee docdoc li hamol len.

8 Odocob Pita sisildon, “Mataga, meen qaig gadac iqa
himec hina gemunca maha idadesianadecfo?” don.
Uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ese, meen qaig cunug iqa,” don.
9 Odocob Pita madon, “Hina hina gemunca eetanu
Tibudna Kis temdocnu je qeel qetesin? Faga, dana hina
gemun heel ciseiga eu age qila jic cebecna taweiga. Age hina
ha gahihi caloqagan!” don.
10 Mahuc bahic uqa jaihna toni mahulimei cal men. Dana
eu age hamol humeig uqaha cal men eu fein. Eunu age hewi
ehi nui gemug nijen qeihna heel cisein.
11 Odocob tamanec cunugca dana caja leihca je eu dah
mimeig ben bahic cucuiein.

Kobolkobol mati bahic cali hon

12 Odocob aposel age kobolkobol odocca, gaga odocca mati
bahic dana cajaca gemona odoin. Odocob tamanec cunug
age Solomonna hamolna ono ceguloig.
13 Leih maha gemo coboin eu cucuiimeig age li ga-
banadecnu qee cisdoloin, qa dana cajaca cunug tamanec
binanaga sulein.
14 Euqa dana cajaca mati bahic age Tibudnu wawaga
meleen uqana tamanec euna lein.
15 Eunu aposel age odi oodogin dana age Pita hu
woolaadeb uqa hahun aqeceb me madigiannu age hagca
gahiadi jicna agena cabalna agena taegna cedi ehi li
madoloig. *
16 Odocob mati bahic dana caja hagca eundec jobon nag-
nag Jerusalem alildoc onodec buga me qeeca eundec cedi
ahocobil age cunug me madein.

Age aposel gihacdoc jona madein

17 Odocobil ihanec dana iloca, Sadjusi dana age uqaca
tawein eundecca age heel mec je madein. Eunu age aposelnu
age ceteh oso odadecnu cisdoin.
18 Age aposel hewadimeig dana cunug agena gihacdoc jo
euna madein.
19 Euqa witic euna Tibudna ensel oso nimei gihacdoc jo
cebec hudimei aposel ehadi ehi limei maaden,
20 “Belimeig tempel hamol li taweiga. Odimeig cebac bilec
haun inu dana cajaca cunug maadeiga,” aden.
21 Aposel je toodumeig cocojagen age tempel jo hamol lein.
Odimeig me je iwaladein.
Ihanec dana iloca dana age uqaca tawein eundecca age
Juda agena cegulec cegulecnu maadecebil hu cegulein.

* **5:15:** Dana cajaca i age Pita hahun eu hagca aqecebfi cois, hagca age meadoqagan eunu wawaga meleen.

Odimeig age aposel cedadi ahocobil cegulec euna age amagana madoqagannu je suldocobil gihacdoc jona len.
22 Saen tempelnadec cabi dana lein eu aposel ono qee gulucadelein. Eunu age cegulecca limeig maadein,
23 “Saen ege gihacdoc jona limeb jic cebec eu gagadic bahic menec tatawen foqa. Gihacdoc jo jic cebec cofdoc dana ha tatawegin meciadoqa qa saen ege jic cebec hudimeb dunuh loqa eu ono danaca qee!” adein.
24 Saen tempel uqa han qalic iloca, ihanec dana benben ageca odi dah mimeig age dadanii aposel dewenega cel ceteh caleia ec cisdoin.
25 Oodon dana oso humei maaden, “Doiga! Dana age gihacdoc jona madeigan eu tempelna dana me je iwalaadi taweiga!” aden.
26 Odocob tempel han qalic iloca, uqana han qalic dana ageca belimeig aposel cedadi ahoin. Age dana meenna aqowainnu cucuiein. Eunu age hihibanagana qee cedadi aholoin.

Aposel age me je madecnu qee cucuielein

27 Age aposel cedadi hamol ehi limeig cegulec amagana madecebil tawein. Odocob ihanec dana ilo uqa sisiladen,
28 “Ege age je gatiti maadom, dana i ijanna cain iwaladowain ec maadom qa feiga, age eeta odoin? Dana cajaca iwaladein eu Jerusalem i cunug ihoc len. Odocob age dana i uqana cal mecnu ha ege um qiguqagannu gale adena!” aden.
29 Odocob Pita aposel leihca jejenega hewi maadein, “Ege maha inadec dana jejenega qee toodoqaun. Anut jejeg himec toodoqan.
30 Ege jajanigeil agena Anut uqa Jisas uqa age na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculimei cal meceb cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen.
31 Anut uqa dana i tulidocob cajimei eben meulana isec ten bilia. Uqa ege iwalgecca cahahagecca bilina. Uqa Isrel dana agena silailnu tului falicdocnu silail cagasiadigiannu ihoc bilina.
32 Ege Anut ceteh eu odon eu ege fom eunu qasali maadoqona. Kis Gunha ceteh eu maadena. Anut uqa dana age uqana je toodu odogina eu Kis Gun adena,” adein.

Gameliel uqa cegulec aposel hihibanagana cain odadowainnu maaden

33 Saen cegulec dana age je eu dah mimeig age gemanaga gagadic bahic beben aposel qagaadoqagannu cisdoin.

34 Euqa agenadec oso, Farisi ijan Gameliel,† uqa loo je
iwaladec dana cunug age uqa bisalu himec jejeg dogina eu
caji tawimei aposel cedi caloqagannu maaden.
35 Odimei cegulec maaden, “Isrel dana, dana i agenu ceteh
oso odadoqagannufi batut cisdoigale.
36 Ge, saen osona Tiudas cali hon. Odimei uqa ija meca
ec maden. Odocob dana 400 odi uqaca gabandoin qa uqa
qagadogin cal men. Dana uqa toodu coboloig eu filfil
buadein. Odocob uqana cabi sanan men eu gauc cal mi qee
men.
37 Eu hedocob Judas Galilidec, dana cajaca cunug sanijadec
saenna cali hon uqa dana mati bahic diiadeceb toodoin
qa uqaha qocobil cal meceb dana uqa toodoloig eu filfil
buadein.
38-39 Eunu ija maadigina, dana i agena cabi eu maha inadec
dana agena oginafi isi jausigian. Euqa eu Anutnu cabi
oginafi age wooladecwe qee. Agedodoc Anutca cadoqaga
odowainnu dana i agenu ceteh oso cain mahuc odowain.
Culadi qisacadeiga!” aden.

Odocob cegulec age Gamelielna je toodu odoin.

Aposel age Jisasnu majanaga hewecnu ceelein

40 Eunu age uqa jejeg toodumeig aposel utaadecebil hamol
lein. Odocob age han qalic dana maadecebil age geh
bahic qisaadimeig Jisas ijanna me je cain bahic dana maad-
owainnu cahacadimeig culadecebil belein.
41 Odocob aposel age cegulec culadein. Anut uqa age
Jisasnu majanaga hewecnu eu ihoc ec cisdon eunu bebeli
bileig age wawaga ceelen.
42 Odocob deel cunugna tempelnaca, agena jo cunugnaca
Jisas uqa Anutna Krais eunu me je maaadi coboin.

6

Age dana 7-pela age aposel cesuladecnu nesili ehadein

1 Saen osooso hedocob malogom sanijec ohis teten Juda
dana Grik je madegina eu madein, “Egena caja wij eu age
deel cunug sab siwiadec saenna age gaid hawaadegina,”
ein. Eunu Juda dana Grik je madegina, Juda dana Hibru je
madeginaca fee dadanein.
2 Odocob aposel 12-pela eu age malogom cunugca maade-
cebil cegulecebil maadein, “Ege cewel ocnu cabi u Anutna
me je maadecnu cabi culecnu eu cois qee.

† **5:34:** Pol uqa Kristen qee calec Gameliel uqa uqana iwaldoc bilen. Age Aposel 22.3 feiga.

3 Eunu, cotigeil, age dana 7-pela Kis Gun am becca,
docca bilegina agenadec nesili ehadecebil ege caja wij sab
siwiadecnu cabi cofdocnu madocomun biluqagan.
4 Egeqa, ege inondocnuca, me je maadecnuca cabi oqan,"
adein.
5 Dana am eu age cunugca aposel agena cisdoc aquni
madeinnu wawaga me bahic nijen. Eunu age Stiwen, Kis
Gunca waug meleec dana, uqa nesili ehudein. Odocob age
Filip, Prokoras, Naikena, Taimon, Pamenas, Nikolasca nesili
ehadein. Nikolas uqa Juda dana qee, uqa dana Antiokdec.
Wele uqa Juda sihul ibuldon.
6 Dana am nesili ehadein eu age aposelca cedi ehi lein.
Odocob age ebenega ilomogana mimeig inondoin.
7 Eunu Anutna je ihoc len. Malogom age Jerusalem bilein
agena sanijadec ohis ten. Odocob ihanec dana mati bahic me
jenu wawaga meleeceb me je toodu odoin.

Juda dana age Stiwen ehudimeig cegulec amagana mudein

8 Stiwen uqa Anut amegna me bilecca, gagadic odocca am
bec bibilei uqa kobolkobol odoc gaga odocca benben dana
cajaca gemona muden.
9 Euqa dana leih uqa gami fee dadanein. Age Juda
am osonadec, age Cuha Jo Dana Besiadec ein.* Leih age
Sairinidec, leih age Aleksandriadec. Ageca odocob Juda dana
leih age Silisiadecca, Esiaca age Stiwen gami fee dadanec
sanan mein.
10 Euqa Kis uqa cisdoc silecca utennu uqa je maadeceb age
uqana uhulec je oso qee felein.
11 Eunu age dana leih Stiwennu je me qee madecnu
fajadein. Age madein, "Ege uqa Moses Anutcanu je me qee
mamaden dah mom," ein.
12 I edina age dana cajaca, Juda agena matuca, loo je
iwaladecca gemanaga aig metein. Age hu Stiwen hewimeig
cegulec amagana ehudi lein.
13 Odimeig age dana leih Stiwennu uhulec je madoqa-
gannu hamol cedi ehi lein. Age madein, "Dana i uqa saen
cunug tempel gun ica, Mosesna loo je gun eunuca je me qee
gaid madena.
14 Ege uqa dah mumudeqan madi, Jisas Nasaretdec uqa jo
ben i wagalimei loo je weledec Moses ebenigena men euha
qee mudimei haun odi igian en," ein.
15 Cunug ono cegulecna bilein eu age amaga Stiwen himec
deedoin. Odimeig age uqa ola eu ensel ola cinigwe fein.

---

* **6:9:** Juda dana i age wele dana agena cabi dana bega meh bilein, euqa saen ina age besiadec bilein.

7

Stiwen cegulec je maaden

1 Odocob ihanec dana agena ilo uqa Stiwen sisildon, “Dana
i age madegina eu melefo?” don.

2 Stiwen jejeg hewi maaden, “Cotiel memeielca, ija
je maadigina dah meiga! Wele ege memige Ebraham
Mesopotemia bibilen Haran qee nuec Anut kobolkobolca
ono uqaca camasac men.

3 Odimei madon:

‘Hinana sihulca hinana mahaca culimeg maha ija ihachi-
genna nuuga,’ don. *(Jenesis 12.1)*

4 Eunu uqa Kaldia agena hatu culimei nui Haran hatuna
bilen. Hibna Ebraham memeg cal meceb Anutna odudeceb
hu hatu i qila age bileginana bilen.

5 Anut odonqa uqa maha naha uqana bahic oso qee utel,
maha mita osahic bahicha qee utel. Euqa Anut utigiannu
je hahun maden. Anut uqa Ebraham melca qeeqa eu uqana
bahicca uqana sihul hibna biluqagan eu ageca agena biligian
ec je hahun maden.

6 Anut uqa edi madon:

‘Hinana sihul age hatu filna cele dana biluqagan.

Ono age gahidoc cabi oqagan,

odocob age qisaadebil cabi ooig cabi gel 400 ono biluqa-
gan.

7 Euqa dana me qee madoqagan eu ija wadac me qee adigen.

Eu hedocob hibna age hatu eu culimeig hu ene bibileig
ija binani suluqagan,’ don. *(Jenesis 15.13-14)*

8 Odocob Anut uqa Ebraham bal cehec jenu deweg cagu qoc
kobol uten. Odocob Aisak cali hon. Deel 8-pela hedocob
Ebraham uqa Aisak deweg cagu qon. Odocob Aisak hibna
melah Jekob cali hon. Odocob hibna Jekob melahul 12-
pela cali hoin. Dana 12-pela i age egena sihul gug 12-pela
memigeil bahic,” aden.

9 “Jekob melahul age waliniga Josefnu heel memeig age
Isip hatu ono gihacdoc cabi ugiannu suldoin, euqa Anut
uqaca bilen.

10 Odimei uqana culumen cunugnu besiton. Saen Josef uqa
Isip agena king amegna bilen Anut uqa duman meca, cisdoc
meca uten. Odocob king hatu eu cofdoc biligiannu muden.
Uqaha uqadodoc jo cofdoc biligiannu muden.

11 Odocob saen euna Isip hatuca, Kenan hatuca ono sabnu
cahel aqen. Odocob dana cajaca mel cunug wen bilein. Ege
jajanigeil age sab ocnu cabi bahic.

12 Odocob Jekob Isip hatu ono sabca ec dumei uqa melahul
ege jajanigeil age casac suladeceb wele age qee lecna lein.
13 Odocob age Isip ono li lecisdocobil Josef uqa waliniga ec
maadeceb doin. Odocob Isip agena king uqa Josefna sihulnu
dugia bili hon.
14 Eunu Josef uqa memeg Jekobna je suldon. Odimei
madon, 'Sihunel cunug dana caja 75 cunugca age Isip ene
hoqagan,' don.
15 Odocob Jekob Isip nuen. Ono uqaca uqa melahulca cal
mein.
16 Age Josef Jekobca dewenela ganac Sekem ono ehi nui
Ebraham heel eu Hemo sihul agenadec qaig silwana fajen
euna heel cisalein," aden.
17 "Saen Anut uqa Ebraham je hahun madon eu wele
dodoldodon egena sihul ha Isip hatuna ono fulusdon.
18 Saen euna king oso uqa Josefnu qee doc Isip ono calimei
hatu eu cofdon.
19 Uqa egena sihul uhuladimei uqa qisaadi maadeceb age
agena mel sim basoloig eundec cal mecnu ehadi nui maha
gemo culadoloig.
20 Saen euna Moses uqa cali hon. Uqa mel galeca bahic,
uqa jagel cijed memegna jobon bilen.
21 Odocob saen uqa jobondec ehi nui fil mudein euna king
ateg uqa umei melah bahic cinigwe cofdodon ben men.
22 Uqa Isip agena kobol docca iwaldodogin ben men, eu
uqana je madec odocca eu gagadic men," aden.
23 "Saen Moses uqana cabi gel 40 odi uqa cotugul Isrel eu
ono li feciadigiannu cisdon.
24 Ono nuimei uqa Isipdec dana oso Isreldec oso qoqon
fimei eunu uqa li Isreldec wadacdocnu cesuldumei Isipdec
qocob cal men.
25 Uqa Isrel dana eu age Anut besiadigiannu cabi uten ec
odi doqagan ec cisdon qa eu age odi qee cisdoloin.
26 Deel osona uqa Isreldec dana lecis cacadesin mecialimei
uqa cahacalimei tanawaligiannu odon. Odimei maalen, 'Se,
dana lecis ale Isreldec himec. Odi eetanu cadesina?' alen.
27 Euqa oso uqa cotig wadon eu Moses gesac sundumei
madon:
'In hina ege cofgecca gesilgecca mihen?' don.
Uqa sisildon,
28 'Hina cum Isipdec qagadoganwe odi ijaha qagateganfo?'
don. *(Kisim Bek 2.14)*
29 Moses je eu dah mimei uqa Isipdec busali nui Midia
mahana ono bilen. Ono uqa aideg mel manahal lecis
basalen," aden.

30 "Cabi gel 40 hedocob Tibudna ensel na nag oso ja cijec
belicanna tatawen fen, wadauna* Sainai aluh cemenug.
31 Moses eu odi fimei tumatumaen. Odimei cisdudu fi
cuhadugia eunu na nag eu cemenugca len. Euqa dodoldodon
uqa Tibud jejeg dah men.
32 'Ija hina jajaninel agena Anut, ija Ebraham, Aisak, Jekobca
agena Anut,' en. *(Kisim Bek 3.6)*
Odocob Moses qelelimei jejeg cali honna isec feciecnu culen.
33 Odocob Tibud Moses madon:
'Cudun hina tawaga eu maha gun.
Eunu hina jaim tacec eu huluga.
34 Isip dana age ijana dana cajaca me qee odadegina eu ija
figina.
Ija agena sogoec eu dah migina eunu ija besadigennu niga.
Qila, ija hina sulhecemin Isip hatuna nuegan,' don," aden.
(Kisim Bek 3.5, 7-8, 10)
35 "Moses i Isrel dana age uqanu cuculeig sisildoin, 'In
hina ege cofgecca gesiligecca mihen?' doin. Euqa Anut uqa
ensel na nag oso ja cijec belicanna tatawen fen uqa ebenna
besiadimei cofadigiannu suldon.
36 Uqa Isrel dana Isipdec ehadi nuen. Uqa kobolkobol
gagadic odocca Isip onoca macas golcana odon. Odocob cabi
gel 40 leceb wadauna ha odon.
37 Moses i uqa Isrel dana maaden:
'Anut ija ageca sulteceb homwe eu odi uqa je hahun
madec dana oso hibna age gemonadec ageca suldocob
hugian,' aden. *(Loo 18.15)*
38 Moses uqa Isrel tamanecca wadauna ono bilein, saen euna
uqa ege jajanigeilca bibilegin ensel uqa Sainai aluhna ono je
madon eu uqa cebac bilec je igecnu uten," aden.
39 "Euqa ege jajanigeil Mosesna je qee toodoloin. Uqa
gesac sundodoig age haun Isip ceseloqagannu cisdoin.
40 Eunu age Eron madoin:
'Ege kadan tibud mudadigecem ege jic aqunigeiga.
Ege dana Moses egina uqa Isipdec ehigi ahon eu ana nuia
qee doqona,' doin. *(Kisim Bek 32.1)*
41 Eunu age uhulec kadan tibud eu bulmakau nag ihicon qu
mudein. Uqa ihandoin. Odimeig sab ben cicileig uhulec
kadan tibud agedodoc mudeinnu celeboein.
42-43 Eunu Anut age hibemaden. Odimei Anutna je hahun
madec dana agena jaqec jena taweia eu madenawe:
'O Isrel dana caja! Age cabi gel 40 wadauna cocoboig dool
aqimeig ihanoloig saen euna age ijanu ihantoloig ec
cisdoginafo?

---

* **7:30:** Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

Age Molekna jo talahca Refan tibud uqana malaqa ihiconca
gahialein.
Eu uhulec kadan tibud himec age eunu cuha foqagannu
mudein.
Eunu ija age Babilon hibilohu isec suladecemin beli biluqa-
gan,' madenawe *(Amos 5.25-27)*
odi Anut uqa malaqa sao ohis binan suluqagannu
ahawaaden," aden.†
44 "Ege jajanigeil age wadauna bibileig talah jo eu Anut
ageca bilen eu ihacaden. Anut Moses mudigiannu madon
odi mudein, uqana hahun Moses fen eu odi mudein.
45 Hibna ege jajanigeil talah jo memegail mudein eu
gahidumeig Josua toodocobil belimeig maha hatu Anut dana
eunadec cunug qee maden eu oqagannu belein. Odocob
talah jo eu maha euna bibilen leceb Dewid king cali hon.
46 Dewid uqa Anut amegna me bileceb Anut uqa Dewidnu
gale don. Uqa Jekobna Anut sisildon, 'Hina cois tecemfi ija jo
hina bilegannu cehihigen,' don.
47 Euqa Solomon uqa jo eu cehiton," aden.
48 "Euqa Anut Ohis Bahic uqa jo dana ceheginana qee
bilina. Ge, Anutna je hahun madec dana odi maden:
49 'Tibud madena, "Sao jobon eu ijana bilec bahim.
Odocob maha eu ija jaimi mec cabal.
Cel jo adec bahic ija cehitegan? Cel cudunna ija biligen?
50 Ceteteh cunug i ija ebenina mudem," ena,' en," aden.
(Aisaia 66.1-2)
51 "Age Anutna je toodoc dana qee! Age wawaga eu haiden
dana cinigwe! Age dahiniga me je dah mecwe qee! Age
jajanagail Kis Gun cahacdoloigwe eu odi age ha Kis Gun
gaidgaid cahacdogina.
52 Age jajanagail Anutna je hahun madec dana cunug
dewenega tuadein. Je hahun madec dana eu age madein,
'Hibna Anut uqa uqana Dana Ititom Bahic egeca suldugian,'
ein eu age aqein. Odocob qila age Dana Ititom i age
balijimeig qoin.
53 Anutna ensel Mosesna loo je adein eu age oin. Euqa age
qee toodoloin," aden.

† **7:42-43:** Molek eu kadan tibud oso dana caja sihul fil age eunu cuha fein. Refan eu malaqa oso ageha eunu cuha fein. Je i Stiwen maden uqa je hahun madec dana, Amos, uqana buk 5.25-27nadec on. Amos uqa odi maden. Isrel wele bilein age Anutnu cuha fecnu bahic qee felein. Euqa age Anutna je hibemdumeig age sihul fil agena kadan tibudnu cuha fein. Hibna Anut uqa Isrel age uqa hibemdoin eu fen. Eunu uqa Babilon culadeceb age humeig Isrel han cadi cilehadimeig ehadecebil Isrel age beli Babilon hatuna gihacdocna bilein. Age 2 King 24.10-16 feiga.

Age Stiwen meenna qocobil cal men

54 Odocob cegulec dana je eu dah mimeig age gemanaga
geh bahic beceb maimaga kicododoig gemanagaca meci-
doin.
55 Euqa Stiwen Kis Gun waugna am beceb sao jobon
tatiimei Anutna kobolkobol fimei Jisas Memeg eben meulana
isec tatawen fen.
56 Odimei Stiwen maaden, "Feiga! Ija sao jobon cebec
hudeceb Dana Melah Anut eben meulana isec tatawen
figina!" aden.
57 Uceldodoig cegulec dana ebenegana dahiniga cit qoin.
Odimeig age cunug bahic gulu qahi cemenug lein.
58 Hewi qelecebil taun ben hibiloh isec leceb meen heli
qoin. Dana age Stiwenna je dah mein eu age agena lotoc
dana haun oso, ijan Sol, jaihna olomdoin.‡
59 Meenna odi ququ ninijegin Stiwen uqa Tibud inondudu
madon, "Jisas Tibud ija doloni oga!" don.
60 Uqa mahana gob cehimei gehca utai madon, "Tibud!
Hina i agena silail inu dahin celeiale!" don. Uqa eu odi dih
mamadi ha cal men.

8

1 Odocob dana age Stiwen qocobil cal men eunu Sol eu
tutuc ec cisdon.

Wawaga meleec dana cajaca eundec Sol uqa gihacdoc jona madecnu aaqati tooaden

Age gihacdoc jona madecnu saen euna sanan mimeig
wawaga meleec tamanec Jerusalem bilein aaqati tooadein.
Eunu dana wawaga meleec eundec cunug budu Sameria
hatuca, Judia hatunaca beladein qa aposel age qee budoloin.
2 Dana ititom coboc leih age Stiwen heel cisein. Age geh
bahic qadaug utein.
3 Euqa Sol uqa wawaga meleec tamanec fadaldocnu
cabi on. Uqa jojo cijawdudu cocobi dana cajaca wawaga
meleecca eundec diiadi ehi nui gihacdoc jona qeladeceb lein.

Age Sameria hatu ono me je madein

4 Dana wawaga meleecca eundec buadein eu cudun
cunugna beladein. Odimeig me je qaqasali maaadi coboin.
5 Odocob Filip uqa Sameria hatu uqana taun benna nuimei
ono dana cajaca Anutna Kraisnu me je maaden.
6-7 Buga me qee dana geh bahic deweneganadec ititacade-
ceb cali huhu bebeleig geh bahic utaein. Odocob dana mati

‡ **7:58:** Isrel agena loo je eu odi maden, "Dana oso uqa kobol me qee bahic oso odocobfi age ehudi taun ben hibiloh isec limeig ono meen heli qocobil cal migian," en. Age Wok Pris 24.13-16ca, Namba 15.35ca feiga.

age ebenega jaimaga cal mecca laleg mecca me mamaden fein. Eunu dana cajaca mati bahic Filip je maaden eu age cunug uqa dah mumudeig odoc kobolkobol odon eu fimeig dah moqagannu dahiniga cehi cuhadoin.

8 Odocob taun ben euna geh bahic ceelein.

9 Odocob ceeh dana oso, ijan Saimon, ono biloloi. Uqa saen cecelac dana Sameriadec amagana mahanadec odoc kobolkobolca oodon age tumatumaoloig. Ija binanica adoloi.

10 Odocob taun ben eunadec dana ijanagaca, dana ijanagaca qee age cunug uqa je mamaden cehna dah mudi biloloig. Age odi madein, "Dana i eu Anutna gagadic odocca uqa Gagadic Odoc Ben odocca egina," ein.

11 Uqa uqana mahanadec odoc kobolkobolca saen cecelac bahic oodon tumatumaein eunu age uqa je mamaden cehna dah mudi biloloig.

12 Euqa saen Filip uqa me je Anutna culnuca, Jisas Kraisnuca qasali maaden eunu dana cajaca cunug wawaga meleeceb wa joc oin.

13 Saimon uqadodoc ha waug meleen. Hibna uqa wa joc umei Filip cemenug bahic bilen. Odocob uqa Filip odoc kobolkobolca odocob fimei filiciten.

14 Aposel Jerusalem ono bibileig Sameria dana cajaca Anutna me je oinnu dah mimeig eunu age Pita Jonca sulalecebil ono belesin.

15-16 Saen ale ono li calimesi ale wawaga meleecca eundec age Kis Gun ageca qee nec ninijen Jisas Tibud ijanna dih wa joc oinnu ale Kis Gun oqagannu inondosin.

17 Inondodosi Pita Jonca ebenela ilomogana mecebil Kis Gun ageca nen.

18 Saimon uqa Pita Jonca ebenela ilomogana mecebil Kis Gun ageca nen eu fimei Pita Jonca meen qaig aali

19 maalen, "Ijaha ebeni ilomogana mecemin Kis Gun oqagannu gagadic odoc i itesia," alen.

20 Euqa Pita jejeg hewi madon, "Ceteh Anut bagol igec hina meen qaigna fajecnu ihoc cisdogonanu hinana meen qaig hinaca oloqanihna nuesia!

21 Hina wawin meleec eu Anut amegna tutuc qee. Eunu hina ege cabi oqona i ocnu ihoc qee.

22-23 Anutna bagol igecnu amen qona. Ceteh i ocnu heel magana. Silail calwau mihina eu ija figina. Eunu falicdumeg hinana cisdoc me qeenu Tibud uqa ihocfi hinana silail cagasihigiannu inondoga," don.

24 Odocob Saimon Pita Jonca maalen, "Odi cain. Ale madesia odi ijaca qee hoiaunnu ijanu Tibud inondosiale," alen.

25 Odocob ale alena gugnu madimesi Jisas Tibudnu doc
euha Tibudna me je madi hedumesi Pita Jonca haun
Jerusalem ceseli belesin. Ale Jerusalem ceceseli bilesi jicna
Sameria jobon mati bahic me je qaqasali maaadi belesin.

Filip dana Itiopiadec me je madon

26 Odocob Tibudna ensel Filip madon, "Hina saciadumeg
fufu saut isec jic Jerusalemdec Gasa jobon nuec eu toodu
nuuga," don. Jic eu wadau* gemona nuina.
27 Eunu Filip saciadumei nuen. Nuimei dana Itiopia
hatudec jic nunuen fen. Uqa dana bamig selec, uqa Itiopia
agena kwinna ilo dana oso. Uqa kwinna meen qaig cofdoc
dana. Wele uqa Jerusalem ono Anutnu cuha figia len
28 qa qila uqa karisna ceseli jobon nuen. Uqa karisna
guguli bili uqa Anutna je hahun madec dana Aisaiana buk
jaqen eu sanijen.
29 Odocob Kis Gun Filip madon, "Karis i cocobi cemenug
laga," don.
30 Odocob Filip cemenug limei uqa je hahun madec dana,
Aisaia, uqana buk eu sasanijen dah men. Odimei uqa
sisildon, "Hina jaqec je sanijigina eu wawin fogo donafo?"
don.
31 Odocob dana eu Filip jejeg hewi madon, "Oso uqa qee
silditecebfi ija adi wawi fogo dugian?" don. Odimei uqa Filip
karis ohis uqaca teceb biluwasannu cesusdon.
32 Anutna jaqec je dana eu uqa sanijina eu odi maden:
"Uqa sipsip age qocnu ehi leginawe,
sipsip nag dana bagic cacagogin tilii jeca qee tawenawe,
eu odi uqa je oso qee madel.
33 Saen age cewudodoig tutuc qee gesildoloin.
Uqana cebac bilec maha ina eu gohic men
Eunu dana oso uqana sihulnu ihoc qee sildiaun," en.
(Aisaia 53.7-8)
34 Odocob dana eu Filip sisildon, "Mataga, je hahun madec
dana je i innu madena? Uqadodocnufo, qee dana osonu
madena?" don.
35 Odocob Filip uqa Aisaiana jaqec je sanan mimei me je
weledec jaqec je cunugnadec uqa Jisasnu me je eu silditon.
36-37 Odocob ale jic eu toodu numesi wa osona calesin.
Odimesi dana eu madon, "Faga, wa ene nijia. Ija wa joitec
oga tenafi in oso ija cahactigian?" don. [Odocob Filip madon,
"Hina Jisasnu wawin cunug meleecebfi wa joc ihoc ogan,"
don. Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, "Jisas Krais eu Anut
Melah ija wawi meleena," don.]

---

* **8:26:** Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

38 Odocob dana bamig selec eu uqa karis cofdoc dana
madocob karis tuluen. Odocob Filip dana bamig selec euca
wana numesi Filip dana eu wa jouden.
39 Odocob saen ale wanadec cali becebil Tibudna Kis Filip u
hewi nuen. Dana eu Filip haun qee fel qa haun jic eu celeboii
toodu nuen.
40 Odocob Filip uqa ija Asdod ene biliga ec maden. Odimei
uqa jobon nagnagna nui me je qaqasali mamadi cocobi nui
Sisaria taunna calen.

9

Sol Jisasnu waug meleen
(Aposel 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

1 Oodogin Sol uqa haunhaun maden, “Ija Tibudna malo-
gom eu aaqigen,” en. Odimei uqa ihanec dana iloca limei
2 jaqec je Sol uqa Juda agena cuha jonana Damaskas ono
agena cofadec ihacadigiannu utennu sisildon. Jaqec je eu
maden, “Sol uqa danafo, cajafo Jisasna Jic eu toodogina eu
gulucadifei hewadi jeladimei cedadi Jerusalem ene ahugian
eu cois,” en. Odocob uqa jaqec je eu uteceb Damaskas ono
nuen.
3 Uqa Damaskas nunui bili taun ben eu cemenug hohon
nag odi bahic fulacdoc sao jobondec uqa falei talildon.
4 Odocob uqa mahana toni mahulimei jejeg oso madocob
dah men, “Sol, Sol! Hina eetanu ija jabiti tootootagana?”
don.
5 Odocob Sol sisildon, “Tibud, hina in?” don.
Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija Jisas, hina jabi
tootoodogona eu.
6 Euqa cajimeg taun benna laga. Ono oso hina eeta
odogannu eu mahigian,” don.
7 Mamadesinqa dana Sol gami belein eu age je oso mamadi
qee tawelein. Age tiliein. Age jejeg dah mein qa dana oso qee
felein.
8 Odocob Sol mahanadec cajimei ameg huleldon qa
meciecwe qee. Eunu age eben hewalimeig qagasadudu nui
Damaskas taun dunuh lein.
9 Odocob deel cijed hedocob uqa meciecwe qee eu odi
bilen. Odocob deel eu dunuhna wa gab sabca ha qee jel.
10 Odocob saen euna malogom oso, ijan Ananaias, uqa
Damaskas taunna bilen. Odocob Tibud uqa majaudocna
madon, “Ananaias!” don.
Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Tibud, ija ihen,” don.
11 Odocob Tibud madon, “Cajimeg jic ijan Tutuc euna
nuimeg Judasna jona limeg sisilaga, ‘Dana oso, ijan Sol, uqa
Tasasdec ene biliafo?’ aga. Faga, uqa inondudu bilia.

12 Uqa majaudocna dana, ijan Ananaias, uqaca hocob
haun meciigiannu eben tatacan meceb mecieia," don.
13 Euqa Ananaias jejeg hewi madon, "Tibud, dana inu je
mati bahic uqa hinana qagu coboc dana cajaca Jerusalem
ono bibilegin ihulahaladena ec matein.
14 Odocob uqa jaqec je oso ihanec dana benben agenadec
hewi ene hon. Jaqec je eu dana cajaca cunug age hina
binain sulegina hewadi jeladimei cedadi Jerusalem ono ehi
nuigiannu cois en," don.
15-16 Euqa Tibud madon, "Juda dana qee ageca, agena king
ageca, Juda dana ageca ija ijani hewi ageca nuecnu ija cabi
inu nesili ehudem. Odocob ijadodoc uqa ija ijaninu dain doc
ganic ugiannu ihacdugen. Eunu nuuga," don.
17 Eunu Ananaias cocobi nui jona limei eben Sol tatacan
mimei uqa madon, "O coti Sol, Jisas Tibud jic homna hina
camas men uqadodoc hina haun meciegannuca, Kis Gun am
bec ogannuca sulteceb huga," don.
18 Odocob mahuc bahic ceteh oso dool gonon cinigwe Sol
amegnadec cagati toneceb meciimei ceteteh meciaden. Uqa
caji taweceb Ananaias wa jouden.
19 Odocob hibna uqa sab jimei uqana gagadic odoc haun
ceseli on.

Sol Damaskas ono me je maadec cabi on

Odocob Sol uqa malogom gami age Damaskas ono deel
osooso ageca bilein.
20 Uqa Juda agena cuha jonana limei Jisasnu me je maaden,
"Jisas uqa Anut Melah," aden.
21 Odocob cunug uqa je eu madeceb dumeig tumatumaein.
Odimeig sisilein, "Dana i uqa qeefo Jerusalem ono dana
cajaca age ijan i binan sulegina eu aqena? Odocob uqa dana
caja enedec hewadi jeladimei ihanec dana benben ageca
ehadi Jerusalem ono ehi ligiannu ene qee holfo?" ein.
22 Euqa Solna me je madec eu gagadic odocca bahic haun
men. Odocob uqana je madec Jisas uqa Anutna Krais eu mele
bahic fimeig Juda dana Damaskas bilein age uqa jejeg hewi
madocwe qee.

Juda dana age Sol cad mudecebil busalen

23 Odocob hibna deel mati hedocob Juda dana cegulimeig
Sol qoqagannu je togodoin.
24 Euqa age uqa Juda dana age qihuqagannu je togodogina
ec doin. Juda age cahineg witicca uqa qoqagannu taun ben
uqana jic cebec ben eu cofdoloig.

25 Euqa witic osona uqana malogom age ehudimeig gel
ohis isec cebec nag osona mudegin leceb galelna tacimeig
halu hehewegin maha gemo tonen.

Sol Jerusalem ono bilen

26 Odocob Sol uqa Jerusalem ono limei Jisasna malogom
gabanadigiannu odon. Euqa age uqa malogom oso ec mele
qee elein. Odimeig age cunug uqa cucuidoin.
27 Euqa Banabas uqa Sol cesuldumei je maadigia ehudi
aposelca ehi len. Uqa Damaskas jicna Tibud Solca camas
mimei je madonnu sildiaden. Odimei Sol uqa Damaskas ono
Jisas ijanna me je saluqi u maadennu saaden.
28 Odocob Sol uqa age gami Jerusalem ono cudun cunugna
me je Jisas Tibud ijanna saluqi u mamadi coboin.
29 Odocob uqa Juda dana Grik je madoloig eundecca ha je
madoloig. Odimei fee dadanoloig. Eunu qoqagannu odoin.
30 Saen wawaga meleec cotugul age dumeig Sol umeig
ehudi Sisaria taun ono numeig suldocobil Tasas taunna
nuen.*
31 Odocob eunu tamanec Judia hatunaca, Galili hatunaca,
Sameria hatunaca malol bibileig age gagadic tawein. Age
Tibud binan susuli cocobogin Kis Gun cesulaaden dana
cajaca me jenu meleec fulusdon.

Pita Inias me muden

32 Odocob Pita hatu cunugna cobon. Odocob saen osona
uqa Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca leih age Lida jobon ono
bilein eu meciadigiannu non.
33 Ono uqa dana oso ijan Inias gulucdon. Inias uqa jaih
ebenca laleg mecnu uqana cabalnadec cabi gel 8-pela odi oso
qee toni coboloi.
34 Odocob Pita uqa madon, “Inias, Jisas Krais hina me
mihia. Cajimeg hinana cabal eeldoga,” don. Odocob mahuc
bahic Inias cajen.
35 Odocob dana cajaca cunug Lida jobonca, Saron hatu-
naca ono bilein uqa fimeig falicdumeig Tibudnu wawaga
meleen.

Pita uqa Tabita tulidocob ceseli cajen

36 Odocob Jopa taun ono malogom caja oso ijan Tabita
bilen. Uqa ijan Grik agena jena eu Dokas. Uqa saen cunugna
meme mamadi dana sawen cesuladoloi.
37 Saen euna uqa hag umei cal men. Odocob uqa deweg
ganac wa joudimeig jo hamol ohisna mudecebil nijen.

---

* **9:30:** Hibna Banabas uqa Sol ehudi Antiok ono nuigiannu gale don. Odimei uqa waludecnu Tasas ono nuen. Age Aposel 11.25 feiga.

38 Odocob Jopa taun eu Lida jobon cemenug nijen eunu
saen malogom Jopadec Pita uqa Lida ono bilia ec dumeig
age dana lecis je osoca sulalecebil belesin. Ale cesusdudu
madosin, “Cain culugaun! Eleca hocom beloqa!” dosin.
39 Eunu Pita saciadocob dana lecis eu ale gami ceseli
belein. Saen uqa hu Jopa caleceb ehudi jo hamol ohis ono
ehi tein. Caja wij cunug ceguli Pita talildu tawein. Saen
Dokas uqa cebac bibili bilei lotoc mudiaden eu age qaqaji
bileig hewi Pita ihacdoin.
40 Euqa Pita cegulein eundec cunug ititacadimei uqa gob
cehi inondon. Odimei Pita uqa waldumei deweg ganac
mecidudu madon, “Tabita cajaga!” don. Odocob uqa ameg
camalimei Pita fecidon. Odimei caji bilen.
41 Pita eben hewimei cesuldocob cajen. Bibilen Anutna
qagu coboc dana cajaca, caja wijca maadeceb tecebil cajeia
cebac bilia aden.
42 Odocob je Jopa cunug nui ihoc len. Odocob dana cajaca
mati bahic Tibudnu wawaga meleen.
43 Pita uqa deel mati Jopa taun ono dana ijan Saimonca
bilesin. Saimon uqa dool ganac lotoc cinigwe mudec cabi oc
dana.

10

Ensel cali humei Konilias je oso madon

1 Odocob dana oso, ijan Konilias, uqa Sisaria taun ono
biloloi. Uqa Rom agena han dana am 100 agena ilo oso.
Uqana am ijan eu “Hannu Am Italidec.”
2 Uqa cuha fec dana. Uqaca, uqa aidegca, uqa talaculca
age cunug Anut himec gaid binan suloloig. Uqa Juda dana
sawen eundec geh bahic cesuladoloi. Odimei uqa Anut gaid
inondoloi.
3 Odocob wesu osona 3 kilok eu odi uqa majaudocna
Anutna ensel uqaca camasac mimei madon, “Konilias!” don.
4 Odocob uqa cucui bahic imei ensel gugca mecidumei
madon, “O Tibud, adi odeia?” don.
Odocob ensel jejeg hewi madon, “Anut hinana inondoc
dah meia, hina dana sawen cesuladagana eu feia. Eunu
hinanu dahig bilia.
5 Odocob dana oso, ijan Saimon age Pita egina, uqa Jopa
ono bilia. Dana leih uqa ene ehudi ahocnu suladecem
beleiga.
6 Uqa dool ganac lotoc cinigwe mudec cabi oc dana, ijan
Saimon, uqana jona macas* cool ono bilia,” don.

* **10:6:** Macas eu Mediterenian Macas.

7 Odimei ensel Konilias je madu hedumei haun jausen.
Odocob Konilias uqana jo cofdoc cabi dana lecisca, uqa han
dana oso uqa cuha fec dana uqaca utaadeceb hoin. Han dana
i uqa han dana gaid Konilias cofdoloig eundec oso.
8 Odimei Konilias uqa majaudocna madonnu saadimei
suladeceb Jopa ono belein.

Pita ceteh oso majaudocna fen

9 Belimeig deel osona age wele Jopa cemenug
dodoldodogin Pita jo qab ohis cam gemo cehen tatawen
odi inondugiannu ten.
10 Odimei uqa wen docob sab jigianu cisdon. Odocob age
sab wele saciadodogin uqa majaudocna fen.
11 Odocob uqa sao jobon jic cebec hudeceb ceteh oso
lotoc ben cinigwe sucun 4-pelana halu qagec hewen mahana
nenen fen.
12 Odimei uqa dool filfil mahana coboginaca, man sononec
filfilca, man fululec filfil saona coboginaca lotoc ben euna
bibilegin feciaden.
13 Odocob jejeg oso madon, “Pita! Cajaga, aqimeg jaga!”
don.
14 Euqa Pita madon, “O Tibud, qeeo. Ija wele ceteh qee
eeldoc gegehinca oso qee jelem,” don.
15 Odocob jejeg eu haun madon, “Ceteh oso Anut eeldon
gegehinca qee eu hina qee eeldoc cain agaun,” don.
16 Eu odiodi cijeddon. Odocob ceteh eu haun sao jobon
ceseli ten.
17 Odocob Pita uqa majaudocna fen eu uqana gugnu jaen
qoqon bilen. Saen euna dana Konilias suladen eu age
Saimonna jonu sisilaadeig age li jic cebec benna tawein.
18 Odocob age utai sisilein, “Dana oso, ijan Saimon age Pita
egina, jo ina biliafo?” ein.
19 Odocob Pita uqa majaudocna fen eu uqana gugnu
gagadic cisdodon Kis uqa madon, “Faga! Dana cijed hina
walihegina age ene hoiga taweiga.
20 Hina saciadumeg toni noga. Eu age ija suladecemin
hoiga eunu hina age gami nuecnu cain culumen heiaun,”
don.
21 Odocob Pita toni numei maaden, “Dana age walegina eu
ija ihen. Age eetanu hoiga?” aden.
22 Odocob jejeg hewi madoin, “Konilias, uqa Rom agena
han 100 agena ilo, uqa sulgeia. Uqa ititom dana Anut
binan sulinanu Juda dana cunug eu age uqa jejeg toodu
cuhadogina. Odocob Anutna ensel oso Koniliasca humei odi
madon, ‘Hina Saimon Pitana je oso suldoga. Uqa hinana jona

hocob uqana je dah megan,' don. Odocob eunu sulgeceb ene hoqa," doin.

23 Eunu Pita dana cijed eu age maadeceb lecebil witic osol jo euna nijein.

Odocob deel osona uqa saciadocob uqa age gami belein. Odocob wawaga meleec cotugul leih Jopadec toodocobil osoben belein.

Pita Koniliasna jona nuen

24 Odi belimeig deel eu toodocob age li Sisaria taun ono calein. Ono Konilias sumadi bibilen lein. Uqa uqana sihulca danahca maaden hocobil osoben bilein.

25 Saen Pita jo hamol ligia oodon Konilias uqa hu ceguldon. Odimei Pita olana gob cehi jaihna toni mahulimei Pitanu cuha fen.

26 Euqa Pita uqa madon, "Ijaha dana mahanadec himec. Caji tawaga," docob cajen.

27 Odocob Pita uqa Konilias je madodon jo hamol lesin. Odimei dana geh bahic cegulein bibilegin meciaden.

28 Odocob Pita maaden, "Agedodoc eu dogina, Juda agena loo je odi madena, 'Juda dana age Juda dana qee eundec agena jona cain lowain, age gami cain ihol mowain,' ena. Euqa Anut ija dana oso hina qee eeldocfo, gegehincafo ec cain madagaunnu eu ihacten.

29 Eunu age ija ehitecnu suladein eunu huga, ija jeca qee. Ija age sisiladegina, age eetanu ijanu suladecebil leigan?" aden.

30 Odocob Konilias madon, "Deel cijed hedoia saen i edina 3 kilok wesu odi euna ija ijana jona inondudugin mahuc bahic dana lotoc fulacdocca tacimei hu ija olanina tawen.

31 Odimei maten, 'Konilias! Anut hinana inondoc dah meia, hina dana sawen cesuladagana eu feia.

32 Dana oso, ijan Saimon, age Pita egina uqa Jopa ono bilia. Uqa dool ganac lotoc cinigwe mudec cabi oc dana, ijan Saimon, uqana jona macas cool ono bilia. Eunu dana leih uqa ene ehudi ahocnu suladecem beleiga,' ten.

33 Odocob eunu ija hinanu mahuc bahic suladem. Hina hoganu ege hegaga mahoqona. Odocob qila ege cunug Anut amegna ceguluqa. Ege susumihi eeta magegannu Tibud hina maheia eu dah mecnu biluqa," don.

Pita uqa dana cajaca Koniliasna jona bilein eu je maaden

34 Odocob Pita co suli umei maaden, "Anut uqa jic osolna dana cunug maha ina cofadena eu mele bahic ija qila dugina.

35 Juda danafo, qee Juda dana qeefo, in oso uqa Anut cumundonaca uqa kobol tutuc odonaca uqa Anut amegna me bilina.

36 Me je Anut uqa Isrel dana ageca suldon eu age dogina.
Me je eu qila Jisas Kraisna dana cunug age Anutna malol
euca bilecnu ihoc en. Jisas uqa dana cunug agena Tibud.
37 Age dogina, Jon uqa wa joadecnu me je maaden. Odocob
hibna odoc benben Galili hatu ono sanan mimei Isrel maha
cunugna ihoc len.
38 Age dogina, Anut uqa Kis Gunca gagadic odocca Jisas
Nasaretdec ilona basecdocob nen. Anut uqaca bilen. Eunu
uqa cudun cunugna dana cunug age Seten cilehaden eu me
mamadi kobol me oodi cobonnu eu age dogina.
39 Odocob uqa Juda agena hatunaca, Jerusalemca odoc
cunug oodon ege fimeb qasali maadoqona. Age uqa na
babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculimei cal men
40 qa Anut deel cijeddocna tulidocob cal mecnadec ceseli
cajimei amagana camasac men.
41 Uqa dana cunugnu qee camasac mel qa dana leih himec
amagana camasac men. Ege Anut uqana odoc fecnu nesili
cedigen, ege uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajeceb uqa gami wa
gab sabca jom ege eundec himec amigena camasac men.
42 Odimei Jisas uqa ege dana cajaca me je qasali maadecnu
magen. Jisas uqa dana cebac bileginaca dana cal meinca
gesiladigiannu Anut uqa wele nesili ehuden eunu dana
cajaca sildiadecnu magen.
43 Je hahun madec dana cunug age Jisasnu madein, cunug
age Jisasnu wawaga meleena Anut uqa Jisas ijanna agena
silail cagasiadigian ec madein," aden.

Juda sihuldec qee age Kis Gun oin

44 Saen Pita uqa je mamaden ono bibili me je dah mein
ageca cunug Kis Gun toni nen.
45 Odocob Juda dana wawaga meleec Pita gami Jopadec
hoin age Anut Kis Gun bagolwe suldocob neceb Juda dana
qee ageha oin eu fimeig tumatumaein.
46 Ge, age beilamaga filfilna Anut uqana gagadic odocnu
binan susulegin dah madein. Odocob Pita jejeg suli u maden,
47 "Ege Kis Gun omwe dana i age odi Kis Gun oiga. In uqa
wana wa joadecnu cahacadigian?" aden.
48 Odocob uqa Jisas Krais ijanna wa joadecnu je gatiti
maaden. Odimeig age deel leih uqa gami biluqagannu
ninidoin.

11

Pita tamanec Jerusalem bilegina Juda sihul eundec qee ageha Kis Gun oin ec maaden

1 Aposel wawaga meleec cotogailca age cunug Judia hatu
ono ilag bilegina age Juda dana cajaca qee ageha Anutna me
je wele oin ec doin.
2 Saen Pita Jerusalem teceb Juda dana wawaga meleec age
leih Juda dana qee eundec dewenega cagu qocnu gale adena
eu age Pita jajabi madoin,
3 “Hina eetanu Juda dana qee age naguc lecem deel leih
nijimeig osoben sab jein?” doin.
4 Euqa Pita mamadi gug qumei je cunug saaden,
5 “Ija Jopa taunna ono inondudugin majaudocna ihacten.
Ija ceteh oso lotoc ben cinigwe sao jobondec sucun 4-pelana
halu qagec hewen mahana nenen fem. Nimei ija cemeni
tilien.
6 Ija gugca fecidumig dool filfil mahana coboginaca, man
sononec filfilca, man fululec filfil saona coboginaca lotoc ben
euna bibilegin fem.
7 Odocob jejeg oso maten, ‘Pita! Cajimeg oso qocom cal
meceb jaga!’ ten.
8 Euqa ija madom, ‘Tibud, qee bahic! Sab gegehinca qee
eeldoc oso ija qee jelem,’ dom.
9 Odocob jejeg sao jobondec haun maten, ‘Ceteh oso Anut
eeldon eu hina qee eeldoc ec cain madagaun,’ ten.
10 Eu odiodi cijeddocob ceteh cunug haun sao jobon ceseli
ten.
11 Saen euna bahic dana cijed Sisariadec Konilias uqa ijaca
suladen eu jo ija bilem euna lein.
12 Odocob Kis eu uqa age gami nuecnu geh cain cisdogaun
ec maten. Ija wawaga meleec cotiel 6-pela Jopadec i age gami
osoben Sisaria taun ono belom. Odimeb Koniliasna jona li
bilom.
13 Odocob uqa ensel uqana jona li tawimei madonnu
sagen. Ensel uqa madon, ‘Oso suldocom Jopa ono nuimei
dana, ijan Saimon age Pita egina, ehudi ahoia.
14 Uqa age je maadigian euna hinaca, age cunug hinana
jona bileginaca Anut cahahaadigian,’ don.
15 Odocob saen ija je sanan mi maaadigin Kis gun gug
qocna egeca toni nenwe eu odi ageca toni nen.
16 Odocob ija Tibud maden, ‘Jon uqa wana wa joaden qa
age Kis Gunna wa joadec oqagan,’ en eunu cisdom.
17 Weleca ege Jisas Krais Tibudnu wawige meleeceb Anut
Kis Gun bagolwe igen. Odocob qila Anut uqa bagol i
ege igenwe dana i ageha aden. Eunu ija cel dana Anut
cahacdocwe ihoc?” aden.
18 Saen age eu odi dah mimeig age Pitanu je madein
eu culein. Odimeig Anut binan susuleig madein, “Anut

odadeceb Juda dana qee eundec ageha agena silailnu tului falicdumeig cebac bilec catanec oqagan!" ein.

Antiok ono tamanec haun calen

19 Juda dana wawaga meleecca age saen Stiwen qoinna age jajabi tootooadecebil buadein eundec leih age Finisia hatuca, Saipras nuica Antiok taun isec age cocobi li Juda dana eundec dih me je maaadi belein.

20 Euqa Juda dana wawaga meleecca leih Saipras Sairinicadec Antiok taunna belimeig Juda dana qee eundecha Jisas Tibudnu me je qasali maadein.

21 Tibud uqana gagadic odoc eu ageca bilen. Odocob dana am matica Jisasnu wawaga meleeceb Tibudca falicdoin.

22 Odocob je eundec ti Jerusalem tamanecna caleceb dah mimeig age Banabas suldocobil Antiok ono non.

23-24 Banabas uqa dana me bahic, uqa Kis Gun am bec waug meleec ben bahic. Saen uqa ono li calimei dana cajaca age Anut amegna me bibilegin fimei uqa waug celeboeceb hulunuga cecehi maaden, "Age wawaga culunuga cunugca Tibudnu meleein eunu dahiniga hewegina," aden. Eunu dana caja geh bahic Tibudnu wawaga meleen.

25 Odimei Banabas Sol waligiannu Tasas ono nuen.

26 Odimei uqa ono li gulucdumei ehudi Antiok ehi hon. Cabi gel osol cunugca tamanec onodecca gabandumeig am ben Jisas Tibudnu me je iwaladesin. Eu Antiok ono malogom age casac Kristen adein.

27 Saen euna odi je hahun madec dana leih Jerusalemdec Antiok ono noin.

28 Agenadec oso eu ijan Agabus caji tawimei Kis odocna nag odi bahic maha cunugna sabnu cahel qugian ec maaden. Odocob saen Klodias uqa Rom agena king, Sisa, bibilen sabnu cahel qon.

29 Odocob malogom age je oso cagoin. Age osolosol agena meen qaig ganic besecwe ihoc cisdumeig age wawaga meleec cotogail Judia hatu ono bilegina cesuladecnu meen qaig leih sulduadoqagan ein.

30 Odi odimeig age meen qaig Banabas Solca alecebil ehi nui Judia hatu ono tamanec matu adesin.

12

Herod Jems qocob cal men odocob Pita gihacdoc jona muden

1 Saen euna odi King Herod* wawaga meleec tamanec dana leih hewi aqeceb qee moqagannu sanan men.

* **12:1:** King Herod i uqa Herod eu Maria Jisas basecdon saenna king bilen eu asag. Eu King Agripa memeg.

2 Uqa uqana han dana maadeceb age Jems, uqa Jon waliag,
han siginna qocobil cal men.
3 Saen Herod uqa uqana odoc Juda dana gale aaden fimei
uqa uqana han dana maadeceb age Pita gihacdoc jona
mudoqagannu hewein. Uqa Juda dana age bred jisca qee jec
saenna odi odon.
4 Odocob age Pita hewimeig gihacdoc jona mudein.
Odimeig age Pita han dana am 4-pela 4-pela ebenegana
mudecebil cofdoin. Herod uqa Pasowa ja qoc saen hedocob
dana gelgel amagana Pita gesildumig qocomin cal migian ec
cisdon.†
5 Eunu age Pita gihacdoc jona cofdodogin bilen. Euqa dana
cajaca tamanec age gagadic bahic Pitanu Anut inondoin.

Ensel Pita gihacdoc jonadec ehuden

6 Odocob witic euna han dana cofdoc lecis ale tatawesi
Pita gemo mudecebil us nijen, cojageceb Herod uqana han
dana suladeceb age ehudimeig gesilec cudunna mudecebil
qoqagannu. Uqa sen lecisna qagein. Odocob gihacdoc jo
cebecna han dana cofdoc ageha cofdu tawein.
7 Nag odi bahic Tibudna ensel ono taweceb fulacdoc ono
hamol cujawen. Odocob ensel Pita qeih tudocob cajeceb
madon, “Mahuc cajaga!” don. Odocob sen Pita ebennadec
mahuc bahic filicihdu tonen.
8 Odocob ensel madon, “Hinana lotoc haluca, jaim tacec
haluca qagaga,” don. Odocob Pita lotoc halu jaih haluca
qageceb ensel haun madon, “Hinana duan lotoc tacimeg
tootaga,” don.
9 Odocob Pita ensel toodocob gihacdoc hamolnadec cali
hosin. Euqa ensel hu ehuden eu uqa bebeligina ec cisdon.
Eu mele uqa qee dol.
10 Odocob gihacdoc jo cofadec dana tawegina aqunec
tawein cudun eu wooldosin. Odimesi tesi oso eu toodoc ha
wooldosin. Odocob qila eu cit qoc cebec ben ainna mudein
taun benna nuen eu gulucdosin. Odocob cebec ben eu
uqadodoc hudeceb cali lesin. Limesi ale jic nag eu toodu
numesi ensel Pita culden.
11 Odocob Pita qila ensel culdi qisacdocob cisdoc fogo don.
Odimei maden, “Eu mele bahic qila ija dugina! Tibud uqana
ensel suldocob nimei Herod ebennadec Juda dana ija adi
odituqagannu, cisdoginanadecca cacawitia,” en.
12 Odocob uqa gihacdoc jonadec cali honnu cisdudu uqa
Maria, Jon uqa ijan oso eu Mak anagna jona nuen. Uqana
jo euna dana cajaca mati bahic inondudu cegulein bibilegin
len.

† **12:4:** Age je Mak 14.1na nijia eu feiga.

13 Odocob Pita jic cebec maha gemo isec gohugohudon.
Odocob cabi mel aid, ijan Roda, uqa in gohugohudona
figiannu len.
14 Odimei mel aid Pita jejeg dah mimei waug celeboeceb
Pitana jic cebec qee huditoc guguli ceseli limei Pita maha
gemo taweia ec maaden.
15 Euqa age madoin, “Hina gad,” doin. Euqa uqa eu mele
bahic mele ec cesusaadi maaden. Odocob age madoin, “Eu
uqa dolog,” doin.‡
16 Oodogin Pita tawimei jic cebec haun gohugohudon.
Odocob age jic cebec hudi age uqa fimeig filicitein.
17 Euqa uqa ebenna cahacaden. Odimei uqa Tibud adi
cesuldu gihacdoc jonadec ehudi cali hoiannu sildiaden.
Odimei uqa maaden, “Je i Jems wawaga meleec cotugulca
maadeiga,” aden.§ Odimei uqa culadi cudun osona nuen.
18 Cojageceb gihacdoc jo cofdoc dana ben bahic dadanein.
Age mamadiein, “Pita ana isec nuian?” ein.
19 Odocob Herod Pita waloqagannu je gatiti maaden qa age
fecwe qee. Eunu uqa gihacdoc jo cofdoc dana sisiladeceb qee
fecebilfi aqecebil cal moqagannu je gatiti maaden.
Odimei uqa Judiadec Sisaria taun numei ono nag odi bilen.

Herod cal men

20 Herod uqa dana cajaca Taia Saidondeccanu gemag
gagadic bahic ben. Eunu age gabandumeig amnana Herod
foqaga lein. Hahawan age Blastas cesusdocobil agena isec
hon. Uqa kingna jo bennu ilo. Odimeig agena taun ben
cunugca King Herodna hatunadec sab oloignu age Herodca
limeig malol bilecnu sisildoin.
21 Odocob gesilec deel osona Herod uqana kingnu lotoc
tacimei uqana bilec cabal balabalacana bilimei dana je
maaden.
22 Odocob age utai madein, “Eu dana qee madel. Eu anut
oso madeia!” ein.
23 Euqa Herod uqa Anut qee binan sulel. Eunu mahuc
bahic Tibudna ensel Herod qocob tonen. Odimei uqa gumac
qu jejegin cal men.
24 Euqa Anutna me je ben dumei hatuhatu cunug nuen.
25 Odocob Banabas Solca alena cabi Jerusalem onodec
odoc eu cunug ihoc leceb ale Jerusalemdec Jon uqa ijan oso
eu Mak ehudecebil Antiok ono ceseli belesin.

‡ **12:15:** Saen euna Juda mati age odi wawaga meleen. Dana cunug age osolosol ensel oso uqana bilina, eu dana cofdona. Odimei saen osona eu dana ola fecnu cinigwe camasac calena. § **12:17:** Jems i uqa Jisas waliag, uqa Jerusalem tamanec cofadec dana oso. (Age Gal 1.19 feiga.) Jems uqa Jon waliag age qocobil cal men. (Age but 2 feiga.

13

Age Banabas Solca tamanec gug cehecnu cabinu nesili ehalimeig sulalein

1 Antiok tamanecna je hahun madec dana iwaladec dana
leihca bilein. Eu age Banabas, Simion age Naija* dogina,
Lusias uqa Sairinidec, Manejen uqa Herod gabman dana
uqana begabeg meh, Solca.
2 Odocob saen age Tibud binan susuli cud bibilegin Kis
Gun maaden, "Banabas Solca cabi mugumula mem eu ija
aligennu qagualeiga," aden.
3 Odocob age cud bibilegin inondoin. Odimeig ebenega
ilomolana mimeig sulalecebil belesin.

Ale Saipras nui ono me je maadesin

4 Odocob Kis Gun Banabas Solca sulaleceb Selusia taun ono
numesi onodec wag umesi Saipras nuina macas gemo ono
lesin.
5 Saen age Saipras taun Salamis ono calimeig Juda dana
agena cuha jona Anutna me je maadesin. Ale Jon gami
cabinu cesulaligiannu osoben belein.
6 Odocob age Saipras nui cunug cobimeig Pafos taunna
calein. Ono age ceeh dana oso gulucdoin. Eu ijan Ba-Jisas.
Uqa Juda dana agena je hahun madec dana uhulec.
7 Uqa Saipras nui agena ilo Segias Polasca gami bilesin.
Segias Polas uqa doc dana. Odocob uqa Banabas Solca ale
uqaca hocnu je oso suldualen. Uqa Anutna me je dah mecnu
gale don.
8 Euqa ceeh dana eu, uqa Grik jena ijan Elimas, uqa
Banabas Solca cahacaligia odon. Uqa Saipras ilo dana waug
meleecdainnu fanindugia odon.
9 Odonqa Sol, uqa ijan oso Pol,† Kis Gun am bec uqa ceeh
dana eu gugca mecidon.
10 Odimei madon, "Hina Seten melah! Hina ititom coboc
cunug agena cad. Hina wawin uhulec je qaudocca cacawac.
Hina Tibudna tutuc coboc siho qocnu gaidgaid temdogona!
11 Faga, Tibud eben qila hinaca nigian. Odocob hina
amen galuc migian. Odocob hina cahineg camajac nag qee
fagaun," don.
Odocob mahuc bahic huduhut gagatucca cinigwe ni ameg
jahuldodon Elimas tebandon. Odocob uqa oso jic gim-
dugiannu megen.

---

* **13:1:** Ijan Naija uqana gug eu "Cudu Dana." Eunu dana leih age Simion eu Afrikadec ec cisdogina. † **13:9:** Ijan Sol eu Hibru jenadec, odocob ijan Pol eu Grik jenadec. Dana leih age odi cisdogina. Sol uqa Grik je madec eundec me je qasali maadecnu cabi sanan men. Eunu uqa saen euna uqa ijan Grik jena ibuldon.

12 Odocob dana ilo uqa Tibudna kobolkobol iwaladecnu
fimei filiciten. Eunu uqa feceb waug meleen.

Ale Antiok ono Pisidia hatu nagna cabi osin

13 Odocob Pol uqa dana gami beleinca wagna Pafosdec
Pega taunna belein, eu Pamfilia hatu nag ono. Euqa Jon ono
culadi Jerusalem ceseli nuen.
14 Odocob age cocobi Pegadec belimeig Antiok Pisidia taun
ono hu calein. Odocob Juda agena cuha deelna age Juda
agena cuha jona li bilein.
15 Odocob age Mosesna loo je gunnadec sanijimeig je
hahun madec dana agena jaqec je ha sanijimeig cuha jona
ilo dana agena je oso sulduadein. Eu odi madein, "Cotigeil,
age dana cajacanu cesuladec je osocafi maadeiga," ein.
16 Odocob Pol caji tawimei eben suli u maaden.
"Isrel dana age, Juda dana qee age Anut binan sulegina,
ageha doiga!
17 Isrel dana agena Anut ege jajanigeil nesili cedadimei
uqana odocna Isrel dana Isip hatuna bibileig sihul ben bahic
fulusdon. Odocob Anut uqana gagadic odocna Isipdec ceseli
cedaden.
18 Odimei cabi gel 40 odi wadauna camuhulaadi coboloi.‡
19 Odocob uqa sihul benben 7-pela Kenan hatuna odade-
ceb fadalecebil agena hatu eu uqa Isrel dana mugumuga
maden.
20 Cabi gel 450 lelen age ceteteh eu cunug odoin," aden.
"Hibna uqa gesiladec dana aadi li je hahun madec dana
Samjuelna saen calen.
21 Odocob Isrel dana age kingnu sisildoin. Eunu uqa Sol
agena king muden. Uqa Kis melah, Benjaminna sihulnadec.
Odocob uqa Isrel agena king cabi gel 40 bilen.
22 Odocob Anut uqa Sol qee mudimei Dewid uqa Isrel
agena king muden. Anut Dewidnu je oso edi maden, 'Dewid
Jesi melah dana eundecnu ija gale tena. Dana i ija je
madocominfi odi toodu odigian,' en.
23 Odocob wele Anut uqa je hahun oso Jisasnu maden.
Anut odudeceb Jisas uqa Dewidna sihulnadec hibna caligian.
Anut uqa Isrel dana cahahaadigiannu Jisas i Isrel aden.
24 Jisas uqa cabi qee sanan mec ninijen Jon uqa Isrel
dana agena silailnu tului falicdumeig wa joc oqagannu me
je maaden.
25 Odocob saen Jon uqana cabi oc qee migia oodon
uqa dana maaden, 'Age ija in ec cisdogina? Dana age
sumudegina eu ija qee. Euqa dana oso uqa ija tootec hib

‡ **13:18:** Dana leih age but i odi madena, "Odimei cabi gel 40 odi wadauna cofaadi coboloi," ena ec cisdogina.

hona, uqa ija wooltec, uqana jaih tacec eu ija hulitocnu me bahic ihoc qee,' aden," aden.

26 "O cotiel, Ebrahamna sihul, Juda dana eundec qee age Anut binan sulegina eu, me je i Anut dana cahahaadecnu eu Anut egeca suldon!

27 Anut cahahaadecnu je eu dana Jerusalem bilegina agenu dana Jerusalem bilegina agena iloca age uqa agena cahahaadec eu qee felein. Age je hahun madec dana agena jaqec je cuha deelna gaid sanijegina euha wawaga qee fogo dona. Euqa age jaqec je eu toodumeig Jisas um qudein.

28 Uqa dewegnu balijimeig qocobil cal mecnu je qee felein qa age Pailat qocob cal migiannu sisildoin.

29 Odocob age Anutna jaqec je uqanu madena ihoc ligiannu odi toodu hedocobil age na babalecnadec umeig ehi nui heelna mudein.

30 Euqa Anut cal mecnadec haun tulidocob cajen.

31 Odocob deel mati bahic dana uqa gami Galilidec Jerusalem tein age amagana camasac mimien. Age uqa feinnu qila Isrel dana cajaca qasali maadegina.

32 Eunu ege ene me je i maadecnu hoqa. Je hahun Anut wele ege jajanigeil maaden eu

33 qila egena saenna Anut odocob je hahun eu egenu camasac men. Anut Jisas cal mecnadec haun tulidocob cajen. Eu odi Buk Song dac lecisdocna jaqec je taweiawe madena:

'Hina ija melami.

Qila ija hina memen caliga,' ena. *(Buk Song 2.7)*

34 Anut Jisas cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen eu deweg qee huluoiaunnu uqa je odi maden:

'Eeldoc je gagadic odocca ija wele Dewid je hahun madom eu ihigen,' en. *(Aisaia 55.3)*

35 Eunu Anut uqa je osoha Buk Song jaqec je osona maden:

'Hina hinana dana gun culdocom deweg qee huluoiaun,' en. *(Buk Song 16.10)*

36 Ge, Dewid uqa bilen saenna Anut gale doc eu toodu odon. Odimei cal meceb uqa jajanagail qehemegana isec heel cisein. Odocob cal mecna deweg huluen.

37 Euqa dana eu Anut cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen eu deweg qee huluel.

38 Cotigeil, dah meiga. Ija me je i maadigina. Dana ina himec Anut uqa agena silail cagasiadena.

39 Odocob age Mosesna loo je toodoginana dih Anut uqa agena silail cagasiadecwe qee. Euqa age dana inu wawaga meleecebfi uqa ihoc agena silail cagasiadigian.

40 Eunu je hahun madec dana madein eu ageca calecdainnu batut feiga. Age odi madein:

41 ‘Age Anut madena cewudegina eu feiga!
Agena saenna odoc oso ija odigina.
Eunu wawaga dadaneceb cal meiga!
Dana oso odoc inu sildiadecebfi age wawaga qee meleeiaun!’
ein,” aden. *(Habakuk 1.5)*

42 Odocob Pol Banabasca cuha jonadec cajesin nuuwasa oodosin dana age cuha deel osona humesi me je haun madecebil doqagannu cesusaali maalein.

43 Odocob dana cegulec eunadec wele budocobil Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundec age Juda agena kobol toodoginaca mati bahic age Pol Banabasca tooalein. Pol Banabasca waldumesi dahiniga hewec je maadimesi Anutna eeladec uqa uum aden euna bilecnu cesusaadi maadesin.

44 Odocob cuha deel osona dana cajaca cunug bahic odi age taun euna bilein Anutna je dah moqagannu cegulein.

45 Euqa saen Juda dana eu age dana am ben cegulein eu meciadimeig age Polnu heel mimeig je eu mele qee ec mamadeig Polnu je me qee mamadiein.

46 Odocob Pol Banabasca ale je saluqi u maadesin, “Ele casac Anutna me je maadouhqa age je eu hibemdogina. Odocob agedodoc madegina ege euna cebac bilec catanec eu ocwe qee egina. Eunu ele age cuculadi Juda dana qee eundecca lowona.

47 Ge, eu odiwe Tibud uqa ege je gatiti magen:
‘Ija Juda dana qee eundecnu hina fulacdocwe mihigina.
Hina dana mahamaha cunug bilegina eundec
Anut cahahaadigiannu cesuladegan,’ gen,” adesin. *(Aisaia 49.6)*

48 Saen euna Juda dana qee eundec age je eu dah mimeig age celeboeeig Tibudna je binan sulein. Odocob leih Anut cebac bilec catanecnu nesiladen eundec age wawaga meleec dana ibuldoin.

49 Odocob Tibudna me je hatu cunug ihoc len.

50 Euqa Juda dana age caja age ijanagaca, eundec age Anut binan suloloig euca, dana ben age taun ben euna bileginaca jajahil adecebil age Pol Banabasca me qee odalimeig age hatu ben uqana gadacna ititacalein.

51 Odocob kobol me qee odoin eundec ihacadecnu Pol Banabasca ale jaimalana comis foidocobil Aikoniam taun ono belesin.

52 Odocob malogom Antiok ono bilein eundec Kis Gun wawagana ihoc leceb age celeboein.

14

Ale Aikoniam ono cabi osin

1 Odocob Pol Banabasca ale Antiok Pisidia ono cabi osin
odiwe Aikoniam taunna cabi osin. Ale Juda dana agena cuha
jona ono limesi me je maadecebil Juda dana Juda dana qee
eundecca mati bahic age Jisasnu wawaga meleen.
2 Euqa Juda dana leih wawaga qee meleel eundec age Juda
dana qee eundec wawaga ihulahaladecebil me je madesin
eunu me qee cisdoin.
3 Eunu Pol Banabasca ale Aikoniam ono saen cecelacca
bilesin. Bibilesi ale Tibudnu saluqi u mamadiesin. Tibud
uqa ale madi, Tibud eelgena esin je eu mele ihacadimei
uqana gagadic odoc aleceb kobolkobol gagaca oodiesin.
4 Euqa dana cajaca age taun benna bilegina age qatani
lecisdoin, leih Juda danaca tawein, leih aposelca tawein.
5 Odocobil Juda danaca, Juda dana qee eundecca agena ilo
gami aposel ilag oodaleig meenna aqaloqagannu cisdoin.
6 Saen aposel age eu odoqagan ec dumesi ale Listra Debica
ono busali belesin. Listra Debica ale taun ben lecis Likionia
hatu nagna nijesin. Taun ben lecis nijesia euna belimesi hatu
eu gadac taldu jobonca, cudun nagnagca cunug cobosin.
7 Ono ale me je qasali maadi cobosin.

Ale Listra ono cabi osin
8 Odocob dana oso cobocnu ihoc qee Listra taun ono bilen.
Uqa jaih laleg mealen, uqa anag basennadec qee coboloi.
9 Odimei uqa ono Pol je mamaden dah mimi bilen. Pol
dana eu gugca mecidumei uqa waug meleen eunu uqa me
mudecnu ihoc Pol eu fimei
10 uqa jejeg mecana madon, “Caji tawimeg jaim tutuc
muduga!” don. Odocob dana eu bitaci caji jic cobon.
11 Odocob dana am ben cegulen eu fimeig age agena Likio-
nia jena jejenega utai madein, “I ale anut dana ibuldumesi
egeca nesia!” ein.
12 Odimeig Banabas ijan Sus tibud qoin. Odocob Pol uqa je
madec dana eunu uqa ijan Hemis tibud qoin.*
13 Odocob Sus tibudna cuha jo eu taun ben gesacna tawen.
Odocob Susna nawel tawec ihanec dana bulmakau manahal
bobogca cedi jic cebec benna ahon. Uqa dana am ben
cegulein eu ageca aposel ihanaloqagannu odoin.
14 Odoqagaqa Banabas Polca eu odi odoqagan ec dumesi
ale alena lotoc baladumesi utaii guguli dana am ben cegulein
gemogemo lelesi maadesin,
15 “O dana, age eetanu edi odogina? Eleha dana ma-
hanadec, ele age cinigwe! Ele ceteh caunca qee i culimeig
Anut cebac bilec catanec uqaca falicdu loqagannu ene me

* **14:12:** Grik dana cajaca age anut mati bahic bilein eunu wawaga meleen. Sus uqa agena anut agena king bilen, odocob Hemis uqa anut agena sos dana cinigwe.

je maadewa hoh. Anut eu saoca mahaca macasca ceteteh cunug euna nijia uqa ifanen.

16 Saen wele uqa culadeceb dana mahamaha bilegina agedodoc agena cisdoc toodu coboin.

17 Odonqa uqa gaid uqadodocnu ihacadoloi. Uqa ceteh me dana cunug age ageha adoloi. Uqa wa sao ohisdec suldocob neceb sab saenna wal moloi. Uqa age sab jecnu igimei wawaga celeboecnu ha igoloi," adesin.

18 Je eu odi maadesin euna cahacadecwe mecebil ihanalecnu odoin eu culein qa eu cabi bahic.

Age Pol meen heli qoin

19 Oodosin Juda dana leih age Antiokdec, Aikoniamdecca Listra ono hoin. Humeig age dana cajaca am ben eu cesusadecebil cunug ageca li gabandumeig Pol meenna qoqoig ceceli ehi li taun benna gel ono isec euna qisacdu cal meia ec cisdumeig culdein.

20 Euqa saen malogom age uqaca hu taldu tawecebil uqa cajimei taun ben euna ceseli len. Odocob deel oso uqa Banabasca Debi taun ono belesin.

21 Odocob Pol Banabasca Debi ono me je qasali maadesin. Odimesi dana mati bahic wawaga meleeceb age malogom cabi oin. Odocob Debidec Listra isec ceseli belesi Aikoniam calimesi eunadec Aikoniamdec belesi Antiok Pisidia ono calesin.

22 Ale bebelesi malogom hulunuga cehi aadesi wawaga meleec eu duuec tawigiannu dahiniga hewimesi ale ulicaadi maadesin, "Ege Anutna me cul ocnu culumen mati bahic gisi cacagu gemo euna odi leqan," adesin.

23 Odocobil ale tamanec cunugna inondudu cud bilecnu aquniadec dana matu ale nesiladimesi Tibud eunu age wawaga meleen uqa ebenna madesin.

Ale Antiok Pisidia ono ceseli belesin

24 Odocob ale Pisidia hatu nagna cunug cobi hedumesi hibna ale Pamfilia hatu nagna calesin.

25 Odimesi ale me je Pega ono dana cunug maadimesi onodec Atalia taunna nosin.

26 Ale haun wag umesi onodec Antiok ceseli belesin. Ono ale wele cabi u hedosin eunu Anutna eelalec uum alen cofaaleb cobowasannu Anut ebenna malein.

27 Odimesi ale Antiok ceseli humesi ale tamanec cunugca gabanadimesi Anut cabi cunug ale gami cabi oinnu saadesin. Juda dana qee Anut jic hudeceb uqanu wawaga meleennu ha saadesin.

28 Odocob ale ono malogom gami saen geh bahic bilein.

15

Tamanec uqana cegulec ben Jerusalem ono calen

1 Odocob dana leih Judiadec Antiok limeig wawaga meleec
cotogail iwalaadeig maadein, “Age Mosesna loo jena toodu
odi dewenega cagu qee qufeig Anut age cahahaadecnu ihoc
qee,” adein.
2 Eu odi odocobil Banabas Polca gami fee dadanein. Eunu
Banabas Polca dana leih Antiokdecca age Jerusalem ono
belimeig je fee dadanec ein eundec aposel tamanec agena
matuca maadoqagannu madein.
3 Odocob tamanec suladeceb jic cocobi belein. Odocob
saen age Finisia Sameriaca ono li calimeig age Juda dana qee
Anutnu wawaga meleennu saadein. Odocob wawaga meleec
cotogail cunug je eu dah mimeig age ceelein.
4 Saen age Jerusalem li calecebil tamanecca, aposelca,
tamanec agena matumatuca alalagadecebil age cabi cunug
Anut uqa age gami cabi oinnu saadein.
5 Euqa dana wawaga meleec age Farisi agena amnadec
cajimeig madein, “Age dewenega cagu qocnu Mosesna loo
je toodu odocnuca age odoc bahic odoqagan,” ein.*
6 Odocob aposel dana matuca age je eu tutuc mudoqa-
gannu cegulein.
7 Odimeig saen cecelac bahic togodumeig Pita cajimei
maaden, “O cotiel, ija Juda dana qee me je maadecnu weleca
Anut age gemonadec ija nesili ehiten. Eunu Juda dana qee
age dah mecebil wawaga meleigiannu eu dogina.
8 Odocob Anut uqa dana wawaga meleecnu dona eu uqa
Juda dana qee eundec ageha uqanu wawaga meleecnu ihoc
eu ihacadimei uqa Kis Gun egeca suldocob nenwe eu odi uqa
ageca ha suldocob nen.
9 Odocob uqa egeca ageca eu gug fil qee odel. Euqa age
uqanu wawaga meleen. Odimei age wawaga meleecna age
wawaga soidon.
10 Eunu qila age eetanu Anut temdogina? Age culumen i
ege jajanigeil egeca gahidocnu ihoc qee eu malogom adecwe
qee.
11 Anut uqa Jisas Tibud uqana uum igecna cahahaadi-
gianwe uqa odi egeha Jisas Tibud uqana uum igecna caha-
hagigian eunu wawige meleena,” aden.
12 Odocob dana am euna cunug tiliein. Age Banabas
Polca ale Anut Juda dana qee gemona ebenelana kobolkobol
gagaca odon eunu saadesinnu dah mein.
13 Ale je madi hedocobil Jems co suli u maaden, “O cotiel,
ija dah miteiga!

---

* **15:5:** Age je Aposel 11.2na nijia eu feiga.

14 Saimon uqa wele sildigia, Anut hahawan Juda dana qee
eundec age cahahaadecnu limei gemonadec leih uqanagul
bilituqagannu cedaden.
15 Odocob je hahun madec dana agena jaqec je ica caca
bahic madena odi:
16-17 "Tibud madena, "I hedocob hibna dana cajaca saen euna
bileginaca Juda dana qee age ijanagul biliteginaca age
cunug Tibud walutuqagannu ija ceselimig Dewidna jo
qahen eu haun sulecemin cajigian.
Jo teful qahaden eundec ija cisindugen," ena. *(Amos
9.11-12)*
18 Tibud eu odi madena,
uqa wele bahic je i edi madeceb hu li madeceb doin,'
ena," aden.
19 "Eunu ijana cisdoc eu odi. Juda dana qee age Anutca
falicdogina eu ege culumen i qee adoqaun.
20-21 Euqa jajanagail saennadec dana age Mosesna loo je
taun ben cunugna Juda agena cuha jona cuha deel cunugna
ha sanijimeig me je maadecebil doqona. Eunu ege jaqec
je oso sulduadoum. Je odi maadoum, 'Age kadan tibud
ihanecnadec sab eundec cain jowain. Sab eu gegehinca.
Dana uqa caja qee oc cajaca cain nijuwasin. [Dool benega
coldocobil cal men eu cain jowain.] Ceteh golacha cain
jowain,' adoum," aden.†

Age Kristen sihul fil agena je oso sulduadein

22 Odocob aposelca, tamanec matumatuca, tamanec
cunugca age je madi cagoin. Odocob age dana leih gemon-
adec Judas Basabas dogina uqaca Sailasca nesili cedalimeig
ale Pol Banabasca gami Antiok suladecebil beloqagan ein.
Judas Sailasca ale wawaga meleec cotolail aquniadec dana.
23 Jaqec je i edi sulduadein:
"Ege, aposelca tamanec matuca, age Juda dana qee,
age ege wawige meleec cotigeil Antiokca, Siria hatuca,
Silisia hatu nagca bilegina, egena feele adec je sulduquna,"
adein.
24 "Ege dana leih egena amnadec belimeig age je ihula-
hal maadecebil wawaga me qee men odi dah mom. Euqa
ege age odi odocnu qee maadolom.
25 Eunu ege ceguli togodumeb dana sos lecis nesili
cedalimeb ageca suladecnu ege cunug cois oqan. Ale egena
danah lecis Banabas Polca gami loqagan.

† **15:20-21:** Juda age Isrel hatuna himec qee bilelein. Weleca age budu beladimeig hatu cunug ono nijein euna ilag bilein. Odocob agena cuha jo eu taun cunugna bilein euna tawein. Age Aposel 2.5-11 feiga. Eunu dana cajaca age taun euna bilein age Mosesna loo jenu je mati dah mi hedoin.

26 Dana i ale Jisas Krais Tibud ijannu cabi oosin dana age
aqalecebil cal mowasa odoin.
27 Eunu ege Judas Sailasca ale conolagulna je jaqoqa i edi
maadowasan sulaloqona.
28 Kis Gun egeca culumen haunhaun oso qee adoqaun
qa gadac i himec wooldocnu ihoc qee adoqona eunu wawige
osol moqan.
29 Age kadan tibud ihanecnadec sab cain jowain. Ceteh
golacca eu cain jowain. Dool benega coldocobil cal men eu
cain jowain. Dana uqa caja qee oc cajaca cain nijuwasin. Age
ceteteh i ilag qee odifeig eu age me odoqagan. Odio," adein.
30 Odimeig age dana sos suladecebil Antiok belein. Ono
age dana wawaga meleecca cunug gabanadimeig jaqec je eu
adein.
31 Odocobil age jaqec je eu sanijimeig age hulunuga cehec
je eunu celeboein.
32 Judas Sailasca, ale je hahun madec dana, saen cecelac
bahic wawaga meleec cotogail je mati bahic hulunuga cehi
maadecebil agena wawaga meleec gagadic men.
33-34 Odimeig hibna ono saen leih age gami bilimeig Antiok
tamanec dana age dana sos sulalein age malolca ceseli
sulalecebil belesin. [Euqa Sailas uqana cisdoc ibuldumei
Antiok ono nijigiannu maden.]
35 Odocob Banabas Polca Antiok ono nag odi bilesin. Ale
dana matica osoben tamanec ono Tibudna me je iwaladein.

Pol Banabasca fee dadanimesi filigandosin

36 Odocob deel leih hedocob Pol Banabas madon, "Hoga,
cotileil taun ben cunugna bilegina ele Tibudna me je maadoh
eu haun ceseli belimeu age adi cabi ogina eu fewan," don.
37 Odocob Banabas uqa Jon age Mak ein age gami beloqa-
gannu cisdon.
38 Euqa wele uqa age gami bilimeig beli me je iwaladec
cabi qee oloi, odimei uqa Pamfilia hatu nagna culali
Jerusalem ono ceseli nuen. Eunu Pol uqa ehudi nuecnu
culen.
39 Odocob aledodoc fee dadan bahic imesi filfil filigandu
belesin. Banabas Mak ehudeceb wagna Saipras nuina
belesin.
40 Euqa Pol Sailas nesili ehuden. Bebelesin wawaga meleec
cotolail age Tibudna waug qoc cofaaleb cobowasannu Anut
ebenna mein.
41 Odimei uqa Siriaca Silisiaca hatu eu gemogemo nuen.
Nunuei tamanec cesuladi maadeceb agena wawaga meleec
gagadic men.

16

Timoti Polca belesin

1 Odocob Pol cocobi nui Debi Listraca ono cobon. Odocob
malogom oso, ijan Timoti, ono biloloi. Uqa anag ha waug
meleecca Judadec qa memeg Grikdec.
2 Wawaga meleec cotogail age Listra Aikoniamca bilein age
gaid Timotinu je me dih saoloig.
3 Odocob Pol Timoti ehudeceb osoben belowasannu cis-
don. Euqa Juda dana cunug ono bilein eu age Timoti memeg
Grikdec eu age doloig. Eunu Pol uqa Timoti deweg cagu
quten.
4 Odocob ale taun benbenna bebeli bilesi ale cagoc je
aposelca, tamanec matumatuca Jerusalem ono bilein age je
jaqimeig Juda dana qee age Antiokca, Siria hatuca, Gale-
sia hatuca ono bilegina sulduadein eu siwiaadi age toodu
odocnu maadi belesin.
5 Eunu tamanec ono eu agena wawaga meleec gagadic
mimei deel abesabes cunug dana sanijadec fulusdoloi.

Pol dana oso Masedoniadec ola codocna fen

6 Odocob Kis Gun Esia hatuna me je maadecnu cahacaden.
Eunu Pol uqa age gami coboin eu age Frisia Galesiaca hatuna
isec belein.
7 Odocob saen age Maisia hatu gadacna li calimeig age
Bitinia hatuna lecnu cisdoin qa Jisasna Kis qee culadel.
8 Eunu age tutuc Maisia hatu gemo belimeig li Troas
taunna calein.
9 Odocob witic euna Pol ola codocna bebelimei Masedo-
niadec dana oso cesusdudu tatawen fen, “Masedonia ene
humeg cesulgaga!” don.
10 Pol ola codocna bebelimei eu odi feceb ege Anut dana
Masedonia hatu ono bilegina eu me je maadecnu mageia eu
dom. Eunu Masedonia belecnu saciadom.*

Lidia Kristen men

11 Odocob Troas ono wag tobimeb tutuc qeti li Samotres
nui too qudi numeb deel osona waldu li Niapolis taunna
calom.
12 Onodec Masedonia hatuna taun ben Filipai taun ben ono
belom. Filipai eu Rom cofdoloi. Odocob ege deel leih taun
ben ono bilom.
13 Odocob cuha deelna ege taun ben eu uqana fele cehec
cuculdi wa gesacna lom ege Juda dana agena inondoc cudun

* **16:10:** Cudun ina Luk uqa “ege” madec sanan men. Age aqunec je feiga. Saen ina Luk uqa Polca cocobosi belesi Filipai ono calesin. Odocobil Pol uqa Filipai culdi hedocob Luk uqa “ege” qee madel. Age Aposel 16.40 feiga. Eunu dana age Luk uqa Filipai bilen ec cisdogina.

om ec cisdom. Odimeb ege ono limeb caja ono cegulein bibilegin eu ege ono bilimeb je maadom.

14 Caja oso uqa cegulec euna bilen uqa egena je dah men eu ijan Lidia. Uqa Taiataira taun bendec, lotoc golca idadu suldoloi. Uqa Anut binan suloloi. Odocob Tibud uqa odudeceb Lidia uqa waug fogo docob Pol je mamaden dah mudi bilen.

15 Odocob uqaca, age uqana jona bileinca age wa joadec oin. Odimei cesusgi ege magen, “Ija mele bahic Tibudnu wawi meleen ec cisdufeig humeig ijana jona bileigale,” gen. Odimei uqa ege uqana jona lecnu bahic magen.

Age Filipai ono Pol Sailasca gihacdoc jona malein

16 Deel osona ege inondoc cudunna bebeli bilob ege begabeg meh mel aid osoca gulucdadanom. Uqa buga me qee hewuden. Buga me qee eu odudeceb ceteh hibna caligiannu dado moloi. Uqa dado mec je mamadi meen qaig geh bahic dana uqa cofdoloig agena mudiadoloi.

17 Odocob uqa Pol ege gami toogigi utaen, “Dana i age Anut Ohis Bahic uqana cabi dana! Age adi Anut cahahaadecnu je maadegina!” en.

18 Uqa deel mati eu odi odon. Odocob Pol uqa gemag beceb waldumei buga me qee madon, “Ija Jisas Krais ijanna je gatiti mahigina, mel aid eu culdi qisacdoga!” don. Odocob buga me qee saen euna dih qisacdon.

19 Euqa dana uqa cofdoloig eu age Pol agena meen qaig oc jic cagocob fimeig age Pol Sailasca hewalimeig ceteteh fajecnu cudunna diali ehi nu Rom je gesilec dana amagana malein.

20 Odimeig age Rom je gesilec danaca ehali limeig madein, “Dana i ale Judadec ale egena taun ben ene ceteh me qee suluwasannu odosina.

21 Ege Rom egena kobol eu qee odoqaunnu cahacgena eu i ale odocnu iwalgesina. Kobol eu umeb qee ihoc moqaun,” ein.

22 Odocob dana am ben ageha aqaloqaga bili cegulein. Odimeig Rom je gesilec dana age Pol Sailasca alena lotoc baladumeig geh bahic qisaaloqannu je gatiti maadein.

23 Odimeig age geh qisaali hedumeig gihacdoc jona helalecebil lesin. Odimeig age gihacdoc jo cofdoc dana cofali cuhadugiannu je gatiti madoin.

24 Odocob uqa je gatiti odi umei gihacdoc jo cofdoc dana uqa helaleceb cudun dunuh bahicna lecebil jaimala na culumenca gemo mimei gagadic qagalen.

25 Euqa witic tu gemo bahic Pol Sailasca inondodosi Anut binan sulec due sisilesin gihacdoc dana age dah mali nijein.

26 Oodogin nag odi bahic mim ben nen. Odimei gihacdoc
jo eu uqana big gug lugudocob jic cebec cunug hudaden.
Odocob sen gihacdoc dana cunug agena cufaladen.
27 Odocob gihacdoc jo cofdoc dana caji meciimei jic cebec
cunug hudec fimei gihacdoc dana cunug busaleiga ec cisdon.
Eunu uqana han sigin cecelac uqana cudunnadec umei
uqadodoc qocob cal migia odon.
28 Euqa Pol jejeg suli u utai madon, "Ege cunug ihen!
Hinadodoc cain dewen tudogaun!" don.
29 Odocob gihacdoc jo cofdoc dana uqa cejalnu utaimei
guguli limei cucuiii Pol Sailasca jaimalana toni qeleli nijen.
30 Odimei uqa ehali cali humei sisilalen, "Dana ben lecis,
Anut cahahatigiannu ija eeta odigen?" alen.
31 Odocob ale jejeg hewi madosin, "Jisas Tibudnu wawin
meleeia. Odocob Anut hinaca, age cunug hinana jona
bileginaca cahahaadigian," dosin.
32 Odimesi ale uqaca, leih age cunug uqana jona bileinca
Anutna me je maadesin.
33 Odocob uqa witic saen euna dih ehali li isomola wasacu-
dialen. Odocob uqaca, age cunug uqana jona bileinca age wa
joadec oin.
34 Odimei uqa Pol Sailasca uqana jona ehali ehi timei
sab aleceb jesin. Odocob uqaca age leih cunug uqana jona
bileinca age Anutnu wawaga meleennu ceelein.
35 Deel osona qasil wele Rom agena je gesilec dana age
dana eu ale cois culalecebil belesia ec polis dana maadimeig
suladecebil lein.
36 Eunu gihacdoc jo cofdoc dana je eu Pol madon, "Rom je
gesilec dana age hina Sailasca ale culalecemin gihacdoc jon-
adec belowasannu je gatiti sulduteiga. Odocob ale wawala
malolca cois belesiale," don.
37 Euqa Pol polis dana maaden, "Ele cahuldoc elena oso
qee felein qa cunug amemeg qisaleigan. Euqa elena gug
jobon eu Rom!† Adinu age gihacdoc jona ehili tacileigan?
Odocob qila age jahuni sullecebil nuewannu odogina? Qee
bahic! Rom je gesilec dana age bahic humeig ehili tecebil
belewan," aden.
38 Odocob polis dana age ceseli belimeig Rom je gesilec
dana Polna je maadein. Odocob age Pol Sailasca alena gug
jobon eu Rom ec dumeig age cucuiein.

† **16:37:** Saen euna Rom agena king, age Sisa ein, uqa hatu cunug eu Mediterenian Macas cemenug nijein eu cofaden. Eunu Rom dana cunug age binanca bilein. Odocob Rom agena loo je eu dana age Rom dana gihacdoc jona gauc madecnu cahacaden. Saen osona Rom age culadeceb Rom dana qee eundec age Rom dana calein. Pol memeg eu dana eundec odi fena. Eunu Pol anag basecdon saenna Pol uqaha Rom dana calen. Age Aposel 22.24-29 euha feiga.

39 Eunu age belimeig eu cahuldom ec maalein. Odimeig
age gihacdoc jonadec ehali ahumeig ale taun ben eu culdi
belowasannu ninialein.
40 Eunu Pol Sailasca gihacdoc cudun culimesi Lidiana
jona lesin. Ono ale wawaga meleec cotolail gulucadimesi
dahiniga hewec je maadimesi belesin.

17

Tesalonaikadec dana age Pol Sailasca aqalecnu gale aden

1 Ale tutuc Amfipolis taun gemogemo limesi onodec Apolo-
nia taun gemogemo odi nui Tesalonaika taunna calesin. Ono
Juda dana agena cuha jo oso tawen.
2 Odocob Pol uqa gaid odoloiwe uqa odi cuha jo euna len.
Ono cuha deel cijed uqa dana gami Anutna jaqec jenu fee
dadanein.
3 Anutna jaqec jenadec sildiaadi agena cisdoc tutuc mu-
mudi age Anutna Krais uqa dain ben umei cal mecnadec
ceseli cajennu sildiaden. Odimei Pol maaden, “Jisas uqanu
ija je maadiga eu uqa Krais,” aden.
4 Odocob Pol uqa leih cesusaadi maadeceb wawaga
meleeceb Pol Sailasca tooalein. Eu odi Grik dana mati
bahic ageha Anut binan sulololg, ageca qam caja mati ageha
wawaga meleen.
5 Euqa Juda dana age Polnu heel mimeig dana gauc jicna
loldoc dana eundec cedi gabanadecebil dana geh bahic doin.
Age odadecebil taun ben cunug euna uceldodoig je alalac
beceb age Pol Sailasca walali hewalimeig dana ebenegana
moqagannu Jesonna jo talildudu tawimeig kokodoin.
6 Odocob age qee fecialimeig Jeson wawaga meleec cotugul
leihca gami ceceladi taun ben eu cofdoc cabi danaca cedi ehi
limeig utai madein, “Dana i age hatuhatu cunug sibenega
qaqahi cocobi qila age egena taun benna hoiga.
7 Odocob Jeson uqana jona ehadi nijen. Age cunug Sisa
uqana loo jeha sibeg qahegina, odimeig age king oso ijan
Jisas bilina ec madegina,” ein.
8 Age je eu madimeig dana am ben taun ben cofdoc cabi
danaca age uceldodoig je alalac ten.
9 Odocob cabi cofdoc dana eu age Jeson dana leihca
meen qaig gadac eu odi je gesilec fajimeig beloqagan ec
maadecebil fajein. Odocobil culadecebil belein.

Pol Sailasca Beria ono cabi osin

10 Witic memen wawaga meleec cotolail age Pol Sailasca
sulalecebil Beria taun ono belesin. Ale Beria ono li calimesi
Juda dana agena cuha jona lesin.

11 Juda dana ono age me je dah mecnu dahiniga qolocijeceb bilein. Age Tesalonaika dana cinigwe qee. Age me je dah mi cuhadodoig deel cunugca Pol mele madenafo eundecnu doqagannu Anutna jaqec je sanijoloig.
12 Eunu agenadec mati bahic wawaga meleen. Odocob Grik caja qam leihca, Grik dana leihca ageha wawaga meleen.
13 Euqa saen Juda dana Tesalonaika ono bilein age Pol Beria taun ono me je maaden ec dumeig age ono limeig age dana am ben ihulahaladecebil je alalac ten.
14 Odogin wawaga meleec cotugul age Pol suldocobil lanna non. Euqa Sailas Timotica himec Beria ono bilesin.
15 Dana Pol ehudi ehi belein eu age Atens taun ben ono ehi beli cuculdeig ceselein. Age saen ceselein hohogin Pol uqa Sailas Timotica maalecebil mahuc bahic toodu Atens lowasannu maaden.

Pol Atens ono me je maaden

16 Odocob Pol uqa Sailas Timotica Atens taun ben ono sumali bibili uqa uhulec tibud agena kadan mati bahic taun ben eu cunug ihoc len eu odi feceb waug me qee men.
17 Eunu uqa Juda agena cuha jona Juda danaca, Juda dana qee eundecca age Anut binan suloloig age gami fee dadanoloig. Odocob fajec cudunna dana holoig eu deel cunugna age gami ha fee dadanoloig.
18 Odocob iwaladec dana leih age Epikurian Stoikca amnadec* gulucadeceb fee dadanein.
Pol uqa Jisas cal mecnadec ceseli cajennu me je maaden.† Eunu leih madein, “Je lawilawi madec dana i eetanu madigia odona?” ein. Euqa leih madein, “Uqa tibud filfilnu madenafa?” ein.
19 Eunu age Pol ehudi Ariopagas cegulecna ono ehudi ehi limeig madoin, “Iwaladec je haun hina maadagana eu magecem doqale.
20 Ge, ceteteh leihnu hina je madagana eu ege ceteh haun odi dah moqona. Eunu ege eu uqana gug docnu wawige nijia,” doin.
21 Odocob Atensdec danaca, dana hatu filfilnadec ono bilein ageca saen cunugna age ceteh haun hon eu dah mamadi je togodocnu wawaga ben bahic nijen.

---

* **17:18:** (naha osoldoc) Grik gemona dana mati age dana doc silecca age wele bilein agena je toodoin eu bilein. Dana eundec agena sihul lecis eu Epikurian Stoikca. † **17:18:** (naha lecisdoc) Grik jena je “cal mecnadec ceseli cajen” age Anastasis ein. Grik age dana cal mecnadec ceseli cajecnu eu ihoc qee ec cisdoin. Agenu cisdoc eu fil bahic. Eunu Pol uqa Anastasis ec madeceb age uqa tibud filfilnu maden ec cisdoin.

22 Eunu Pol Ariopagas cegulec eu amagana gemo ono caji
tawimei maaden, “Dana Atensdec! Age jic cunugna cuha
fegina eu ija fem.
23 Ge, saen ija taun benna cocobig age tibud agena kadan
eu binanaga sulegina eu fem. Ija ihanec cabal euha fem eu
jaqec je odi maden, ‘Tibud ana bilia qee doqona eu uqana,’
en. Tibud i age binan sulegina qa qee dogina eunu ija qila
maadigina.
24 Anut maha cunugca ceteteh cunug mahana bileginaca
muden eu uqa sao jobonca mahacanu Tibud. Odocob uqa
cuha jo nag dana mudegina euna qee bilina.
25 Odocob uqa ceteh osoca qee qee bilel. Dana age uqa
cesuldocwe ha qee. Uqadodoc himec maha ina cebac bilecca
kisca ceteteh cunug dana cunug adena.
26 Uqa dana osolnadec himec dana sihul filfil mahana
cunug bilegina eu ifanadem. Age mahana biluqagannu
saenha hatu agena gadacha uqadodoc wele siwiaden.
27 Age uqa waloqagannu uqa eu odi odon. Age uqa
megimeig gulucdoqagannu eu odi odon. Euqa Anut uqa ege
cemenige bilina.
28 Ge, dana oso odi maden, ‘Uqa odigeceb ege cebac
biluquna, coboqona, eu odinu ege dana caja biluquna,’ en.
Eu agena galolo je dana leih madein odiwe, ‘Egeha uqa
talacul biluquna,’ ein.‡
29 Ege Anut talacul eunu ege Anut uqa goldfo, silwafo,
meenfo cinigwe, danana docna mudec kadan tibud cinigwe
ec odi cain cisdoqaun.
30-31 Odocob saen wele dana age Anutna loo je qee doc
bibilegin Anut uqa qee wadacadel. Euqa uqa maha ina dana
cunug gesiladigiannu eu uqa dana oso uqana ititom cobocna
wele cabi eu odigiannu ehudimei deel oso gadac men nijia.
Uqa eu mele bahic dana cunug doqagannu wele dana i cal
mecnadec tulidocob cajen! Eunu qila Anut uqa dana cunug
age mahana cunug bilegina eu agena qisol mec kobolnadec
falicdoqagannu maadena,” aden.
32 Odocob Pol cal mecnadec ceseli cajen ec madeceb
dumeig leih age lelandoin qa leih age madoin, “Ege hina
magaga eu haun magecem doqan,” doin.
33 Odocob eunu Pol cegulecnadec cuculadi nuen.
34 Euqa dana leih age uqaca gabandumeig age je eunu
wawaga meleen. Agenadec eundec dana oso Daionisias, uqa
Ariopagas cegulecnadec dana oso, caja oso ijan Damaris.
Odocob dana leihha ageca gabandoin.

‡ **17:28:** Pol uqa je eu Grikna galolo je dana lecis wele jaqesin eu umei Grik dana age fogo adecnu maden, eu odi fena. Galolo je dana lecis i ale Epimenides Aratasca.

18

Pol Korin ono cabi on

1 Odi hedocob Pol Atens culdimei Korin taun benna nuen.
2 Ono uqa dana oso Judadec ijan Akwila gulucdon. Uqa anag Pontas hatu ono basen. Uqa aideg ijan Prisila Italidec ale saen euna hosin. Rom agena king, Klodias, uqa Juda dana cunug age Rom ono biloloig eu age Rom culdimeig beloqagannu je gatiti maaden eunu hosin. Odocob Pol eu ale mecialigia bili len.
3 Odocob Pol uqa talah jo mudec dana. Aleha talah jo mudec lotoc eu mudimesi euna meen qaig olosin. Eunu Pol ale gami ninijeig cabi oin.
4 Odocob uqa Juda agena cuha jona cuha deel cunugna dana gami fee dadanoloig. Odimei uqa Grikca Judaca mati bahic cesusaadi je maadeceb wawaga meleen.
5 Saen Sailas Timotica ale Masedoniadec hosin Pol uqa saen cunug eu me je qasali maadecnu odon. Uqa Juda dana Anutna Krais eu Jisas ec sildiaden.
6 Odocob age me je eu cahacdoc sanan mena imeig uqanu je me qee madecebil uqa uqana lotocnadec comis foidudu maaden, “Age fadalifeig agedodoc agena cahuldoc! Eu ijana cabi qee. Qila sanan mimig Juda dana qee eundec gami himec ligen,” aden.
7 Eunu uqa culadimei li Juda dana qee eundec osona jona nuen, ijan Tisias Jastas. Uqa gaid Anut binan suloloi. Uqana jo eu Juda agena cuha jo nag cemenug.
8 Krispas uqa Juda agena cuha jo ilo uqaca, uqana jona bileinca Tibudnu wawaga meleen. Odocob dana cajaca mati bahic Korin taun benna bilein age Polna je dah mimeig wawaga meleeceb wa joadec oin.
9-10 Odocob witic osona Pol ola codocna bebelen euna Tibud Pol madon, “Ija hinaca biligina. Mati bahic taun ben ina eu ijana bilegina. Eunu oso uqa hina dewen tudocnu qee hoiaun. Eunu cain cucuiagaun, cain me je madecnu culogaun. Euqa me je odi dih mamadiaga,” don.
11 Eunu Pol cabi gel osolca oso naha himec ono bilen. Bibilei dana Anutna me je iwalaadien.
12 Odocob saen Galio uqa Rom gabmanna ilo Grik hatuna bibilen Juda dana gabandumeig wawaga osolna Pol hewi ehudi je gesilec cudunna ehi lein.
13 Odimeig madein, “Dana i uqa dana cesusaadieceb Anut binan suluqagannu eu Mosesna loo je madena gadac eu wooldona!” ein.
14 Euqa Pol je madigia oodon bahic Galio uqa Juda dana maaden, “O Juda dana, dana i uqa cahuldoc odoc osofo, qisol mec odocfo odoubmi agena um qoc je dah moum.

15 Euqa agena jeca, ijanagaca, agena loo jeca eunu himec
fee dadaneginanu ija ceteh i edinu je gesilec dana qee
biligaun. Agedodoc tutuc mudeiga," aden.
16 Odimei uqa je gesilec cudunnadec ititacadeceb cali hoin.
17 Odocob eu age cunug Sostenis cuha jo ilo ehudimeig
je gesilec cudun cemenug qoin.* Euqa eu Galio adih oso
odocnu qee cisdol.

Pol Antiok Siria hatuna ono ceseli nuen

18 Odi hedocob Pol Korin ono wawaga meleec cotugul gami
deel mati bahic bilein. Odimei uqa cotugul eu culadimei
Akwila Prisilaca gami Korindec wagna Siria hatuna ono
belein. Uqa macas gemo qee lec ninijen uqa Anutnu je cagoc
madennu Senkria ono ilona gosic cunug cocdon.†
19 Belimeig age Efesas taun ben ono calein. Ono uqa
Akwila aideg Prisilaca culalen. Euqa uqa Juda agena cuha
jona leceb Juda dana gami fee dadanein.
20 Odocob uqa ageca saen nag cecelacca biluqagannu
ninidoin qa uqa age gami bilecnu qee cois adel.
21 Euqa uqa odi maaadi cuculadi nuen, "Anutna waug odi
nijecebfi ija ageca haun ceseligen," aden. Eunadec Efesas
ono wag umei Sisaria taun nuen.
22 Uqa Sisaria calimei Jerusalem tamanec feele adigiannu
ten. Odimei Antiok ono non.
23 Odimei Antiok ono saen leih bilimei cuculadi Gale-
sia Frisiaca agena hatuna jobonjobon cocobi nui malogom
cunug agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudiaadi cobon.

Apolos Efesas ono je maaden

24 Odocob Judadec dana oso, ijan Apolos, uqa anag Alek-
sandria taun ben ono basen saen euna uqa Efesas taun ben
ono len. Uqa je madi cuhadoc dana. Uqaha Anutna jaqec
jenu du cuhadon.
25 Uqa Tibudna jicnu iwaldoin. Odocob uqa waug Tibud
toodocnu gagadic tawen. Jisas uqana odocnu tutuc maaadi
iwaladoloi. Euqa uqa Jon wa joadennu himec don.
26 Odocob uqa Juda ono agena cuha jona me je saluqi u
maaden. Euqa Akwila Prisilaca dah mudimesi ehudi alena
jona ehi limesi Anutna jicnu je tutucna silditosin.
27 Odocob Apolos Grik hatuna nuigia madeceb wawaga
meleec cotugul age cesuldumeig age malogom ono bilein
agena je jaqimeig uqa ono leceb feele dumeig ehudoqagannu

---

* **18:17:** Cel dana age Sostenis qoin, eu Grik danafo, Juda danafo ege qee doqona. Grik jena gug eu camasac qee. Dana leih age Juda himec age Sostenisnu gemanaga beceb uqa qoin ec cisdoin. † **18:18:** Juda dana oso uqa Anutnu je cagoc hedon eunu ihacadecnu uqa ilona gosic cunug cocdoloi. Eu agena kobol oso. Age Namba 6.1-21 feiga.

suldoin. Uqa ono li calimei dana cajaca Anut uqa eeladec uum adeceb wawaga meleen eundec age geh bahic cesuladen.
28 Ge, uqana je gagadic madecna uqa Juda dana age gami file dadanimeig uqa dana caja amemeg wooladen. Uqa mele bahic Anutna jaqec je Anutna Krais eu Jisas ec madena eu ihacaden.

19

Pol Efesas ono cabi on

1 Apolos uqa Korin ono bibilen Pol jic cocobi aluhna isec nu Efesas calen. Ono uqa malogom leih gulucaden.
2 Odimei sisiladen, “Age wawaga meleeceb Kis Gun oinfo?” aden.
Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Qee, ege Kis Gunca ec oso qee dolom,” doin.
3 Odocob Pol haun sisiladen, “Age cel wa joc oin?” aden.
Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Wa Joadec Jon uqana wa joadec eu om,” doin.
4 Odocob Pol maaden, “Jonna wa joadec eu dana agena silail hibemdoqagannu. Odocob uqa Isrel dana age dana oso uqa hib toodu honanu wawaga meleigiannu maaden eu uqa ijan Jisas,” aden.
5 Age eu odi dah memegin Jisas Tibud uqa ijanna wa joadec oin.
6 Odocob Pol eben ilomogana meceb Kis Gun ageca nen. Odocob age beilamaga falicdocob je filfil mamadeig je hahun madec danawe Anutna me je madein.
7 Dana eu age sanijec 12-pela cunug eu odi.
8 Odocob Pol Juda agena cuha jona limei jagel cijed me je saluqi u maaden. Uqa age gami fee dadaneeig Anutna me culnu sildiaden.
9 Euqa leih age dahiniga qutum qu bilimeig wawaga mele qee el. Odocob am cegulein eu amagana Tibud uqana jicnu qisol je madein. Eunu Pol malogom cedadeceb cuha jonadec cali hoin. Odimei deel cunugna Tiranas iwaladec jo ben euna je togodoloig.
10 Eu cabi gel lecis eu odi odoin. Odocob dana cunug Esia hatuna biloloig Juda dana Juda dana qeeca osoben Tibudna me je dah mein.

Siwa melahul

11 Oodon Anut odudeceb Pol uqa kobolkobol filfil bahic ebenna men.
12 Eunu Pol uqana lotoc qetec nag mede cacoc jamelca age ehi li Pol dewegna mimeig ahu dana hagca dewenegana mecebil agena hag qee memen buga me qee ha qisacadoloig.

13 Odocob Juda dana leih cocobi bileig age dana age buga
me qeeca eu deweneganadec buga me qee ititacadoloig
ageha Jisas Tibud ijanna buga me qee ititacadecnu temdoin.
Age buga me qee maadein, “Ija Jisas eu Pol uqa uqanu me
je madena uqa ijanna je gatiti maadigina, age dana i deweg
culimeig busaleiga,” adein.
14 Odocob Juda dana ihanec dana ben, ijan Siwa, uqa
melahul 7-pela age odi odoloig.
15 Euqa buga me qee jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija Jisasnu
dugina, Polnu ha dugina, ge age an?” aden.
16 Odimei dana buga me qeeca eu gagadic odocca age
gami cadimeig wooladen. Eu age cunug uqana jonadec lotoc
baladocca golanagaca bical busali belein.
17 Odocob Juda danaca, Juda dana qee eundecca cunug
Efesas biloloig je eu dah mimeig age cunug cucuiein. Odocob
Jisas Tibud ijan meca bahic mudein.
18 Odocob dana wawaga meleecca geh bahic humeig
amemeg agena me qee odoc qasali madein.
19 Odimeig mati bahic age ceeh jelec cas mecca odoloig
eu cunugca buk eu haudumeig dana cajaca amagana jana
manein. Age buk fajein uqana ameg qaig gadac eu sanijec
50,000 kina.
20 Eunu gagadic odoc jic euna Tibudna me je gagadic
mimei hatuhatu cunug ihoc len.

Efesas dana age Tibudna jicnu gemanaga ben

21 Hibna ceteteh eu hedocob Kis Gun odudeceb Pol
uqa Masedonia Grikca hatuna limei hibna Jerusalem isec
nuigiannu cisdon. Uqa odi maden, “Hibna ija ono limig Rom
ha figen,” en.
22 Odocob uqa Timoti Erastasca uqana cesuldoc lecis eu ale
Masedonia sulaleceb belesin. Odimei uqa saen nag cecelacca
Esia hatuna ono bilen.
23 Saen euna bahic Efesas ono Tibudna jicnu cacadi utai
madein.
24 Silwa mudec dana oso, ijan Demitrias, uqa Atemis caja
tibudna cuha jo nag ihicon qoc silwana mudoloi. Odocob
silwa mudec dana age cabi inu meen qaig ben bahic didoloig.
25 Eunu uqa silwa mudec dana cunugca leih age cabi
eundec oloig ageca maadeceb cegulein. Odimei maaden, “O
dana, age dogina, ege cehewanige eu cabi ina hona.
26 Agedodoc dudu fifi egina dana Pol i dana cajaca mati
bahic qauaadi uqa kadan tibud dana ebenegana mudegina
eu anut qee ec madena. Odocob dana mati bahic uqa je
madennu wawaga meleeceb hibemgimeig uqaca lein. Efesas

eneca odocob Esia hatu cunugnaca age hatuhatu cunugnuca odi eu odon.
27 Eunu egena meen qaig oc cabi jic cagocdainnu nijia. Eu himec qee, osoha eu Atemis caja tibud ben uqana cuha jo qee mecdainnu nijia. Odocob caja tibud i Esia age hatu cunugna binan sulegina eu uqa ijan ben eu me qee muduqagan!" aden.
28 Odocob dana cegulein eu je odi dah mimeig age gemanaga geh beceb utai madein, "Atemis Efesas egena eu uqa ben bahic!" ein.
29 Eunu taun ben eu cunugca je alalac ben. Dana am ben Gaias Aristakasca, dana lecis Masedoniadec Polca coboin, eu ale hewalimeig udoc jona diaali ehi lein.
30 Odocob Pol uqa cuhanuc dana am ben amagana ligia odocob malogom age cahacdoin.
31 Esia dana meca leih age Polna danah ageha je suldutoin, hina udoc jo euna cain camasac magaun ec ninidoin.
32 Odocob dana leih age ceteh osonu utaeegin leih age fil utaiiein. Odimeig dana eundec mati bahic age cel gugnu cegulein eu qee doloin. Eunu dana age udoc jona cegulein age ucelduduein.
33 Odocob cegulec euna Juda dana age Aleksanda uqa agena je maadecnu madon. Eunu dana leih age Aleksanda madocobil uqa aqunecna ten. Odimei Aleksanda ebenna cahacaadi age amagana eetanu odi ceguleginanu je maadigia odon.
34 Euqa age uqa Judadec dana camasac fimeig age cunug je osol eu aua lecis odi utai mamadiein, "Atemis Efesas egena eu uqa ben bahic!" ein.*
35 Odocob hibna taun benna kuskus limei dana am ben maadeceb tiliein. Odimei uqa maaden, "Efesas dana! Efesas taun ben eu Atemis Ben Bahicna cuha joca, meen gun sao ohisdec tonen euca alena cofalec age cunug dogina.
36 Oso uqa ceteteh inu mele qee ecwe qee. Eunu age gemanaga bodoeia, ceteteh ihulahal edi cain odowain.
37 Ge, age dana i ale cedali ene hoiga qa eu ale cuha jona ceteteh qee heje cedalesin, egena caja tibudnu ha je me qee oso qee madalesin.
38 Demitrias silwa mudec danaca age osonu jecafi je gesilec deelna je gesilec dana amagana age saen euna je balijimeig ono qocob leceb qocob hocob eigale.
39 Euqa age je menu cisdufeig age Efesas agena cegulec benna je tutuc muduqagan.

* **19:34:** Juda ageha Atemisnu qee cuha felein, eunu Grik dana age Atemis ijan suli u utai madein.

40 Ge, egenu qila je alalac bec i odoqanu balijec je cali
hocdainnu nijia. Je alalac ben eunu ege je wasacudecwe
qee. Odocob Rom cofgec dana age eunu sisilgecebil je me
oso maadecwe qee," aden.
41 Odimei uqa je eu madi hedumei dana cegulein eu age
maadeceb budoin.

20

Pol Masedonia hatuca Grik hatuca ono cobon

1 Hibna je alalac bec eu cunug qee meceb Pol malogom je
sulduadeceb hocobil cegulein. Odocobil uqa hulunuga cehec
je maaadi odio aden. Odimei uqa Masedonia hatu ono nuen.
2 Odocob uqa hatu cunugna cobimei dana hulunuga cehec
je filfil maaden. Odimei Grik hatu ono hon.
3 Odimei uqa ono jagel cijed bilen. Uqa Siria hatu
nuigiannu saciadudu bili Juda dana age uqa qocomun cal
migian ec don. Eunu uqa haun Masedonia hatu gemogemo
cocobi nuigiannu cisdon.
4 Dana leih age Pol gami belein. Eu age Sopata uqa
Piras melah Beriadec uqaca, Aristakas, Sekandasca ale Tesa-
lonaikadec aleca, Gaias Debidec uqaca, Timotica, Tikikas
Trofimasca Esiadec aleca age Pol gami belein.
5 Age casac aquni belimeig Troas ono sumigein.
6 Euqa bred jisca qee uqana saen hedocob ege wag umeb
Filipaidec waeg beli cocobi deel 5-pela hedocob Troas calom.
Ono age ceguladimeb cuha osol bilom.*

Pol Troas ono Jutikas tulidocob uqa ceseli cajen

7 Odocob Sarere wesuna ege cunugca bred fenoqa bili
cegulom.† Odimeb Pol uqa uqadec odi culadigiannu dana
me je maaden. Odimei je maaaden tu ibuldon.
8 Odocob jo cabalu ohis isecna hamol euna gowoc mati
bahic ono cegulomna bilein.
9 Odocob dana haun oso ijan Jutikas uqa fufu oc cebec
qahein euna bilen. Odocob Pol je gehgeh mamaden Jutikas
us don. Odimei uqa us dahig celeceb jo cabalu cijed ohis
onodec mahana toni qon. Nu hewi suladoin qa wele cal men.
10 Odocob Pol jo ohisdec toni numei dana haun deweg
lalan cosolimei cogadon. Odimei uqa maaden, "Cain geh
cisdowain. Uqa cebac nijia!" aden.

---

* **20:6:** Luk uqa haun "ege" jaqen. Eunu doc dana age Pol uqa Filipai ono Luk haun gulucdon ec cisdoin. Age Aposel 16.10 eu feiga. † **20:7:** Doc dana age Pol uqana eundecca age Jisas deweg golaccanu cisdocnu sab jein ec cisdoin.

11 Odimei uqa haun jo cabalu cijeddocna ceseli timei bred
feni jen. Odimei age gami je mamadegin cam beceb Pol
cuculadi nuen.
12 Odocob dana haun jo ohisdec toni mahana qon eu cebac
meceb ehudi jobon beleinnu wawaga me bahic nijen.

Pol Troas culdimei Mailitas ono nuen

13 Odocob ege aquni wagna limeb onodec Asos taun ono
waeg belom. Pol uqa jic cocobi ono nuigiannu magen. Eunu
ono wagna ehudeqannu magen.
14 Odocob uqa Asos ono cegulgeceb ehudocomun Mitilini
taunna waeg belom.
15-16 Pol uqa mahuc bahic Jerusalem caligiannu um-
nana saen cusdocnu culen saen ihocfi uqa Pentikos Deel
Benna‡ caligiannu cisdon. Eunu uqa Esia hatuna saen
qee cusdoiaunnu uqa wagnagul Efesas cuculdi macas tutuc
nuigiannu cisdon. Eunu belimeb ege onodec wagna nui deel
osona Kaios taunna calom. Deel oso hedocob Samos taunna
hom. Odocob deel eu toodocna Mailitas taun ono calom.

Pol uqa Efesas tamanec cofadec odio ec maaden

17 Odocob Pol ono Mailitas bibili Efesas agena tamanec
matu uqa hu foqagannu je sulduaden.§
18 Odimei eu age hu calecebil uqa maaden, “Saen ija
hahawan Esia hatuna hom hocob qila ija dumani age gemo
bilem eu age dogina.
19 Juda dana age gaid ija qocomun cal migian oloig. Eunu
ija cewel uadec danawe amulini nenen culumen mati teten
ija Tibudna cabi om.
20 Ija ceteteh age cesuladecnu eu qee jahuniadelem eu-
ndec saen ija agena jonanaca, dana cunug amaganaca je
maaadiem iwalaadiem eu age dogina.
21 Ija Juda dana Grikca agena silailnu tului falicdumeig
Anutca loqagannuca, age egena Tibud Jisasnu wawaga
meleigiannuca ulaulaadiem.
22 Odocob qila Kis Gunna cisdoc toodu Jerusalem ono
nuigina. Ono ijaca cel culumen oso cali hugian eu qee
dugina.
23 Odigeqa taun ben cunugna age ija qisatimeig gihacdoc
jona mituqagan eunu Kis Gun ulictena.
24 Euqa ija deweni eu ceteh gauc cinigwe figina. Eunu ija
ijana me je madec cabi Jisas Tibud iten eu qee mudigennu
gale tena. Anut uqa dana cajaca eeladec me bahic uum aden
eunu me je qasali maadecnu cabi eu,” aden.

---

‡ **20:15-16:** Age je Aposel 2.1na nijia eu feiga. § **20:17:** Mailitas eu Efesasdec onoca nijen, eu odi 50 kilomita.

25 “Qila feiga, ija wele age gemo cocobig Anutna culnu je
maaadig cobom age haun ija olani qee fowain eu ija dugina.
26-27 Eunu ija Anut uqana cisdoc cunugnu je maadecnu
qee jahuniadelemnu deel ina age dahiniga hewegina agena
eundec oso fadalecebfi eu ijana cahuldoc qee.
28 Agedodocnuca, Kis Gun uqa tamanec age ebenegana
men eunuca cofdu cuhadoiga. Tamanec eu Tibud uqa Melah
uqadodoc golacna ehaden eunu cofadi cuhadoigale.
29 Ija culadecemin hibna dana age qa cus cinigwe age
tamanec gemo humeig waadecebil wawaga dain ben adigian
eu ija dugina.
30 Saen caleceb dana leih agena amnadec cajimeig cuhulec
je madimeig malogom age diadecebil tooadoqagan.
31 Eunu cofdoigale. Ija amulini nenen witic cahinegca cabi
gel cijed dahiniga hewemnu cisdoiga,” aden.
32 “Odocob qila ija maadi Anut ebenna adigina igina, uqa
eelgec uum igennu je eu cofadeiale. Anut eelgec uum igec je
eu agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu ihoc. Euna Anut
uqa cahahaadec dana cajaca cunug qagu madena adigian eu
ageha adecnu ihoc.
33 Ija osona golnu, silwanu, lotocnu ami qee qol.
34 Agedodoc dogina, ija odi cabi uug ceteh ijaca qee eundec
ijadodoc cesultecnu cabi om. Dana ija gami bilom eundec
cesuladecnu ha odom.
35 Ege dana agedodoc cabi ocwe qee eundec ege cabi
gagadic ocnu cesuladecnu ija ceteh cunug iwaladem. Age
Jisas Tibud uqana je madec eu cisdoigale, ‘Oso uqa ceteteh
utina uqana ceelec eu oso uqa ceteteh ona eu uqana ceelec
eu wooldona,’ en,” aden.
36 Odimei Pol je eu madi hedocob cunugca gob cehimeig
inondoin.
37 Odocob eu age cunug qaqajeig cogadu cotdoin.
38 Eu age uqa ola haun qee fowain ec je maaden eunu
wawaga me qee men. Odocob age cunug Pol gami wagna
lein.

21

Pol Jerusalem nuigiannu wagna non

1 Ege dana odio aadeb culadom. Wagna macas gemogemo
qeti li Kos taun ono calom. Deel osona ege wagna bebeleb
Rouds nui calimeb Rouds nuidec Patara taun ono belom.
2 Ono wag oso Finisia nuigiannu tatawen fom ege wag eu
tobimeb belom.
3 Ege Saipras nui fecidudu anse isec waldumeb ege Siria
hatuna calom. Onodec Taia ono li hewimeb age wagna
ceteteh leih ononu tacein eu hidein.

4 Odocob ege malogom leih ceguladom. Odocob ege age
gami ono cuha osol bilom. Kis odocna age Pol Jerusalem qee
nuiaunnu cahacdoin.
5 Ege eu ageca bilec saen hedocob cuculadi belom. Eu age
cunug age aidagailca, talaculunugailca toogecebil taun ben
eu cuculdi belimeb ege cunug lanna numeb ono gob cehimeb
inondom.
6 Odocob euna ege cunug odio adimeb ege li wag totobo-
qon malogom aidagailca, talaculunugailca haun jobon ceseli
belein.

Sisaria ono je hahun madec dana oso ijan Agabus uqa Pol je oso madon

7 Ege wagna Taia culdimeb belimeb Tolemes taunna
calom. Ege wawaga meleec cotigeil leih ono feele adimeb
ege age gami deel osol ono bilom.
8 Cojageceb ege wawaga meleec cotigeil eu age culadimeb
nui Sisaria taunna calom. Ono ege me je maadec dana
Filipna jona lom. Odocob uqa gami nijom. Filip dana 7-pela
Jerusalem ono caja wij agena sab siwiadec cabinu ehadein
eundec oso.
9 Uqa ategul 4-pela danaca qee. Age je hahun madec
danawe Anutna me je maadoloig.
10 Odocob ege ono deel osooso bibiluqun je hahun madec
dana oso ijan Agabus uqa Judiadec nen.
11 Odimei uqa egeca limei Polna lotoc taqec halu umei
uqadodoc jaih ebenca qagalimei magen, “Kis Gun edi
madeia, ‘Lotoc taqec halu i gug uqa Jerusalem ono Juda dana
edi qagoqagan. Odimeig Juda dana qee eundec ebenegana
moqagan,’ eia,” gen.
12 Ege odi dah mimeb eu egeca, leih ono bileinca ege Pol
Jerusalem cain lecdainnu cesusdom.
13 Euqa Pol jejenige hewi magen, “Age eetanu edi qaqajeig
wawi qatanegina? Ija Jerusalem ono age jaimi ebenica qa-
galecnu saciaduga euqa Jisas Tibud ijannu ono cal migennu
ha ija saciaduga,” gen.
14 Odimei uqa mageceb culecwe qeenu ege culimeb
madom, “Tibudna waug nijec eu ihoc leiale,” om.

Jerusalem ono Pol cofadec cabinu je saaden

15 Odocob ono saen leih hedocob ege ceteteh saciadumeb
Jerusalem ono tom.
16 Sisariadec malogom leih ege gami tom. Odimeb age
ehigi dana oso uqana jona nijeqannu uqaca lein. Dana
eu ijan Neson, uqa Saipras nuidec. Uqa sanan mecnadec
malogom bibili hon.

17 Odimeb ege Jerusalem li calocomun wawaga meleec
cotigeil ono celeboi alalaggein.
18 Odocob deel osona Pol ege gami Jems feqannu lom.
Odocob tamanec agena matucaca eundec cunug cegulein.
19 Odocob Pol feele adimei uqa Anut uqana odoc Juda dana
qee eundec gemo Anut uqa Pol ebenna cabi osolosol onnu
saaden.

Pol cofadec agena je dah mimei tempelna nuen

20 Odocob uqa dah mumudegin je madi hedocob Anut
binan sulein. Odimeig age Pol madoin, "O cotige, hina
dogona, Juda dana mati bahic age wawaga meleen. Odocob
age cunug Mosesna loo je toodocnu gagadic megina.
21 Leih age hinanu madecebil doin. Hina Juda dana
cunug Grik hatuna bilegina age Mosesna loo je hibemdocnu
maadagana. Hina Juda dana age melemegail dewenega cagu
cain qowain, age agena kobol cain toodowain ec euha dah
mein.
22 Hina ceseli hogannu euha age wele doiga. Eunu ege eeta
odocnu ihoc?
23 Ege cel je mahocomun eu hina odoga. Dana 4-pela ene
bileiga age Anutnu je cagoc oin.
24 Hina dana eu age ehadi lecem hinadodoc age gami
soidoc biluqagan kobol toodu odoiga. Odimeg agena meen
qaig ceteteh eunu gadac fajiadaga. Eunu age ihoc gosiniga
cocdoqagan. Hina odi odocomfi age hinanu je doin eu
mele qee qa hinadodoc Mosesna loo je toodu odogona eu
doqagan.*
25 Euqa Juda dana qee eundec wawaga meleen ege egena
jaqec je sulduadom. Jaqec je eu odi maden, 'Age kadan tibud
ihanecnadec sab cain jowain. Ceteh golacca cain jowain.
Dool benega coldocobil cal men eu ha cain jowain. Odocob
dana uqa caja qee oc cajaca cain nijuwasin,' en," doin.
26 Hibna Pol uqa deel osona dana eundec ehadeceb soidoc
biluqagan kobol eu uqa age gami odoin. Odimei uqa
tempelna limei deel ganic hedocob age soidoc biluqagannu
maadigia bili len. Odimei age osolosol agena ihanec odoqa-
gannu saen euha maaden.

Juda dana age tempelna Pol hewein

27 Odocob agena ihanec odoqagannu saen deel 7-pela eu
hedugia oodon Juda dana Esia hatunadec age Pol tempel
hamol ono fimeig age dana am ben eu ihulahalaadeig Pol
hewein.

---

* **21:24:** Age je Aposel 18.18na nijia eu feiga. Ageha Namba 6.1-21 feiga.

28 Odimeig age utai madein, “Isrel dana! Cesulgeiga! Dana
i hatu cunugna cocobi uqa dana cunug Isrel dana cajaca
Mosesna loo jeca tempelca hibemdocnu maaadiena. Euha
qila uqa Juda dana qee tempelna cedadi ehi limei gun jo i
gegehin mudia!” ein.
29 Ge, age Trofimas Efesasdec uqa Polca taun benna me-
cialein. Odimeig age Pol uqa ehudeceb tempelna lesia ec
cisdoin. Eunu age eu odi madein.
30 Odocob taun ben euna cunug dadanein. Odocob dana
cunug osoben guguli li Pol hewimeig tempelnadec didu
maha gemo calein. Odimeig mahuc bahic age tempel jic
cebec ben eu menein.†

Rom han dana ilo uqa Pol cahahadon

31 Odimeig dana am ben Pol qagadoqaga oodogin age
Jerusalem cunugca je alalac benanu je suldocobil Rom agena
han iloca ten.
32 Mahuc bahic han ilo uqa uqana han dana 100 agena
ilo leihca han dana leihca cedadimei dana am ben cemenug
guguli nen. Odocob age han ilo uqana han danaca fimeig Pol
qudi dadandoin eu culein.
33 Odocob han ilo Polca limei hewen. Odimei sen lecisna
qagoqagannu je gatiti maaden. Odimei uqa sisiladen, “Dana
i indec? Uqa eeta odeia?” aden.
34 Odocob dana am ben eunadec leih ceteh osonu utaeegin
leih age fil utaiiein. Eunu je alalac becnu han ilo uqa cel
gugnu ceteh odi cali hon eu docwe qee. Odocob uqa uqana
han dana maadeceb Pol ehudi agena cabi jona ehudi ehi tein.
35 Odimeig age uqaca wadowad gugna ono tein qa dana
am ben eu age hihibanaga teinnu han dana age Pol ilomoga
cehimeig gahidumeig wadowadna jo ohis tein.
36 Ge, dana am eu age cunug toodudu utaein, “Qagadoiga!”
ein.

Pol Juda dana age uqana waug meleec gugnu maaden

37 Odimeig han dana Pol jo ohis ono ehudi ehi tetegin uqa
han dana eu agena ilo madon, “Ija hina je oso mahecnu
coisfo?” don.
Odocob han ilo Pol madon, “Hina Grik je dogona.

† **21:30:** Meen gel ben eu tempel maha gemo cunug talildon. Odocob Juda dana qee eundec age meen gel eu maha gemo talildon eu dunuh lecnu ihoc. Je i “dana cunug osoben guguli li Pol hewimeig tempelnadec didu maha gemo calein” eu maha gemo meen gel ben eu talildonnu maden. Odimei je i “tempel jic cebec ben eu menein” eu tempel jonu maden. Juda dana qee eundec age tempel jo dunuh lecnu ihoc qee, Juda himec age lecnu ihoc. Rom han dana agena jo eu meen gel ben ohisna tawen. Odocob wadowad oso eu tempel maha gemo cudunnadec han dana agena jona toben.

38 Hina Isipdec dana osofo uqa wele nag han dana 4,000
ihulahaladimei age Romca cadecnu aquniadimei wadauna
nuen? Hina dana eu qeefo?" don.
39 Odocob Pol jejeg hewi madon, "Ija Juda dana, ija Tasas
taun ben Silisia hatu nagna ono cali hom. Ijana gun eu taun
meca. Eunu cultecem dana cajaca je maadigale," don.
40 Odocob han ilo Pol cois ec madocob caji wadowad
igocna tatawi ebenna tiliuqagannu maadeceb tiliecebil Hi-
bru jena maaden:

22

1 "Dana, cotielca memielca eetanu ija odi odiginanu
maadigen eu dah meiga!" aden.
2 Odocob uqa Hibru jena maaden dah mimeig age tilitili
bahic ein.
Oodogin Pol je maaden,
3 "Ija Juda dana Tasas taun ono Silisia hatu nagna cali hom
qa Jerusalem ene Gamelielna iwaltec uu uu ben mem. Ija
ege jajanigeil agena loo jenu iwaltec gagadic om. Odocob
ija Anutnu cabi oqagannu cagucag cobolig odiha age qila
odogina.
4 Ija dana jic eu toodoloig eundec hewadimig dewenega
tudocomin cal moloig. Ija dana cajaca hewadimig gihacdoc
jona madolig.
5 Ihanec dana ilo uqaca, Juda agena matumatuca, cunug
agena cegulec benbenca age ihoc ija qila mele madigina
ec qasali maadoqagan. Ija agena jaqec je wawaga meleec
cotigeil Damaskas bilein sulduadecnu om. Dana cajaca age
Damaskas bilein age jic eu toodoloig ija eu age hewadimig
senna qagaadimig Jerusalem cedadi ehi becemin dewenega
tudoqagannu sultecebil nom," aden.

Pol uqa adi Kristen mennu maaden
(Aposel 9.3-19; 26.12-18)

6 "Odimig ija jic cocobi Damaskas cemenug mumudigin
cahineg cam gemo odi fulacdoc ben mahuc bahic sao jobon-
dec iletimei alilten.
7 Odocob ija mahana toni ninijig jejeg mateten dah mem.
Uqa maten, 'Sol, Sol! Eetanu ija jabiti tootootagana?' ten.
8 Odocob ija sisildom, 'Tibud, hina in?' dom. Odocomin
uqa jejeni hewi maten, 'Ija Jisas Nasaretdec hina jabi
tootoodogona eu,' ten.
9 Odocob dana ijaca cobom age fulacdoc fein qa jejeg ija je
maten eu qee dah melein.
10 Odocobil ija sisildom, 'Tibud, ija qila eeta odigen?'
dom. Odocomin Tibud maten, 'Cajimeg Damaskas ono laga.

Odocom ono hina Anut cabi mugum men eu mahoqagan,' ten.
11 Fulacdoc gagadic bahic eunu ija ami galuc men. Eunu dana ijaca jic cobom eu ija tootec ebeni hewimeig jic gimtetegin li Damaskas calom," aden.
12 "Ono dana oso, ijan Ananaias, uqa cuha fec dana uqa Mosesna loo je toodoloi. Odocob Juda dana Damaskas biloloig uqa co toodu cuhadoloig.
13 Odocobil uqa ijaca hu cemeni tawimei maten, 'Coti Sol, meciaga!' ten. Saen euna dih ija meciimig mecidom.
14-15 Odimei uqa maten, 'Hina Jisasnu dana cunug Jisasna ceteteh cunug amenna femca, dahinna dah memca eu qasali maadegan. Eunu ege jajanigeil agena Anut hina uqana odoc cisdocnuca, uqana dana ititom fecnuca, dana ititom eu uqa jejeggul je mamadeb hina dah mecnuca nesili ehihia.
16 Hina qila cain daleagaun. Cajecem oso wa joiheia. Odimeg uqa ijanna utadocom Anut hinana silail cagasihigian,' ten," aden.

Anut Pol suldocob Juda dana qee eundec me je maaden

17 "Odocob ija Jerusalem ceseli bem. Odimig ija tempelna inondudugin majauten.
18 Euna ija Tibud fifigin maten, 'Dana ene hina ijanu je qasali maadecem qee dah mowain. Eunu mahuc Jerusalem culdi nuuga,' ten.
19 Odocob ija jejeg hewi madom, 'Tibud, age ija Juda agena cuha jonana limig dana hinanu wawaga meleen eundec hewadimig gihacdoc jona madimig geh qisaadolig eunu dogina.
20 Odocob age hinanu qasali maadec dana Stiwen age qocobil cal mennu ijadodoc wawi me ninijen tatawigin odoin. Odimig dana qocobil cal migiannu agena lotoc huli mein eu cofduadem. Eu cunug age ijanu du cuhadogina,' dom.
21 Odocomin Tibud maten, 'Ija hina sulhecemin ene qee onoca bahic Juda dana qee eundec gemona nuegan. Eunu nuuga!' ten," aden.

Rom han dana ilo Pol cofdon

22 Pol uqa dana am ben je maaaden age dah mein qa uqa Juda dana qee eundecnu gemona nuegan ten je i madeceb age conoga suli u utaein, "Dana eundec uqa cebac bilecnu ihoc qee. Ehudi nueiga! Qagadoiga!" ein.
23 Odimeig age lotocna ebelacdodoig bagaiiein comis ohis bilisadocobil titien.
24 Odocob Rom agena han ilo uqana han dana je gatiti maadeceb Pol agena cabi jo hamol ehudi ehi lein. Odimei

han ilo uqa Pol sisildodobil uqa Juda dana cel gugnu hewein eu qasali madigiannu geh qisadocnu je gatiti maaden.

25 Euqa saen age geh qisadoqagannu haluna qagein tatawen han dana 100 agena ilo oso ono cemenug tawen eu madon, “Hina dana oso uqana gug jobon eu Rom geh qisadocnu gadac cois ec oso taweiafo, uqa cahuldoc oso ha qee felein?” don.*

26 Odocob han dana 100 agena ilo eu dah mimei han iloca limei madon, “Dana i uqana gug jobon eu Rom! Hina eeta oodoga odogona?” don.

27 Eunu han ilo Polca limei sisildon, “Mataga, hinana gug jobon eu Romfo?” don.

Odocob Pol jejeg hewi madon, “Ese, ijana gug jobon eu Rom,” don.

28 Odocob han ilo madon, “Ija meen qaig gadac meca fajimig ija dana uqana gug jobon eu Rom odi calem,” don.

Odocob Pol jejeg hewi madon, “Euqa ija Rom hatuna basiten,” don.

29 Odocob mahuc bahic dana age Pol je oso sisildoqagannu tawein eu age bicbic ceselein. Odocob han ilo uqa Pol Rom hatunadec ec dumei uqa senna qageinnu uqaha cucuien.

30 Odocob han ilo uqa eetanu bahic Juda dana age Polnu um qoin eunu jic megen. Eunu deel osona Polna sen cufal-itumei ihanec dana benbenca, Juda agena cegulec benben cunugca ceguluqagannu je gatiti maaden. Odimei uqa Pol ehudi ehi nu amagana muden.

23

Pol Juda agena cegulec benna je maaden

1 Odocob Pol cegulec ben eu ameg gugca meciaadi je maaden, “O cotiel! Ijana wawina cisdoc eu camasac bahic Anut amegna cocobi hu deel i gadacna biliga,” aden.

2 Odocob ihanec dana ilo Ananaias leih Pol cemenug tawein eu age Pol cona qelecnu maaden.

3 Odocob Pol Ananaias madon, “Anut hina bahic qihigian, hina gel age baial senenec tatacan joudein, age ceteh me qee dunuh fecwe qee! Hina Mosesna loo je eu toodudu gesiltecnu biliga qa hina qitecnu je maadagana eu loo je wooldogona,” don.*

4 Odocob dana Pol cemenug tawein eu age madoin, “Hina Anutna ihanec dana ilonu je me qee madagana!” doin.

---

* **22:25:** Age je Aposel 16.37na nijia eu feiga. Rom agena loo je eu dana age Rom dana qisadocnu cahacaden. * **23:3:** Wok Pris 19.15 eu gesilec dana uqa gesilec jona kobol tutuc odigian ec maden. Acahna Pol uqa je eunu cisdumei ihanec dana ilo uqa je eu tefacdon eu cisdon.

5 Odocob Pol jejenega hewi maaden, “O cotiel, Anutna loo
je madena:
‘Hina qisol je hinana dana cajaca cofdoc ilonu je cain
madagaun,’ ena,” aden. *(Kisim Bek 22.28)*
Uqa ihanec dana ilo eu ija qee dolom.

6 Euqa Pol uqa am leih age Farisidecca, am leih age
Sadjusidecca eu uqa fen eunu cegulec euna utai maaden,
“Cotiel! Ija Farisidec. Ija Farisi age melemega. Cal mec dana
age cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagannu wawi meleec hewi
sumudigina eunu ija ene je gesilec amagana tawiga!” aden.

7-8 Sadjusi dana age dana cal mecnadec ceseli cajecwe qee,
odocob age ensel kisca eu mele qee ec madegina. Euqa Farisi
age je cijed eu cunug mele ec madegina. Eunu Pol uqa odi
maaden bahic Farisi Sadjusica am lecis age fee dadanein.
Odocob dana age am lecisdu qatani tawein.

9 Odocob dana agena utaec li ben don. Odocob loo je
iwaladec dana leih Farisi agena amnadec caji tawimeig culec
bahic culein. Age madein, “Ege dana inu ceteh cahuldoc oso
qee folom! Acahna enselfo, qee kisfo mele bahic je madoia!”
ein.

10 Odocob je fee dadanec li ben bahic docobil age Pol
qu tatali susul falecnu ihoc oodogin fimei han ilo uqa
cucuien. Eunu uqa han dana suladeceb numeig Pol dana am
dunuhdec umeig agena cabi jona ehudi ehi tein.

11 Odocob witic euna Tibud Pol qeihna tawimei madon,
“Cisdoc fifil cain ogaun! Hina ijanu Jerusalem ene qasali
maadaga. Eunu Rom ono ha odi bahic ijanu qasali maade-
gan,” don.

Juda dana age Pol qagadocnu madein

12 Cojageceb qasil wele Juda dana leih cegulimeig cisdoc
gabandoin. Age wa sabca qee jec bibileig Pol qagadocnu je
cagoin.

13 Dana cegulimeig je gabandoin agena sanijec eu 40
wooldoc.

14 Odimeig age ihanec dana benbenca, Juda agena matu-
matuca ageca limeig maadein, “Ege wa sabca qee jec bibileb
Pol qagadocnu je cagoqa eu gagadic muduqa.

15 Odocob qila age cegulec ben ageca je suldocobil Rom han
iloca teceb Pol suldocob ageca nigiannu, uqana je mele bahic
eu sisildumeb doqan ec mimeig je suldoiga. Euqa uqa ene
qee calec ninijeb umna qagadocnu sumudeqan,” adein.

16 Odocob Pol cebinag melah Pol qagadocnu madein je eu
don. Eunu uqa han dana agena cabi jona timei Pol madon.

17 Odocob Pol han dana 100 agena ilo oso utadocob hocob
madon, “Dana haun i han iloca ehudi ehi laga. Uqa je oso
madugian,” don.
18 Eunu han dana aquniadec eu ehudi han iloca ehi len.
Odimei madon, “Dana haun i uqa hina mahecnu je osoca.
Eunu gihacdoc dana Pol dana haun i hinaca ehudi ahocnu
niniteceb ehudi ahuga,” don.
19 Odocob han ilo uqa dana haun eu eben umei ale
cuhanuc limesi sisildon, “Cel je ija mategan?” don.
20 Odocob uqa madon, “Juda age uqadec hina Pol ehudi
cegulec amagana nocnu sisilhuqagannu je wele cagoin.
Uqana je mele bahic eu sisildumeig doqagannu euna
memeig je sulduhuqagan.
21 Euqa dana am euna agena sanijec eu 40 wooldoc age
jahunimeig uqa sumudi biluqagan. Age je cagoc oso madein
eu odi age wa sabca qee jec bibileig Pol qagadoqagan
ein. Eunu agena je cain dogaun. Age qila odoqagannu
saciadoiga bileiga. Odocob hinana je adi dah moqagannu
dih sumudegina,” don.
22 Odocob han ilo je gatiti madon, “Hina in oso je ija mataga
eu cain madogaun,” don. Odimei dana haun eu suldocob
ceseli nuen.

Han dana ilo Pol suldocob uqa gabman ilo Filiksca nuen

23 Odimei han ilo uqana han dana 100 agena ilo lecis
utaaleceb lecebil maalen, “Han dana 200 Sisaria beloqa-
gannu saciaadesia. Hos dana 70ca sawal dana 200ca witic
9 kilok beloqagannu ageha saciaadesia.
24 Hos leih Pol euna nuigiannu saciaadesia. Odocob
cofdu cuhadodosi ehi nui gabman dana Filiksca Sisaria ono
mudesia,” alen.
25 Odimei han ilo je oso jaqen eu i edi:
26 “Ija Klodias Lisias, hina dana meca bahic Filiks,
Sisaria gabman ilo feele higina,” don.
27 “Dana i ija sulduhigina Juda dana hewimeig qagado-
qagan odoin. Age oodogin fimig uqa Rom hatunadec eu
dumeig eunu ija ijana han danaca numeb dana ebene-
ganadec cacawudom.
28 Odimig ija uqa eetanu hewein eu gug dugennu ehudi
agena cegulec benna ehi nom.
29 Odimig age agena loo jenu balijimeig hewein eu
fem qa uqa ameg oc cal mecnuca, gihacdoc jona lecnuca
dewegna cahuldoc eu oso qee felem.
30 Odocob saen ija Juda dana leih uqa qagadocnu sa-
ciadogina ec dumignu hinaca mahuc suldocomin hoia. Ija

dana age uqanu um qoin eu age eetanu uqa hewudein eu hina amenna madoqagannu je gatiti maadem," don.

31 Eunu han dana je toodu saciadoin. Age Pol ehudimeig witic euna Antipatris ono calein.

32 Cojageceb han dana jic coboin age haun agena cabi jona ceceselegin hos dana age uqaca belein.

33 Numeig age ehudi nui Sisaria ono calein. Gabman ilo jaqec je eu uuteig Pol uqa ebenna mein.

34 Odocob gabman ilo Filiks jaqec je sanijimei Pol uqa cel hatunadec ec sisildon. Saen uqa Silisiadec ec dumei

35 uqa madon, "Dana age hina dewennu um qoin eu age calecebil ija hinana je dah mihigen," don. Odimei uqa jo King Herod bilia euna cofdodobil biligiannu je gatiti maaden.

24

Juda dana age Filiks amegna Polnu je me qee madein

1 Deel 5-pela hedocob ihanec dana ilo, Ananaias, Juda agena matu leihca, agena je gesilec saenna cesuladec dana, ijan Tetalas, uqaca age Sisaria ono nimeig Filiks amegna limeig Pol dewegnu balijein.

2 Odocob Tetalas ijan ocob limei Pol dewegnu odi um qu maden, "Dana meca! Hinana me odocna egena hatu i cofdodogon saen cecelac bahic malol bibili hom. Odocob ceteteh meme geh bahic egena hatu ijan menu mudein.

3 Ege ceteh i edi geh bahic saen cunugna gale gena. Eunu ege cunug hegaga oqona.

4 Ija hinana saen geh cusduhaga qee tel qa eunu ija ninihigina egena je saecnu nag odi dah mecnu wawin qoia.

5 Ege dana i uqa duman me qee bahic eu foqona. Uqa Juda dana cunug hatu cunugna bilegina sisigaladi cobona. Odimei uqa Juda dana am oso Nasaret egina agena iwaladec ilo oso bilia.

6-8 Uqa tempel ha ceteteh me qee ehi li gegehin mudigia oodon hewom. [Ege egedodoc egena loo je gadacna uqana odoc gesilecnu je gabandoum qa han ilo Lisias dana am ben dunuh limei gagadic odocna ege ebenigenadec ehuden. Odimei Lisias uqana um qoc dana hina amenna hoqagannu je gatiti maaden.] Hina dana i sisildufeg hina hinadodoc ege eetanu dewegnu um qoqona eu dogan," en.

9 Odocob Juda dana cunug limeig je eu mele bahic ein.

Pol Filiks je oso madon

10 Odocob gabman ilo Pol ebenna je madecnu ihohdocob Pol maden, "Hina hatu ina je gesilecnu cabi gel mati bilem eu

ija dugina. Eunu ijadodocnu hina amenna je wadacduhecnu wawi ceelena.
11 Hinadodoc sisiladecem mahecebil docnu ihoc deel 12-pela qee hedoc ninijen ija Anutnu cuha figennu Jerusalem ono tem.
12 Odocob Juda dana age ija osoca tempelna fee dadanoowon qee fecitelein. Odimeig age tempelnaca agena cuha jonaca, taun bennaca dana ihulahalaadigin ha qee fecitelein.
13 Odimeig age qila ija deweninu um qoginanu ha je mele oso qee mahowain.
14 Euqa ija je i mele mahigina. Ija jic eu toodugina eu age cahuldogina egina euna ija ege jajanigeil agena Anut binan suligina. Ija ceteh cunug Mosesna loo je madenanuca, je hahun madec dana agena jaqec jenuca eunu ha wawi meleena.
15 Ija Anutnu wawi meleec hewi sumudigina odi i ageha hewi sumudegina eu dana cunug meca me qeeca cunug age cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagan.
16 Eunu ija Anutca, danaca, amagana ijana kobolca, ijana wawina cisdocca, jic coboc me himec foqagannu gagadic migina," en.
17 "Odocob cabi gel leih ija Jerusalem ono qee bilelem. Odocob hibna ija Jerusalem ono ceseli limig ijana dana cajaca ono bilegina agena meen qaig sawen eundec siwiadecnu ehi li aadig ihanii hetaga docnu ono tem.
18 Ija saen euna tempelna tatawigin fecitein. Ija Juda agena soidoc kobol odi hedom.* Ono dana am ben qee cedi ehi lelem. Odocob ija qee odudecemin je alalac tel.
19 Euqa Juda dana leih Esiadec age ono bilein. Age ijanu jecafi agedodoc hina amenna hu tawimeig ija deweninu um qocnu biloub.
20 Qeefi, dana i age ene bilegina culadecem agedodoc ija cegulec benna amagana tawem cel cahuldoc ija odom fein eunu mahoqagan.
21 Ija ceteh osol himec amagana tatawi qasali maadem, 'Ija qila ijana je gesiligina ija dana cunug cal mecnadec ceseli cajecnu wawi meleena ec maden eunu hina amenna tawiga!' adem," en.
22 Odocob Filiks uqa Jisasna jic eu odinu du cuhadon je gesilecnu menen. Uqa maaden, "Isi han ilo Lisias hocob ija ceteteh i gesili maadigen," aden.

* **24:18:** Tetalas uqa Pol eu tempel Anut amegna gegehin mudigia oodon ec maden. Pol uqa jejeg hehewi uqa soidoc kobol odi hedumei tempel dunuh len ec maden.

23 Odimei uqa han dana aquniadec Pol cofdocnu je gatiti
madon. Euqa uqa Pol gihacdoc jona biligianqa uqa ceteteh
uqana danah cois ahu utuqagannu ec madon.

Filiks Pol gihacdocna mudeceb cabi gel lecis bilen

24 Odocob hibna deel leih hedocob Filiks uqa aideg Drusi-
laca hosin. Aideg uqa Judadec. Uqa Polnu je suldocob ehudi
ehi lecebil uqa Pol Krais Jisasnu waug meleecnu mamaden
Filiks dah mudi bilen.
25 Euqa Pol uqa ititom kobol odocca, me cobocca Anut deel
hib cit qocna humei gesilgigi tutuc migecnu madeceb Filiks
uqa cucuiimei madon, “Hina qila cois nuugale. Ija saencafi
haun mahecemin hogan,” don.
26 Saen euna himec uqa maden Pol meen qaig utigian ec
uqaha cisdon. Eunu uqa Pol utadocob hocob je madolosi.
27 Odocob cabi gel lecis hedocob Posias Festas uqa Filiksna
cabi cudun on. Odimei Filiks Juda dana age uqanu gale
adigiannu Pol gihacdoc jona culdeceb bilen.

25

*Pol uqa Sisa Juda dana agena balijec je eu haun dah
migiannu sisilen*

1 Odocob Festas uqa Judia hatu cofdocnu humei deel cijed
hedocob uqa Sisariadec Jerusalem ono ten.
2-3 Ono ihanec dana benbenca, Juda aquniadec dana ageca
age Festasca limeig Pol dewegnu balijein. Odimeig age jicna
hohob Pol qagadoqagannu wele saciadoinnu Festas agena
gale adec toodumei Pol Jerusalem suldocob ceseligiannu
ninidoin
4 Festas jejenega hewi maaden, “Pol uqa Sisaria ono
gihacdoc jona mudein bilia. Ijadodoc ono nag odi ceseli
nugen.
5 Eunu agena iloilo culadecebil ija gami numeb uqa ceteh
cahuldoc oso odonfi dewegnu um qoiga,” aden.
6 Odocob Festas ageca deel 8-pelafo, 10-pelafo eu odi
bilimeig Sisaria ono non. Cojageceb deel osona uqa je gesilec
cudunna bilimei Pol hamol ehudi ehi loqagannu je gatiti
maaden.
7 Odocob Pol hamol leceb Juda dana Jerusalemdec noin eu
age talildu tawimeig age dana i uqa ceteh me qee mati bahic
odonnu madein qa um qoc je eu age mele je oso madocwe
qee.
8 Euqa Pol uqadodoc cahahadoc je maden, “Ija Juda agena
loo jeca tempelca Sisaca age cunugnu cahuldoc oso qee
odolom,” en.

9 Euqa Festas uqa Juda dana agena gale adec toodugia
cisdon euna uqa Pol sisildon, “Hina Jerusalem ono timeg um
qoc je inu ija amina haun madecem gesiligenfo?” don.
10 Euqa Pol jejeg hewi madon, “Ija Sisana je gesilec cud-
unna tawiga eu ene hina temtoum. Ija Juda dana i age
cahuldoc oso qee odadelem eu du cuhadogona.
11 Eunu ija cahuldoc oso odomfi ija cal mec ameg ocnu ihoc
ija eu wooldocnu qee sisilelem. Euqa agena je meleca qee ija
um qitecebilfi oso ija eu age ebenegana mitecwe qee. Ija Sisa
amegna je haun madigennu sisilhigina,” don.*
12 Odocob Festas uqana dado mudec dana gami togo-
dumeig jejeg hewi madon, “Hina Sisa amegna je haun
madecnu madaganu hina euna nuegan,” don.

Festas uqa Agripa Polnu sisildon

13 Odocob saen leih hedocob King Agripa† aideg Benaisica
Sisaria ono Festas feele dowasa hosin.
14 Odimesi ale ono deel leih bilimesi Festas Polna je gesilen
eunu Agripa sildi madon, “Dana oso ene uqa Filiks gihacdoc
jona culden bilina.
15 Saen ija Jerusalem tecemin ihanec dana benbenca, Juda
agena matumatuca uqa dewegnu balijein. Odimeig uqa cal
mec ameg ocnu ija cois igennu sisiltein.
16 Euqa ija Rom agena kobol eu odi qee ec maadem.
Ege dana oso uqa dewegnu balijecebil uqa age ebenegana
deweg tudocnu mahuc qee moqaun. Euqa casac dana uqa
um qudec dana eu age uqaca mecidodii um qudec je eunu
madocobil uqa uqadodoc cahahadoc je maadigian.
17 Eunu saen eu age ene hu gabandoin euna ija qee
daleelem qa cojageceb deel osona ija je gesilec cudunna
bilimig dana eu hamol ehudi ehi lecnu je gatiti maadem.
18 Odocob um qoc dana eu age caji tawein qa dana eu
uqana cahuldoc me qee bahic oso madoqagan ec cisdom age
eu odi oso qee madelein.
19 Euqa agena um qoc je cunug eu agena cuha fecnu
kobolnuca dana oso ijan Jisasnuca himec. Odocob Jisas i uqa
wele cal men qa Pol uqa cebac bilia ec madena.
20 Ija jic osona je mele bahic je i gesilecnu oso qee felem.
Eunu ija Pol Jerusalem ono leceb je i haun ono gesilecnu
ihocfo ec sisildom.

---

* **25:11:** Rom agena loo je oso eu Rom dana oso uqa gesilec dana eu uqana je qee dah mi cuhadol ec cisdufei uqa Sisa amegna uqana je madocob Sisa gesildugiannu gesilec dana sisildocnu ihoc ec maden. Sisa eu Rom cunug agena king ijan. † **25:13:** King Agripa uqa King Herod i uqa Jon waliag, Jems, qocob cal men eu uqa melah. Age Aposel 12 feiga.

21 Euqa Pol uqa Sisa amegna je haun madigiannu sisilten.
Uqa ene cofdodobil bibileb Sisa je eu gesiligiannu sisil-
ten. Eunu age cofdodobil leceb ija Sisaca ihoc suldocomin
nuigian eunu je gatiti maadem," don.
22 Odocob Agripa Festas madon, "Ijadodoc dana i dah
mudecnu gale tena," don.
Odocob Festas jejeg hewi madon, "Hina uqadec dah mude-
gan," don.
23 Odocob deel osona Agripa aideg Benaisica cegulecna
hocobil bala hewalecebil udoc fifi bileginana jo ben hamol
euna han dana mecaca ageca taun ben aqunec dana gami
lein. Odocob Festas je gatiti maadeceb Pol hewi hamol ehudi
ehi lein.
24 Odimei Festas maden, "King Agripa, cunug qila ene
egeca biluqa, age dana i fegina Juda dana cunug Jerusalemca
ene bileginaca uqa dewegnu uh megina, age uqanu je ahu
ija matein. Age gemanagana uqa maha ina cebac geh cain
bilecdain eu odi utaein.
25 Euqa ija uqa ameg oc cal mecnu ceteh oso qee felem.
Odocob uqadodoc Sisa amegna haun tawecnu sisilen. Eunu
ija uqa suldocnu cisdom.
26 Euqa ija ceteh oso mele bahic uqanu Sisa jaqutocnu
oso qee felem. Eunu ija uqa ene age amagana hewi ahuga.
Odocob King Agripa, hinaca bahic, hewi ahuga! Eunu hibna
uqana je eu wali fimig ija ceteh eunu jaqigen.
27 Ge, ijana cisdoc eu odi. Ija gihacdoc dana oso Sisaca
suldugenqa uqanu um qoc je uqana gug oso qee camasac
mudigaun eu tutuc qee," en.

26

Pol Agripa amegna je sildi madon

1 Odocob Agripa Pol madon, "Hina qila cois hinadodocnu
hinanu je madaga," don. Odocob Pol eben suli umei
uqadodoc uqanu je odi maden,
2-3 "King Agripa! Hina Juda agena kobolnu sisilecnuca
cunug du cuhadogona. Eunu ija ijadodoc ijanu mele je himec
qila hina amenna Juda dana ceteteh cunugnu ija balijitein
eunu ha madigen eu me bahic. Eunu ija hina cehna dah miti
bibilem mahigen," en.
4 "Juda dana cunug age ija wele mel haunna adi bilem
eu dogina. Ija simnadec sanan mimig ijana hatuna bahicca
Jerusalemca bibili cocobi hom adi bilem eu age dogina.*

* **26:4:** Pol uqa sim bilen saenna uqa Tasas taun ono Silisia hatu nagna bilen. Age Aposel 22.3 feiga.

5 Wele bahic age dudu hoin eu age ija deweninu je qasali
madecnumi eu casac bahic ija egena am gun bahic euna
bilem eu Farisi, agena jic coboc toodu cuhadom age gaid
doloig.
6 Odocob Anut uqa je hahun ege jajanigeil maaden eunu
wawi meleecna eunu qila ija ene temtecna tawiga.
7 Je hahun eu ege Juda dana agena sihul 12-pela cunug
ocnu wawaga ben bahic ninijen age Anut witic cahinegca
binan sulololoig. O King, wawi meleec eunu Juda dana age
balijitegina.
8 Eetanu Juda age madegina, 'Anut uqa cal mecnadec
tuliadeceb cajecnu wawige qee meleeiaun,' egina?" en.
9 "Ija jic filfilna Jisas Nasaretdec ijan me qee mudigen ihoc
ec cisdom.
10 Jerusalem ono eu odi odom. Ija je cois ec ihanec dana
benben cabi itecebil Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca mati
bahic gihacdoc jona madem. Saen age euna aqecebil cal
mecebil ija eunu cois olig.
11 Saen geh bahic Juda agena cuha cunug jonana culumen
adolig. Agena wawaga meleec hibemdoqagannu odadolig.
Ija eu agenu gemani gagadic beben taun ben hatu filfilna
nijoloig han mige bili jabadi tooadolig," en.

Pol adi Kristen mennu sadon
(Aposel 9.3-19; 22.6-16)

12 "Odocob ija eu odi odigennu ihanec dana benben agena
je gatiti matiti cabi itecebil Damaskas nuem.
13 O King, nunuigin jicna cahineg cam gemo cehen tatawen
saonadec fulacdoc camna iletec wooldoc ijaca dana osoben
belom gami ileti talgen fem.
14 Odocomin ege cunug toni mahulom ninijuqun jejeg oso
Hibru jena ija mateten dah mem. Uqa maten, 'Sol, Sol! Hina
eetanu jabiti tootootagana? Hinadodoc ceteh aigca tohol
qocom jeihina eu bulmakau cinigwe culum hewec dana
uqa kom aigca ihocdocob jaih toholeceb uqadodoc qonawe
qihina,' ten.
15 Odocob ija sisildom, 'Tibud, hina in?' dom. Odocob
Tibud maten, 'Ija Jisas, hina jabi tootoodogona eu.
16 Euqa caji tawaga. Hina ijana cabi dana ehihigennu
hinaca camasac miga. Hina qila ijana odoc fimeg qasali
maadegan. Odocob hibna ceteh ihachigen eunu ha qasali
maadegan.
17 Ija Isrel danaca Juda dana qee eundecca age ebene-
ganadec cacawihi oihimig eu ageca sulhigen.
18 Hina eu age amaga hulelduadecem age tu hibemdumeig
fulacdocna falicdoqagan. Odocob Setenna gagadic odoc

culimeig Anutca hoqagan. Eunu ijanu wawaga meleeceb agena silail cagasiadecemin agena cudun Anut dana qagu maden ageca oqagan,' ten," en.

Pol uqana misin cabinu Agripa madon

19 "Eunu, O King Agripa, ija saonadec majaudoc amina calen eu qee wooldolom.
20 Ija casac Damaskas me je maadimig hibna Jerusalemca Judia hatu cunugnaca Juda dana qee eundec ageha maadem. Agena silail hibemdumeig Anutca falicdoiga ec maadem. Odimeig age agena silailnu tului falicdoin uqana odoc eu ihacecnu ec maadem.
21 Eu odi odomnu Juda dana tempelna hewitimeig qagato-qaga odoin.
22 Weledec hocob deel ina bahic Anut ija cesulteten ija dana ijanagaca ijanagaca qeeca je qasali maaadi ene tawiga. Ija madigina je hahun madec dana ageca Mosesca odi cali hugian ein eunu himec maadigina.
23 Je eu odi Anutna Krais uqa dain ben dugian. Odocob uqa cal mecnadec aquniadi ceseli cajigian. Uqa Juda dana Juda dana qee eundecca fulacdocna je Anut age cahahaadecnu ihoc ec maadeceb doqagan," en.

Pol Agripa hina wawin meleecnu bahic ec madon

24 Odocob Pol eu odina uqadodoc uqanu je mamaden Festas gagaladon, "Pol, hina gad! Hinana doc ben bahic odiheceb hina gad magana!" don.
25 Odocob Pol jejeg hewi madon, "Festas meca! Ija gad qee. Ija je madigina eu mele bahic, docnu me bahic.
26 King Agripa uqa ceteteh i agenu dona. Eunu ija je cunug saluqi u madugina. Ceteteh i eu jahunec sucunna qee calel. Eunu ceteteh i cunug dona eu ija dugina," don.
27 "O King Agripa, hina je hahun madec dana agena jenu wawin meleenafo? Hina wawin meleena eu ija dugina!" don.
28 Odocob Agripa Pol madon, "Saen gohic ina hina oditecem Kristen dana migen ec cisdogonafo?" don.
29 Odocob Pol jejeg hewi madon, "Saen gohicfo, saen cecelacfo ijana Anutnu inondoc eu hinaca dana qila ene ija dah miteginaca eu age ija cinigwe ibuldoqagan. Sen iqa agenu cain biliaun!" don.
30 Odocob kingca gabman iloca Benaisica cunug age gami bilein age caji tawein.
31 Odocob age hamol osona belimeig togodudu madein, "Dana i ameg oc cal mecnuca gihacdoc jona mudecnuca ceteh oso odocnu qee nijel," ein.

32 Odocob Agripa uqa Festas madon, “Dana i uqa Sisa
amegna je haun madecnu qee sisiloubmi ege gihacdoc jon-
adec besitoum,” don.

27

Age Pol wagna mudecebil Rom ono nuen

1 Odocob ege wagna Itali hatuna nuecnu je nijeceb eu
age Pol gihacdoc leihca han dana 100 agena ilo oso ebenna
mudein.* Uqa ijan Julias. Uqana han am age “Sisa Ogastasna
han am” doloig.
2 Odocob ege wag Adramitiamdec eu taun Esia lan toodu
nijeginana nuigiannu saciadon tatawen euna tobi belom.
Aristakas uqa Masedonia dana Tesalonaikadec uqa egeca
osoben belom.
3 Cojageceb ege Saidon taun ono calom. Odocob Julias uqa
Polnu waug qocob uqa Pol cois ec madocob uqa uqana danah
eundecca limei meciadeceb ceteteh utoin.
4 Odocob ege onodec haun wag tobimeb belom qa fufu
medemige cagu qahi ege nom odi becebnu ege Saipras nui
hibilohu isec qaqali belom.
5 Odimeb ege Silisia Pamfiliaca macasna qeti limeb Maira
taun ono calom, eu Lisia hatu ono.
6 Ono han dana 100 agena ilo Aleksandriadec wag Itali ono
nuigiannu tatawen fimei wag euna cedi migen.
7 Odimeb ege macas launa deel mati cebitnana cobom.
Cabi memeb hibna taun Naidas ono calom. Fufunu ege
macas eu gemogemo odi toodu nuecwe qeenu ege Krit nui
hibilohu isec qaqali Salmoni cemenug mumudi cuculdeb
macas lan toodu belom.
8 Odimeb ege lan toodu belom. Cabi memeb wagnu macas
sucun qoc cudun me bahic egina ono calom, eu Lasia taun
cemenug nijia.
9 Odocob ege ono saen cecelac bahic cusdom. Juda agena
Cud Bilec Saen eu hedon.† Eunu wag cobocnu saen me qee
calen. Odocob Pol uqa cisdon eu maaden,
10 “O dana, ege wagna nuecnu saen me qee bahic eu ija
figina. Ceteteh wagca cunug fadaligian. Dana agena cebac
bilec ha felacudoqagan,” aden.
11 Euqa han dana 100 agena ilo wag hewec dana wag gugca
je madesin eu hewen qa Polna je eu qee hewel.

---

* **27:1:** Luk uqa “ege” haun jaqen, eunu Pol uqa Rom taun ono nuen saenna Luk uqa gami belesin eu odi fena. Age Aposel 16.10ca, 21.17ca euha feiga. † **27:9:** Cud Bilec Saen eu Anut Dana Cajaca Cunug Agena Silail Cagasiadennu Deel. Age Wok Pris 25.9 feiga. Saen euna eu Septemba leceb Oktoba odi fufu gagadic eu Mediterenian Macasna fulufuluen cajen. Odocob wag age macas eu alildudu beloloig.

12 Odocob wag tawec cudun macas sucun qoc eu duen
saenna ono tawecnu me qee. Eunu dana matica age cisdoin,
wag macas gemo lecnu cois ein. Odimeig Finiks ono nuecnu
ihocfi beleqannu cisdoin. Finiks eu wag cudun macas sucun
qoc Krit nuina eu cam noc anse meulaca isec macas mecidoc
tawoloi. Odocob age ono wag ehi li duen saenna mecebil
tawecnu ihoc ein.

Fufu ben hocob macas qahen

13 Odocob tim me bahic cam noc ansena isec fulufuluen.
Odocob dana eu age agena cisdoc ihoc ligian ec cisdoin. Age
anka hewecebil teceb Krit nui lan cemenug bahic lein.
14 Euqa nag odi bahic fufu gagadic Jawalti egina eu cam
bec anse isec fulufuluen cajen. Fufu nuina isec cajimei
macas qahen.
15 Fufu caji wag qocob wag fufu amegna bahic nonnu
hewecwe qee ege culdocomun fufu u hewi nuen.
16 Odocob ege Koda nui nag macas gemo leceb qaqali
cobom. Ono wag nag wag ben uqa didon eu wag benna
cabalu mecnu odom qa cabi bahic.
17 Eu age didocobil wag benna ten. Odocob age halu
gagadic helecebil wag ben bisalu lecebil diadimeig wag ben
qataneiaunnu qagein. Eu age Libia hatu lanna ono gadgad
esic of qowainnu cucuiein eunu age lai hewegin toneceb wag
culdecebil fufu fulufuluaaden belein.
18 Odocob fufu ben bahic odi huhu nijen eunu deel osona
eu age ceteteh wagnadec cedi helec sanan mein.
19 Odocob deel eu toodocob eu age wag uqana cabi ceteteh
age ebenegagulna cedi helein.‡
20 Deel mati bahic ege cam malaqaca qee folom. Odocob
fufu odi huhu nijen. Euna ege cahahagecnu qee cisdolom qa
ege fadaleqannu cisdom.
21 Odocob hibna dana eu age saen cecelac bahic sab qee
jecebil Pol amagana tawimei maaden, “O dana, age ijana je
doubmi wagna Krit nui qee culdi hoummi age ceteteh qee
fadaloub.
22-24 Euqa qila ija maadigina, witic ensel oso ijana Anut ija
binan suligina uqa suldocob ijaca hoia. Odimei uqa mateian,
‘Pol, cain cucuiagaun! Hina Sisa amegna tawec bahic tawe-
gan. Odocob Anut uqana waug qocna dana cunug wagna
hinaca cobogina i cahahaadeceb cebac biluqagan,’ teian.
Eunu cisdu cuhadoigale! Agenadec oso qee fadaleiaun, wag
himec fadaligian.

‡ **27:19:** Cabi ceteteh eu wagna haluna hewen. Eunu wag eu cabi ceteteh macas dunuhna didocob wag eu mahuc qee nuel.

25 Dana age cisdu cuhadoiga! Anut mateian odi dih cali
hugian eu ija wawi meleena.
26 Euqa ege nui oso uqana lanna ono ehi li heligigian,"
aden.
27 Saen euna witic 14 ege fufu fulugegen Mediterenian
macasna cobom. Witic tu gemo eu odi wagna cabi dana
agena cisdoc madein lanna cedec muduquna ein.
28 Eunu age halu ceteh culumenca qagec culdegin nocob
macas ameg eu 40 mita eu odi fein. Nag odi gieceb haun eu
odi odimeig macas ameg eu 30 mita eu odi fein.
29 Odimeig age wag meen tobocdain ec cisdumeig cu-
cuiein. Odimeig anka 4-pela felaculdecebil wag bigna
isecdec macas dunuh non. Odimeig mahuc cojagigia bili
inondoin.
30 Oodogin wagna cabi dana busaloqaga odoin. Age wag
nag macasna hewecebil nocob uhulec eundec anka wag
mededec culdecebil nugiannu euna memeig tein.
31 Euqa Pol han dana 100 agena ilo uqana han danaca
maaden, "Wagna cabi dana i age wagna qee bilecebilfi ege
cunug cahahagecnu ihoc qee," aden.
32 Odocob han dana age halu wag nag hewecebil tawen eu
cagocobil wag nag eu nuen.
33 Cam mamahon Pol uqa cunug sab jecnu maaden, "Qila
age deel 14 sanijadec bahic sab qee jec bilein. Age ceteh oso
qee jelein.
34 Eunu ija maadigina sab leih jeiga. Age sab i jimeig
cebac biluqagannu. Age dewenegana ceteh nag osoha qee
fadaleiaun," aden.
35 Je eu madi hedumei Pol bred leih cedimei Anut inon-
dumei eu age cunug amagana fenimei jecnu sanan men.
36 Odocob age gagadic cisdumeig cunug sab jein.
37 Dana 276 cunugca wag euna toboin.
38 Hibna cunugca odi ihoc jimeig age wag hetec mudecnu
wit cedimeig cunugca macasna helecebil non.

Wag lanna qocob qatanen

39 Cojageceb wagna cabi dana age macas lan fimeig qa
lanna hoqa ec qee doloin. Euqa age macas sucun qoc esicca
eu fimeig wag euna esic qumeig salali tobigian ec cisdoin.
40 Eunu age anka cagocobil macas dunuh non. Odocob
saen euna himec age halu culum qagec eu cufalein. Odimeig
lai medena hewegin ten, fufu wag fuludocob medena isec
gagadic migiannu. Odimeig cesawi lanna lein.
41 Euqa wag mede esic qatani ti of qocob maha heweceb
tawen. Oodon bigna isec macas gagadic bahic qahimei
qonqon qatani susul falen.

42 Odocob han dana age gihacdoc age agenadec oso cesawi
lanna limei busalecdainnu qagaadoqaga bili je madi cagoin.
43 Euqa han dana 100 agena ilo Pol cahahadugia cisdon.
Eunu uqa eu odi cain odowainnu cahacaden. Odimei uqa
dana cunug ihoc wa cesawoqagan eundec age aquni wag-
nadec bitacimeig cesawi lanna loqagannu je gatiti maaden.
44 Odimei dana leih wagna culadein age hib wag qatanen
fan eundec cedi mugumuga tacimeig cesawi lanna loqa-
gannu maaden. Odocob eu odina ege oso fadalecca qee me
himec wa cesawi lanna hom.

28

Pol uqa Molta nuina bilen

1 Saen ege me bahic cesawi hu lanna calimeb ege nui eu
ijan Molta egina odi dom.
2 Odocob dana jobon onodec egena wawaga qocob egeca
danah mimeb ceteh loo igein. Wa hoc sanan memen
duancaca hulen eunu age ja hudimeig ja cudun li bilecnu
magein.
3 Pol ja sognadec cedimei jana memen man sononec ja
ededannu cali humei eben qu ji caculi nijen.
4 Dana jobon nui onodec man sononec Pol ebenna cac-
ulen fimeig togodudu madein, “Dana i eu acahna qagaadec
dana. Cois, macasnadec busalen qa waug madec eu dana
qagaadecnu nijia eunu cam geldocob cal migian,” ein.
5 Euqa Pol eben filifilidocob man sononec jana tonen.
Odimei uqa man qee qu jecwe tawen.
6 Odocob age Pol eben waluigianfo, qee mahulimei cal
migianfo eu feqan imeig sumudein. Euqa hibna saen cecelac
sumudi bilimeig ceteh eu odi qee caleceb fimeig agena cisdoc
ceseleceb madein, “Uqa tibud oso!” ein.
7 Maha oso cudun i cemenug nijen eu dana uqa nui inadec
ilo uqana, uqa ijan Pablios. Uqa ehgi uqana jona leceb deel
cijed uqa nijoug nijom.
8 Odocob Pablias memeg cabalna ninijen deweg dain
cahuleceb fojecca waug golca nuen. Odocob Pol uqana
hamol nagna li inondumei eben ilona meceb hag medon.
9 Odocob ceteh odoc ben odi caleceb fimeig hag dana
cunug nuina bilein eu cegulecebil hag me maden.
10 Odocob age ege ceteteh wawige ceeligiannu mati bahic
igein. Odocob saen ege wagna ceceseloqon wagna nuecnu
ceteteh igein.

Pol Rom ono nuen

11 Wag qatanec saenna hibna jagel cijed hedocob Aleksandriadec wag ijan, “Tibud Gahca,” nuina ono tatawen duen saen hedocob euna belom.
12 Ege Sairakus taun benna calimeb taun benna ono deel cijed nijom.
13 Onodec haun wagna belimeb Rigiam taun benna calom. Deel osona fufu qahec sanan men fufu saut isec odocob deel lecis dunuhna Putiolai taunna calom.
14 Odimeb ege ono wawaga meleec cotigeil leih ceguladocomun cuha osol eu age gami nijecnu cesusgein. Odocobnu eunadec ege Rom hom.
15 Ege Rom qee calec jic bebeleb wawaga meleec cotigeil age egenu dah mimeig Apiasna Fajec Cudunna odi humeig ege meciguqagannu hoin. Leihha age Loo Dananu Jo Cijed egina euna humeig ege meciguqagannu hoin. Pol meciadimei Anut hetaga ec je madumei waug duen.

Pol Rom dana me je maaden

16 Odocob saen ege Rom hu calocomun Pol cuhanuc han dana oso cofdodob nuecnu cois ec madoin.
17 Deel cijed hedocob Pol Juda dana taun ben dunuh bilein agena iloilo maadeceb cegulein. Saen age cegulecebil uqa maaden, “O cotiel! Ija Juda dana cajacafo, ege jajanigeil agena kobolfo qee cahuldolom euqa Jerusalem ono gihacdoc jona mitein odocob Rom gabman ebenna sultecebil bilem.
18 Rom age sisiltimeig age ameg oc ija cal mecnu dewenina cahuldoc qee feleinnu gihacdoc jonadec besituqaga odoin.
19 Saen Juda dana je eunu cois qee ecebil Sisa amegna je haun madecnu sisilemqa ija ijana dana cajacanu um qoc je oso madecwe qee.
20 Eu odinu ija Isrel dana cajaca agena gaunanaga mamani sumudi bilegina eunu bahic sen i dewenina ninijen biliga. Gug eunu ija age meciadecemin je i togodocnu niniadiga,” aden.
21 Odocob eu age uqa madoin, “Ege Judiadec hinanu jaqec je oso qee olom. Cotigeil onodec hoc ha hinanu je me qee oso qee ahu magelein.
22 Euqa ege hatu cunugna dana am i hina eundecnu cahuldogina ec madegina eu doqona. Eunu ege hinana cisdoc madecem docnu wawige nijia,” doin.
23 Eunu age Pol gami cegulecnu jagel deel oso gadac mein. Odocob dana am ben bahic Pol ono bibilen cegulein. Qasildec je maaadi Anutna Me Culnu sildiaaden witic men. Uqa Mosesna loo jeca je hahun madec dana agena jeca alenadec Jisasnu sildiaadi wawaga meleigiannu temduduen.

24 Odocob leih age uqana jenu wawaga meleen qa leih age
eunu wawaga qee meleel.
25 Eunu age agedodoc cois qee eeig buadein qa age qee
buadec Pol je osol i maaden, “Kis Gun je hahun madec dana
Aisaia cona age jajanagail je maaden eu mele!
26-27 Uqa odi maden:
‘Dana cajaca i age ilohonoga cisdocnu eu cal mec bahic.
Age dahiniga cufa qoin.
Odocob age amaga amusein.
Eunu nuimeg dana cajaca i age odi maadaga,
“Age dah moqagan qa qee dowain.
Age foqagan qa wawaga qee fogo doiaun,” adaga.
Qeefami age amagana fimeig fogo adoub,
age dahinigana dah mimeig doub,
age wawaga fogo doub.
Odocob age ijaca falicdocobil me madoum,’ en,” aden.
(Aisaia 6.9-10)
28-29 “Eunu age doigale. Anutna cahahaadecnu me je eu
Juda dana qee eundec agenu suldocob nuen. Eu age dah
moqagan!” aden. [Odocob Pol je i madi hedocob Juda dana
buadein. Age gemanaganu agedodoc fee dadanii belein.]
30 Odocob cabi gel lecis Pol uqa ono bilen* eu jo uqadodoc
deel abesabes fafaji biloloi. Odocob cunug fecidoqagannu
holoig eu alalagadoloi.
31 Uqa Anutna Me Culnu je maadoloi. Odimei Tibud Jisas
Kraisnu iwaladoloi. Uqa oso cahacdocnu qee nijel qa uqa je
saluqi u maadoloi.

* **28:30:** Luk uqa cabi gel lecis i hedocob eeta Polca calen eunu qee madel. Dana leih Rom age Pol gihacdocnadec culdocob uqa Spen hatu ono nuimei me je qasali maaden ec cisdoin. Euqa dana leih Rom age Pol qocobil cal men ec cisdoin.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Oso
Rom Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Pol uqa Kristen tamanec Rom bilegina eu nui feciadecnu gale don. Eunu uqa jaqec je i jaqiaden. Uqa nui feciadimei saen nag ageca bilimei Spen hatuna nui me je ono qasali madigiannu gale don. Pol uqa jaqec je ina Kraisnu me jeca wawaga meleec cobocca eunu uqana cisdoc eu camas sildi jaqen.

Casac Pol uqa feele adec je jaqimei uqa Rom tamanec eunu saen cunug Anut inondona ec jaqen. Odimei uqana je gug jaqen, eu odi, “Eu wawige meleen jic euna himec ege dana cajaca ititom Anut amegna tawoqona,” en. (Eu 1.17 feiga.) Odimei Juda danaca, Juda dana qee eundecca age cunug silail dana himec bilegina ec jaqen. Odimei Anutna kobol ititom eu dana Jisas Kraisnu waug meleena eu uqa Anut dana ititom ec maden. Odocob dana cunug Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleena age ijanaga dana ititom adegina ec jaqen. (Eu 3.22 feiga.) Odimei dana Jisas Kraisnu waug meleecebfi uqa Kis Gun umei cebac bilec jic haun toodocnu Anut tulidocob cajena ec jaqen. (Eu 6.4 feiga.) Odimei Kis Gun dana eu cesuldocob silail kobolca, cal mecca ale dana eu cilehdu cofdocnu gagadicca qee nijina ec jaqen. (Eu 6.14 feiga.) Odimei dana eu uqa Anut melah osoca, Krais waliag osoca calena ec jaqen. (Age dac 8 feiga.) Dac 5-8na Pol uqa Anutna loo jena gugca, Kis Gun uqa dana cajaca Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleena eu agena cebac bilec dunuh bilinaca eunu jaqen.

Dac 9-11na Pol uqana culumen osonu jaqen. Pol uqa Juda dana oso. Wele Anut uqa Juda dana cajaca age uqana ec maden. Euqa Juda mati bahic age Jisas hibemdoin. Odocobil Juda dana caja qee eundec mati bahic age Jisasnu wawaga meleeceb uqana calein. Pol uqa Juda age cahuldoin ec jaqen. Jisas uqa agena Krais, uqa agena Cahahaadec, euqa Juda age ceteh eu Anut uqa agenu muden eu qee felein. Euqa Pol uqa Juda dana cajaca ageha hibna Jisasnu wawaga meleeceb age uqana caloqagan eu cisdon.

Jaqec je i uqana cit qocna Pol uqa Kristen age adi coboqagannu jaqen. Kristen age wawaga meleecna cotogail nalunuga megina eu age mele bahic wawaga meleecna cotogail nalunuga meigale ec jaqen. (Eu 12.9 feiga.) Odimei

uqa Anut cewel utocca, gabman ilo bisalu bilecca, wawaga meleec age cesuldocobdocobeigale euca eunu jaqen.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-15)
2. Gug je: Ititom kobol eu Anutnadec (1.16-17)
3. Dana caja cunug age ititom qee (1.18-3.20)
   A. Juda dana qeenu je (1.18-32)
   B. Juda dananu je (2.1-3.8)
   C. Libec je: Dana caja cunug (3.9-20)
4. Anut uqa dana cajaca age ititom ec maden (3.21-5.21)
   A. Dana age ititom kobol eu Kraisna himec ogina (3.21-26)
   B. Dana oso uqa Kraisnu waug meleen uqa dana ititom (3.27-4.25)
      1. Dana age loo je toodu odocna ijanaga ititom qee ogina, age wawaga meleecna himec ijanaga ititom eu ogina (3.27-31)
      2. Anut uqa Ebraham dana ititom ec maden (dac 4)
   C. Dana ititom adi bilina (5.1-11)
   D. Libec je: Dana age ititom qee, euqa Anut uqa dana cajaca ititom bagol adena (5.12-21)
5. Anut uqa dana cajaca ititom adeceb age Kraisca cebac bilegina (dac 6-8)
   A. Silail kobol eu dana cajaca ititom bilec qee cilehadena (dac 6)
   B. Anutna loo je eu dana oso uqa dana silail ec madena, euqa uqa Kraisca bilinafi uqa Anut amegna dana ititom bilina (dac 7)
   C. Dana cajaca ititom age Kis Gunna gagadic euna cebac bilegina (dac 8)
6. Anutna kobol eu ititom: Uqa Juda dana cajaca hibemaden (dac 9-11)
   A. Anut uqa Juda dana cajaca hibemaden eu ceteh tutuc (9.1-29)
   B. Anut uqa Juda dana cajaca hibemaden eu uqana gug (9.30-10.21)
   C. Anutna hibemadec eu culumen ben bahic qee (dac 11)
      1. Anut uqa Juda dana cunug qee hibemadel (11.1-10)
      2. Anut uqa saen cunugna Juda dana qee hibemadeiaun (11.11-24)
      3. Anut uqa dana cajaca cunugnu waug qugian (11.25-36)
7. Dana cajaca ititom agena coboc (12.1-15.13)
   A. Wawaga meleec age cotogail nalunuga meigale (dac 12)
   B. Wawaga meleec age dana cunug nalunuga meigale (dac 13)

C. Wawaga meleec gagadicca age wawaga meleec gagadicca qee eu nalunuga meigale (14.1-15.13)
8. Cit qoc je (15.14-33)
9. Feele adec je (dac 16)

Pol uqa uqana aposel uqa cabinu gug maaden

1 Ija Pol, ija Krais Jisasna cabi dana. Anut uqa ija aposel cabi ocnu utati maten. Uqa Anutna me je maadec cabi ocnu abes miten.
2 Wele bahic Anut uqana je hahun madec dana maadeceb age me je i jaqein. Me je i Anutna jaqec je gunna bilen.
3 Eu Anut Melahnu me je. Melah uqa Dewidna sihulnadec eu dana calen.
4 Odocob Anut uqa cal mecnadec tulidocob cajeceb Kis Gun uqa euna Anut Melah gagadic odocca eu ihacgen. Eu uqa Jisas Krais egena Tibud.
5 Ege Jisas Krais umna ege ijannu wawige meleeceb dana cajaca age mahana cunug bilegina eu me je maadocomun uqanu wawaga meleeceb uqa jejeg toodoqagannu eelgec uum igecca aposel cabi occa om.
6 Ageha am eu dunuh bilegina. Age Jisas Kraisna utaec dah mimeig age jejeg toodoin.
7 Romdec dana age Anut agenu nalunuga mena eu age utaadeceb uqanu dana cajaca qagoc bilegina, eu age ija je i jaqiadigina. Anut ege Memigeca Jisas Krais Tibudca alena eelgec uum igecca malol bilecca adesiale.

Pol uqa Rom tamanec meciadecnu waug nijen

8 Ija je i casac maadigen. Dana cajaca age maha cunugna bilegina, age cunug wawaga meleecca bilegina eunu dogina. Eunu ija agenu Jisas Krais umna ijana Anut hetaga dugina.
9 Ija Anutna cabi gagadic ugina, eu Melahnu me je maadec cabi. Eu Anut uqa dona, saen cunug ijana inondocna age ijanaga ugina.
10-11 Ija dolonoga eeldocnu ceteh oso age wawaga gagadic mudigiannu ageca ehi ligennu gale tena. Eunu ija age meciadecnu wawi ben bahic nijia. Eunu Anut uqa cois ifei uqa ihoc jic ihacteceb ageca qila li caligen eunu ija gaid inondugina.
12 Ijana cisdoc eu odi. Agena wawaga meleec eu ija wawi gagadic mudigian. Odocob ija wawi meleec eu age wawaga gagadic mudigian.
13 O wawaga meleec cotiel, age du cuhadoqagannu wawi nijia, saen geh bahic ija ageca ono lecnu madem. Euqa saen cunugna ceteh ijana jic aqatitoloi. Ijana cabi oc ija Juda dana cajaca qee eundec cesuladecemin age wawaga meleen, ija

cabi eu age gemona odocnu age am leihha odi caloqagannu wawi nijia.
14 Anut uqa cabi iten, eu ija Grik danaca Grik dana qee
eundecca, dana doc silecca ageca dana doc silecca qee ageca
eu cunug cesuladoum.
15 Eunu ija Rom dana cajaca ageha me je qasali maadecnu
wawi nijia.

Me je eu Anutna gagadic odoc

16 Ge, me je eu Anutna gagadic odoc dana cunug age
wawaga meleec eundec cahahaadigiannu. Eu Juda dananu
casac ihoc leceb Juda dana qee eundecnuha ihoc ligian.
Eunu ija me jenu qee majani tena.
17 Ge, Jisasnu me jena Anut uqa ege dana cajacanu ititom
ena eu adi odona eu ihacgena. Eu wawige meleen jic euna
himec ege dana cajaca ititom Anut amegna tawoqona. Eunu
ege wawaga meleen eunu Anut uqa ege dana cajaca ititom
ecnu ihoc. Eu odi Anutna jaqec je madena:
"Dana cajaca age Anutnu wawaga meleeceb
Anut uqa dana cajaca eu ititom ec madeceb age cebac
biluqagan," ena. *(Habakuk 2.4)*

Dana cajaca cunug age Anut hibemdumeig silail mein

18 Ege doqona, Anut gemag bec eu sao jobondec nimei
camasac mena. Uqa dana cunug age silail mimi kobol me
qee odogina eundec wadacdoc ameg me qee adenanu. Dana
eu age silail megina euna mele je cilehdogina.
19 Anut uqa uqana kobol dana cunug wele ihacaden. Eu
ageca camasac men. Eunu dana eundec cunug age Anutna
kobol mati wele doin. Anut uqadodoc wele ihacaden. Euqa
age uqa hibemdoin. Eunu uqa wadacdoc ameg me qee
adena.
20 Wele bahic Anut uqa ceteteh cunug ifanen saen eunadec
hocob qila dana age uqa ceteteh ifanen eu fegina. Ifan
euna age Anutna jahunec kobol leih dana age docwe qee
ec docnu ihoc. Eu Anutna ifan gug bahic odi fegina. Uqa
uqana gagadic odoc odi bileceb catanena, uqa Anut bilia eu
age docnu ihoc. Odinu dana eundec age agena cahuldoc
jajahuni madi ija Anut qee hibemdolom, ija Anutnu qee
dugina ecebilfi agena je eu cesuladecnu ihoc qee.
21 Ge, age Anutnu dogina qa age uqa Anut bahic ec qee
cisdoloin. Odimeig binan qee sululein. Odimeig age hegaga
qee doloin. Age dalawan aqen. Odocob age agena cisdoc eu
silecca qee mimi lecebil tu kauaden.
22 Age deboii madein, "Ege cisdocca," ein qa eu age wele
dalawan aqec jicna lein.

23 Odimeig age Anut bileceb catanenana binan sulegina
eu hibemdoin. Odimeig age wadacdumeig dana cal menana
kadan tibud hahunuga oin, odocob man fululec hahunuga
oin, odocob dool hahunuga oin, odocob man sononec
hahunuga oin, ceteteh eu binanaga sulein.

Dana cajaca cunug age kobol me qee mati bahic odoin

24-25 Eunu dana cunug age Anutnu mele je culimeig uhulec
je oin. Odocob eu age Anut hibemdumeig ceteh Anut
ifanen eu binan sulegina, odimeig ceteh eu cewel utogina.
Euqa Anut ceteteh cunug ifanen eunu dana ege Anut binan
sulocomun cataneiale! Mele. Eunu Anut uqa felacadeceb
agena gale adec me qee wawagana nijia eu diadeceb age
silail mimi coboin, odocob agedodoc dewenegana kobol
gegehinca mudein.

26 Dana age Anut hibemdoin eunu Anut uqa felacade-
ceb age agena gale adec me qee toodudu kobol gegehinca
odogina. Agena caja age danaca nijec kobol me eu culimeig
age wadacwuducdumeig cajaca nijec kobol me qee eu oin.

27 Odocob danaha age cajaca nijec kobol me eu culimeig
age danaca nijec kobol me qee eu wawaga dunuh ja cinigwe
cajeceb odi odoin. Dana age kobol majanagaca dana gami
odogina. Odimeig agedodoc ameg me qee agena kobol me
qeenu wadacdoc ihoc ogina.

28 Agena cisdocna Anut hewecnu culadein, odocobnu Anut
felacadeceb agedodoc agena cisdoc me qee toodogina. Age
kobol filfil dana odocwe qee eu odogina.

29 Age kobol cunug odogina eu me qee himec. Kobol
me qee eu cunug dana wawagana am ben. Odocob age
kobol qisol mec bahicha odogina, dana osona ceteteh ocnu
amaga qona, cad kobolha sulegina. Odocob age dana ceteteh
gehca eundec waug me qee migianna isec odogina, age
dana qagadogina, gaucgauc gemanaga bena. Odocob age
uhulecna dana osona ceteh ogina, age dana me qee mudecnu
cabi ogina. Odocob age dananu je me qee hibilemega
madegina.

30 Odocob oso ijan me qee mudecnu je amemeg qasali
madegina. Age Anut sagagdogina, odimeig lelandudu
cobogina, deboeeig agedodoc binanaga sulegina. Age kobol
me qee ifanegina. Age memegail anagailca agena je qee
toodogina.

31 Age cisdocca qee. Age madegina qa agedodoc agena je
qee toodogina. Agena sihul eundecnu wawaga lal qocca qee.
Age dana osonu qee waloc adena.

32 Age Anutna loo je dana eundecnu maden eu dogina,
“Dana kobol eu odi odogina age cal moqagan,” en. Dana eu

age loo je eu odi maden ec du cuhadogina qa age kobol me qee eu odi oodi nijegina. Age eu odi himec qee odogina qa age leih odogina ha binanaga sulegina.

2

Anutna gesilec eu tutuc bahic

1 Eunu dana cunug age dana gesiladegina, age agena cahuldoc jajahuni madi, ija Anut qee hibemdolom ecebilfi agena je eu cesuladecnu ihoc qee. O dana, ija age osolosol maadigina. Dah maga, hina dana oso gesildogona eu uqana kobol hina himec kobol eu odi odogona. Eunu hina gesildoc dana eu odi odogona eu hinadodoc dewen jeca muduguna.

2 Ege doqona, Anut uqa ameg me qeena dana kobol odi odogina eundec wadacadena. Odocob Anut dana eundec ameg me qee wadacadena eu gesilec tutuc bahic.

3 Odocob hina dana leih kobol odi odogina eu gesiladagana qa hinadodocha odi odogona hina adi cisdogona? Hina Anut ameg me qee wadacdoc qee gulucdogaun ec cisdogonafo? Qee bahic! Hina Anut ameg me qee wadacdoc gulucdogan.

4 Anut uqa hina me bahic odihina odimei saen cecelac sumihina, odocob ameg me qee mahuc qee ihina. Anutna kobol me bahic eu ceteh gauc himec ec cisdogonafo? Anutna kobol me bahic eu hina wawin tului falicdocnu acahna eu hina qee dogonafa?

5 Euqa hina wawin eu gagadic bahic odocob hina wawin qee tului falicdogona. Kobol eu odina hinana wadachec ameg me qee haudocwe magana. Odocob Anutna gemag bec camasac migian deelna uqana gesilec tutuc deel euna hinana wadachec ameg me qee ogan.

6 Anut uqa

“dana cunug agena odocnana gesiladimei ameg wadacadigian,” en. *(Buk Song 62.12; Sindaun 24.12)*

7 Leih age kobol me eu gagadic hewegina oodoig kobolkobolca ijanaga benca biluqagannuca cebac bilec qee mecwe qee eu megegina. Dana eu agenu Anut uqa cebac bilec gaid bileceb catanigian eu adigian.

8 Odocob leih age agedodocnu himec cisdogina, odimeig mele je eu hibemdogina, odimeig kobol me qeena jic eu toodogina Anut uqa dana eundecnu gemag beceb ameg me qee bahicna wadacadigian.

9 Culumen ben sogoecca eu dana kobol me qee odogina eundec cilehadigian. Juda dana age casac ocobil Juda dana qee eundec ageha oqagan.

10 Euqa dana cunug age kobol me odogina eu Anut uqa
kobolkobolca binan benca wawaga malol bilecca eu adigian.
Juda dana eu age casac adeceb Juda dana qee eundec ageha
adigian.
11 Ge, mele Anut uqa dana ijancanu cisdudu qee gesilina.
Uqa dana cunug age ijanagacafo, qee ijanagaca qeefo iho-
cihoc cisdudu gesilina.

12 Eu odi. Dana cunug age Mosesna loo je qee dodoig silail
megina eu age loo je qee dodoig fadaloqagan. Odocob dana
cunug age loo je dodoig qa silail megina eu Anut uqa loo jena
gesiladigian.
13 Dana age loo je gauc dah megina age Anut amegna
ijanaga dana ititom qee. Dana loo je toodu odogina age dana
ititom ijanaga eu oqagan.
14 Juda dana qee eundec age Mosesna loo jeca qee, sihul
euqa age leih loo je toodu odogina. Dana eu age loo jeca
qee age odi odocobil agena toodu odoc eu agedodocna loo
je cinigwe.
15 Agena odocna loo jenu odoc Anut wawagana jaqen
taweia eu camasac men. Odocob agena cisdoc silec ihulahal
calena odocob saen leih kobol odogina eunu cois ec madegi-
nafo, qee cois qee ec madeginafo.
16 Eunu ija me je madigina euna deel osona hibna Anut uqa
Jisas Krais umna dana cunug agena cisdoc jahunec nijina eu
gesiladigian.

Juda dana age loo je himec cesuladigiannu cisdogina

17 Euqa hina Juda danafi hina adi biliga? Hina loo jenu
wawin meleecca eu hina gesilhec saenna ihoc cesulhigian
eu odi cisdogona. Hinadodoc binain susuleg madagana, "Ija
Anutna dana," agana.
18 Hina Anutna cisdoc gale doc eu dogona. Hina loo je eu
wele iwaldom eunu hina kobol me himec gale hena.
19-20 Hina gaid odi cisdogona, "Ija wele loo je iwaldom,
odocob ija doc gug mele jeca ha om. Eunu ija ihoc dana
amaga galuc mec jic iwaladigen. Ija dana tucana bileig agena
fulacdoc. Ija dana docca qee eundec iwaladec dana. Ija mel
simsim agena iwaladec," dogona.
21 Mele hina dana leih iwaladagana qa hinadodoc ha qee
iwaldogonafo? Hina oso heje cain ogaun ec madodog qa
hina heje ogonafo?
22 Hina oso hina dana osona cajaca cain nijuwasin ec
madodog qa hinadodoc dana osona cajaca nijesinafo? Hina
uhulec kadan tibud qee gale hena qa hina kadan tibud agena
cuha jonana ceteteh heje cedaganafo?

23 Hina hinadodoc binain susuli madagana, “Ija Anutna
loo je dugina,” agana qa hinadodoc loo je tefacdogona,
odocob kobol euna hina Anut ijan me qee mudugunafo?
24 Mele eu Anutna jaqec je odi madena:
“Juda dana age agena cahuldocna himec Juda dana qee am
gemona Anut ijan qesaldogina,” ena. *(Aisaia 52.5;*
Esekiel 36.22)

Deweg ganac cagoc kobol tutuc eu odi

25 Hina Mosesna loo je toodu odifeg hinana dewen cagu
qoc kobol eu kobol me bahic. Euqa hina loo je tefacdufeg
dewen cagu qoin eu kobol dewen cagu qee qoc cinigwe.
26 Eunu dana deweg cagu qee qoc uqa loo je gadac uqana
kobol ititom bahic toodufei dana eu uqana deweg cagu qee
qoc eu deweg cagu qoc kobolwe caligianfo?
27 Odocob dana age dewenega cagu qee qoc qa loo je toodu
odogina eu age hina dewen cagu qocca loo jeca qa loo je qee
toodu odogona eu gesilhoqagan.
28 Dana oso uqa deweg himec uqa Judafi uqa eu Juda bahic
qee. Odocob dewenega cagu qoc kobol eu dewenegana ceteh
himec qee.
29 Dana uqa waugna uqa Juda ena eu uqa Juda bahic.
Odocob dewenega cagu qoc kobol eu wawagana ceteh. Eu
loo je jaqec gadac himec toodocnu ceteh qee. Eu Anutna Kis
ceteh jaqunec. Dana uqa waugna uqa Juda ena eu uqa dana
amagana binan sulec qee ona qa uqa Anut amegna binan
sulec ona.

3

Kobol me qee eu kobol me wooldoc ihoc qee

1 Juda dana age cel jicna Juda dana qee eundec
wooladegina? Cel ceteh me eu dewenega cagu qoc kobolna
calena?
2 Ese, ceteteh me bahic mati calen. Casac ceteh me bahic
oso eu odi, Anut uqana je Juda cofdoqagannu aden.
3 Mele, leih age je eu qee toodoloin. Euqa eu adi?
Age Anutna je qee toodoloinfi Anut uqaha uqana je qee
toodoiaunfo?
4 Qee bahic! Anutna jaqec je odi madena:
“O Anut, hinana je cunug eu mele bahic
dana cunug eu fegina.
Odocob hinana je eu gesilifeig
hinana je eu tutuc himec foqagan,” ena. *(Buk Song 51.4)*
Eunu dana cunug age uhulegina qa Anut uqa himec saen
gaid je mele madena.

5 Odocob eu adi? Egena kobol tutuc qee eu Anutna kobol
tutuc bahic eu camasac mudecebfi ege adi madeqan? Ege
madi, Anut ameg me qee wadacgena eunu uqana kobol
eu tutuc qee, eqanfo? (Ija danana cisdoc himec toodudu
madiga.)
6 Qee bahic! Anut uqa ititom qeefi dana cajaca agena kobol
adi gesiligian?
7 Dana leih age madegina, "Ijana uhulec je Anutna je mele
camasac mudecebfi odocob eu uqa binan sulec mahamaha
ihoc lifei uqa cain gesiltimei ija silail dana imei ameg me
qeena wadacteiaun," egina.
8 Odocob dana oso madigian, "Ege kobol me qee odoqa
qa odocob kobol me euna caligian," igian. Eu dana leih age
ijanu um qu mamadi ijana me je madec eunu je me qee i ec
madegina. Dana eu age wadacadec ameg me qee oqagan eu
mele bahic.

Dana ititom oso qee bilel

9 Odocob eu adi? Ege Juda dana Juda dana qee eundec
wooladecfo? Qee bahic! Ija wele maadiga, silail ege dana
cunug cilehgen, Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca cunug.
10 Anutna jaqec je odi madena:
"Ititom coboc dana oso maha ina qee bilel.
11 Dana oso uqa fogo docca qee.
Oso uqa Anut megec cabi qee ona.
12 Cunug age jic me eu culein.
Cunugca odi age dana me qee bahic calein.
Osol oso ha kobol me qee odona. *(Buk Song 14.1-3;
53.1-3; Saveman 7.20)*
13 Age conoga eu qalqal heel cebec cinigwe.
Age beilamagana age uhulec je madegina. *(Buk Song 5.9)*
Age biamaga dunuh eu man sononec agena ceeh sahalic
me qeeca. *(Buk Song 140.3)*
14 Age je me qee gulihinca conogana gaid madegina. *(Buk
Song 10.7)*
15 Age dana qagadocnu mahuc bahic gugulegina.
16 Saen cunug age ceteteh me qee mumudi culumen geh dana
adegina.
17 Age dana malol bilec kobol qee toodogina. *(Aisaia 59.7-8)*
18 Age Anutnu cumunec nag odi qee dogina," ena. *(Buk
Song 36.1)*
19-20 Odocob ege doqona, Mosesna loo je eu uqa egena silail
eu himec ihacgena, eunu dana oso uqa ija dana ititom ec
madecwe qee. Eunu cel je loo je madena eu dana cunug age
je madecwe qee bilimeig dana maha cunugnadec ege Anut

amegna cahuldocca biluquna ec madoqagannu eu dana loo je bisalu bilegina eu age maadena.

Dana oso uqa Kraisnu waug meleen uqa dana ititom

21 Qilaqa Anutna kobol uqa ege dana cajaca ititom ec madena eu camasac men. Eu loo je toodoc jicna qee calel. Eu jic filna calen. Odon qa je eu je hahun madec danana jaqec jenaca Mosesna jaqec jenaca nijia eu Anutna kobol ititom inu je camasac madena.

22 Anutna kobol ititom eu odi. Dana Jisasnu waug meleena eu uqa Anut dana ititom ec madena. Odocob dana cunug Jisasnu wawaga meleena age ijanaga dana ititom adegina. Anut uqa dana am cunug odi odona eu odoc filna qee odona.

23 Ge, ege dana cunug ege silail mom eunu ege Anutna fulacdoc ben eu ocwe qee.

24 Anut uqa eelgec uum igina. Uqa Jisas Krais golacna ege fajigen euna himec uqa ege dana ititom gena.

25 Anut uqa gemag bec gondocnu Jisas Krais ihandon. Eunu uqa cal meceb uqa golacna dana uqanu wawaga meleena eundec agena silail cagasiadigiannu nesili ehuden. Anut uqa dana weledec camuhulaadei agena silailnu mahuc ameg wadacadecnu qee cisdoloi. Eunu Anut uqa odonna uqana kobol ititom eu camasac ihacgen.

26 Qilaqa uqa dana agena silailnu cisdona. Eunu uqa uqana kobol ititom eu qila camasac mudigia odona. Eu odina Anut uqa uqadodoc eu ititom bahic ihacgena, odocob dana Jisasnu waug meleena uqaha Anut dana ititom dona.

27 Eunu egedodoc binanige sulecnu ihocfo? Qee bahic! Jic eu wele menen. Eetana jic eu menen? Acahna loo je toodu odoc kobol euna jic eu menenfo? Qee bahic! Wawige meleec euna jic eu menen.

28 Ge, ege odi cisdoqona, wawige meleecna himec dana uqa ijan ititom eu ona. Uqa loo je toodu odocna ijan ititom qee ona.

29 Eu adi? Anut uqa Juda dana agena himecfo? Uqaha Juda dana qee agena Anut qeefo? Ese, uqaha Juda dana qee eundec agena Anut.

30 Anut uqa osol himec. Odocob Anut uqa dana age deweg cagu qoc agena wawaga meleecna age dana ititom ec adigian. Odocob uqa dana age deweg cagu qee qoc agena wawaga meleecna ageha dana ititom ec adigian.

31 Eunu ege wawige meleenafi ege loo je hibemdoqonafo? Qee bahic! Ege wawige meleenafi ege loo je eu hehdocomun gagadic tawena!

4

Anut Ebraham dana ititom ec maden

1 Ebraham uqa dana ege cinigwe odocob uqa ege Juda
jajanige. Eunu ege uqanu cel ecnu?
2 Ebraham uqana tutuc cobocna Anut uqa dana ititom
ec madoubmi uqa cetehnu culaecnu ihoc qa Anut amegna
culaecnu ihoc qee.
3 Anutna jaqec je adi madena? Eu odi madena:
"Ebraham uqa Anutna jenu waug meleen.
Odocob Anut uqa uqana waug meleec fimei dana i ititom ec
maden," ena. *(Jenesis 15.6)*
4 Odocob dana oso uqa cabi uu cabi ameg onafi ameg eu ege
bagol himec qee oqona. Uqa cabi ona eunu cabi ameg ona.
5 Euqa dana oso uqa ititom coboc cabi qee ona qa uqa Anutnu
waug meleena, Anut eu uqa silail mec dana eu uqa dana
ititom ec madena. Dana eu uqana waug meleec Anut fena
eunu uqa dana ititom ec madena.
6 Odocob Dewid uqaha dana eunu je maden. Dana uqa ititom
coboc cabi qee ona qa uqa waug meleena eunu Anut uqa
dana eunu dana ititom ec madena eu uqa ceelecca biligian.
7 Dewid uqa odi maden:
"Dana cunug Tibud agena cahuldoc cagasiadimei
agena silail jahunaden eu age ceelecca biluqagan.
8 Dana oso Tibud uqa uqana silail qee sanijiaun
eu ceelecca biligian," en. *(Buk Song 32.1-2)*
9 Ceelec eu dana dewenega cagu qoc eundec agena
himecfo? Qee bahic! Eu dana dewenega cagu qee qoloin
eundec agena ha. Ege Anutna jaqec je wele madom eu odi
madena, "Ebraham uqa Anutna jenu waug meleen. Odocob
Anut uqa waug meleec fen eunu uqa dana ititom ec maden,"
ena.
10 Aria, Ebraham adi bibilen Anut uqa dana ititom ec
maden? Uqa deweg cagu wele qonfo, qee cagu qee qolfo?
Eu mele, Ebraham uqa deweg cagu qee qoc bibilen Anut uqa
dana ititom ec maden.
11 Wele bahic saen uqa deweg cagu qee qoc bibilen uqa
Anutnu waug meleen, eunu Anut uqanu dana ititom ec
maden. Odocob eu uqana gadac Anutnadec on sisi mec
eu dewenega cagu qoc kobol. Eunu Ebraham uqa dana
cunug age dewenega cagu qee qoloin qa age Anutnu wawaga
meleeceb Anut uqa eu age dana ititom ec maden eu agena
aquniadec memega.
12 Odocob Ebraham uqa dana dewenega cagu qoc euha
uqa memega. Euqa dana dewenega cagu qoc himecha qee.
Uqa eu dana dewenega cagu qocca, odocob uqa jaih ceen

toodudu wawaga meleena saen uqa wele deweg cagu qee qoc bibili odon odi.

Anutna je hahun uqa wele maden eu uqana ameg dana cajaca cunug age wawaga meleena eu age oqagan

13 Anut uqa Ebraham muguh mec je madi madon, “Hinaca asinel hibna bahic cali hoqaganca age mahamaha cunug oqagan,” don. Ebraham uqa loo je toodon eunu Anut odi qee madel qa uqa Anutnu waug meleeceb Anut uqa dana ititom ec maden eunu age mahamaha cunug oqagan ec maden.

14 Eu odi. Dana age loo je toodogina eu himec mahamaha cunug ufeig wawaga meleec kobol eu gugca qee, odocob Anutna muguh mec je maden euha uqana gagadic odocca qee.

15 Ege doqona, dana age loo jeca bileginafi age loo je tefacdogina. Eunu Anut uqa gemag bena. Euqa Moses uqa loo je qee jaqecebfi dana age loo je qee tefacdogina.

16 Je hahun Anut Ebraham madon gug eu waug meleec. Eunu je hahun eu uqana aig qoc eu gagadic odocca bibileb Anut uqa eelgec uum igec bagolwe Ebraham uqana sihul cunug hibna cali hoqagan eu mahamaha cunug adigian. Je hahun eu dana cajaca age loo je hewegina eu agena himec qee qa dana cajaca Ebrahamna waug meleec jic toodogina eundec cunug agena. Ebraham uqa ege memige matu.

17 Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:

“Ija dana am hatuhatunadec age memega mihiga,” ena. *(Jenesis 17.5)*

Je hahun eu Anut amegna bahic taweia.* Odocob Ebraham uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Anut eu uqa cal mec dana cebac bilec kis haun adena, odimei uqa ceteh qee calel eundec utaadeceb eu calena.

18 Ebraham uqa Anut ceteh odigiannu maden eu jic qee fel qa dana jic wele fen cinigwe uqa waug mele bahic en. Eunu uqa dana am hatuhatunadec agena memega matu caligian eunu waug meleen. Eu odiwe Anut madon:

“Hinana sihul age hibna odi cali hoqagan,” don. *(Jenesis 15.5)*

19 Ebraham uqana cabi gel eu cabi gel 100 odi, eunu uqa deweg ganac eu cal mecwe ec cisdon. Odocob Sera uqa goud bilen. Ebraham uqa eunu cisdon qa uqana waug meleec eu gagadic bahic tawen.

20 Anut uqa ceteh hib cali hugiannu maden qa Ebraham uqa je hahun eunu waug lecisca qee mel. Uqana waug meleec eu gagadic hewen. Odocob uqa Anut binan sulec qee culoloi.

* **4:17:** Grik je i uqana gug eu camasac bahic qee. Falicdoc je fil osoha nijia eu odi: Uqa Anut amegna ege memige bilia.

21 Odocob uqa Anut madon eu odocob aig camasac migian
eu wele don.
22 Eunu Anut uqa Ebrahamna waug meleec euna uqa dana
ititom ec maden.
23 Euqa je eu Anutna jaqec je taweia Anut uqa uqanu maden
eu, “Uqa dana ititom,” en eu uqa Ebrahamnu himec qee
madel.
24 Jaqec je eu egenu ha madena. Ege Anut uqa Jisas egena
Tibud cal mecnadec tulidocob cajennu wawige meleena
euha Anut egenu dana cajaca ititom ec madena.
25 Anut uqa Jisas suldocob nimei egena silailnu cal men.
Odocob Anut ege dana cajaca ititom ec magigiannu uqa Jisas
cal mecnadec haun tulidocob cajen.

5

Anut qila ege dana cajaca ititom ec madena

1 Egena wawige meleecna Anut ege dana cajaca ititom ec
madena. Eunu Jisas Krais Tibud odigeceb ege Anutca malol
biluquna.
2 Ege Jisas Kraisnu wawige meleennu uqa Anutna eelgec
uum igecna ehigi ahon. Odocob ege Anutna eelgec uum igec
euna qila biluquna. Odocob ege Anutna kobolkobol oqannu
wawige meleeceb susumudi biluquna eunu ege culaoqona.
3-5 Odocob ege eunu himec ceelecnu qee nijel. Odocob
Anut uqana Kis Gun ege igina eu odigeceb Anut nalunige
mec ege wawigena basecdona. Eunu ege culumen egeca
caleginanu ha culaoqona. Ege culumen eu ege wawige
gagadic mudina eu doqona. Odocob ege wawige eu gagadic
tawecebfi ege dana temdocna gagadic tatawi culumen gahi-
doc kobol camasac mudina eu doqona. Odocob ege culumen
gahidu wooldufob ege wawige meleeceb Anut ceteh cunug
igigiannu saciadon eu susumudi biluquna. Eunu ege ceteh
saciadon eunu wawige meleeceb ceteh eu susumudi bilifob
ege eunu gauc qee susumudi biluquna.
6 Wele ege egedodoc cesulgecnu gagadic odocca qee
bibiluqun saen Anut maden euna himec Krais uqa ege dana
Anut hibemdom eundec ceseli cedgigiannu cal men.
7 Dana oso uqa dana ititom coboc cesuldugiannu cal
mecnu qee nijel. Mele, ege oso acahna ihoc waug gagadic
mudimei dana me oso cesuldocnu cal migianfa.
8 Euqa ege silail dana bibiluqun Krais cesulgigiannu cal
men. Odoc euna Anut ege nalunige mena eu ihacgena.
9 Krais uqa cal meceb uqa golacna Anut ege dana cajaca
ititom ec ijanige wele qon. Eunu ege qila tutuc bahic doqona,
eu ege gehgeh cesulgigian, odocob ege Anutna gemag bec
qee gulucdoqaun.

10 Ge, wele ege Anutca cad bibiluqun saen euna Anut
Melah cal men euna uqa cad kobol eu qee mudimei Anut
egeca tanawigen. Eunu qila ege Anutca tanawigec biluqa
euna Anut uqa Melah cebac bilecna ege cahahagigian eu
tutuc bahic doqona!
11 Eu odi himec qee. Egena Tibud Jisas Krais uqa odigeceb
ege Anutca tanawigen eunu qila ege Anutnu ceeloqona.

Adam uqa cal mec gug qa Jisas uqa cebac bilec gug

12 Ege doqona, dana osol uqa silail men, odocob kobol euna
silail maha ina calen. Odimei cal mec u ahon. Eunu dana
cunug age silail meinnu cal mec dana cunug cedena.
13 Mele, loo je qee calec saen euna silail maha ina nijen.
Euqa loo je euca qeefi Anut uqa silail osolosol qee sanijina.
14 Euqa Adamna saennadec ninijen hu Mosesna saenna cal
mec eu dana cajaca cunug agena cilehadec bilen. Mele, dana
cajaca leih age Adam loo je tefacdon odi qee tefacdoloin qa
cal mec eu ageha agena cilehadec bilen.
Adam uqa eu dana hib caligian uqanu hahun ihoc men.
15 Euqa Anutna eelgec uum igecca Adamna silail mecca
ceteh lecis eu ale eu caca qee. Eu mele, dana eu uqana silail
mennu dana cajaca mati bahic age cal mein. Euqa Anut
uqana eelgec uum igec eu wooldona. Odocob dana osol, Jisas
Krais, uqana eelgec uum igecna Anut uqa dana cajaca mati
bahic uqana bagol adena.
16 Odocob Anutna eelgec uum igec eu dana osol eu uqana
silail mec cinigwe qee. Dana eu uqa silail osol meceb
Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug gesiladi maaden, “Age cunug
silailca,” aden. Euqa Anutna eelgec uum igec eu odi. Dana
cajaca age silail mati mecebil Anut agenu maden, “Age dana
cajaca ititom,” en.
17 Eu mele, dana osol uqa silail men. Odocob dana osol eu
uqana silailnu cal mec dana cajaca cunug cilehadena. Euqa
dana osol, Jisas Krais, uqana odoc eu wooldon! Dana cajaca
age Anutna eelgec uum igecca Anutna ititom eu bagolweca
ogina eu cunug age Krais odonna cebac bilec umeig kingwe
biluqagan.
18 Eunu dana osol uqana silail mec eunu Anut uqa dana
cajaca cunug gesiladi maaden, “Age cunug silailca,” aden.
Eu odiwe dana osol uqana ititom odoc eunu Anut uqa dana
cajaca cunug maaden, “Age dana cajaca ititom,” adeceb age
cebac bilegina.
19 Odocob dana osol uqa Anutna je tefacdon, odocob euna
dana cajaca mati bahic age silailca calein. Eu odiwe dana
osol uqa Anutna je toodon, odocob euna dana cajaca mati
bahic age ititom caloqagan.

20 Odocob je tefacdoc ben bahic calecnu Anut uqa dana
cajaca loo je aden. Odocob silail kobol eu ben bahic calena
qa Anutna eelgec uum igec eu silail kobol wooldon, odimei
ihoc len.
21 Eunu cal mec eu silail kobol cesuldocob ohis bahic calen,
eu kingwe bilen. Eu odiwe ititom kobol eu Anutna eelgec
uum igec cesuldocob ohis bahic calena, eu kingwe bilina.
Odocob Jisas Krais, egena Tibud, uqana cabi ocna ege cebac
bilec catanec oqan.

6

Ege Kraisca cal mom

1 Eunu ege eeta ec madecnu? Ege Anutna eelgec uum
igec egeca ihoc ligiannu silail kobolna himec cois bileqan ec
madeqan eu coisfo?
2 Qee bahic! Ege cal mecwe mimeb silail kobol eu wele
culom. Odocob eu adi ege silail kobolna gaid biluquna?
3 Ege Krais Jisasca gabandumeb wa joigec om kobol euna
ege cunug uqana cal mecca gabandumeb wa joigec om. Age
eunu qee doginafo?
4 Odocob Memige Anut uqa uqana kobolkobolna Krais
Jisas cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen. Eu odiwe egeha sanan
mi cebac bilec jic haun toodocnu Anut ege cal mecnadec
tuligeceb cajeqannu wa joigecna ege Krais Jisasca gaban-
dom, odocob Anut ege Krais Jisasca osoben qalqalna heel
cisigen.

Ege Jisasca cebac biluquna

5 Ege Kraisca gabandumeb uqa cal men eu odi cal mom.
Eunu ege uqaca gabandumeb uqa ceseli cajen eu odi egeha
ceseli cajeqan.
6 Ege odi doqona, silail uqana kobol ege dewenigena cabi
ona eu qee mudigiannu, odocob silail kobol eu ege uqana
cabi dana haun cain biluqaunnu ege wawige hilah eu wele
Krais Jisasca gabandumeig na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal
mesin.
7 Ge, dana wele cal men silail kobol eu uqa qee iwaldona
eunu uqa silail kobol haun qee odona.
8 Eu mele, ege Kraisca cal mom eunu ege wawige meleeceb
egeha uqaca cebac bileqan.
9 Ege doqona, Krais cal mecnadec wele ceseli cajen eunu
uqa haun qee cal meiaun. Cal mec eu uqa cilehdocnu
gagadicca qee.
10 Uqana cal mec eu uqa saen osolna himec wele cal men,
odimei silailna gagadic odoc wooldon. Euqa qila uqa cebac
bilina eu uqa Anutnu cebac bilina.

11 Eunu ageha agedodoc wele cal mein, odocob silailna
gagadic odoc cain cilehadecdainnu odi cisdoigale. Odocob
age Krais Jisasca gabandumeig Anutnu cebac bilegina ec
cisdoigale.

12 Silail kobol eu age dewenega eu cal mena cain culdocobil
cilehadeiaun. Age dewenegana gale doc me qee eu cain
toodowain.

13-14 Qila age loo je bisalu qee bilegina qa age Anutna
eelgec uum igec bisalu bilegina. Eunu silail eu agena cile-
hadec haun qee biluwain. Odimeig age ebenega jaimagaca
dewenega amihilon filfil cunugca kobol me qee odocnu silail
kobol haun cain utuwain. Euqa age dana eu cal mecnadec
ceseli cajen cebac bilia cinigwe age dewenegaca agena
cisdocca cunug eu Anut uteiga. Odimeig age dewenega
amihilon cunug eu ititom kobol odoqagannu Anut uteiga.

Ege ititom kobolna cabi dana biluqa

15 Eunu ege eeta odocnu? Ege qila loo je bisalu qee
biluquna qa ege Anutna eelgec uum igec bisalu biluquna
eunu ege silail cois mecnufo? Qee bahic!

16 Age wele dogina, age dewenega dana oso utimeig uqa
co himec toodufeig eu age uqana cabi dana bilegina. Age
silail kobol uqana cabi dana bileginafi age euna cal mec
gulucdoqagan. Eu odi qeefi age Anutna je toodoc kobol
uqana cabi dana bileginafi Anut age dana cajaca ititom ec
madigian.

17 Mele, wele age silail kobolna cabi dana bilein qa hibna
age Anutna je gadac dah mimeig age wawaga meleeceb je eu
qila tutuc bahic toodogina. Eunu ege Anut hegaga doqale!

18 Anut uqa age silail kobol uqana cilehadecnadec bege-
saden. Odimei age ititom kobolna cabi dana maden.

19 Agena cisdoc eu mahanadec eunu ija dana egena cisdoc
toodumig maadigina. Wele age dewenega amihilon cunug
kobol gegehinca uqana cabi dana biloloig, odimeig age eunu
qisol mec kobol gehgeh odoloig. Qilaqa age dewenega
amihilon cunug ititom kobolna cabi dana mudeiga. Odimeig
age kobol gun odocnu oodi bileiga.

20 Wele age silail kobol uqana cabi dana biloloig saen euna
age ititom kobol uqana cabi dana qee biloloig.

21 Euqa saen euna cel ceteh me qila majanaga adena
eunadec oin? Ceteh eu agena aig qoc eu cal mec himec!

22 Qilaqa Anut uqa silail uqana gagadic odocnadec wele
begesaden. Odimei uqa uqana cabi dana odi maden. Odocob
eu uqana aig qoc eu odi. Age Anutnu gun cocoboig li cebac
bilec catanec oqagan.

23 Ge, silail kobol eu uqana ameg eu cal mec himec. Euqa
Anut uqana eelgec uum igec eu cebac bilec catanec. Ege
egena Tibud, Jisas Kraisca gabandumeb cebac bilocomun
cataneqan.

7

Ege qila wawige kobol haunna cabi oqona

1 O wawaga meleec cotiel, age loo je du cuhadogina. Eunu
ija je maadecemin fogo adigian. Dana uqa cebac bilina saen
euna himec eu uqa loo je bisalu bilina.
2 Ge, caja oso uqa dana ocob uqa gemug cebac bibileb saen
euna himec loo je gadac ale gemo bilina. Euqa caja eu gemug
uqa cal meceb loo je gadac ale gemo bilen eu qee mena.
3 Dana uqa cebac bibileb caja uqa dana oso ufei caja
danaca bilec me qee mudec caja doqagan. Euqa dana cal
mecebfi loo je gadac ale gemo bilina eu qee mena. Eunu uqa
dana oso ocobfi eu uqa dana cajaca bilec qee me qee mudina.
4 Eu odiwe cotiel, age dana oso uqa cal mecnadec ceseli
cajen eu ebenna lein, eu ege Anutna kobol me bahic toodu
odoqannu age wele Krais deweg ganacca gabandocobil cal
mein. Eundec age loo je bisalu qee bilegina.
5 Wele ege dewenige kobol hilahna himec bilom saen euna
loo je odigeceb egena gale gec me qee silail mecnu sililoloi.
Odocob cabi eu ege dewenigena cunug ihoc len. Odocob eu
cal mec himec cabi euna caloloi.
6 Qilaqa ege wele cal mimeb ceteteh gagadic gihacgen
eunadec ege besigec biluquna. Eunu ege loo je eu bisalu qee
biluquna. Eunu ege loo je jaqecna kobol hilahna qee cabi
oqona qa ege qila wawige Kis kobol haunna cabi oqona.

Silail kobol qigeceb cal mom

7 Eunu ege eeta ec madecnu? Loo je eu silail odi madec-
nufo? Qee bahic! Euqa loo je uqa ija silail mecnu qee
ihactoubmi ija silailnu qee doum. Eu odi, loo je jaqec
madena:
"Hina osona cetehnu cain amen qoiaun," ena. *(Kisim Bek
20.17; Loo 5.21)*
Eu odi qee madoubmi ija ami qoc kobolnu qee doum.
8 Euqa silail mec kobol eu loo jena jic memegi oodi ami qoc
kobol filfil wawina calena. Eu mele, loo jeca qee mi silail eu
uqa cal mec dana cinigwe himec nijoub.
9 Wele ija loo jeca qee saen euna ija cebac bilem. Euqa hibna
loo jena je ijaca hocob silail kobol cebac men.
10-11 Odocob silail kobol eu loo jena jic memegi oodi uhulten.
Odimei loo je euna qiteceb cal mem. Eunu loo je eu ija cebac
bilec ocnu nijen eu qiteceb cal mem eu fem.

12 Eunu ege doqona, loo je eu gun bahic. Je cunug eu loo je
jaqecna bilina euha eu gun, eu tutuc, eu me bahic.
13 Eunu ceteh me eu qiteceb cal mem eu odifo? Qee bahic!
Silail kobol eu ceteh me qee bahic eu camasac migiannu silail
kobol eu ceteh me eu umei euna qiteceb cal mem. Odocobnu
loo je jaqec eu age cain silail mowain ec madena eu silail
kobolna gug bahic eu ceteh me qee bahic ihactena.

Dana eu waug lecisca

14 Loo je eu dolonigenu ceteh eu ege doqona. Euqa ija dana
dewegca. Silail kobol eu ija u taciteceb ija uqana cabi ugina.
15 Ija kobol odigina eu uqana gug qee dugina. Ge, kobol
odocnu ija gale bahic tena eu ija qee odigina. Euqa kobol ija
sagagdugina eu ija gaidgaid odigina.
16 Odocob kobol ija gale qee tena eu ija odigina eunu ijana
kobol euna ija odi madigina, “Loo je eu me,” igina.
17 Eunu qila ijadodoc qee odigina qa silail kobol eu ija
wawina bilina eu odi odona.
18 Ija wawina ceteh me oso qee bilel eu ija dugina, eu ija
dewenina madigina. Ija wawi hilahnu himec madigina. Ija
kobol me odocnu ihoc gale tena qa ija kobol me eu odocnu
ihoc qee odigina.
19 Kobol me eu odocnu gale tena eu qee odigina qa kobol
me qee odocnu gale qee tena eu odigina.
20 Ija gale qee tena eu odiginafi eunu ijadodoc eu qee
odigina qa silail kobol eu ija wawina bilina eu odona.
21 Eunu ija kobol odi gulucdudu biligina. Ija kobol me
odocnu gale tena qa kobol me qee odocnu eu ija wawina
bilina.
22 Mele, ijana cisdocna Anutna loo jenu gale bahic tena.
23 Euqa ija dewenina loo je fil bilina eu odi figina. Eu
Anutna loo je ijana cisdocna bilina eu ija gale tena euca
cadesina. Odocob eu uqa silail loo je ija dewenina bilina eu
uqana gihactec mitina.
24 O waloc! Ija me qee mec dana bahic! In uqa ija cal mec
deweni inadec besitigian?
25 Ija Anut uqa besitigiannu hetaga dugina! Jisas Krais
egena Tibud uqa eu odigian! Eunu ijadodoc ijana cisdocna
ija Anutna loo jena cabi ugina igina qa ija wawi hilahna silail
uqana loo jena cabi ugina.

8

Krais egena silail cagasimei Kis Gun igen

1-8 Eunu dana ege Krais Jisasca gabandom ege silail ameg
ocnu ec je oso qee nijel. Dana uqana cisdoc eu waug
hilah uqana kobol toodufei uqa Anutna loo je qee toodu

odona. Uqa odi odocnu ihoc qee. Eunu dana eu uqa Anut cad mudina. Odocob dana wawaga hilah uqana kobolna cobogina age kobol Anut gale dona eu odocwe qee. Eunu dana wawaga hilahna kobolna cobogina eu agena cisdoc eu ceteteh wawaga hilahna eundecnu himec cisdogina. Euqa dana Kisna kobolna cobogina agena cisdoc eu ceteteh Kisna kobolnu himec cisdogina.

Odocob dana uqana cisdoc eu waug hilahna kobolna himec tawenafi dana eu uqa cal migian. Euqa dana uqana cisdoc eu Kisna kobolnu himec cisdonafi dana eu uqa malol bilecca cebac bilecca ugian. Eunu ege wawige hilah eu gagadic odocca qee eunu ceteh eu loo je odocwe qee Anut uqa odon. Loo je eu dana cajaca age kobol ititom odoiga ec madena eu ege wawige hilahna jic coboc kobolna qee coboqona qa Kisna jic coboc kobolna coboqona eu ege kobol ititom ihoc odocnu Anut uqagul Melah suldocob uqa silail deweg eu egena silail dewenigewe u tacimei nen euna silail eu wawige hilahna mena eu qee mecnu odon. Odocob cebac bilec Kisna loo je uqa ege cunug Krais Jisasca gabandoc biluquna eu cebac bilec igen eu silail cal mecca alena loo jenadec besiten. Odocob eunu dana ege Krais Jisasca gabandom ege silail ameg ocnu ec je oso qee nijel.

9 Euqa age wawaga hilah uqana kobolna qee bilegina. Age Kisna kobolna bilegina, eu mele Anutna Kis age dunuhna bilecebfi. Euqa dana oso uqa Kraisna Kisca qeefi uqa Kraisna dana qee.

10 Silailnu age dewenega wele cal men eu mele. Euqa Krais age dunuhna bilecebfi age wele dana cajaca ititom calein. Eunu age dolonoga eu cebac bilina.

11 Anut uqa Jisas cal mecnadec tulidocob ceseli cajen eu uqana Kis eu age dunuhna bilecebfi Anut uqa Jisas cal mecnadec tulidocob ceseli cajen eu uqa Kis eu age dunuhna bilina euna age cal mec dewenegaha cebac bilec adigian.

Kis Gun ege Anut uqana mel migen

12 Eunu wawaga meleec cotiel, ege walagca biluquna qa eu wawige hilahnanu qee, eu ege wawige hilahna kobolna cobocnu qee.

13 Age wawaga hilah uqana kobolna cobifeig age cal moqagan. Euqa age Kis uqana gagadic odocna dewenegana kobol me qee eu qee mudifeig age cebac biluqagan.

14 Dana cunug age Anutna Kis iwalaadi cobona dana eu age, age Anutna mel odi bilegina.

15 Kis eu Anutnadec oin eu age Anutna begabeg meh cabi dana qee madel, odocob age cucuiec danaha qee madel. Euqa Kis age oin eu uqa age Anutna mel ibuldoin. Odocob

Anutna gagadic odocna ege utaii madoqona, “Aba!* Mei!” oqona.

16 Anutna Kis uqadodoc ege dolonige utadocob ege Anutna mel odi bilecnu qasali magena.

17 Odocob ege Anutna mel ibuldufeb egeha Anut huqanehul. Odocob hibna ege Anutna ceteteh me bahic cunug eu oqan. Ege Kraisca osoben ceteteh me bahic eu oqan. Euqa ege uqaca osoben hibna kobolkobol oqannu ege qila uqaca osoben culumen sogoecca gahidoqonafi ege uqaca Anutna ceteteh me bahic oqan.

Hibna ege sao jobon cebac bilec oqan

18-25 Ege doqona, ceteteh cunug Anut ifanen eu caja mel basigia bili dain dona odi dain tebandogina. Odocob ifanec cunugca odi qada qaqaji bibilegin leceb eu qila saen ina calena. Anut uqa ifanec ceteh cunug agena me qee mec gel gihacadec eunadec besiadigian. Odocob ifanec ceteh cunug eu ege Anutna mel ibuldom egeca osoben Anutna ceteh me bahic umeb gihacgec qee himec bileqan. Eunu Anut ceteteh cunug eu me qee bilimeig me qee moqagan ec maden. Eu ifanec ceteteh agena gale adecna eu odi qee calel. Euqa Anut uqa ifanec ceteteh me qee moqagan ec maden eu uqaha ageca ceteh me caligian ec maden. Eunu ceteteh cunug Anut ifanen eu uqa ola suli u meciii ege Anutna mel ibuldumeb camasac mecnu sumudegina.

Odocob ceteteh Anut ifanen eu himec qada qaqaji qee bilegina. Ege Kis wele om. Kis eu Anut uqa sab cabina casac wal mena eu odi bagolwe casac igen. Odocob egeha dain tebandudu qaqaji ege Anut uqa uqana mel mudigigiannu susumudi biluquna, saen eu ege dewenige ibuldocob haun caleqan. Anut uqa ege wele ceseli oigen. Odocob egena aig qoc euna ihoc ligiannu sumuduquna. Euqa ceteh sumudom eu wele fom eu ege haun sumudecnu ihoc qee. Dana oso uqa ceteh wele fenfi eetanu haunhaun sumudina? Euqa ceteh ege qee folom eu ege ocnu geh cisdodob sumuduqunafi ege wawige meleec gagadic tawecnu sumuduquna. Eunu ijana cisdoc eu odi, kobolkobol eu hibna egeca camasac migian eu qila culumen sogoecca gahidoqona eu wooldoc bahic.

26 Eu odiwe ege cel cetehnu bahic inondocnu eu qee doqona. Eunu Kisha ege dana gagadicca qee eundec cesulgena. Odimei Kis uqadodoc ege cesulgecnu Anut inondona. Kis uqa dana egena jena madecwe qee eu odi sogoii inondona.

---

* **8:15:** Aram jena age memeg eu aba ein. Aram je eu Jisasna je madec gug. Anut uqa Jisas memeg, eunu Jisas uqa Anut inondodoi uqa Aba ec maden. Age Mak 14.36 feiga.

27 Odocob Kis uqa Anutna cisdoc toodudu dana cajaca
qagoc cesuladecnu inondona. Eunu Anut uqa dana wawaga
memegi camasac fena eu uqa Kisna cisdoc euha camasac
fena.
28-30 Uqa Melah age waliniga matu biligiannu uqa dana
cajaca Anut ceseli cedecnu wele maden eu ageha uqa Melah
cinigwe caloqagannu nesili ehaden. Odocob uqana mel
gehca biluqagan. Odocob dana cajaca age uqana wele nesili
ehaden eu ageha utaaden. Dana cajaca utaaden eu ageha
dana cajaca ititom ec maden. Dana cajaca ititom ec maden
ageha uqana kobolkobol aden. Eunu ege doqona, Anut uqa
ceteh cunugna dana cajaca age Anutnu nalunuga megina, eu
age Anut ceseli cedecnu wele maden, odimei utaaden eu age
me madena.

Krais uqana nalunige mec qee culigiaun

31 Eunu Anut ceteh i cunug odona eunu ege eeta ec
madecnu? Anut ege cesulgenafi in uqa egena cad?
32 Uqa uqagul Melah qee sosogon ol euqa ege cunug
cesulgigiannu suldocob nen. Uqa Melah wele igen eunu uqa
ceteh cunugha qee igiaunfo?
33 Dana cajaca Anut uqa uqana nesili cedaden eu age in
oso uqa deweneganu balijigian? Anut uqadodoc ege dana
cajaca ititom ec madena.
34 In oso uqa ege dewenigenu balijec je madecnu ihoc?
Eu Krais Jisasfo ege dewenigenu balijigian? Qeeo! Uqa cal
men, odimei Anut tulidocob ceseli cajen, uqa qila Anut eben
meulana bilina oodi cesulgecnu ha inondona.
35 Krais ege nalunige mena. In oso uqa Kraisna nalunige
mecnadec besigigian? Culumen egeca calecebfi qee ege dain
tebandocomunfi qee dana age tootoogi qigecebilfi qee ege
wen gecebfi qee lotocnu gohic mimeb bical bilocomunfi qee
ceteh oso ege me qee migigia odocobfi qee han cadec egeca
calecebfi ceteh eu cunug age Kraisna nalunige mecnadec
besigecnu ihocfo? Qee bahic! Ceteh eu cunug ihoc qee!
36 Eu mele, ceteh eu odi eu egeca calena eu Anutna jaqec
je odi madena:

“Ege hinana dana cajaca biluquna eunu deel cunugna qige-
cebil cal moqona.
Age ege sipsip qagaadecnu himec odiwe mecigegina,” ena.
(Buk Song 44.22)

37 Eu odi qee! Ege ceteteh i cunug egeca calecebfi dana uqa
nalunige mena cesulgeceb ege ceteteh i cunug wooldoqan.
38 Eunu ija odi wawi mele bahic ena, ceteh oso ege Anutna
nalunige mecnadec besigecwe qee. Eu cal mecfo, qee cebac
bilecfo, qee Anutna enselfo, qee buga gagadiccafo, qee ceteh

qila biliafo, qee ceteh hib caligianfo, qee gagadic odoc filfilfo, qee
39 ohisdec cetehfo, qee maha dunuhnadec cetehfo, qee ceteh cunug Anut ifanen eundec osofo, qee ceteh cunug eu Anutna nalunige mecnadec besigecwe qee. Anut uqa nalunige mec eu egena Tibud, Krais Jisasna igina.

9

Pol Isrelnu waug qon

1 Ija Kraisna dana eunu je mele madigina. Ija qee uhuligina. Odocob Kis Gun uqa ijana cisdoc silec cofdona eunu ija qee uhuligina ec ha madena.

2 Eu mele, ijana dana cajacanu ija waloc teten saen cunug ija wawi dain tena.

3 Eu age ijaca golanige osol bahic. Eunu ija cotiel agenu eu mele ija odoc jiccami Krais inondocomin ititacteceb agena cudun umig fadaloum.

4 Age Isrel sihul, Anut uqa uqana mel maden, uqa uqana fulacdoc ben aden. Anut uqa ageca bal je cehaden, uqa uqana loo je aden. Odocob age Anutnu cuha fec kobolca Anutna je hahun madecca oin.

5 Isrel dana weledec ijanagaca matu eu age jajanagail himec. Odocob agena sihulnadec himec Krais uqa dana ibuldon. [Krais uqa cunug agena ilo, uqa Anut.]* Ege binan sulocomun cataneiale! Mele!

Pol uqa Anut Isrel dana cajaca adi cofadennu maden

6 Ija Isrel dana cajacanu saen cunugna waloc tena qa dana cajaca Isrel sihulnadec calein eu age cunug eu age Isrel bahic qee. Eunu ija Anutna je hahun madec qee aig qolnu qee cisadegina.

7 Eu odiha Ebrahamna sihulnadec calein eu age cunug eu age Ebraham melahul ategul asagul bahic qee. Wele Anut uqa Ebraham madon:

“Hina sihulel toohi caloqagan age Aisak sihulna himec caloqagan,” don. *(Jenesis 21.12)*

8 Eu uqana gug eu odi. Mel mel aid age golanaga madec kobolna himec calegina eu age Anutna mel mel aidca bahic qee. Euqa mel mel aidca age Anutna je hahun madecna kobolna calegina eu age himec Ebraham melahul, ategul, asagul caloqagan.

9 Ge, Anut uqa je hahun madecna eu odi madena:

“Ija saen euna ceseli hugen ec wele madem,

---

* **9:5:** Grik je eu gadac ina [ ] nijia eu falicdoc je fil osoha nijia, eu odi: Anut uqa cunug agena ilo.

odocob saen euna Sera uqa mel manahal basigian," ena.
(Jenesis 18.10, 14)

10 Eu odi himec qee. Rebekaha uqana mel lecis ale memela
osol, eu Aisak ege jajanige.
11 Euqa Anut uqa uqana cisdoc himec toodona. Eunu
uqa uqana dana cajaca biluqagannu uqana cisdocna himec
uqadodoc dana cajaca gesiladi ehaden. Uqa danana cabinu
qee cisdona. Uqadodoc dana utaadena. Eunu wele mel lecis
eu ale qee cali hocna kobol meca me qeeca eu qee odolosin,
12 saen euna uqa Rebeka madumei madon:
"Matu eu milum bisalu biligian," don. *(Jenesis 25.23)*
13 Eu odiwe Anutna jaqec je odi madena:
"Ija Jekobnu nalug mem qa ija Iso sagagdom," ena. *(Malakai 1.2-3)*
14 Eunu ege eeta ec madecnu? Anut uqa Jekob nesili
ehuden qa Iso qee nesili ehudelnu, "Anut uqa kobol ititom
qee odi odon ecnu," odi madecnufo? Qee bahic!
15 Ge, uqa Moses madon:
"Ija dana osonu wawi nijecebfi
eu uqanu wawi qugian.
Ija dana osonu wawi qocobfi
eu uqanu waloc tigian," don. *(Kisim Bek 33.19)*
16 Eunu Anut uqa dana osoosofo gesildon eu danana cisdoc-
naca danana cabi ocnaca eu odi qee odona. Euqa Anut uqa
uqana waug qocna himec dana gesildon.
17 Eu mele, Anutna jaqec jena Anut uqa Fero madon:
"Ija hina dewenna eu ijana gagadic odoc dana cunug fo-
qagannuca, odocob dana cajaca mahamaha cunugna
bilegina eu age ija ijani doqagannuca odihecemin king
calem," don. *(Kisim Bek 9.16)*
18 Eunu Anut uqa osonu waug nijina eu uqanu waug qona.
Odocob uqa oso waug menecnu cisdona eu waug menena.

Anutna gemag becca uqana waug qocca

19 Euqa age eundec oso odi matigian, "Eu odifi eetanu Anut
uqa danana odoc me qeenu wadacadigen ec madena? In oso
uqa Anutna cisdoc toodocnu ihoc qee?" tigian.
20 Euqa hina cel dana hina Anutna je wadacdu madogona?
Hal eu dana muden uqa madona:
"Hina eetanu ija edi muditem?" dona *(Aisaia 29.16; 45.9)*
eu odi qee nijel.
21 Hal mudec dana uqa maha cudun osolnadec umei hal
lecis mudina, oso eu hal me bahic odocob cabi me ocnu deel
benna, oso eu hal gauc cabi ocnu deel cunugna. Eu odi eu
cois qee aganafo?

22-24 Anut uqa uqana kobolkobol gagadicca egenu uqa
waug qoc camasac mudecnu gale don. Ege uqana
kobolkobol ceteh me bahic amca ocnu uqa wele hanoigen.
Egeha uqa utagen, ege Juda sihulnadec himec qee utagel qa
ege Juda dana qee eundec sihulnadec euha utagen. Eunu
Anutna odoc eu odiodi odon. Uqa uqana gemag bec camasac
mudecnuca, uqana gagadic odoc dana cunug fecnuca eu gale
don. Eunu agenu gemag bena uqa fadaladecnu mudaden eu
camuhulaadi saen cecelac fadaladecnu sumaden.
25 Uqaha Hoseana je hahun jaqecna odi maden:
"Dana cajaca ijana qee eu age ijana dana cajaca adigen.
Odocob sihul eu agenu ija nalunuga qee melem eu ija agenu
nalunuga mec adigen. *(Hosea 2.23)*
26 Odocob cudun ono euna age maaden, 'Age ijana dana
cajaca qee,' aden
cudun euna bahic age Cebac Bilec Anut melahul adoqa-
gan!" en. *(Hosea*
1.10)
27 Odocob Aisaia Isrelnu utai maden:
"Isrel sihul eu lanna esic nijina odi fulusdocobfi cois Anut
am nag odi himec cahahaadigian.
28 Eu mele, Tibud uqa uqana je gesilec eu qee mudimei
mahuc bahic dana cajaca mahanadec agena ameg
wadacadigian," en. *(Aisaia 10.22-23)*
29 Odocob Aisaia uqa eunu wele je hahun maden eu odi:
"Tibud Gagadicca uqa egena mel mel aidca am nag odi
qee culadeceb biloubmi ege fadalgoub eu odiwe uqa
Sodom Gomoraca fadaladoub," en. *(Aisaia 1.9)*

Isrel age me jenu wawaga qee meleel

30 Eunu ege eeta ec madecnu? Ege odi madecnu. Juda dana
qee eundec age Anutna ititom kobol ocnu cabi qee melein eu
age Anutna ititom kobol wele oin. Anutna ititom kobol eu
wawaga meleecna oin.
31 Euqa Isrel age Anutna ititom kobol ocnu loo je euna
toodoin eu age Anutna ititom kobol qee gulucdoloin.
32 Eu eetanu? Age wawaga qee meleecebnu Anutna ititom
kobol qee oloin. Eu age cabi ocna odocnudih wawaga nijen.
Eunu age jaimaga meenna qeti aqeceb toni mahulein.
33 Anutna jaqec je oso eu odi madena:
"Feiga! Ija Saion ono meen oso migina.
Meen eu dana qeti aqeceb toni mahuluqagan.
Dana age uqanu wawaga meleigian eu ija agenu majani qee
teiaun," ena. *(Aisaia 8.14; 28.16)*

10

Pol Isrelnu inondon

1 O wawaga meleec cotiel, Anut Isrel dana cajaca caha-
haadecnu wawi ben nijia, odocob saen cunugna ija Anut
agenu inondugina!
2 Ija eu agenu du cuhadugina eunu qasali madigina. Eu
age Anutna kobol toodocnu gagadic bahic megina. Euqa age
odi odogina eu fogo adecca qee.
3 Age Anutna kobolna ege dana cajaca ititom gena eunu
age qee dogina. Odocob agedodoc agena ititom kobol
camasac mudec cabi ogina. Age Kraisnu wawaga qee meleel.
Eunu age Anutna kobol ege dana cajaca ititom ec madena
eunu qee jogoegina.
4 Ege doqona, Krais uqa loo je eu ihoc toodu li hedon. Eunu
dana cajaca cunug Kraisnu wawaga meleena age ijanaga
dana cajaca ititom eu ogina.

Cunug age Anutnu wawaga meleena Anut cahahaadigian

5 Moses uqa Anut age dana cajaca ititom ecnu loo je toodoc
kobol eu dana cajaca age odi odocnu je jaqen. Uqa odi
maden:
"Dana oso uqa loo je eu toodu odona eu uqa loo jena jic
cobona," en. *(Wok Pris 18.5)*
6 Euqa dana waug meleeceb Anut dana cajaca ititom ec
madec kobol eunu je odi madena:
"Hina wawin odi cain madagaun, 'In uqa sao jobon tigian?'
agaun. *(Loo 30.12)*
Hina Krais ehudi ehi nigiannu odogona.
7 Odocob hina odi cain madagaun:
'In uqa maha heel ben eu dunuh bahic non gugca qee euna
toni nugian?' agaun. *(Loo 30.13)*
Hina Krais ehudi ehi nu cal mec cudunnadec bigiannu
odogona," ena.
8-9 Euqa hina conna Jisas uqa Tibud ec qasali madaganafi
hina wawinna Anut uqa cal mecnadec tulidocob ceseli cajen
ec wawin meleenafi Anut hina cahahaheigian. Eunu je eu
uqana gug eu odi madena:
"Je eu hina cemein bahic bilina.
Eu hina connaca wawinnaca bilina," ena. *(Loo 30.14)*
Je eu ege wawige meleec je ege qasali madoqona.
10-13 Eu odi je hahun jaqec madena:
"Dana cunug age Tibud ijan uutaegina eu Anut uqa caha-
haadigian," ena. *(Joel*
2.32)
Odocob Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca eu age caca
himec. Tibud osol himec uqa ege cunug egena Tibud. Uqa

uqana eeldoc me bahic dana cunug uqa cesuladecnu utadogina eu age adena. Odocob Anutna jaqec je odi madena:
"Dana cunug age uqanu wawaga meleena
eu age majanaga qee adeiaun," ena. *(Aisaia 28.16)*
Eunu ege wawige meleeceb Anut egenu dana cajaca itítom ec madena. Odimeb ege conigena wawige meleec qasali madocomun Anut cahahagigian.
14 Euqa age uqanu wawaga qee meleecebfi adi uqa ijan utadoqagan? Odocob age uqana je qee dufeig eu adi uqanu wawaga meleigian? Odocob oso uqa me je qee qasali maadecebfi eu adi doqagan?
15 Odocob Anut uqa je qasali madec dana qee suladecebfi eu adi je qasali maadoqagan? Eu odi Anutna jaqec je madena:
"Dana age me je ahogina saen euna dana cajaca age me bahic celeboegina!" ena. *(Aisaia 52.7)*

Isrel dana cajaca cunug age me je qee oloin

16 Euqa cunug age me je eu qee oloin. Aisaia uqa odi maden:
"O Tibud, in uqa egena je eu dah meceb waug meleen?" en. *(Aisaia 53.1)*
17 Eunu oso Kraisnu qasali maadeceb age me je dah megina. Odocob dana cajaca age me je dah mimeig wawaga meleena.
18 Euqa ija sisiligina, age me je eu qee dah meleinfo? Qee bahic! Age wele dah mein. Anutna je odi madena:
"Age jejenega eu maha cunugna ihoc len.
Odocob agena je eu wele jobon cunugna ihoc len," ena. *(Buk Song 19.4)*
19 Euqa ija haun sisiligina, Isrel dana cajaca age me je eunu qee fogo adenafo? Qee bahic! Age wele fogo aden. Moses uqa casac maden:
"Ija dana cajaca sihul oso cedigen.
Eu age ijanagaca qee, age ceteh gauc, age docca qee.
Ija kobol eu odigen, odocob age eunu amaga qocob gemanaga bigian," en. *(Loo 32.21)*
20 Odocob Aisaia uqaha Anutna je gagadic odi maden:
"Dana cajaca ija qee walitelein eu age ija wele guluctein.
Dana cajaca age ijanu leih qee sisiladelein eu ija age amagana camasac calem," en. *(Aisaia 65.1)*
21 Euqa Aisaia uqa Isrelnu odi maden:
"Cahineg cunug ija dana cajaca feeii je me qee wadacdu mamadi coboc eundec agenu age cahahaadecnu ebeni mem," en. *(Aisaia 65.2)*

11

Anut uqa Isrelnu waug qon

1 Eunu ija sisiligina, Anut uqana dana cajaca wele hibemadenfo? Qee bahic! Ijaha Isrel dana. Ija Ebraham jajanig oso. Ija Benjamin sihulnadec.

2 Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca wele don uqa qee hibemadel. Age Ilaijana dodonu Anutna jaqec je nijia eunu qee doginafo? Ilaija uqa Isrel agena odoc me qeenu Anut odi inondon:

3 "O Tibud, age hinana je madec dana aqecebil cal mein.
Age hinana ihanec cabal eu wagaladein.
Euqa ija himec biliga.
Eu age ijaha qituqagannu walitegina," don. *(1 King 19.10, 14)*

4 Euqa Anut uqa cel je ceseli madon? Uqa odi jejeg hewi madon:
"Ija dana 7,000 eu age Baal tibud amegna gob qee cehelein eu ijadodoc hewadem bileiga," don. *(1 King 19.18)*

5 Eu odiha qila saen ina am nag oso bileiga Anut uqa uqana eelgec uum igecna nesili cedaden.

6 Euqa uqa age loo je toodoinnu qee ehadel. Uqa age loo je toodoinnu ehadecebfi uqana eelgec uum igec eu uum igec mele bahic qee.

7 Eunu adi? Isrel dana cajaca age Anutna ititom kobol eu oqagannu walein eu age qee oloin. Dana cajaca Anut nesili cedaden eu age himec oin. Odocob leih wawaga eu menen.

8 Anutna jaqec je odi madena:
"Anut uqa odadeceb amaga amusein.
Uqa odadeceb amaga qee mecielein, odocob dahiniga qotum qoin.
Odocob eu age odi bibilegin hu qila deel i calen," ena. *(Loo 29.4; Aisaia 29.10)*

9 Odocob Dewidha odi maden:
"Agena ja qoc saenna
aisais hewadeceb tonoqagan.
Age heel benna tonoqagan,
eu agena wadac ameg odi aig qugian.
10 Age amaga tu hocob qee meciowain.
Odocob hina cois homoga akuldocom odi himec bilecebil catanigian," en. *(Buk Song 69.22-23)*

Anut uqa Juda dana sihul qee eundec ceseli ceden

11 Eunu ija sisiligina, age wele toni aqen odimeig odoc eu odina wele me qee meinfo? Qee bahic! Age Anutna me je hibemdoin eunu jic euna Anut uqa Juda dana sihul qee

eundec cahahaaden, odocob Isrel age sihul fil eu Anutna cahahaadec ocobil fimeig wawaga me qee migian.

12 Isrel age Anutna me je hibemdoin saenna Anut uqa dana cajaca filfil me bahic cesuladen! Odocob age silail meinna Anut uqa Juda dana qee eundec me bahic cesuladen. Eunu Anut uqa Isrel dana cajaca cunug cahahaadi egeca gabangigian saen euna uqa ege dana cunug me bahic cesulgi cuhadugian!

13-14 Euqa ija qila Juda dana qee eundec age je maadigina. Ija Anutna aposel Juda dana qee eundec age gemo cabi ocnu Anut gesilten. Ija ijana Juda sihul eu age amaga qocomin Anut age leih cahahaadigiannu ijana cabi oc sulecemin ohis tena.

15 Ge, Anut uqa Isrel ititacaden, odocob eu odocna uqa dana cajaca maha cunugnadec cedadeceb eu age uqaca tanawadecebil wawaga osol mein. Eunu Anut uqa Isrel haun ceseli cedifei eu cal mecnadec haun ceseli cajecwe moqagan.

16 Age bred mudecnu ooldodoig saen euna age casac ooldoc ceteh eu manecnu cagu umeig am naha oso Anutnu qagu bilecnu abes megina. Eu odi odifeig ooldoc ceteh cunug eu Anutnu qagu bilia. Odocob na bebeig eu Anutnu qagu bilecebfi na batac euha cunug Anutnu qagu bilia.

17 Isrel age na oliw manan cinigwe. Odocob Anut uqa batac leih na oliw eunadec qahadi helen. Odimei uqa age Juda dana qee eundec oliw batac cus euna na oliw manan eu tubadeceb agena cudunna bilegina. Odocob age na oliw bebeignadec lalo oliw batac leih gami ogina.

18 Eunu age oliw batac Anut qahadi helen eu age cain fileadowain. Age fileeiga adecebfi casac cisdu cuhadumeig age bebeig eu qee gahidogina qa bebeig age gahiadena.

19 Euqa age madegina, “Anut uqa batac eu agena cudunna ege tubgigiannu qahaden,” egina.

20-21 Eu mele qa age wawaga mele qee el eunu qahaden. Euqa age wawaga meleena euna gagadic taweiga. Anut uqa na oliw batac bahic eu qee culadel. Eu odiwe uqa ageha qee culadeiaun. Eunu age cain fileowain. Age cois cumuneiga.

22 Eunu age batut feigale. Anut uqa waug susumulca qa uqaha kobolkobol gagadic odocca. Dana age Anut hibemdogina eu Anut uqa kobolkobol gagadicca odadegina. Euqa Anut uqa agenu waug qona, eu age uqana waug qoc euna bilifeig. Qeefi, ageha Anut qahadi qeladigian.

23 Odocob Isrel age wawaga qee meleec kobol eu culifeig Anut uqa ihoc ceseli tubadigian. Eunu Anut uqa euna ceseli tubadigian.

24 Age Juda dana qee eundec, age na oliw cuswe. Odocob Anut uqa age batacwe qetadimei na oliw mananna tubaden.

Na eu agena sihul qee bahic. Odocob Isrel dana age na oliw manan cinigwe. Eunu na oliw manan eu agena sihul bahicnu Anut uqa age batacwe na oliw manan euna ceseli tubadecnu cabi hetec bahic.

Anut uqa dana cajaca cunugnu waug qon

25 O wawaga meleec cotiel, age je jahunec i fogo adigiannu
ija wawi nijia, age Juda dana qee eundec agedodocnu cis-
dudu madowain, "Ege cisdoc silecca," owainnu ija je jahunec
i qasali maadigina. Eu odi, Isrel am naha age wawaga
meneceb kobol eu ageca biligian, lecebleceb saen Juda dana
qee eundec agena sihul eu limei agena wawaga meleec am
sanijec eu ihoc ligian.
26 Odocob eunu kobol eu odina Anut uqa Isrel sihul cunug
cahahaadigian. Anutna jaqec je odi madena:
"Saion gemo ono cesuladec caligian.
Anut uqa Jekob sihul odudeceb age Anut hibemdoc
kobol eu culuqagan.
27 Odocob ija agena silail cunug cagasiadigen saen euna ija
age gemo bal je cehigen," ena. *(Aisaia 59.20-21; 27.9;*
Jeremaia 31.33-34)
28-29 Isrel age Anutna me je hibemdogina eunu agenu, Juda
dana qee eundec, age Anutna cad bilegina. Euqa Anut uqa
age wele bahic nesili cedaden. Anut uqa age wele utaaden,
uqa wele eeladec uum aden. Odocob uqa uqana cisdoc haun
hibna qee falicdoiaun. Eunu Anut uqa Isrel jajanagailnu
cisdumei Isrel dana cajaca nalunuga mena.
30-32 Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug age uqana loo je tefac-
doginanu uqa ameg me qee wadacadigen ec maden. Eunu
uqa dana cajaca cunugnu waug qona. Eunu age Juda dana
qee eundec, age wele Anut filedoin. Qilaqa Isrel age Anut
filedoinnu Anut agenu waug qoc ageca bilen. Eu odiwe Anut
agenu waug qoc ageca bilennu Isrel age Anut agenu waug
qoc oqagannu age qila Anut filedogina.

Ege Anut binan sulecnu

33 Anut uqana kobol me bahic,
uqana cisdoc silec,
uqana doc eu dunuh bahic,
eu macas ameg gemona cinigwe!
Dana ege uqana cisdoc gug cunug fecwe qee bahic.
Dana ege uqana jic cunug bahic ha toodocwe qee.
34 Anutna je eu odi madena:
"In uqa Tibudna cisdoc wele fen?
In uqa cisdoc uten? *(Aisaia 40.13)*

35 In uqa casac ceteh utennu ceteh eu wadac haun ceseli
utigian?" ena. *(Job 41.11)*
36 Qee bahic! Anut uqa ceteh cunug ifanen.
Eunu ceteh cunug bilegina.
Odocob ceteh cunug eu Anutnu himec bilegina.
Ege uqa binan sulocomun cataneiale! Mele!

12

Ege dewenige eu ihanecwe Anut utecnu

1 O wawaga meleec cotiel, gug eunu ija niniadigina. Age Anut agenu waug qona, eunu age dewenega Anutnu ihanec cebacca ninijeb odiwe uteigale. Ihanec eu gunca Anut gale docca nijiale. Eu agena Anut cewel utoc bahic nijiale.

2 Odocob age dana mahanadec cobogina odi cain tooadi cobowain. Euqa age Anut culdecebil agena cisdoc isindocob agena coboc haun ibuldugian. Odocob age Anut eeta gale dona eu doqagan. Euha cel ceteh eu me, eeta odocomun Anut egenu waug nijigian euha doqagan. Cel kobol eu ihoc bahic ege odocnu euha doqagan.

Ege Anut wawige meleec igenna cabi ocnu

3 Odocob Anut eeltec uum itecna ija age cunug osolosol maadigina, age abesabes agedodocnu ija dana binanica wooladec ija meca ec wawaga cain madeiaun. Qee bahic! Age abesabes agedodocnu odi cisdoiga, ija dana binanica wooladec qee biligina ija meca qee ec cisdoiga. Age cunug Anut age wawaga meleec osolosol aden euna agenu ihoc nana cisdu cuhadoiga.

4 Ege deweg osolna biluquna, odocob deweg eu amihilon mati bahicca. Odocob amihilon mati bahic eu age cabi filfil ogina.

5 Eu odiwe, ege mati bahicha, ege cunug eu Kraisca gabandoc deweg osol biluquna. Odocob deweg amihilon mati bahic age gabandoc bilia eu odi egeha cunug osolosol gabandoc biluquna.

6 Anut uqa egenu waug qocob dumanige igec filfil igen eu uqana eelgec uum igecna igen. Eunu dana oso uqa je hahun madecnu duman uteccafi eu uqa cois uqa duman utec ihocna waug meleec ihocna je hahun madigian.

7 Dana oso uqa dana cotugul cewel uadecnu duman uteccafi eu uqa cois dana cotugul cewel uadec cabi hewigian. Dana oso uqa iwaladecnu duman uteccafi eu uqa cois mele bahic iwaladec cabi hewigian.

8 Dana oso uqa dana cotugul wawaga gagadic tawecnu duman uteccafi eu uqa cois uqa dana cotugul wawaga

gagadic tawec cabi hewigian. Dana oso uqa cotig ceteh utinafi waug lal qocca utigian. Dana oso uqa cabi cofdoc danafi uqa cofdoc cabi eu megameg mimi odigian. Dana oso uqa cotignu waug qocob cesuldonafi eu uqa ceelecca cesuldugian.

Ege wawige meleecna cotigeil nalunuga mecnu

9 Age wawaga meleecna cotogail nalunuga megina eu age
mele bahic wawaga meleecna cotogail nalunuga meigale.
Qisol mec kobol eu sagagdoiga. Kobol me bahic eu
heweigale.
10 Age wawaga meleecna cotoga eunu age waliagwaliagwe
nalug mecebmecebeigale. Age saolal mudecebmudecebecnu
megameg meigale.
11 Age megameg mec eu cain toneiaun. Kis Gun age
wawaga dunuh bilia eunu age wawaga Tibud toodocnu
gagadic taweiale. Age Tibud cewel utoigale.
12 Ege ceteh hibna ocnu sumigi bilina eunu cisdumeig
wawaga ceeleiale. Culumen ben oso ageca calecebfi age
duuec taweigale. Anut inondoc kobol eu cain culuwain
gaidgaid hewi cuhadoigale.
13 Anutna dana cajaca qagoc leih coocooh ihoc qee lec
eundec cesuladecnu cain culuwain age loo cahulec bileigale.
14 Age tootooadi coboc eundec eeladeigale. Mele, cain
geladowain! Eeladeiga.
15 Age ceeli bilegina eundecca ceeleigale. Age qaqaji
bilegina eundecca qajeigale.
16 Age wawaga osol meceb coboigale. Cain deboii
cobowain, age jogoii coboigale. Age agedodocnu ege
dahinige qolocijec cahulec cain owain.
17 Dana oso uqa kobol me qee odadecebfi age kobol me
qeena cain wadacdowain. Odoc me dana fimeig saolal
mudegina eu odocnu cisdoigale.
18 Agena odocna jiccafi dana cunug gami wawaga osol
mimeig bileiga.
19 O ijana danah bahic, agedodoc cahuldoc age odadegina
eu ameg cain wadacdowain. Je cunug Anut culitoigale. Uqa
gemag beceb ameg wadacadigian. Ge, loo je jaqec odi nijia,
Tibud madena:
“Cahuldoc kobol wadacdoc eu ijana cabi.
Ijadodoc ameg me qee wadacdugen,” ena ec nijia. *(Loo
32.35)*
20 Euqa loo je jaqec odi madena:
“Hinana cad uqa wen docobfi hina sab utugale.
Uqa wa gab docobfi wa utugale.

Eunu hina odi odocomfi eu hina ja sogca ilona haudocwe megan,
odocob uqa kobol me qee odonnu majag dugian," ena.
(Sindaun 25.21-22)
21 Qisol mec eu culdecem cain woolheiaun. Qisol mec eu kobol mena wooldogale.

13

Ege cunug gaid gabman ilo bisalu bileqan

1 Dana cunug age gabman ilo bisalu gaid bileigale. Eu mele, gabman ilo eu gauc qee calena. Gabman ilo uqana cabi cunug eu Anut ebenna himec calen. Odocob gabman ilo cunug bileiga eu Anut uqadodoc madennu bileiga.

2 Eunu dana oso uqa gabman ilo jejeg wooldona eu uqa ceteh Anut men wooldona. Odocob dana eu age gabman ilo jejeg wooldogina eu age agedodoc agena ameg me qee oqagan.

3-4 Ge, dana kobol me odogina eundec age gabman ilo cucuiadoqagannu qee odogina. Euqa dana kobol me qee odogina eundec age gabman ilo cucuiadecnu biloub. Hina gabman ilo cucuidoga qee henafo? Uqa Anutna cabi dana uqa hina cesulheheb me bilegan. Eunu cucuidoganfi hina kobol me himec odoga, odocob hina binain suligian. Euqa uqa han sigin eu uqa ebenna bilina eu uqa gauc qee hewena. Uqa Anutna cabi dana dana kobol me qee odona eu ameg me qeena wadacdutocnu bilina. Eunu hina kobol me qee odifeg hina uqanu cucuiegan.

5 Eunu ege uqa bisalu bilecnu. Ege Anutna ameg me qee wadacdoc qee oqaunnu himec uqa bisalu biluquna qa ege wawigena doqona kobol eu me bahic ec madimeb toodu odoqona eunu uqa bisalu biluquna.

6 Gug eunu himec agena takis fajec qaig helegina. Eu eetanu? Gabman ilo age Anutna cabi dana bilegina, odocob saen gaid age cabi eu himec cofdocnu gagadic megina.

7 Age ceteteh filfil dana adecnu cabica eu odi himec dana cunug adeiga. Takis cedec dana filfil eu age qaig adeiga. Dana uqa bisalu bilegina eu uqa bisalu bileiga. Dana age binan sulegina eu uqa binan suleiga.

Ege dana cajaca cunug nalunuga mecnu

8 Dana oso uqa cotignu nalug mena eu uqa loo je bahic toodona. Eunu dana osona ameg age dewenegana cain nijiaun. Ameg osol eu himec saen cunug nijina, age nalug mecebmecebegina.

9 Loo je leih eu odi gagadic madena:
"Hina dana osona cajaca cain uqaca nijuwasin.

Hina dana oso cain qocom cal meiaun.
Hina cain heje magaun.
Hina osona cetehnu cain amen qoiaun," ena. *(Kisim Bek 20.13-15, 17; Loo 5.17-19, 21)*
Loo je eu odocob loo je leihca eu cunug ilo osol himec eu je odi madena:
"Hina hinanel nalunin maganawe
odi hina utuqain bilec* eundecnu nalug magale," ena. *(Wok Pris 19.18)*
10 Dana oso uqa nalug mena eu uqa utuqannu kobol me qee qee odona. Eunu dana uqa nalug mena eu uqa loo je bahic toodona.

Ege tutuc coboc bahic cobeqan

11 Eetanu ija kobol eu odi odoqagannu maadigina? Saen qila bilia eunu age wele doin. Qila us nijec cuculeb cajecnu saen. Age dogina, ege wele wawige meleec dana calom, odocob Anut cahahagecnu saen cecelacca nijen. Qilaqa saen i wele gohic mena.
12 Witic eu qee memen odi cujedugia odona. Eunu tuna kobol eu culecnu. Odimeb han lotoc tacimeb fulacdoc kobolna bilecnu.
13 Ege ititom coboc dana cam fulacdocna cobona odi cobocnu. Ege cain fileii deboii gad ceu jecomun dalul qigiaun. Ege cecenec kobol cain oodi wal kobol majagca qeena ilag uduqaun. Ege cain fee dadanii dana osona cetehnu amige qoiaun.
14 Euqa age Krais Jisas Tibud umeig han lotoc cinigwe taqeiga. Odimeig dewenegana gale doc me qee toodocnu cain cisdowain.

14

Age dana oso uqana coboc cain gesiluwain

1 Odocob dana waug meleena qa uqana waug meleec eu gagadic qee, eu uqa tamanec dunuh ehudi ehi leiga. Euqa age uqa gami cisdoc filfilna cain fee dadanowain.
2 Dana oso uqa waug meleecnu gagadic bahic, odocob uqa ceteteh filfil cunug jena. Euqa dana cotig oso uqana waug meleec eu gagadic qee eunu uqa cuhun qee jena.*
3 Odocob dana ceteteh filfil cunug jena uqa dana cuhun qee jena eu cain cewudeiaun. Odocob dana cuhun qee jena uqa dana ceteteh filfil cunug jena eu cain gesildoiaun. Ge, Anut uqa dana euha ehuden.

---

* **13:9:** Utuqain bilec uqana gug eu odi. Agena loofo, agena kobolfo eu dana osonu nalug magale ec qee madel, cois hina dana eunu nalug magale. * **14:2:** Age je 1 Korin 8.1na nijia eu feiga.

4 Hina dana adecnu dana oso uqana cabi dana dumannu
gesildogona? Uqana cabina gagadic tawifei qee cabi eu toni
qufei eu uqana tibudna ceteh himec. Tibud uqa himec eu
ihoc gagadic mudeceb tawigian. Eunu uqa gagadic tawigian.
5 Dana oso uqa deel oso eu uqa meca bahic cisdona,
deel leih wooladec bilina ena. Odocob dana oso uqa deel
cunug uqa caca dih bilina ec cisdona. Dana osolosol cunug
agedodoc tebandodoig cisdu cuhadoigale.
6 Dana uqa deel oso me bahicnu cisdona dana eu uqa
Tibudnu cisdudu odi odona. Odocob dana uqa ceteteh cunug
jena dana eu uqa Tibudnu cisdudu ceteteh cunug jena. Ge,
uqa Anut hetaga dumei ceteteh eu jena. Odocob dana uqa
cuhun qee jena eu uqa Tibudnu cisdudu sab leihnu cud
bilina. Odocob uqaha Anut hetaga dona.
7 Ege doqona, ege gemona dana oso uqana cebac bilecnu
qee cisdona eu uqadodoc uqana ceteh himec. Odocob oso
uqa uqana cal mecnu qee cisdona eu uqadodoc uqana ceteh
himec.
8 Ege cebac bilifeb ege Tibudnu biluquna. Odocob ege cal
mifeb ege Tibudnu cal moqona. Eunu ege cebac bilifeb qee
cal mifeb ege Tibudna himec.
9 Eu gug inu himec Krais cal mimei haun ceseli cajen. Eunu
uqa dana age cal meinca dana age cebac bileginaca eu cunug
agena Tibud biligiannu.
10 Odocob hina eetanu cotinna jic coboc gegesileg je me
qee madogona? Odocob hina eetanu cotin cewudogona? Age
dogina, ege cunug Anut amegna tawocomun gesilgigian.
11 Ge, Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Tibud odi madena, ‘Ija cebac bibilig mele bahic madigina,
dana cunug ija amina gob cehoqagan.
Odocob dana cunug conogana Anut binan suluqagan,’ ena,”
je hahun jaqec odi madena. *(Aisaia 45.23)*

12 Eu odinu ege osolosol cunug egedodoc egena coboc Anut
amegna qasali madeqan.

Ege ceteh oso cain odocomun cotige tonimei silail meiaun

13 Eunu ege gesildocobdocobec kobol eu culecnu. Ege
jaih qeti qocnu ceteh oso odocomun cotige tonimei silail
migiannu cain odoqaun ec odi cisdocnu.
14 Ija Jisas Tibudca gabandoc biligina eu iwalteceb ija
ceteh cunug agedodoc amagana gegehinca qee eunu du
cuhadugina. Euqa dana uqa cel cetehnu gegehinca eu odi
cisdona uqa cisdonana himec ceteh eu gegehinca.
15 Ceteh hina jagana euna cotinna cisdoc me qee mudinafi
hina nalug mec kobolna qee cobogona. Dana eu Krais uqa

cahahadocnu cal men eunu hinana jec sab euna cain me qee mudugaun.

16 Eunu agena ceteteh memeca eu ceteteh me qee egina cain culuwain.

17 Ge, Anutna culna gug eu sab jec wa gab jecca kobol qee nijel. Uqana gug eu ititom cobocca malol bilecca ceelec Kis Gun iginaca nijia.

18 Dana uqa ceteh eu odina Krais cewel utona Anut uqanu gale dugian. Odocob dana age uqa dana me bahic ec cisdoqagan.

19 Eunu ege kobol cunug euna malol biluquna eu toodocnu. Odocob kobol cunug cotige waug meleec gagadic mudecnu euha cesuldocobdocoboqale.

20 Hina sab jecnu himec cisdodog Anutna cabi cain me qee mudugaun. Ceteteh cunug eu jecnu me himec. Euqa hinana sabna dana oso qocom tonimei silail mifei eu hinana kobol me qee.

21 Hina cuhun jejegfo, qee wain jejegfo qee ceteh oso oodog cotin odudecem toni qona hina ceteh eu odi cain odogaun. Kobol eu odi qee odifeg eu kobol me bahic.

22 Hina hinana wawin meleecnu cisdoga hina wawin meleec eu hina Anutca alena ceteh himec hewaga. Dana uqa ceteh me bahicnu cisdona, odocob uqa waug ceteh eunu qee lecisca mena uqa ceelecca biligian!

23 Euqa dana oso uqa ceteh osonu waug lecisca meceb u jena euqa uqa eunu waug meleecca qee jenanu Anut uqa dana eunu silail dana ec madena. Ceteh cunug dana uqa waug meleecca qee odona eu silail.

15

Ege Kraisna cisdoc dumanca toodoc bahic toodoqan

1 Ege wawige meleec gagadicca ege dana wawaga meleec gagadic qee eundec cesuladecnu cabi oum. Agena culumen agedodoc gahidocwe qee eu ege gahidocnu. Egedodoc egena gale gec cain toodoqaun.

2 Ege osolosol cunug ege utuqanige uqadodoc dana me caligiannu uqana gale doc toodocnu. Odocob utuqanige uqana waug meleec duuec tawigian.

3 Ege doqona, Krais uqadodoc uqana gale doc qee toodol. Euqa uqanu Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Dana hina je me qee mahein je me qee eu hu ija jahulten,”
ena. *(Buk Song 69.9)*

4 Me je cunug wele Anutna jaqec jena jaqein eu ege iwal-gecnu jaqein. Eunu me je jaqein eu odigeceb ege wawige

meleec gagadic tatawi gaid biligian. Odocob euna Anut cahahagigiannu susumudi biluquna.
5 Odocob Anut uqa wawige meleec gagadic tawecca wawige meleec gaid bilecca uqa cesuladeceb age Krais Jisasca gabandoc Kraisna cisdoc toodudu wawaga osol bileigale.
6 Eu odina age wawaga osol memeig conoga gabandumeig Anut binan suleigale, Anut uqa egena Jisas Krais Tibud Memeg.

Krais uqa Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca cesuladen

7 Krais ege cedigen. Eu odiwe age cunug Anutna kobolkobolnu cotogail cedi wagoadecebil wawaga osol mimeig bileigale.
8 Ge, ija odi madigina, Anut uqa Juda dana jajanagail ijanagaca wele bilein eu je hahun maaden. Eunu Krais uqa Anut ija odigen ec maaden Anut eu uqa hibna odi odon eu mele ihacgecnu uqa dana ibuldumei Juda dana cewel uaden.
9 Eu odiha Juda dana qee eundec age Anut agenu waug qon eunu Anut binan sulecnu uqa odi odon. Eu odi Anutna jaqec je odi madena:
"Eunu ija Juda dana qee eundec age gemona binain suligen. Odimig hina ijainnu due sisilig binain suligen," ena. *(2 Samjuel 22.50; Buk Song 18.49)*
10 Odocob Anutna jaqec je osoha odi madena:
"O Juda dana qee eundec age Anutna dana cajaca gami ceeleigale," ena. *(Loo 32.43)*
11 Odocob Anutna jaqec je osoha madena:
"Juda dana qee eundec cunug Tibud binan suleigale.
Dana cajaca cunug Tibud saolal mudeigale," ena. *(Buk Song 117.1)*
12 Odocob Aisaiaha maden:
"Citah eu Jesena na gugna caligian.
Dana eu uqa Juda dana qee eundec agena king biligian.
Dana eu age uqanu wawaga meleeceb cahahaadigiannu sumudi biluqagan," en. *(Aisaia 11.10)*
13 Anut uqa cahahagecnu sumudi biluquna uqa uqanu wawaga meleecna odadeceb age ceelecca malol bilecca wawagana ihoc leiale. Eunu Kis Gunna gagadic odocna Anutna saen me ageca hugiannu sumudegina eu age wawagana cunug ihoc ligian.

Pol uqa me jenu je gagadic jaqiaden

14 O wawaga meleec cotiel, ijana wawi meleec eu age wawagana kobol meme geh bahic am ben. Odocob age doc filfilha ihoc am ben. Eunu agedodoc ihoc iwaldocobdocobeeig cotogail cisdoc me bahic adoqagan.

15 Euqa je leih jaqiadem euna cacanigca. Anut uqa nesili
ehitimei uqana cabi me bahic ija iten. Eunu jaqecnu qee jaen
qitel. Je eunu ija age dahiniga hewem.
16 Cabi eu ija Krais Jisasna cewel dana Juda dana qee
eundecnu cabi ugina. Ija nawel tawec ihanec danawe
Anutna me je qasali maadigina. Eunu Juda dana qee eundec
age ihanec caloqagan eu Anut gale dugian. Odocob Kis Gun
uqa age Anutnu qaguadeceb age Anutna dana cajaca bahic
caloqagan.
17 Eunu ija Krais Jisasca cabi owona eu Anutna cabi
hewiginanu culaigina.
18 Krais uqa ijana cabina Juda dana qee eundec odadeceb
age Anutnu wawaga meleeceb uqana je toodu odoin. Cabi eu
ija je madecnaca odocnaca odom eu himec qasali madecnu
wawi taweia. Ija ceteh osonu qee qasali madigaun.
19 Ija cabi eu gaga odocnaca kobolkobol odocnaca Kis
Gunna gagadic odocnaca odom. Eunu ija Jerusalem ono
sanan mimig Kraisna me je cunug qasali mamadig cocobi
nui Ilirikam hatu cunugna nuem.
20 Cabi ina hatu euna Kraisnu me je qasali maadecnu wawi
ben taweia. Dana osona jo nah ohis ijana jo cehigaunnu ija
Krais ijan qee doc bileginana me je qasali maadigina.
21 Euqa Anutna jaqec je odi madena eu gale tena:
“Dana am uqa ijannu oso qee maadel eu age eu foqagan.
Odocob dana uqana je qee dah melein eu age wawaga fogo
dugian,” ena. *(Aisaia 52.15)*

Pol Rom fecnu cisdoc

22 Saen geh bahic cabi i ijana jic cadawiten. Odocob ija
ageca lecwe qee.
23 Euqa qila ija hatu inu ene biligina eu cabica qee. Odocob
cabi gel madi ija ageca lecnu bahic cisdom.
24 Eunu hibna ija Spen hatuna nuigen saen euna age casac
li meciadimig nuecnu cisdugina. Odocob ija age gami saen
nag odi bibilomun wawi me meceb age ehiti Spen hatu jicna
ehi nui cultuqagan.
25 Euqa qila ija Jerusalem ono Anutna dana cajaca qagoc
cesuladigennu nuigina.
26 Ge, Masedonia Akaiaca tamanec age agena qaig leih
cedi gabandumeig Jerusalem ono Anutna dana cajaca qagoc
cetetehnu sawen bilegina sulduadoqagannu je wele cagoin.
27 Age ceteh me odocnu cisdoin. Eu me bahic qa eu ageha
Jerusalem agena ameg dewenegana nijia. Ge, Juda dana qee
eundec age Juda agena dolonoga eeldoc ceteteh wele cedein.
Eunu Juda dana qee eundec age Juda dananu ceteteh ceseli
adecnu ameg eu oso nijia.

28 Eunu ija qaig cunug age cedein eu Jerusalem dana cajaca
adigen, ija cabi i casac qee mudi hedumig saen euna ija ageca
nui calimig Spen hatuna nuigen.
29 Odocob ija ageca lelemin Kraisna eeldoc eu ijaca ihoc lec
ageca caligen ec dugina.
30 O wawaga meleec cotiel, ija niniadigina. Age egena
Tibud Jisas Kraisnuca Kis Gunna nalug mecnuca age ijaca
gabandocobil ege Anut ija cesultigiannu gagadic inondoqan
eunu sisiladigina.
31 Age Anut uqa Judia dana age wawaga mele qee ec
ebeneganadec cagasitigiannu inondoiga. Odimeig ijana cabi
Jerusalem ono odigen eu dana cajaca qagoc ono bilegina eu
age cabi eunu gale adigian eunuha inondoiga.
32 Eunu Anutna cisdocna ija wawi ceelecca li ageca caligen.
Odocob ageca ono nag odi jaen mudigen.
33 Anut uqa egena malol bilec uqa ageca cunug biliale.
Mele.

16

Pol dana cajaca feele ec maaden

1 Age Fibi, ege cebinamige, lalafan oqagannu wawi nijia.
Uqa Senkria tamanec cesuladec cabi caja.
2 Age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc Tibud ijannu cisdodoig
Fibi ehudecebil age gemo biligiannu wawi taweia. Ege
Anutna dana cajaca kobol odi odoum eu me. Odocob uqa
dana cajaca geh cesuladen, odimei ijaha cesulten. Eunu uqa
ceteh osonu culumencafi age cesuldoiga.
3 Priska Akwilaca ale Krais Jisasna cabi hijiel eunu age ijana
feele ec aleiga.
4 Eu ale cal mec dodolaalen cesultesin. Eunu ija himec het-
esin qee alelem qa Juda dana qee agena tamanec cunugha
hegein alesina.
5 Odocob ijana feele ec tamanec eu alena jona cegulegina eu
ageha adeiga.
Age ijana feele ec Epinitas uteiga, ijana danah bahic. Uqa
Asia hatu gadac nagnadec dana eu casac Kraisnu
waug meleecca calen.
6 Age ijana feele ec Maria uteiga. Uqa age cesuladecnu cabi
gagadic on.
7 Age ijana feele ec Andronaikas Juniasca aleiga, eu ale ijana
sihulnadec, eu ale ijaca gihacdoc jona bilom. Ale
aposel gemona ijanalaca, odocob ija Kraisca qee lec
eu ale Kraisca casac lesin.
8 Age ijana feele ec Amplietas uteiga, uqa Tibudna kobolna
eu ijana danah bahic bilia.

9 Age ijana feele ec Eben uteiga, uqa Kraisna cabinu cabi
hi. Odimeig Stekisha ijana feele ec uteiga, uqa ijana
danah bahic bilia.
10 Age ijana feele ec Apelis uteiga, uqa Krais toodocnu ijanca.
Age ijana feele ec Aristobjulas uqana jo osol eu age adeiga.
11 Age ijana feele ec Herodion uteiga, uqa ijana sihulnadec.
Age ijana feele ec Nasisasna jo osol eu age adeiga, eu age
Tibudna bilegina.
12 Age ijana feele ec Traifina Traifosaca aleiga, eu ale
Tibudna cabinu cabi gagadic esina.
Age ijana feele ec Pesis uteiga, uqa ijana caja danah bahic.
Uqa Tibudnu cabi gagadic bahic on.
13 Age ijana feele ec Rufas uteiga, uqa Tibud toodocnu dana
me bahic. Odocob uqa anag euha feele ec uteiga, uqa
ija au odi bilina.
14 Age ijana feele ec Asinkritasca Fligonca Hemisca Pa-
trobasca Hemasca, odocob cotiel eu ageca bilegina eu
age cunugca odi adeiga.
15 Age ijana feele ec Filologas Juliaca aleiga, odocob Nerias
cebinagca Olimpiasca Anutna dana cajaca qagoc eu
age gami bilegina eu cunugca feele ec adeiga.
16 Anutna dana cajaca egena kobol age osolosol cunug
cotogail cotec gunna cotdocobdocobeigale.
Kraisna tamanec cunug age feele ec adegina.

Dana leih age tamanec qatanegina

17 O wawaga meleec cotiel, ija cesusadigina. Dana leih
age tamanec qatanegina. Age wawaga meleec dana cajaca
je iwaladein eu hibemdocnu sigaladein. Age agena wawaga
meleec wagalegina. Eunu age dana eundec hibemadeiga.
18 Dana eundec egena Tibud Krais qee cewel utogina. Age
agedodoc agena gale adec dewenega eu himec toodogina.
Odimeig je tincana dana diadec jenaca dana wawaga meleec
eu gagadicca qee eundec wawaga meleec temdocwe megina.
19 Rom tamanec, age Anutna me je toodu odogina ec eu
dana cunug wele dah mein. Eunu ija agenu ceeligina. Euqa
age kobol me bahic eu doqagannu wawi taweia, odocob
kobol me qeenu qee cisdowain.
20 Odocob Anut uqa malol bilec eu saen nag odi Seten
lahacdocob jaimaga bisalu nugian.

Egena Tibud Jisas Krais uqana eelgec uum igec eu ageca
biliale.

Dana leih age Rom dana cajaca feele ec maadecnu suladein

21 Ija cabi hi Timoti uqa uqana feele ec ageca suldona.
Odocob Lusiasca Jesonca Sasipataca eu age ijana sihulnadec
ageha agena feele ec ageca suldogina.

22 Ija Tetias, ija Pol cogulna je uganu je i jaqigina, ija Tibud
ijanna feele ec ageca suldugina.
23-24 Gaias uqa feele ec ageca suldona. Uqa uqana jona me
bahic coftena, odimei uqa tamanec cunugha odi cofadena.
Erastas uqa taun ben ene uqana kuskus uqaca ege cotige
Kwotasca eu ale feele ec ageca suldosina. [Krais Jisas uqana
eelgec uum igec ageca biliale. Mele.]

Ege Anut binan sulec bahic suleqan

25 Me je ija qasali madigina eu Jisas Kraisnu me je. Me
je eu wele bahic jahunec bilen eu qilaqa Anut uqa camasac
muden. Anut uqa me je euna agena wawaga meleec gagadic
tawigiannu ihoc odona.
26 Qilaqa Anut odocob je hahun madec dana agena jaqec
jena me je eu camasac caligian. Anut uqa bileceb catanena
uqa madeceb dana cajaca mahana cunug bilegina eu age
me je eu dah mein. Eunu dana cajaca cunug age wawaga
meleeceb me je eu toodoin.
27 Anut eu uqa osol himec uqa docca bahic. Uqa ceteh
cunug Jisas Krais umna odon eunu ege binan sulocomun
cataneiale! Mele!

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Osoldoc
Korin Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Pol uqana saenna Korin eu taun ben oso eu Akaia hatuna nijen. Akaia eu Grik agena hatu naha oso. Pol uqa Korinna Jisasnu me je qasali madec dana ben, odocob uqa Krais tamanec oso ono sanan men. Euqa uqa tamanec eu culadi nuimei hatu osona cabi on saen euna culumen filfil Korin tamanec gemona calen. Odocob Pol uqa agena cisdoc dado mudecnuca, culumen eu tutuc mudecnuca jaqec je i jaqiaden.

Pol uqa Korin tamanec agena wawaga meleec an daneiaunnuca, agena me odoc me qee meiaunnuca jaen qon. Eunu uqa tamanec age qatanadec cain biluwain, age wal kobol cain odowain, ec jaqiaden. Odimei uqa dana cajaca ocobocobec eunuca, sab dana age kadan tibudnu ihanein eunuca, cuha fec kobol eunuca, Kis Gunna dumanaga adec eunuca, Kristen age cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagan eunuca je jaqen.

Jaqec je i uqana naha oso Kristen age gale adena, eu dac 13. Dac 13na Pol uqa nalunuga mec kobolnu madena. Eu bagol me bahic Anut uqana dana cajaca adena. Eu Kis Gunna dumanaga adec cunug wooladena.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-9)
2. Korin tamanec age qatanadec bilegina (1.10-4.21)
   A. Pol uqa Korin tamanec age qatanadec bilegina ec don (1.10-17)
   B. Tamanec qatanadec bilegina uqana gug (1.18-4.13)
      1. Korin tamanec age Kraisna me je qee du cuhadogina (1.18-3.4)
      2. Korin tamanec age Kraisna cabi oc qee du cuhadogina (3.5-4.5)
      3. Korin tamanec age Kristen coboc qee du cuhadogina (4.6-13)
   C. Pol uqa Korin tamanec age qatanadec cain biluwain ec jaqena (4.14-21)
3. Wal kobolca, kobol tutuc qeeca eu Korin tamanec dunuh bilia (dac 5-6)
   A. Korin tamanec agena dana oso uqa wal kobol odona, euqa tamanec age cois egina (dac 5)
   B. Kristen dana uqa cotig gesilec jona muden (6.1-11)

C. Kristen dana cajaca age wal kobol cain odowain (6.12-20)
4. Dana cajaca ocobocobecnu dado madec je (dac 7)
A. Gemugailca aidagailca eunu dado madec je (7.1-7)
B. Dana cajaca ocobocobec bilegina agena culumen (7.8-24)
C. Dana cajaca ocobocobec qee bilegina agena culumen (7.25-40)
5. Kobol leih eu coisfo, qeefo eunu dado madena (8.1-11.1)
A. Sab kadan tibudnu ihanein eunu dado madena (dac 8)
B. Pol uqa uqana kobolnu madena (dac 9)
C. Age Isrel wele odoin eu cain odowain (10.1-22)
D. Ege cel ceteh odoqona eu ege Anut binan sulecnu odoqale (10.23-11.1)
6. Cuha fec kobolnu dado madec (11.2-14.40)
A. Pol uqa cuha fec ilomoga jahuldoc kobolnu madena (11.2-16)
B. Tibudna bred wain gabinca jecnu dado madec (11.17-34)
C. Kis Gunna dumanaga adec (dac 12-14)
1. Age Kis Gunna dumanaga adec temadeiga (12.1-3)
2. Ege cabi ocnu dumanige igec filfil nijia qa dumanige igec Kis eu uqa osol bilia (12.4-11)
3. Krais tamanec eu osol qa dumanige igec eu filfil (12.12-31a)
4. Ege dana cajaca cunug dumanige igecna nalunuga moqale (12.31b-13.13)
5. Je hahun madecnu dumanige igec eu beilah fil osona je madecnu dumanige igec wooldona (14.1-25)
6. Cuha fecnu cabi cunug eu tutuc caligian (14.26-40)
7. Cal mecnadec ceseli cajecnu je dado madena (dac 15)
A. Kristen dana cajaca age mele bahic cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagan (15.1-34)
B. Leih age dana cal mein adi tuliadeceb ceseli cajoqagan? egina eunu Pol jejenega hewi maadena (15.35-57)
C. Age gagadic taweigale (15.58)
8. Cit qoc je: Pol uqana cetehnu sisiladimei feele adena (dac 16)

1 Ija Pol, Anut uqana cisdocna utateceb ija Krais Jisasna aposel calem. Ijaca ege wawige meleec cotige, Sostenisca
2 ele Anutna tamanec Korin bilegina eu age jaqiadowona. Anut uqa ageca dana cajaca age mahana cunug egena Tibud Jisas Krais inondudu ijannu cuha feginaca age Anutna dana cajaca qagu biluqagannu utaaden. Jisas Krais uqa agena

Tibud, eu egena Tibudha. Krais Jisas age uqaca gabanadeceb age qagu bilegina.

3 Memige Anutca Jisas Krais Tibudca alena eelgec uum igecca malol bilecca adesiale.

Pol uqa Anut hetaga don

4-9 Age Kraisca gabandoc euna uqa je madec cunugca doc cunugca eunu osoben cehewanagaca maden. Uqa age ceteh cunugnu cehewanagaca maden. Odocob Kraisnu je eu age wawaga dunuh wele gagadic men bilia. Eunu qila age egena Tibud Jisas Krais camasac migiannu susumudi bilegina. Susumudi bibileig age Kis Gun uqana bagol adec eunu oso qee gohic melein. Jisas Krais uqa agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudeceb li qee mec gadacna age egena Tibud Jisas Kraisna deelna age cahuldocca qee tawoqagan. Anut uqa age Melah Jisas Krais egena Tibudca gabandu biluqagannu utaaden. Odocob Anut uqa ceteh odocnu maden uqa odi odigian. Eunu Anut uqa Krais Jisas umna uum aden eunu ija gaid agenu Anut hetaga dugina.

Anutna tamanec qatanadec bilen

10 Ija wawige meleec cotiel, ija egena Tibud Jisas Krais ijanna age gemona cel je madegina eu age wawaga osol migiannu niniadigina. Eunu age gemona qatani nahanaha doc cain biluwain. Age cisdoc osolca wawaga osolca gabandoigale.

11 Ge, ege caja cotige Klowi uqana tal leih age qatanadec bilec Korin tamanec gemona nijia ec matein.

12 Ija age qatanadec bilec age gemona nijia eunu maadigina uqana gug eu odi. Age oso madena, “Ija Pol toodugina,” ena. Odocob oso madena, “Ija Apolos toodugina,” ena. Odocob oso madena, “Ija Pita toodugina,” ena. Odocob oso madena, “Ija Krais toodugina,” ena.

13 Krais uqa nahanaha qatanadec bilia eginafo? Eu Pol uqa agenu na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men eginafo? Age Pol ijanna wa joaden eginafo?

14-15 Dana oso age ija ijanina wa joc adem ec madeiaunnu, ija Krispas Gaiasca dih wa joalem. Euqa ija agenadec oso qee wa joudelem eunu ija Anut hetaga dugina. (

16 Eu mele, ija Stefanas uqana talca gamiha wa joadem qa ija in oso wa joudemfa eu ija cisdocwe qee.)

17 Ge, Krais ija wa joadecnu qee sultel, ija me je qasali maadecnu sulten. Odocob Kraisna na babalec uqana gagadic odoc qee mudigaunnu ija dana agena cisdoc sileccana me je qasali maadecnu qee sultel.

Krais uqa Anutna gagadic odocca cisdoc silecca

18-19 Anutna jaqec je odi madena:
“Ija cisdoc dana agena cisdoc silecca qee mudigen.
Odimig dana docnu gesis agena doc eu gesacna migen,” ena.
(Aisaia 29.14)
Eunu dana age fadaladecnu dodoladena eu agenu na babalecnu je eu gad je ec cisdogina qa ege Anut cahahagecnu odona eu egenu na babalecnu je eu Anutna gagadic odoc bilia ec doqona.
20 Aria, dana age cisdoc silecca eu adi bilegina? Loo je iwaladec dana age Anutna jaqec je du cuhadogina eu adi bilegina? Dana age mahanadec jena cadegina eu adi bilegina? Anut uqa maha ina cisdoc silecca eu ceteh gad ec ihacaden.
21-25 Anutna gad je eu dana agena cisdoc silecca wooldona. Odocob Anutna lasdoc eu dana agena gagadic wooldona. Anut uqana cisdoc sileccana dana cajaca odadeceb age uqanu docnu eu agena cisdoc sileccana agedodoc docnu ihoc qee. Eunu ege me je eu age gad je egina eu qasali maadoqona euna Anut uqa dana cajaca wawaga meleena eu cahahaadecnu cisdon. Juda age kobolkobol odoc fecnu gagadic megina. Odocob Grik age cisdoc silecca walegina. Euqa ege age Krais na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men eunu je qasali maadoqona. Je eu Juda agenu eu meen cinigwe age jaimagana qeti aqeceb toni aqena. Odocob je eu Juda dana qee eundec agenu eu gad je. Euqa leih Anut utaaden, eu Juda Grikca osoben agenu, je eu Krais, uqa Anutna gagadic odoc, odocob uqa Anutna cisdoc silecca.
26 Ija cotiel, Anut utaaden saen euna age adi bilein eunu qila cisdoiga. Age mati age dana mahanadec amagana docca qee biloloig. Age mati age dana mahanadec amagana gagadic odocca qee biloloig. Age mati age dana mahanadec amagana ijanagaca qee biloloig.
27 Euqa Anut uqa mahanadec dana cisdoc silecca eu majanaga hewadigiannu dana eu gad egina eu nesili cedaden. Odocob Anut uqa mahanadec dana gagadic odocca eu majanaga hewadigiannu dana eu lasdoc egina eu nesili ehaden.
28 Anut uqa dana maha ina ijanagaca qee nesili cedaden. Dana mahanadec age dana eundec eu dana gauc ec cisdogina. Dana mahanadec age dana eundec cewadegina. Anut uqa dana ijanagaca gagadic odocca eu qee moqagannu odi odon.
29 Anut uqa dana oso uqa binan eu Anut amegna qee suliaunnu odi odon.
30 Odocob Anut uqa age Krais Jisasca gabanadeceb bilegina. Odimei Anut uqa Krais Jisas eu egena cisdoc silecca muden. Odimei uqa Krais Jisas umna ceseli fajigen. Odimei

uqa Krais Jisas umna ege dana cajaca ititom ec maden. Odimei uqa Krais Jisas umna ege dana cajaca qagu biluquna ec maden.
31 Eunu Anutna jaqec je odi madena:
“Dana oso uqadodocnu culai madecnu gale dona eu uqa
Tibudnu culai madeiale,” ena *(Jeremaia 9.24)*
eu odi ege odoqale.

2

Pol uqa Korin agena wawaga meleec eunu maden

1-2 Ija cotiel, ija ageca bibileb saen euna ija je cunugnu dahini celigiannu cisdom qa Jisas Kraisca uqa na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal menca eunu je dih cisdom. Eunu ija ageca hom saen euna ija Anutna je jahunec qaqasili mamadig ija doc ben dogina euna isec je qee maadelem.
3 Odimig ija ageca hom saen euna ija lehani culeceb cucuiem, odocob ija qeleli bilem.
4 Odimig ijana iwaladec jeca, ijana me je maadecca, eu dana doc ben doccana qee qasali maadelem. Ija dana agena cisdoc falicduadeceb age ijanu cisdoqagannu qee gale tel. Euqa ija Anutna Kis eu gagadic odocca eu ihacaadi qasali maadem.
5 Ija mahanadec dana agena doc eu agena wawaga meleec camas mudigiannu qee gale tena. Ija Anutna gagadic odoc eu agena wawaga meleec camas mudigiannu gale tena. Eunu ija odi je qasali maadem.

Anutna Kis uqa doc meca cisdoc silecca igen

6 Euqa ege age Anutna kobol doc gesis dana eu je cisdoc silecca maadocomun dogina. Euqa je cisdoc silecca age ogina eu mahanadec qee, odocob eu mahana iloilo bilegina eu agena qee. Mahana iloilo bilegina eu age qee moqagan.
7 Euqa je cisdoc silecca ege maadoqona eu Anutna je jahunec, eu dana cajaca amagana jahunec bilia. Anut uqa maha qee ifanec ninijen ege wawige meleec ege binanigeca uqaca bileqannu je jahunec eu maden.
8 Mahana iloilo bilegina oso cisdoc silecca inu qee dol. Age inu doubmi age Tibud gagadic odoc fulacdocca umeig na babalecna tuitu qocobil qee cal moub.
9 Euqa eu Anutna jaqec je madena eu odi nijina:
“Anut uqa dana cajaca age Anutnu nalug megina agenu
ceteh me bahic mati saciadon bilia.
Ceteh me bahic eu dana amagana qee felein.
Odocob eu dana dahinigana qee dah melein.
Odocob eu dana agena cisdocna ha qee calel,” ena. *(Aisaia 64.4)*

10-11 Euqa dana uqa dana osona cisdoc qee dona. Dana
uqadodoc dolog eu uqana cisdoc cunug du cuhadona. Eu
odiha Anutna Kis uqa dih Anutna cisdoc du cuhadona.
Odocob Anutna Kis eu ceteh cunug wali fena. Odocob uqa
Anutna cisdoc jahuni nijia euha wali fena. Eunu Anut uqa
uqana Kisna uqana je jahunec ihacgeceb eu egenu camasac
men.
12 Odocob ege mahanadec kis qee olom, ege Anutna Kis om.
Ege bagol igec Anut igen eu doqannu uqa Kis igen.
13 Odocob ege dana cajaca age Kisca bilegina eu Kisna mele
je sildiadoqona. Ege odi oodob ege je dana cisdoc silecca age
iwalgein euna qee sildiadoqona qa ege je Kis iwalgen euna
sildiadocomun dogina.

14 Odocob bagol igec Anutna Kis ege igina eu dana uqa
Kisca bilina eu himec fogo docnu ihoc. Dana uqa Kisca qee
bilina eu Kisna bagol igec eunu fogo docnu ihoc qee. Bagol
igec eu age uqanu ceteh gad ena. Eunu dana oso uqa Anutna
Kisca qee bilina eu uqa bagol Anutna Kis ege igina eu qee
ona.
15-16 Anutna jaqec je madena eu odi nijina:

“In uqa Tibudna cisdoc dona?

In uqa Tibud iwaldocnu ihoc?” ena. *(Aisaia 40.13)*
Eunu dana oso uqa Kisca bilina eu uqa ceteh cunug eu
mefo, me qeefo gesiladecnu ihoc qa oso uqa dana Kisca
eu gesildocnu ihoc qee nijel. Euqa ege Kraisna cisdocca
biluquna.

3

Tamanecna cabi dana eu Anutna cabi dana

1 Ija cotiel, wele age mel simwe Kraisca gabandoc biloloig.
Eunu saen euna ija dana Kisca eundec Anutna je maadolig
eu ija age Korin maadecwe qee. Euqa ija dana age dewenega
hilahna kobol toodogina eundec maadigina eu odiwe ija
wele maadolig.

2 Age sab gagadicca ocnu saciadu qee bilelein. Eunu ija age
su adolig, sab gagadicca qee adolig. Odocob qilaha age sab
gagadicca ocnu saciadu qee bilegina.

3 Ge, age fee dadanii cotoganu macumac megina eunu age
qila gaid dewenega hilahna kobol toodogina. Age odi oodoig
age dewenega hilahna kobol toodogina eu odi mahanadec
dana odoginawe odogina.

4 Ge, saen agenadec oso madena, “Ija Polna,” ena, odocob
oso, “Ija Apolosna,” ena, kobol ina eu age dana mahanadec
cinigwe bilegina.

5 Age eunu cisdu cuhadoiga. Apolos uqa eeta? Ija Pol, ija
eeta? Ele Anutna cabi dana dih. Tibud uqa ele cabi filfil ilen,
odocob elena cabi euna age Anutnu wawaga meleen.
6 Ija sab aig cehem. Apolos uqa wa bilisadon. Euqa Anut
uqa odocob sab wasen.
7 Eunu dana sab aig cehenca, dana wa bilisadonca eu ale
ijanalaca qee. Euqa Anut uqa odocob sab wasena eunu uqa
dih ijanca.
8-9 Ele dana Anutna cabi hihijag, ele Anutnu osobenca cabi
owona. Odocob Anutna cabi eu age. Eunu dana sab aig
cehenaca, dana wa bilisadonaca eu ale ihocihoc. Odocob ale
filfil cabi osin eu odi ameg owasan.

Tamanecnu cabi dana eu uqa jo cehec dana

Odocob Anutna jo eu ageha.
10-11 Anut uqa uqana jo cehecnu duman uum iten. Eunu
ija jo cehecnu memei danawe jo big gug mem. Odocob dana
oso uqa eu tatacanna cehegina. Euqa Anut uqa big gug osol
men nijia eu Jisas Krais. Eunu oso uqa big gug fil mecnu qee
nijel. Eunu dana cunug leih age adi jo cehec cabi eu tatacan
cehi cuhadoigale.
12 Aria, dana age big gug eu tatacanna cehoqagan saen
euna leih age goldna cehoqagan, odocob leih age silwana
cehoqagan, odocob leih age meen ameg ben fajec euna ce-
hoqagan, odocob leih age na culutna cehoqagan, odocob leih
age gigina cehoqagan, odocob leih age cinimna cehoqagan.
13 Odocob Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug agena cabi tem-
dugiannu deel euna agena cabi eu jana gesiladigian. Ja eu
agena cabi temadigian. Eunu dana cunug agena cabi eu
hibna camasac migian. Odocob dana cajaca cunug agena
cabi eu mefo, me qeefo ec foqagan.
14 Dana oso uqa big gug eu tatacanna jo cehen eu uqana
cabi tawecebfi dana eu uqa ameg ugian.
15 Euqa oso uqa jo fil cehen eu jana cijecebfi uqa ameg
qee oiaun. Anut uqa dana eu cahahadugian, euqa dana uqa
ceteh janadec sigali onawe Anut uqa dana eu janadec sigali
u cahahadugian.

Anutna cuha jo gun eu age

16 Anutna cuha jo eu age, odocob Anutna Kis age wawa-
gana bilia ec qee doginafo?
17 Anutna cuha jo eu gun. Odocob Anutna cuha jo gun eu
age. Eunu dana oso Anutna cuha jo fadaldocobfi Anut uqa
dana eu fadaldugian.

Ege dana binanaga cain suluqaun

18-20 Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:

"Anut uqa dana cisdoc silecca agena cisdoc sileccana cedadena eu odi dool bolobna cedadenawe," ena. *(Job 5.13)*

Odocob Anutna jaqec je oso madena:

"Tibud uqa dona, dana cisdoc silecca agena cisdoc eu ceteh gauc dih," ena. *(Buk Song 94.11)*

Eunu mahanadec cisdoc silecca eu Anut amegna eu kobol gad. Odocob Anut uqa dana cajaca age uqana cisdoc silecca oqagannu gale dona. Eunu dana oso uqadodoc cain uhuldoiaun. Age gemonadec oso uqa mahanadec kobolna ija cisdoc silecca ec cisdonafi uqa mahanadec dana amagana dana gad ibuldoiale.

21-23 Ceteh cunug eu Korin agena. Eu Polfo, Apolosfo, Pitafo, maha ifo, cebac bilecfo, cal mecfo, ceteh qila biliafo, ceteh hibna cali hugianfo ceteh cunug eu agena. Odocob age Krais uqana, odocob Krais uqa Anut uqana. Eunu oso uqa dana oso ijan cain suliaun.*

4

Tibud uqadodoc uqana cabi dana gesildona

1 Age egenu eu Kraisna cabi dana, ege Anutna ceteteh jahunec cofdoqona ec cisdoigale.

2 Ceteh osoha egenu nijia. Cabi dana uqa uqana dana bennu cabi ona eu uqa uqana benna cabi cofdu cuhadugian.

3 Ijaqa age ijana kobol gesiluqaganfi, odocob dana oso ijana kobol gesiligiannufi eu ija ceteh eu gauc ec cisdugina. Ija ijadodoc ijana kobol qee gesiligina.

4 Ija ijana cahuldoc osoca ec qee dugina qa ijadodoc eunu qee madigaun, "Ija dana tutuc," igaun. Tibud uqa dih gesiltina, uqa ija dana tutucfo, qeefo ec madena.

5 Eunu deel Tibud qee ceseli hoc ninijeb age dana oso cain gesiliduwain. Tibud uqa ceseli humei uqa ceteh cunug qila jahunec tucana nijina eu cedadimei fulacdocna madigian. Odimei uqa dana agena cisdoc qila jahuni nijina eu camasac mudigian. Odocob saen euna dana cajaca cunug Anut uqa agena cabi eu mefo, me qeefo ec eu uqa maadigian.

Korin agedodoc ijanaga sulein

---

* **3:21-23:** 1 Korin 1.12naca, 3.4naca Pol uqa Korin tamanec age qatanadec bibileig oso madena, "Ija Pol toodugina," ena, odocob oso madena, "Ija Apolos toodugina," ena. Euqa je eundec eu dana mahana bilegina eu agena cisdoc toodona. Korin age Anutna cisdoc eu camasac fogo adecebfi age Anut uqa Polca, Apolosca, ceteh leihca eu Korin cesuladecebil age Krais agena bahic caloqagannu maden eu doqagan. Eunu age madoqagan, "Pol eu egena," ecebil madoqagan, "Apolos eu egena," oqagan. Age 1 Korin 3.1-9 eu feiga.

6 Ija cotiel, ija age deboimeig dana oso ijan sulimeig dana
oso ijan cain cewudowainnu gale tena. Eunu agena cisdoc
cesuladecnu ija je i ija Apoloscanu maadem. Odocob age
elenu cisdumeig tutuc bilecnu kobol eu Anutna jaqec jena
nijia eu toodoqagannu je i maadem.
7 In uqa hina dana ben mihen? Hina cel ceteh eu hina
Anutnadec qee olom? Eu mele, hina Anutnadec dih omfi
eetanu hinadodoc eu ceteh i gugwe odi hinadodoc ina binain
suluguna?
8 Age wele ceteh me bahic am bec bilegina! Age wele ceteh
cehewanagaca bilegina! Ege king qee calolom qa age king
calein! Euqa ija agenu lelanec je madigina. Age mele king
bileginanu gale tena. Age odi biloubmi ege age gami osoben
king biloum!
9 Age ege ensel dana cunugca osoben amagana qigecebil
cal moqona, eu odiwe ege dana age cal mecnu ec je madein.
Eunu ija Anut uqa ege Kraisna aposel dana cunug eu hib
bahic migen ec cisdugina.
10 Ege Krais ijannu dana gad biluquna qa age Kraisca
gabandoc eu age dana cisdoc silecca bilegina! Ege lehanige
culec biluquna qa age hihibanagaca bilegina! Age binana-
gaca bilegina qa ege binanigeca qee biluquna!
11 Weleca oodi huhu qila saen ina ege wenca wa gabca
gegen biluquna. Ege lotoc ihoc qee biluquna. Age ebenega
qahimeig qigegina. Ege aben osonadec li osona cocobi
beloqona.
12 Egedodoc ebenigena cabi gagadic oqona. Age egenu je
me qee mamadegin ege eeladigiannu Anut inondoqona. Age
jabigi tootoogegegin ege culumen eu gahidoqona.
13 Age egenu um qoc je mamadegin ege je me himec
wadacduadoqona. Ege odi bibili hu saen ina maha cunugna
tetec bahic cinigwe calom. Ege eu dana cunug agena
gegehenega cinigwe biluquna.

Pol uqa Korin age uqa cicilon ocnu niniaden

14-15 Jisas Kraisna kobol eu ija dih ija agena memega
biligina. Age ija me je qasali maademna ijana mel ibuldoin.
Odocob age Kraisna kobol toodocnu age dado madecnu dana
mati bahiccafi, eu cois ihoc qa age memega gehca qee.
Eunu ija age majanaga hewadecnu je i qee jaqiadigina qa
ija ulauladecnu ijana mel sim ija nalunuga miginawe odi
jaqiadigina.
16 Eunu age ija ciciloni ocnu niniadigina.
17 Gug inu ija Timoti suldocomin ageca len. Timoti uqa
ija melami cinigwe, ija uqanu nalug migina. Uqa Tibudna
kobol gaid toodu odona. Uqa agena cisdoc tulidocob age ija

Kraisna kobol tamanec cunugna anaana iwaladigina eunu haun cisdoqagannu sulduadem.

18 Age ija li ono qee meciadigaun ec cisdoin. Eunu age leih age deboegina.

19-20 Euqa Tibud gale docobfi ija ageca mahuc odi ligen. Odocob Anutna cul eu je madecnu ceteh himec qee, eu gagadic odocnu ceteh. Eunu ija dana je deboi madegina eundec age je himec madeginafo, qee age gagadic odoccafo ec figen.

21 Age ija cel kobol odigennu gale adena? Ija kom hewimig ageca cali tutuc madecnu gale adenafo, qee ija wawi eu nalunuga mecca gemani susumulca euna ageca ligennu gale adenafo?

5

Wal kobol eu Korin tamanec dunuh bilia

1 Ija je oso agenu dah mem eu odi. Wal kobol oso Korin tamanec dunuh bilia ec matein. Odocob eu wal kobol fil, eu haiden qee odogina. Eu dana oso uqa memegna caja on ec matein.

2 Euqa age dana cunug wooladoqona ec cisdogina. Age eetanu agedodoc ijanaga sulegina? Age deboec eu culimeig qajeiga, eu me bahic. Odimeig dana uqa wal kobol i odona eu ititacdocobil uqa age gami tamanecna cain biliaun.

3-4 Ge eu mele, ija deweni eu agenu onoca bahic biligina qa ija doloni eu ageca bilia eu odiwe ija ageca biluquna. Ija dana wal kobol me qee i odon eu uqana je wele Jisas Tibud ijanna gesildom. Eunu age odi odoqagan. Age osoben ceguluqaganna ija doloni ageca bibileb age egena Tibud Jisas uqana gagadic odocna

5 age dana i Tibudna ceseli hoc deelna uqa dolog eu Anut cahahadugiannu Seten ebenna mecebil uqa deweg me qee mudigian.

Korin tamanec age dana age kobol me qee odogina eu ititacadoqagan

6 Age agedodoc ijanaganu deboegina eu cois qee! Age jis nag bahic eu odocob bred cunug diena ec qee doginafo?

7 Anut uqa age bred haun jisca qee cinigwe caloqagannu gale dona. Eunu age silailna jis weledec eu u qeleiga. Odocob age cunug cataniec caloqagan. Krais, uqa egena Pasowa ja qoc sipsip nag, dana age wele ihandoin. Eunu eu mele age qila cataniec bilegina ec ija dugina.

8 Eunu ege egena Pasowa sab jec foqale. Euqa ege jis weledec, eu silailna kobol qisol mecca, toodu egena Pasowa

sab jec cain foqaun qa ege bred jisca qee, eu cataniec kobol meleca, toodu egena Pasowa sab jec foqale.*

9 Ija wele ijana jaqec jena age wal dana eundecca cain ihol mi cobowain ec jaqiadem.

10 Euqa age dana cunug maha inadec age wal kobolca, osona ceteh ocnu amaga qoc kobolca, heje oc kobolca, kadan tibudnu cuha fec kobolca odogina eu age gami cain ihol mi cobowain eunu qee jaqiadelem. Age odi odoubmiqa age maha i cunug culoub.

11 Euqa je ija jaqiadem uqana gug eu odi. Dana oso ija wawige meleec cotige ena eu uqa wal kobol odonafi, uqa osona ceteh ocnu ameg qonafi, uqa kadan tibudnu cuha fenafi, uqa dana agenu je um aqenafi, uqa ceu jeceb dalul qonafi, uqa heje onafi, age dana eundec gami cain ihol mi cobowain. Age dana eundec gami sabha cain jowain.

12-13 Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

"Age dana me qee age gemona bilegina eu ititacadeiga," ena.
(Loo 17.7; 19.19; 21.21; 22.21, 24; 24.7)

Euqa dana age tamanec dunuh qee bilegina eu Anut gesiladigian. Eunu dana age tamanec dunuh qee bilegina eu gesiladecnu cabi eu ija ebenina qee nijel. Euqa dana age Korin agena tamanec dunuh bilegina eu gesiladecnu cabi eu Korin tamanec agena bahic.

6

Kristen dana uqa cotig gesilec jona cain mudiaun

1 Dana oso age gemona uqa Kristen cotignu jecafi adi uqa Anutna dana cajaca qagoc tutuc mudecnu ninijeb wooladimei gesilec jona dana mahanadec ititomca qee eu age gesildocnu mudigian?

2 Anutna dana cajaca qagu bilec age dana cajaca cunug mahanadec eu gesiladoqagan ec qee doginafo? Eunu age dana cajaca maha inadec gesiladoqagannufi adinu age je nag i edec eu gesilecwe qee?

3 Ege ensel ha gesiladeqan ec qee doginafo? Ege odi odocomunfi ege maha inadec cetehnu je gesiladecnu ihoc biluquna.

4 Eunu age maha inadec ceteh osonu jecafi adinu age dana tamanecna ijanca qee eu gesiligiannu cabi utegina?

5 Ija age majanaga adigiannu je i madigina. Age gemona dana cisdoc silecca uqa dana cotigca ale gemona je eu

* **5:8:** But 6-8 Pol uqa Bred Jisca Qee Jec Deel eunu cisdona. Sab jec eu Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel toodona. Pol uqa galolo je madena. Jis eu kobol me qee, eunu Kristen dana cajaca age kobol i cain toodu odowain. Ageha je Mak 14.1na nijia eu feiga.

gesilecnu ihoc qee bilina eu melefo? Qee, dana oso ihoc bilina.
6 Euqa age gemona dana oso uqa cotig gesiladec jona mudina, odocob dana Kraisnu wawaga qee meleena eu amagana gesildogina.
7 Eu mele, age tamanecna dana cajaca gesiladec jona ehadi legina. Age kobol euna age Kraisna kobol toodocnu toni aqen euna fegina. Eetanu age qee culadecebil age me qee madegina? Eetanu age qee culadecebil agena ceteh didu cawaladegina?
8 Euqa age kobol me i qee odogina. Age agedodoc dana waadegina, odocob age agedodoc danana ceteh didu cawaladegina. Age kobol i himec age wawaga meleec cotogail bahic eu odadegina.
9 Dana qisol megina eu age Anutna cul qee mugumuga owain ec qee doginafo? Age agedodoc wawaga cain uhuldowain. Dana age cajaca wal kobol odoginaca, dana age kadan tibudnu cuha feginaca, dana age osona cajaca nijeginaca, dana age dana osoca kobol me qee majanagaca odoginaca,
10 dana age heje oginaca, dana age dana osona ceteh amaga gugca feginaca, dana age ceu jecebil dalul aqenaca, dana age dana leihnu je um aqeginaca, dana age dana agena ceteh didu cawaladeginaca, dana eundec cunug age Anutna cul qee mugumuga owain.
11 Age Korin tamanec leih age dana eundecwe odi biloloig. Euqa Anut uqa agena silailnu soiaden, odimei uqa age qagu maden, odimei uqa Krais Jisas Tibud ijannaca Anutna Kisnaca age dana cajaca ititom maden.

Ege dewenige eu Kis Gunna cuha jo

12 Age oso madena, “Ija eeta oso odigen eu cois himec,” ena. Eu mele, qa ceteh cunug eu hinana cesulhec qee. Ijaha madigina, “Ija eeta oso odigen eu cois himec,” igina qa ija eeta oso culdecemin ija uqana cabi dana qee caligaun.
13 Age oso madena, “Sab eu ija wawinu, odocob wawi eu sabnu,” ena. Eu mele, qa Anut ale lecis odi qee maligian. Age dewenega eu cajaca wal kobol odocnu qee ifanel, age dewenega eu Tibud binan sulecnu ifanen, odocob Tibud uqa dewenegana ilo bilia.
14 Anut uqa Tibud cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen. Odimei uqa egeha uqana gagadic odocna cal mecnadec tuligeceb cajeqan.
15 Age dewenega eu Krais deweg amihilon ec qee doginafo? Eunu ija Krais deweg amihilon umig wal caja deweg amihilon migenfo? Qee bahic!

16 Anutna jaqec je madena eu odi calena:
"Dana caja lecis ale dewenela osol caligian," ena. *(Jenesis 2.24)*
Eunu dana uqa deweg wal cajaca fagdona eu uqa caja euca dewenela osol calesina ec age qee doginafo?
17 Euqa dana oso uqa Tibudca fagdona eu uqa Tibudca alena Kis osol calowasan.
18 Silail leih cunug dana odogina eu dewenega maha gumu nijia. Euqa dana wal kobol odona eu uqadodoc dewegna silail mena. Eunu age wal kobol eu culdimeig busaleiga.
19-20 Age dewenega eu Kis Gunna cuha jo gun ec age qee doginafo? Anut uqa age wele Kis Gun aden eu uqa age dunuh bilia. Ge, Anut uqa age ameg benna bahic fajadi ceden. Age dewenega eu agena bahic qee. Eunu age dewenegana Anut binan suleigale.

7

Pol uqa dana cajaca ocobocob ecnu maden

1 Qila ija je age jaqitein eunu wadacdu jaqiadigen. Dana uqa caja qee ocobfi eu me bahic.
2 Euqa cajaca wal kobol filfil odoc nijina eunu dana cunug age aidagailca osolosol bilecebilfi eu me. Odocob caja cunugha age gemugailca osolosol bilecebilfi euha me.
3-4 Dana uqa uqadodoc dewegnu ilo qee bilel qa uqa aideg eu dana dewegnu ilo bilina. Odocob dana uqa deweg eu aidegna eunu gemug cain cahacdoiaun. Eu odiha caja uqa uqadodoc dewegnu ilo qee bilel qa uqa gemug eu caja dewegnu ilo bilina. Odocob caja uqa deweg eu gemugna eunu aideg cain cahacdoiaun.
5 Ale ocobocobesin oso uqa oso hibemdumei deweg cain sosogon oiaun. Eu meleqa ale wawala osol meceb ale dewenela saen gohicna inondoc cabinu sosogon owasanfi eu cois. Euqa isi ale dewenela gabandowasan, gadgad aledodoc dewenela qee cofdu cuhadocobil Seten ale silail mecnu temaleiaunnu.
6 Ija je i maadigina eu je gatiti qee maadigina, euqa ija je i cesuladecnu maadigina.
7 Ija age cunug ija biligina cinigwe biluqagannu gale tena. Euqa Anut uqa dana cunug filfil age dumanaga aden. Dana oso uqa duman oso i uten. Dana oso uqa duman oso eu uten.
8 Dana cajaca ocobocob qee eleinca caja gemunuga wele cal meinca eunu ija maadegina, "Age cuhanuc ija biliginawe biluqagannu eu me," adigina.

9 Euqa age wawaga ilag wasecdainnu age ocobocobeginafi
eu me bahic. Eunu agedodoc wawaga dewenegaca cofdocnu
ihoc qeefi age ocobocoboqagan.

10 Ija dana cajaca ocobocobein eundec je gatiti oso maadi-
gen. Euqa ija bahic je gatiti qee maadigaun, eu Tibud uqa
je gatiti maadigian. Je eu odi. Dana aideg uqa gemug cain
culdeiaun.
11 Euqa caja uqa gemug culdifei uqa cuhanuc biligian.
Qeefi, uqa haun ceseli limei gemugca tanawecebil wawala
osol biluwasan. Odocob eu odiha gemug uqa aideg cain
cagasudiaun.

12 Ija dana cajaca leihha je oso maadigen. Euqa Tibud qee
maadeiaun, eu ijadodoc je i maadigen. Wawaga meleec dana
oso cajacafi, odocob caja eu waug qee meleena, caja uqa
danaca bilecnu waug nijecebfi dana eu caja cain cagasudi-
aun.
13 Odocob wawaga meleec caja oso danacafi, odocob dana
eu waug qee meleena, dana uqa cajaca bilecnu waug nije-
cebfi caja eu dana cain cagasudiaun.

14 Ge, age dogina, dana waug qee meleena uqa waug
meleec aideg ufei uqa euna Anut amegna qagu bilina.
Odocob caja waug qee meleena uqa waug meleec gemug ufei
uqa euna Anut amegna qagu bilina. Qeefi, agena mel eu qee
qagu bilegina. Euqa qila age qagu biluwain.
15 Euqa ege malol bileqannu Anut utagen. Eunu oso waug
qee meleena uqa hijag waug meleena eundec culdifei eu
cois culdigian. Kobol eu odi calecebfi danafo, cajafo waug
meleena eu uqa fagdoc qee bilina.
16 Dana, hina ihoc aiden cesuldocom uqa waug meleecca
caligianfo, qeefo ec qee dogona. Caja, hina ihoc gemun
cesuldocom uqa waug meleecca caligianfo, qeefo ec qee
dogona.

Ege cobocnu Anut utagen euna coboqale

17 Euqa coboc Tibud uqa ege filfil siwigen eu ege osolosol
cunug coboc euna coboqale. Odocob Anut uqa ege filfil
cobocnu utagen eu ege osolosol cunug coboc euna coboqale.
Cobocnu loo je i ija tamanec cunugna iwaladigina.

18-19 Dewenega cagu qocnu kobol eu ceteh gauc himec.
Odocob dana deweg cagu qee qona kobol euha ceteh gauc
himec. Euqa Anutna loo je toodu odocnu kobol eu ceteh
bahic. Eunu dana uqa deweg cagu quteinnu ninijen Anut
uqa utadonfi uqa deweg tutuc mudimei eu cain jahuniaun.
Dana uqa deweg cagu qee qutec ninijen Anut uqa utadonfi
age uqa deweg cagu cain qutuwain.

20 Dana uqa bilec osona tatawen Anut uqa utadon eu uqa
bilec euna himec biligian.
21-23 Dana uqa osona bega meh cabi dana bibilen Tibud
uqa utadon eu uqa qila Anut amegna Tibudna besitoc dana
bilina. Eu odiwe dana uqa osona bega meh cabi dana qee
bibilen Tibud uqa utadon eu uqa qila Anut amegna Kraisna
bega meh cabi dana bilina. Anut uqa age ameg benna bahic
fajadi ceden. Eunu age dana agena bega meh cabi dana cain
calowain. Eunu hina bega meh cabi dana bibilegen Anut
hina utahenfo? Cois, cain cisdogaun qa hina bega meh cabi
culecnu jic calecebfi hina jic eu toodoga.
24 Ija cotiel, dana filfil uqana bilecna bibilen Anut utadon
eu uqa bilec euna dih Anutca biliale.

Pol uqa dana cajaca ocobocob qee elein eunu maaden

25 Qila ija dana cajaca ocobocob qee elein eunu je maadi-
gen. Ija Tibudna loo je osoca qee euqa ija Tibud uqa ijanu
waug qocob ija Tibudna mele je gaid madigina eunu ija ijana
cisdoc maadigen.
26 Culumen ben bahic calena eunu dana age bilegina odi
dih biluqagan eu me ec cisdugina.
27 Hina cajacafo? Odifi hina culdecnu cain cisdogaun.
Hina cajaca qeefo? Odifi hina cajanu cain mecii cobogaun.
28 Euqa hina caja oganfi hina silail qee magaun. Odocob
caja uqa dana ugianfi uqa silail qee meiaun. Euqa dana
cajaca ocobocobein eu age deel gaid culumen maha ina
oqagan. Odocob ija ceteh i ageca caligiannu qee gale tena.
29-31 Ija cotiel, cel gugnu odi madiga, maha i falicdocob
fil bahic caligian. Odocob saen geh bahic qee leiaun, eu
saen nag qila ina himec bilina. Dana age aidagailca eu age
aidagailca qee cinigwe bileigale. Odocob dana age qada
qajegina eu age qada qajecca qee cinigwe bileigale. Odocob
dana age ceelegina eu age ceelecca qee cinigwe bileigale.
Odocob dana age ceteh idadecnu cabi ogina eu age cetehca
qee cinigwe bileigale. Odocob dana age maha cetehna cabi
ogina eu age agena maha cabi culein cinigwe bileigale.
32 Age mahanadec culumen eunu jaen aqigiannu qee gale
tena. Dana cajaca qee eu uqa Tibudna cabinu geh cisdona.
Uqa Tibudna gale doc toodu odona.
33 Euqa dana cajaca bilia eu uqa maha inadec cetehnu geh
cisdona. Uqa aideg gale dugiannu cabi ona.
34 Odocob eunu uqana cisdoc qatanec bilia. Odocob caja
haunfo, caja gemugca qeefo eu uqa Tibudna cabinu geh
cisdona. Uqa dewegnaca dolognaca gun biligiannu geh
cisdona. Euqa caja danaca bilia eu uqa maha inadec cetehnu
geh cisdona. Uqa gemug gale dugiannu cabi ona.

35 Ija age Tibud toodocnu wawaga lecis qee biliaunnu gale
tena. Eunu ija cesuladecnu je i maadigina. Odimig ija age
cahacadecnu qee maadigina qa age tutuc biluqagannuca,
age gaid Tibudna cabi oqagannuca je i maadigina.
36-38 Dana oso uqa ateg dana qee ona eunu kobol tutuc
qee odona ec cisdonafi, odocob uqa dana ugiannu saen
wooldonafi, uqa jic osoca qee eu fenafi, eu uqa cois uqana
cisdoc toodugiannufi, uqa culaleceb ale cois ocobocobesiale.
Eu ale silail qee mowasin. Euqa dana oso uqa waugna
gagadic mecebfi, odocob ceteh oso uqa mahuc odigiannu qee
nijecebfi, uqana gale doc cofdocnu ihocfi, uqa wele waugna
madi, eu uqa ateg dana qee oiaun ec madecebfi, uqa me
bahic odigian. Eunu dana uqa ateg culdeceb dana ona eu
uqa kobol me odona. Odocob dana uqa ateg culdeceb dana
qee ona eu uqa kobol me bahic odona.*
39 Caja uqa gemug gaid cebac bibileb caja eu uqa gemugca
gabandoc biluwasan. Euqa uqa gemug cal mecebfi caja
uqaca haun qee gabandowasin. Uqa dana oso haun ugiannu
gale dufei eu uqa cois ugian. Euqa uqa dana Tibudnu waug
meleena eundec ugian.
40 Euqa ijana cisdocna caja eu uqa gauc bilifei uqa geh
bahic ceeligian ec cisdugina. Odocob ijaha Anutna Kis ijaca
bilia ec cisdugina. Eunu ija je i maadigina.

8

Pol uqa age sab kadan tibudnu ihaneinnu maden

1 Qila ija sab dana age kadan tibudnu ihaneinnu maadi-
gen.* Dana leih age madegina, “Ege cunug docca,” egina.
Je eu meleqa dana agena doc eu deboec kobolnu tuliadena.
Euqa ege wawige meleec dana nalug mecebmecebecebil ege
wawige osol gagadicca tawoqona.

---

* **7:36-38:** Grik je i uqana gug eu camasac bahic qee. Falicdoc je fil osoha nijia eu odi: Dana oso uqa uqana caja haun uqa ugiannu madein eunu kobol tutuc qee odona ec cisdonafi, odocob uqa caja ugiannu saen wooldonafi, uqa jic osoca qee eu fenafi, eu uqa cois uqana cisdoc toodugiannufi, ale cois ocobocobesiale. Eu ale silail qee mowasin. Euqa dana oso uqa waugna gagadic mecebfi, odocob ceteh oso uqa mahuc odigiannu qee nijecebfi, uqana gawec cofdocnu ihocfi, uqa wele waugna madi, eu uqa caja uqa ugiannu madein eu uqa gauc biligiannu gale don ec madecebfi, uqa me bahic odigian. Eunu dana uqa caja haun ugiannu madein eu ona uqa kobol me odona. Odocob dana caja qee ona eu uqa kobol me bahic odona. * **8:1:** Saen euna haiden age dool ehadi agena kadan tibudna cuha jona limeig dool aqimeig kadan tibud eunu dool ihanadoloig. Odimeig hibna age dool cuhunuga umeig idadec cudunna belimeig cuhunuga eu suldoloig. Kristen age eunu jaen aqen eu odi fena. Odocob age Pol ege dool cuhunuga eundec jeqan eu coisfo, qeefo? ec sisildoin.

2 Dana oso uqa ija ceteh osonu wele duga ec cisdonafi dana
euna doc eu ihoc bahic qee.
3 Euqa dana Anutnu nalug menafi Anut uqa dana eunu du
cuhadona.
4 Eunu sab dana age kadan tibudnu ihaneinnu ija je oso
maadigen. Ege doqona, kadan tibud eu ceteh mele bahic qee,
eu ceteh gauc himec. Egeha doqona, anut mati bahic qee
bilegina, Anut osol dih bilina.
5 Eu mele, ceteh mati bahic saona bilegina eu age anut
egina, odocob mati bahic mahana bilegina eu age tibud
egina. Euqa ceteh i ohisnaca mahanaca bilegina eu age anut
egina eu agenu melefi
6 egenu Anut osol bilina, ege Memige. Uqa ceteh cunug
ifanec gug, odocob uqanu ege biluquna. Tibud osol dih
bilina, uqa Jisas Krais. Uqa ceteh cunug ifanen, odocob ege
uqanadec cebac bilec oqona.

7 Euqa dana cajaca cunug age doc eu qee dogina. Dana
leih age wele kadan tibudna kobol toodoloig, agena cisdoc
eu gagadicca qee. Odocob age sab eu kadan tibudnu ihanec
jegina saen euna age sab eu kadan tibudnu ihanein ec
cisdogina. Odocob age sab jegina eu age kobol gegehinca
odoqona ec tebandogina.
8 Euqa ege sab eu qee jifeb kobol eu odigeceb ege Anut
amegna me bahic qee tawoqaun. Odocob ege sab eu jifeb
kobol eu odigeceb ege Anut amegna me qee qee tawoqaun.
Sab uqa ege Anut cemenug qee ehigi leiaun.
9 Euqa age batut feigale. Kobol eu agedodoc odocnu
ihoc eu dana cajaca leih age wawaga meleec nag eu cain
odadecebil silailna toni aqeiaun.

10 Gadgad hina dana uqa kadan tibud eu tibud mele qee
ec dona, hina kadan tibudnu cuha jona lifeg sab jiji bibilem
dana uqana cisdoc gagadicca qee uqa fecihecebfi hinana
kobol eu uqa waug tulidocob uqa sab kadan tibudnu ihanein
jecnu waug gagadic migianfa?
11 Eunu hinana doc eu hinana kobolna dana uqa cisdoc
gagadicca qee eu fadaldugian. Dana eu uqa cotin, uqanu
Krais cal men.
12 Doiga, wawige meleec cotigeil leih agena cisdoc eu
gagadicca qee. Eunu age kobol i odoginafi age wawaga
meleec cotogail agena cisdoc silec wadogina, odocob ageha
Krais silail mudegina.

13 Eunu ija sab eu jecemin wawige meleec coti oso toni qu
silail mecebfi ija coti odudecemin silailna toni qoiaunnu ija
sab eu haun qee jigaun.

9

Pol uqa aposelna cabi ameg qee ol eunu ceelen

1 Ija besitec dana. Ija cel cabi ugennu cisdugina eu ihoc
odigen. Ija aposelfo, qeefo? Ija Jisas egena Tibud wele fem.
Eu mele, eunu ija aposel. Ija Tibudna cabi ocomin age ijana
cabi aig caleinfo, qeefo? Eu mele, age ijana cabi aig.
2 Age wele Jisasnu wawaga meleen sisi mec eu ija Tibudna
aposel ec ihacen. Eunu Korin tamanec agenu eu mele, ija
Jisasna aposel ec dogina! Dana leih age ija Jisasna aposel ec
qee cisteginafi eu odi feia.
3 Dana leih age ijana kobol gesilegina eu ija je i edi
wadacduadigina.
4 Ija aposel ijana cabinu amegwe sab waca ocnu eu cois
qeefo?
5 Aposel leihca, Tibud waliagulca, Pitaca age osolosol waug
meleec caja oin. Age aidagail age gami jic cobocna belegina.
Ija ijana jic cobocna waug meleec caja oso ocomin nuecnu
eu odi aposel eundec odoginawe eu cois qeefo?
6 Ija Banabasca eledih elena cebac bilecnu cabi owan,
odocob aposel leih age agena cebac bilecnu cabi qee
owainfo?
7 Cel dana uqa han cadec cabi umei uqadodoc uqana sab
walena? Cel dana uqa wain cabina na wain cehena eu
uqadodoc uqana cabinadec wain aig qee jena? Cel dana uqa
sipsip cofadena eu uqadodoc agena su qee jena?
8 Age ija dana agena cisdoc himec toodumig je i edi
madigina ec cain cisdowain. Qeeo! Mosesna loo jeha eu odi
madena.
9 Moses uqa je oso uqana loo jena odi jaqen:
“Age bulmakau uqa wit ceteteh lahacdocnu cabi ona eu uqa
biah cain cufa qowain,” en. *(Loo 25.4)*
Anut uqa bulmakaunu cisdonafo? Qeeo.
10 Anut uqa egenu bahic cisdudu bili eu maden. Dana cabina
maha qatanenaca, dana wit ganac cagasenaca ale aledodoc
alena sab naha ocnu cabi osina eunu uqa egenu je eu jaqen.
11 Ege me je qasali maadom saen euna ege Kisna aigwe age
gemona cehom. Eunu age ege ceteh dewenige cesuldocnu
igifeig eu odiwe ege ceteh cehom eunadec sab oqona eu
ceteh tutuc qeefo? Qeeo, eu tutuc.
12 Age dana leih Korin agenadec ceteh i oqagannu cois ifeig
egeha ceteh i oqannu cois bahic ec madoqagan.

Euqa ceteh i ege agenadec oqannu cois ec nijia eu ege qee
olom. Odocob ege culumen fil gahidoqona. Ege Kraisna me
jena jic cufa qoqaunnu odi odoqona.

13 Nawel tawec ihanec dana age tempelna cabi ogina
eu agena sab tempelnadec ogina, odocob dana age dool
ihanecnu cabalna cabi ogina eu agena dool ihanecnu cabal-
nadec naha ogina ec qee doginafo?
14 Eu odiwe Tibud uqa maden, leih age me je qasali
maadegina eu agena cebac bilec me jenadec oqagan ec
maden.
15 Euqa ceteh i ija agenadec ugennu cois ec nijia eu ija oso
qee olom. Odocob qilaha ija ceteh i ugennu je i qee jaqigina.
Ija casac cal mimig ceteh oso agenadec ugen! Dana oso ija
binani sulecnu gug cagasitecnu qee gale tena.
16 Ija me je qee qasali maadifig ija me qee bahic biligen!
Ija odocnu himec odigen. Ija jic ososca qee. Eunu ija me je
qasali maadiginafi ija binani sulecnu gug eu qee nijel.
17 Ge, ija ijana cisdocna cabi i ufig ija ameg oso ocnu cois
igen. Euqa ija ijana cisdocna cabi i qee ugina. Anut uqa cabi
i ebenina men eunu ija cabi i ugina.
18 Odocob cel ameg eu ija ugen? Ijana ameg eu odi. Ceteh
ija ocnu ihoc eu me jena cabinu ija qee olom. Ija me je qasali
maadigina eu ija dana gauc adigina. Eu ijana ameg.

Pol uqa dana cajaca cunug agena bega meh cabi dana bilia

19 Ge, ija besitec biligina. Odocob ija dana osona bega meh
cabi dana qee biligina. Ija ijana gale tecna ija dana cajaca
cunug agena bega meh cabi dana mem. Ija dana cajaca mati
bahic haun Kraisnu wawaga meleigiannu odi odem.
20 Eunu ija Juda age Kraisnu wawaga meleigiannu Juda
gami cabi u bibileb ija Juda bileginawe bilem. Ija Mosesna
loo je bisalu qee biligina, euqa ija dana cajaca age loo je
bisalu bilegina age Kraisnu wawaga meleigiannu ija age
gami cabi u bibileb ija age amagana dana uqa loo je bisalu
bilinawe bilem.
21 Odocob ija dana cajaca age Mosesna loo je bisalu qee
bilegina age Kraisnu wawaga meleigiannu ija age gami cabi
u bibileb ija age amagana dana uqa loo je bisalu qee bilinawe
bilem. Euqa ija Anutna loo je qee culelem, ija Kraisna loo je
bisalu bilem.
22 Odocob ija dana cajaca agena wawaga meleec eu
gagadicca qee eundec age Kraisnu wawaga meleigiannu ija
age gami cabi u bibileb ija age amagana dana uqa waug
meleec gagadicca qee eu bilinawe bilem. Ija dana leih
cahahaadecnu jic cunug temdom. Eunu ija dana cunug
agena kobol om.
23 Ceteh me bahic Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug age me jenu
wawaga meleena eu adigian ijaha ijana naha ugennu gale
tena. Eunu ija dana cajaca cunug me je qasali maadem.

Ege ameg me ocnu tutuc guguli gadacna caloqale

24 Dana age dana leih wooladecnu guguli gadacna belegina
euna dana osol dih ameg me bahic ona ec qee doginafo?
Eunu age ameg me bahic ocnu tutuc guguli qee mec gadacna
beleigale.
25 Odocob dana cunug age gugulecna wooladoqagannu
gale adena eu age agedodoc deweneganadec gale adec eu
cilehdogina. Dana eundec age bala me bahic oqagannu
odoqona, euqa bala eu me qee migian. Euqa ege bala me
bahic qee me qee meiaun eu oqannu odoqona.
26 Eunu ija gauc qee guguligina qa ija tutuc guguli qee mec
gadacna nuigina. Ija ebeni ilag qelimig fufu gauc qee qugina.
Eunu ija boksen dana me cinigwe odigina.
27 Euqa ija deweni ijana gale tec eu toodugiannu deweni
ququ cilehdugina. Gadgad ija dana leih me je qasali
maadimig hibna ija ameg me bahic qee ugaun.

10

Gadgad ege temgecna toni qigiaun

1 Ija wawige meleec cotiel, egena sihul weledec eu age
Moses toodoin eu eeta ageca calennu du cuhadoqagannu
gale tena. Age cunug taen agena jic dado madecnu Anut mu-
den eu cofaaden bisalu bilein. Odocob age Macas Golcana
cocobi hu age cunug leti li belein.
2 Odocob age cunug taenna macasnaca wa joc cinigwe oin.
Odocob wa joc eu odadeceb age Mosesna sihul calein.
3 Odocob age cunug sab Anutna Kis adeceb jein.*
4 Odocob age Kisna meen tooadeceb age gami belein euna
wa gab jein.† Meen eu Krais uqa dih. Eunu age cunug wa
Anutna Kis adeceb jein.
5 Euqa Anut uqa dana cajaca eu mati bahic agena kobol qee
gale dol. Eunu age cal mecebil dewenega ganac wadauna
ilag miadi fadalein.
6 Ege silail mec kobol cain gale geiaun eu odiwe age gale
aden. Eunu ceteh i cunug ulaulgecnu calen.
7 Age kadan tibudnu cain cuha fowain eu odiwe dana
cajaca age wadauna bilein eu age leih kadan tibudnu cuha
fein. Eu odi Anutna jaqec je madena:
“Dana cajaca age bilimeig sab waca jein.

---

* **10:3:** Wele Isrel dana cajaca age saonadec sab oin, sab ijan eu “manna.” Age Kisim Bek 16.2-36 eu feiga. † **10:4:** Mosesna buk 5-pela euna Isrel dana cajaca age meennadec wa oinnu dodo lecis nijia. Oso eu Kisim Bek 17.1-7 euna nijia, oso eu Namba 20.1-13 euna nijia. Juda dana leih age je lecis i meen osol himec eunu madena ec cisdogina. Odocob Isrel dana cajaca cocobogin meen i tooadena ec cisdogina.

Odimeig age cajimeig dana age cajaca wal kobol odoin,"
ena.‡ *(Kisim Bek 32.6)*
8 Ege wal kobolha cain odoqaun eu odiwe age leih odoin. Eu
deel osol dunuhna 23,000 agenadec toni cal mein.§
9 Ege egena Tibudha cain temdoqaun eu odiwe age leih
odoin. Eu age man sononec aqi jecebil cal mein.
10 Ege gonagona cain moqaun eu odiwe age leih odoin. Ensel
dana qagaadena eu qagaadeceb fadalein.
11 Aria, ceteh i cunug dana cajaca ulauladecnu ageca calen.
Euqa age dado migecnu jaqein. Eunu ege dana qila biluquna
eu saen wele qee migian odonanu cisdoc igina.
12 Eunu dana oso uqadodocnu madi, ija gagadic tawigina,
ena eu uqa toni qoiaunnu batut feiale.
13 Temadec Korin ageca hon eu temadec dana cajaca cunug
ageca hon cinigwe, eu temadec fil bahic qee. Euqa Anut
uqa uqana je hahun madec toodu odona. Eunu uqa culeceb
temadec oso ageca hocob eu gahidocnu culumen wooldoc
oso qee nijel. Euqa uqa age temadecna ehi li madimei uqa
age temadecna hatawowainnu jic me ihacadeceb temadec
eu gahidumeig wooldoqagan.

Ege Anutnu kadan tibudnuca osoben cuha fecnu ihoc qee

14 Eunu, ijana danah bahic, age kadan tibudnu cuha fec
kobol hibemdumeig busaleiga.
15 Age cisdoc silec dana eunu ija maadigina. Agedodoc
ijana je gesileiga.
16 Gabin Anut eeldona ege eunu Anut hegaga doqona. Ege
gabin euna joqona saen euna ege Krais golac ila moqona.
Bred ege fenimeb eu ege joqona saen euna ege Krais deweg
ila moqona.
17 Bred ege fenoqona eu osol eunu ege dana cajaca mati,
ege cunug bred osol eu ila mi joqona. Eunu ege dewenige
osol biluquna.
18 Age Isrel agena kobolnu cisdoiga. Age dool ihanec cabal
tatacan manegina eu jegina saen euna Isrel dana cajaca age
Anutnu ihanegina eunu ceguli cuha fegina.
19 Age ija sab age kadan tibudnu ihaneginaca kadan tibud
euha eu ceteh mele ec madigina eu odi cain cisdowain.
20 Qee bahic! Ija je odi qee madigina! Haiden dana
age Anutnu qee ihanegina agena ihanec eu buga me qeenu

‡ **10:7:** Wele Isrel dana cajaca age bulmakau nag goldna mudimeig age eunu cuha fein. Age kadan tibud eunu ceteh ihanimeig sab wainca jejeig wal kobol odoin. Age Kisim Bek 32.1-6 eu feiga. § **10:8:** Wele Isrel dana cajaca age kadan tibud, ijan Baal, eunu cuha fein. Eunu Anut uqa dana cajaca 23,000 aqeceb cal mein. Age Namba 25.1-9 eu feiga.

ihanec ec ija madigina. Korin age buga me qee gami gabandocnu qee gale tena.

21 Age Tibudna gabinnadec wa jiji cuculi li buga me qee agena gabinnadecha wa jijiecnu qee nijel. Age Tibudna cabalnadec sab jiji cuculi li buga me qee agena cabalnadecha sab jijiecnu qee nijel.

22 Ege Tibud olohon wasigiannu gogoludeqanfo? Egena gagadic odoc eu Tibudna gagadic odoc wooldocfo?

Ege Anut binan gaid suluqale

23 Leih madegina, "Ege eeta oso odeqan eu cois himec," egina. Eu mele, qa ceteh cunug eu agena cesuladec qee. Leih madegina, "Ege eeta oso odeqan eu cois himec," egina. Eu mele, qa ceteh cunug eu ege wawige osol gagadicca tawecnu qee cesulgena.

24 Dana oso uqadodoc me biligiannu jic cain waleiaun qa uqa cotig me biligiannu jic waleiale.

25-26 Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

"Mahaca ceteh cunug mahana bileginaca eu Tibud uqana himec," ena. *(Buk Song 24.1)*

Eunu age ceteh oso deel fajec cudunna suldogina eu age cuhun age kadan tibudnu ihanein ec geh cain cisdodoig ilag sisiluwain. Age cuhun fajimeig jeiga. Age jecnu ihoc ec cisdoiga.**

27 Odocobha dana oso waug qee meleena uqa age utaadeceb li uqaca osoben sab jecnu madenafi, odocob age nuecnu cois ec cisdufeig age joqagannu ceteh saciadoia eu jeiga. Age geh cain cisdodoig ilag sisiluwain.

28-29 Euqa dana oso odi maadecebfi, "Sab i age kadan tibudnu ihanein," adecebfi age dana eunu cisdumeig gadgad cahuldowainnu sab eu cain jowain. Ija age agedodoc amagana cahuldoqagan ec qee madigina. Euqa dana eu uqa je maadigian uqa amegna age cahuldoqagan ec madigina.

Euqa dana oso madigian, "Eu mele, qa eetanu dana oso ijadodoc jecnu ihoc ec sisiltena? Eetanu dana oso ijana kobol uqadodoc uqana cisdocna gesiltina?

30 Ijana sabnu Anut hetaga dufig eetanu dana oso ija sabnu Anut hetaga duga eunu je me qee matena?" igian.

31 Eunu age sab jeginafo, age wa gab jeginafo, age ceteh fil odoginafo, cel ceteh odogina eu age Anut binan sulecnu odoigale.

** **10:25-26:** Age je 1 Korin 8.1na nijia eu feiga. Pol uqa age dool cuhunuga eu idadec cudunna fajegina eunu cain cisdowain ec madena. Age cuhunuga eu jifeig age cahuldoc qee odogina ec madena.

32 Age Judanuca, Griknuca, Anutna tamanecnuca cisdoiga.
Odimeig age kobol osonu age jaimaga qeti qocob silailna toni
aqeiaunnu cain odowain.
33 Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug cahahaadigiannu gale tena.
Eunu ijaha dana cunug ija kobol cunug odigina eunu gale
adigiannu odigina. Ijadodoc me mitecnu cabi qee ugina. Ija
dana mati age me madecnu cabi ugina.

11

1 Age ija ciciloni oiga eu odi ija Krais cicilon uginawe.

Pol uqa cuha fec ilomoga jahuldoc kobolnu maden

2 Age gaid ijanu cisdogina, odocob iwaladec je ija age
ebenegana mem eu age toodu odogina. Eunu ija age
binanaga suligina.
3 Euqa age je inu cisdu cuhadoqagannu gale tena. Dana
cunug agena ilo eu Krais. Odocob cajana ilo eu uqa gemug.
Odocob Kraisna ilo eu Anut.
4-7 Eunu dana oso uqa ilo jahuldoc tatawi inondonafo, je
hahun madenafo uqa Krais majag hewena. Krais uqa ilo.
Odocob caja oso uqa ilo qee jahuldoc tatawi inondonafo, je
hahun madenafo uqa gemug majag hewena. Gemug uqa
ilo. Caja eu odiwe caja age ilo gosic cocdocobil majag dona.
Ge, caja uqa ilo qee jahuldoc bilinafi uqa gosic cagocob
gohicdugian. Euqa caja uqa gosic cagu gohicdoc bilinafo, ilo
cocdoc bilinafo, eu majag docobfi uqa ilo jahuldugian. Dana
uqa Anut ihicon qon, uqa Anutna gagadic odoc fulacdocca.
Eunu dana uqa ilo jahuldoc qee biliaun. Euqa caja uqaha
gemugna gagadic odoc fulacdocca.*
8 Ge, Anut uqa dana cajanadec qee ifanel qa uqa caja
dananadec ifanen.
9 Odocob Anut uqa dana eu caja cesuldugiannu qee ifanel.
Euqa uqa caja eu dana cesuldugiannu ifanen.
10 Dana uqa cajana ilo bilina eunu caja uqa ilo jahuldoc
biligian, odocob ensel eu foqagannu.
11 Ege Tibudca gabandoc biluquna eu caja uqa cuhanuc
qee bilina, odocob dana uqa cuhanuc qee bilina. Euqa

* **11:4-7:** Grik je i uqana gug eu camasac bahic qee. Falicdoc je fil osoha nijia eu odi: Eunu dana oso uqa gosic cecelacca tatawi inondonafo, je hahun madenafo uqa Krais majag hewena. Krais uqa ilo. Odocob caja oso uqa ilo gosic qee jahuldoc tatawi inondonafo, je hahun madenafo uqa gemug majag hewena. Gemug uqa ilo. Caja eu odiwe caja age ilo gosic cocdocobil majag dona. Ge, caja uqa gosic ilo qee jahuldoc bilinafi uqa qila gosic gohic biligian. Euqa caja uqa gosic cagu gohicdoc bilinafo, ilo cocdoc bilinafo, eu majag docobfi uqa gosic haun wasigian. Dana uqa Anut ihicon qon, uqa Anutna gagadic odoc fulacdocca. Eunu dana uqa gosic cecelacca qee biliaun. Euqa caja uqaha gemugna gagadic odoc fulacdocca.

caja uqa danana cesuldoc bilina, odocob dana uqa cajana cesuldoc bilina.
12 Ge, qila dana uqa cajanadec cali hona eu odiwe Anut uqa caja dananadec muden. Odocob ceteteh cunug eu Anutnadec cali hogina.
13 Agedodoc je i gesileiga. Caja uqa ilo qee jahuldoc tatawi Anut inondona eu coisfo?
14 Dana cajaca egena kobol eu dana gosic cecelac eu fecnu galeca qee eu ihacgena.
15 Euqa Anut uqa caja gosic cecelac eu uqa lotoc ilo jahuldocwe uten. Eunu caja uqa gosic cecelac eu uqana bala me.
16 Euqa oso uqa eunu jena fee dadanecnu odonafi ija je osol madigen. Egeca Anutna tamanec cunugca ege cuha fecnu kobol fil oso qee odoqona, qa ege cuha fecnu kobol i himec odoqona.

Korin age Tibudna bred wain gabinca jecnu qee tutuc odoloin
17 Euqa age ceguli cuha fegina euna kobol me oso qee calena. Kobol me qee eu calena. Eunu ija qila je maadigenna ija age binanaga qee suligaun.
18 Ija je oso casac madigen. Ija je odi dah migina. Age cuha fecnu cegulegina saen euna age ilag qatanegina ec dah migina. Odocob ija je eu nag odi wawi meleena.
19 Anut uqa dana cajaca leih age gemo bilegina, age uqa amegna tutuc odogina, eu age camasac moqagannu gale dona. Eunu agena cegulecna qatanec bilegina eu mele bahic ec cisdugina.
20-21 Age osoben cegulegina saen euna age jejeig age cunug filfil agedodoc agena sab cedimeig jegina. Odocob oso wen dona, oso ceu jeceb dalul qona. Eunu age Tibudna bred wain gabinca jecnu sab eu tutuc qee jegina.
22 Eu adinu! Age agena jona sab waca euna jecnuca qeefo? Qeefi, age Anutna tamanec eu ceteh gauc ec cisdoginafo? Odimeig age cotogail sabca qeenu majanaga hewadegina. Eunu ija age adi maadigen? Ija kobol eunu age binanaga suligenfo? Qeeo, ija age binanaga qee suligaun.

Jisas Tibud uqa bred wain gabinca uqana malogom adeceb jein
(Matju 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20)
23 Ge, je i ija age adem eu ija Tibudnadec om. Eu odi Jisas Tibud Judas dewegnu balijen witic euna uqa bred umei
24 Anut hetaga dumei feni siwiaadi maaden, “I ija deweni eu agenu Anut ihandon nijia. Cedi jeiga. Age odi oodoig ijanu dahiniga cisdoigale,” aden.

25 Uqaha Pasowa Sab Jec Ben hedocob wain gabin oso umei
Anut hetaga dumei eu aadi maaden, “Wain gabin i bal cehec
je haun. Eu ija golani uqana gaga nijia. U jeiga. Age odi jejeig
ijanu dahiniga cisdudu odi odoigale,” aden.
26 Ge, age bred inadec wain gabin inadecca jiji bileig age
Tibudna cal mec eunu mamadi bilegina. Eu odi dih oodi
bibilebil uqa ceseli hugian.

Ege egena wawige cisdocca gesili cuhadumeb Tibudna bred wain gabinca jeqan

27 Eunu oso uqa bred eunu qee cisdoc gadgad jifei, uqaha
wain gabin eunu qee cisdoc gadgad jifei, eu Tibud deweg
golacca cewudina. Odimei uqadodoc cahuldonanu ameg me
qee ugian.
28 Euqa dana uqadodoc gug temdoiale. Odimei uqa bredca
wain gabinca jeiale.
29 Ge, oso eu Tibud deweg uqana gug bahic eunu batut qee
cisdudu jifei eu uqa uqadodoc geuldecnu jigian.
30 Gug eunu agena eundec mati age hagca, mati age
gelelanagaca qee, cobogina. Odocob leih age wele cal mein.
31 Euqa egedodoc gug casac temdudu cisdoummi Anut ege
qee gesilgeialu.
32 Euqa ege mahanadec eundecca osoben gesilgec
oqaunnu Tibud uqa gesilgena euna uqa ulaulgena.
33-34 Eunu, ija cotiel, age cegulecebil Anut gesiladoiaunnu
oso wen docobfi uqa uqana jona jeiale. Odocob age Tibudna
bred wain gabinca jecnu cegulegina saen euna age oso
sumudecebsumudecebeigale.
Je naha ninijeb eu ija ageca humig tutuc mudigen.

12

Pol uqa Kis Gunna dumanaga adec filfilnu maden

1 Aria, qila ija Kis Gunna dumanaga adec eunu maadigen.
O cotiel, age Kis Gunna dumanaga adec eunu du cuhadoqa-
gannu ija gale tena.
2 Age dogina, age haiden bilein saen euna ceteh oso
diadecebfi age kadan tibud conogaca qee ageca lein. Euqa
age eeta diadeceb age tooadecnu himec lein.
3 Eunu age ceteh i doqagannu gale tena. Dana oso
uqa Anutna Kis cesusdocob uqa Jisasnu madi, geuldec je
madecwe qee. Odocob dana oso uqa Kis Gunca qee eu uqa
je madena, “Jisas uqa Tibud,” je madecwe qee.
4 Ege cabi ocnu dumanige igec filfil nijia qa dumanige igec
Kis eu uqa osol bilia.

5 Odocob cewel uadec filfil nijia qa ege cunug Tibud osolnu
cewel utuquna.
6 Odocob cabi oc filfil nijia qa Anut eu osol, uqa odigeceb
ege cunug cabi ocnu ihoc lena.
7 Kis Gun uqa ege cunug tamanec cesuldocnu osolosol
dumanige igeceb camasac mena.
8 Kis uqa dana oso je cisdoc silecca maadecnu duman
utina. Odocob Kis uqa dana oso doc meca maadecnu duman
utina.
9 Odocob Kis eu dih uqa dana oso uqa waug meleecnu
duman utina. Odocob Kis osol eu uqa hag me madecnu
duman utina.
10 Odocob Kis uqa dana oso kobolkobol odocnu duman
utina. Odocob uqa oso je hahun madecnu duman utina.
Odocob uqa oso kis eu melefo, qeefo docnu duman utina.
Odocob uqa oso beilah filfil madecnu duman utina. Odocob
uqa oso beilah filfil falicdu sildi madecnu duman utina.
11 Euqa dumanige igec filfil cunug eu Kis osol dih odigeceb
odoqona. Kis eu uqa uqana cisdocna dumanige igec filfil ege
osolosol siwi igena.

Deweg eu osol qa uqana nahanaha eu mati

12 Dana deweg eu osol, odocob uqa cabi ocnu nahanaha
mati nijadegina. Euqa deweg nahanaha eu mati, odocob
cunug age deweg osol. Eu odiwe Krais uqana eundec egeha
deweg osol.
13 Ge, ege Judaca, Juda qee eundecca, cabi bega mehca,
cabi bega meh qee eundecca, ege Kis osolna wa joc om, ege
cunug deweg osol biluquna. Egeha Anut uqa Kis osol eu wa
jecnu igen.
14 Ge, deweg eu cabi ocnu naha osol qee, uqa cabi ocnu
nahanaha mati nijadegina.
15 Hina jaim mahoubmi, “Ija eben qee, eunu ija dewenna
naha qee,” houbmi uqa madec toodu dewenna naha qee
biloubfo? Qeeo, jaim eu dewenna naha biloub.
16 Odocob hina dahin mahoubmi, “Ija amen qee, eunu
ija dewenna naha qee,” houbmi uqa madec toodu dewenna
naha qee biloubfo? Qeeo, dahin euha dewenna naha biloub.
17 Hina dewen cunug eu amen himec tawoubmi hina adi
je dah moum? Hina dewen cunug eu dahin himec tawoubmi
hina adi cahug moum?
18 Euqa deweg uqa eu odi qee. Anut uqadodoc cisdocna
dewegna nahanaha cabi ocnu bilec cudun maden.
19 Deweg cunug eu naha osol himec tawoubmi eu adi
deweg tawoub?

20 Qilaqa eu cabi ocnu dewegna nahanaha mati eu deweg
osol gabandu bilegina.
21 Ameg uqa eben madona, “Hina qee bilecemfi ija
cuhanuc ihoc biligen,” eu odi madocwe qee. Odocob ilo uqa
jaih madona, “Hina qee bilecemfi ija cuhanuc ihoc biligen,”
eu odi madocwe qee.
22 Qeeo! Dewenige naha osooso gagadicca qee ec cisdo-
qona eundec deweg me bilecnu cesuldogina.
23 Odocob dewenige naha osooso galeca qee ec cisdoqona
eundec ege bala hewadoqona. Odocob dewenige naha
osooso majagca eundec ege jahuldoqona.
24-25 Eu odi dewenige nahanaha galeca eundec jahuldocnu
silig qee nijel. Euqa Anut uqa dana deweg uqa cisdu
cuhadumei nahanaha cunug tubdu madeceb osol bilina.
Uqa dewegna nahanaha cain fee dadanowainnu, cesuldo-
cobdocob biluqagannu odi muden. Uqa deweg naha osooso
ege ijanagaca qee ec cisdoqona eu uqa saolal maden.
26 Dewegna naha oso dainnu sogoecebfi dewegna na-
hanaha cunug dainnu sogoegina. Dewegna naha oso hu sao-
lal mudecebfi dewegna nahanaha cunug osoben ceelegina.
27 Age osoben Krais deweg bilegina, age abesabes deweg
euna agena bilec cudugna bilegina.
28 Odocob Anut uqa uqana tamanecnu cabi dana nesili
ehaden. Uqa casac aposel nesili ehaden, odocob uqa
je hahun madec dana nesili ehaden, odocob uqa me je
iwaladec dana nesili ehaden, odocob uqa kobolkobol odoc
dana nesili ehaden, odocob uqa hagnu me madec dana nesili
ehaden, odocob uqa cesuladecnu cabi dana nesili ehaden,
odocob uqa cofadecnu cabi dana nesili ehaden, odocob uqa
beilah filfil madecnu dana nesili ehaden.
29 Age cunug aposelfo? Age cunug je hahun madec danafo?
Age cunug me je iwaladec danafo? Age cunug kobolkobol
odoc danafo?
30 Age cunug hagnu me madeginafo? Age cunug beilamaga
filfilna madeginafo? Age cunug beilamaga filfil je falicdu
sildi madeginafo?
31 Euqa age dumanaga adec meca ocnu megameg meigale.

Ege dana cajaca cunug nalunuga moqale
Ija age jic me bahic oso ocnu ihacadigen.

13

1 Ija dana agena je madecnuca, ensel agena je madecnuca
duginafi, euqa nalug mec eu ijana qee nijinafi, ija belo ain
qetec mahulec cinigwe, ija gilim gauc cadum cagoc cinigwe.

2 Ija je hahun madecnu duginafi, odocob ija Anutna cisdoc
cunug jahunec nijia eunu duginafi, odocob ija doc silecca
cunug duginafi, odocob ija wawi meleec cunugca ija aluh
maadecemin ono isec lecnu ihocfi, euqa nalug mec eu ijana
qee nijinafi, ija tetec gauc himec.
3 Ija ijana ceteteh qaigca cunug dana agena coocooh
ihoc qee eundec loo adiginafi, [ija deweniha ja cijigiannu
ihanduginafi,]* euqa nalug mec eu ijana qee nijinafi, ija ijana
odoc eu cunugnu ameg me ocnu qee nijel.

4 Dana nalug mena uqa mahuc gemag qee bena, uqa
lalafadena, uqa qee gumunadena, uqa uqadodocnu qee
culaena.
5 Dana nalug mena uqa qee deboena, uqa osonu je me qee
qee madena, uqa ija didih ec qee madena, uqa dana sibeni
qaheceb gemani qee bena, uqa deweg tudocobil hewihewi
qee cobona.
6 Dana nalug mena uqa age silail mecebil waug qee
ceelena. Euqa age mele je toodocobil waug ceelena.
7 Dana nalug mena uqa ceteh culdeceb qee cilehdona,
uqa ceteh cunugnu waug meleena, uqa osona odoc me
ibuldugiannu ameg mimi bilina, uqa ceteh culumen doc ben
gahidona.

8 Nalug mec uqana saen qee qee meiaun. Euqa je hahun
madec eu jausigian. Beilamaga filfil madec eu qee migian.
Doc silecca eu jausigian.
9 Ge, egena doc silecca eu naha himec, odocob egena je
hahun madec eu naha himec.
10 Euqa saen oso hugian, saen euna ceteh cunug ihoc li
hedugian. Odocob naha himec doc eu qee migian.
11 Ija mel sim bilec saen euna ija mel sim je madeginawe
je madem. Saen euna ija mel sim cisdoginawe cisdom. Saen
euna ija mel sim gesili feginawe gesili fem. Odocob ija dana
ibuldumig ija mel bibili odoc eu culem.
12 Ge, ege qila Anutna ceteh camasac bahic qee foqona, eu
odi ege wa dodna tuca foqonawe odi foqona. Euqa hibna
ege Anut ola bahic feqan. Qila ija naha dih dugina. Odocob
hibna ija Anutnu du cuhadugen eu odiwe uqa ijanu du
cuhadon.
13 Qilaqa ceteh cijed nijia. Eu wawige meleecca, ceteh ege
ocnu sumudi biluqunaca, nalug mecca. Euqa nalug mec eu
meca bahic, eu ceteh cunug wooladena.

---

* **13:3:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age but i [ ] gemo nijia eu je fil nijia, eu odi: ija culaigennu deweniha culigenfi

14

Kis dumanige igec matu eu je hahun madecnu dumanige igec

1 Age nalunuga mecnu kobol ocnu cabi oiga. Ageha Kis dumanaga adec cunug ocnu wawaga waseia. Euqa age Kis dumanaga adec matu age gisi cagu ocnu wawaga waseia, eu Anutna je hahun madecnu duman.

2 Ge, dana uqa beilah fil osona je madena eu dana oso uqana jenu waug qee fogo dol. Eunu uqa dana je qee maadena qa uqa Anut je madona. Uqa Kisna gagadic odocna ceteteh jahunec eunu madena.

3 Euqa dana uqa Anutna je hahun madena eu dana agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnuca, age kobol me odoqagannu tuliadecnuca, wawaga wahohogduadecnuca je maadena.

4 Dana uqa beilah fil osona je madena eu uqadodoc waug meleec gagadic mudecnu odona. Euqa dana uqa Anutna je hahun madena eu tamanec agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu odona.

5 Ija age cunug beilamaga filfilna je madoqagannu gale tena qa age Anutna je hahun maadoqagannu gale ben tena. Dana oso uqa dana beilah filna je madena eundec falicdu sildi maadecnu bilecebfi, eunu tamanec dana cajaca age dumeig wawaga meleec gagadic mecnu, eu cois. Euqa beilah filna je falicdu sildi maadecnu dana qee bilecebfi dana uqa Anutna je hahun maadena eu uqa dana beilah filna je madena eu wooldona.

6 O cotiel, ija ageca limig beilami filna je maadifig ija adi cesuladigen? Ija cesuladecnu ifig ija je jahunec osofo, doc silecca osofo, je hahun madec osofo, je iwaladec osofo, eu Anut ihacten eundec ageca ehi limig je maadigen.

7 Ceteh cebac qee bilina eu odi cololofo, gitafo eundec age cecewaug filfil camasac qee mudecebilfi dana age due silec adi doqagan?

8 Odocob taul qee eui cuhadocobfi in uqa han cadec saciadugian?

9 Ageha eu odi, age beilamaga filfilna je mamadebil agena je dana eunu qee docobilfi age je eu uqana gug adi fogo adigian? Agena je eu gauc fadaligian.

10 Eu mele, maha ina beilamaga filfil mati bahic agena je nijadena. Je oso gauc qee nijina. Je cunug agena gugca dih.

11 Euqa dana oso uqana je madeceb ija je uqana gug qee docominfi dana eu uqa ijanu cele dana ec cisdugian. Odocob ija uqanu cele dana ec cisdugen.

12 Ageha eu odi dih. Age Kis dumanaga adec ocnu gale ben
adena. Eunu age dumanaga adec eu tamanec agena wawaga
meleec gagadic mudecnu cabi gisi cacagu u cuhadoigale.

Pol uqa beilamagana filfil je madec dumanaga adec eunu maden

13 Eunu dana uqa je beilah filna madena eu uqa je falicdu
sildi madecnu duman ocnu inondugian.
14 Ge, ija je beilami filna inondufig ija doloni inondona qa
ijana cisdoc eu dana leih qee cesuladena.
15 Eunu ija adi odigen? Ija doloninaca ijana cisdocnaha
inondugen. Ija doloninaca ijana cisdocnaha due siligen.
16 Qeefi, hina doloinna dih Anut hetaga dufeg, dana docca
qee oso uqa cegulecna bilina eu uqa hina je madagana ec qee
donafi, uqa adi hina hetaga docom mele igian?
17 Eu mele, hina Anut hetaga doc eu me bahic qa hinana
je eu dana oso i uqana waug meleec gagadic muditocnu
cesuldocca qee.
18 Ija beilami filfilna je madecnu kobol eu age cunug
wooladigina eunu ija Anut hetaga dugina.
19 Euqa dana cajaca age cuha jona cuha fecnu cegulegina
euna ija ijana cisdocna ija beilami filna je but 10,000 maadi-
gen eu cesuladecwe qee eu qee gale tena. Odocob ija je but 5-
pela madecemin dana cajaca age fogo adeceb iwaladigennu
eu me bahic gale tena.
20 Ija cotiel, age mel sim cinigwe agena cisdocna cain
biluwain. Age qisol mec kobol euna age mel sim cinigwe
bileigale. Euqa age agena cisdocna age dana ben cinigwe
bileigale.
21 Age Anutna loo je eu odi jaqein:
"Tibud maden, 'Ija dana beilamaga filna age je madegina
euna ijana dana cajaca je maadigen.
Odocob ija cele dana fildec age conogana ijana dana cajaca je
maadigen qa ijana dana cajaca ija qee dah mituwain,'
en," ein. *(Aisaia 28.11-12)*
22 Eunu ege doqona, beilamaga filna je madecnu kobol eu
dana Anutnu wawaga meleena agenu gaga qee nijel. Kobol
eu dana age Anutnu wawaga qee meleena agenu gaga nijia.
Euqa je hahun madecnu kobol eu dana age Anutnu wawaga
qee meleena agenu qee nijel. Kobol eu dana Anutnu wawaga
meleena agenu nijia.
23 Eunu tamanec dana cajaca cunug osobenca cegulimeig
age cunug beilamaga filfilna je madifeig, odocob dana docca
qee leihfo, dana leih wawaga qee meleenafo age dunuh
hufeig, eu mele ec age madoqagan, "Dana cajaca cunug eu
age gad!" oqagan.

24 Euqa tamanec dana cajaca cunug age je hahun madifeig,
odocob dana docca qee osofo, dana oso waug qee meleenafo
uqa dunuh hufei, uqa agena je eu waugna leceb uqana
silailnu dugian.
25 Uqana cisdoc jahunecna bilina eu camasac migian.
Odimei uqa olana jogoimei Anutnu cuha figian. Odimei odi
madigian, “Mele bahic, Anut uqa ene age gemona bilina!”
igian.

Cuha fecnu cabi cunug eu tutuc caligian

26 Ija cotiel, ijana je uqana gug eu odi. Age cuha fecnu
cegulegina saen euna oso uqa due silecca hona, oso uqa
iwaladecnu jeca hona, oso Anut uqa je jahunec camasac
muditon euca hona, oso uqa beilah filna madecnu jeca
hona, oso uqa je falicdu sildiadecnu jeca hona. Ceteh cunug
odoqagan eu Anutna dana cajaca agena wawaga meleec
gagadic mecnu odoigale.
27 Leih age beilamaga filfilna je madecnufi lecisfo, cijedfo
dih odi madoqagan. Euqa cijed cain wooladowain. Odocob
age je osobenca cain madowain. Oso casac madeceb oso
madigian. Odocob dana oso uqa je falicdu sildi maadigian.
28 Euqa dana oso uqa je falicdu sildiadecnuca qeefi dana
beilah filna je madigian eu uqa cegulecna co cufa qugian.
Odimei uqadodocnuca Anutnuca je madigian.
29-33 Anut uqa ege kobol ilagna bilecnu qee gale dona. Uqa
kobol ilag ihulahaldoc dana qee. Uqa malol bilecnu gug.
Eunu Anutna je hahun madec dana eu lecisfo, cijedfo odi
je maadoqagan. Odocob dana cajaca leih age adi madegina
eunu gesili foqagan. Odocob dana cegulecna bilina uqa
Anut je oso madecnu camasac ihacdufei dana uqa casac
je madeia eu uqa co cufa qugian. Ge, kobol ina age
cunug Anutna je hahun osolosol maadoqagan. Eunu dana
cunug age je eu doqagan. Odimeig cunug wawaga gagadic
mudoqagan. Odocob dana Anutna je hahun madegina eu
agedodoc conoga cofdoqagan. Odocob age agena saennana
je madoqagan.

Caja age Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca agena cuha jona
cunug tilii bilegina.
34 Eunu agena cegulecna caja age tilii biluqagan eu odiwe
cuha jona cunug caja age tilii bilegina. Ge, age je madecnu
ihoc qee, age dana bisalu biluqagan eu odiwe Mosesna loo je
madena.
35 Eunu caja cuha jona je madena eu majanigeca. Age je
osonu gug doqagannufi age agena jona gemugail sisiladoqa-
gan.

36 Eu adi? Anutna jena gug eu Korin agenadecfo? Qeefi,
Anutna je eu ageca dih len, odocob dana cajaca leih ageca
qee lelfo?
37 Dana oso uqa uqadodocnu uqa Anutna je hahun madec
dana ec cisdonafi, odocob uqa uqadodocnu uqa Kisna cis-
docca ec cisdonafi, uqa je i ija jaqiadigina eu Tibud uqana
loo je ec doub.
38 Euqa dana oso uqa je i ija jaqiadigina eu Tibud uqana
loo je ec qee docobfi ageha dana eu uqa Anutna je hahun
madec dana ec cain owain.
39 Eunu, ija cotiel, age beilamaga filfilna je madecnu
kobol eu cain cahacadowain. Odimeig age Anutna je hahun
madecnu cabi gagadic oigale.
40 Odimeig age cabi cunug iwaldu cuhadumeig odocobil
tutuc meia.

15

Krais uqa cal mimei ceseli cajen

1 Ija cotiel, qila ija agena cisdoc tulidocomin age me je ija
wele qasali maadem eunu haun cisdoqagannu gale tena. Age
me je eu oin euna tawegina.
2 Age me je ija qasali maadem eu gagadic hewifeig Anut
uqa me je euna himec cahahaadigian, euqa age wawaga
gauc mele qee elfi.
3 Ge, me je ija wele om eu je mele bahic ija adem. Me je eu
odi. Krais uqa egena silail cunug cagasigigiannu cal men, eu
odiwe je eu Anutna jaqec jena nijia.
4 Odocob age heel cisecebil deel cijedna Anut tulidocob
ceseli cajen, eu odiwe je eu Anutna jaqec jena nijia.
5 Odimei uqa Pita amegna camasac men. Odimei hibna
uqana malogom 12-pela amagana camasac men.
6 Odimei hibna uqa wawige meleec cotigeil 500 wooldoc
odi amagana osoben camasac men. Cotigeil leih age wele
cal mein qa mati eu qila bilegina.
7 Odimei uqa Jems amegna camasac men. Odimei hibna
uqa uqana aposel cunug amagana camasac men.
8 Odimei cit qocna uqa ija mel sim au me qeewe basiten,
ija aminaha camasac men.
9 Ija Anutna tamanec jabaadi tootooadem. Eunu ija
Kraisna aposel gemona nag bahic. Dana age ija Kraisna
aposel tecnu ihoc qee.
10 Euqa Anut uum itec iten. Odocob uqa uqana uum itecna
oditeceb ija aposel calem eu odiwe qila biligina. Odocob
uqana uum itec eu aig qon. Ija cabi gagadic bahic umig

aposel cunug wooladem. Euqa eu ijadodoc qee cabi olom. Anut uum itec itimei ija cabi i ocnu gagadic odoc iten.

11 Euqa ija me je qasali maademfo, qee aposel leih age me je qasali maadeinfo eu odi fena. Ege cunug Kraisnu me je qasali madoqona. Ege qasali mamadoqon age wawaga meleen.

Hibna dana cunug cal mein eu ceseli cajoqagan

12 Aria, ege Krais cal meceb Anut tulidocob ceseli cajennu me je gaid qasali madoqona. Eunu adi age leih odi madegina, “Dana wele cal men eu uqa ceseli cajecwe qee,” egina?

13 Euqa dana age cal mein eu ceseli cajecwe qee eu melefi eunu ege madeqan, “Anut uqa Kraisha tulidocob ceseli qee cajel,” eqan.

14 Odocob Anut uqa Krais tulidocob ceseli qee cajel eu melefi eunu me je ege qasali madoqona eu ceteh gauc, odocob agena wawaga meleec euha ceteh gauc.

15 Euqa ege Anut uqa Krais tulidocob ceseli cajennu qasali madom. Odocob Anut uqa dana cal mein tuliadeceb ceseli qee cajegina eu melefi uqa Krais tulidocob ceseli qee cajel. Eunu ege Anut odonnu uhulec je madoqona.

16 Ge, Anut uqa dana cal mein eu tuliadeceb ceseli qee cajowain eu melefi eunu Anut uqa Krais tulidocob ceseli qee cajel.

17 Anut uqa Krais tulidocob ceseli qee cajel eu melefi agena wawaga meleec eu ceteh gauc, odocob agena silail gaid ageca fagaden bilia.

18 Odocob dana age wele Kraisnu wawaga meleeceb cal mein euha age wele fadalein.

19 Ege Kraisnu wawige meleeceb cebac bilec ocnu sumudi biluquna. Euqa ege cebac bilec qila maha ina bileqan ocnu himec sumudi biluqunafi ege am i walocca bahic. Odocob ege am walocca biluquna dana cunug mahana bilegina eu wooladoqona.

20 Euqa Anut uqa mele bahic Krais tulidocob cal mecnadec ceseli cajen. Uqa dana cal mein eundec agena matu ibuldon, eu odi aqunec sab cajena cinigwe.

21 Ge, cal mec eu dana osol odocna cali hon, eunu eu odiwe cal mecnadec ceseli cajec euha dana osol odocna cali hon.

22 Ge, dana cajaca cunug age Adamca gabandoc bilegina euna cal megina. Eunu eu odiwe dana cajaca cunug age Kraisca gabandoc bilegina euna cebac bilec oqagan.

23 Euqa dana cunug osolosol agena saennana ceseli cajoqagan. Krais uqa casac matu ceseli cajen. Odocob uqa ceseli hugian saen euna Krais uqana eundec ceseli cajimeig cebac bilec oqagan.

24 Odocob cit qoc deel hugian. Saen euna Krais uqa
gabman cabi cunugca, ensel cunug age ilo bileginaca, ensel
cunug age gagadic odocca, eu cunug qee madigian. Eu
hedocob uqa Anutna cul eu Memige Anut ebenna migian.
25 Ge, Krais uqa cofadec dana bibileb lili Anut uqa uqana
cad cunug cilehaadi jaih bisalu madigian.
26 Uqa cad cunug fadaladi hedumei cit qocna cal mecha
fadaldugian.
27 Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:

“Anut ceteh cunug uqa jaih bisalu meceb agena ilo bilen,”
ena. *(Buk Song 8.6)*

Anut uqa ceteh cunug eu Krais bisalu men. Euqa ege doqona,
“ceteh cunug” eu Anut uqadodoc eu age gami Krais bisalu
qee mel.
28 Anut uqa casac ceteh cunug Melah bisalu men. Odocob
hibna ceteh cunug Krais bisalu biluqagan saen euna Melah
uqadodoc Anut bisalu biligian. Euqa Melah uqadodoc Anut
bisalu biligian saen euna Anut uqa ceteh cunugnu ilo bahic
biligian.

29 Aria, eetanu dana leih age cal mec dana cesuladoqa-
gannu wa joc ogina? Dana cal mein eu age ceseli qee
cajecebilfi dana leih age adi cal mec dana cesuladoqagannu
wa joc ogina?
30 Odocob ege aposelha adi? Dana mati bahic ege me
je cabi oqonanu gemanaga bena. Odocob age gaidgaid
qigecnu gale adena. Dana cal mein eu age ceseli qee
cajecebilfi eetanu ege dana cajaca dana cal mein eu age
ceseli cajoqagannu je mamadi coboqona?
31 Ija cotiel, ija deel cunug cal mec gulucdugina! Ija je mele
maadigina, ege cunug Krais Jisas egena Tibudca gabangec
biluquna eunu ija agenu culaigina.
32 Age ija dana himec ijana cisdoc toodumig cabi i om ec
cisdoginafi eu cabi i adi cesultena? Ija Efesas ene dool cus
gami cadomfi* euna ija cel ceteh me oso om? Dana cal mein
eu age ceseli qee cajowainfi eunu age madegina:

“Uqadec ege cal meqan.
Eunu ege sab jimeb ceu jocomun dalul qigeceb ceelo-
qale,” egina eu odi toodu odoqale eu me bahic. *(Aisaia
22.13)*

---

* **15:32:** Dana leih age Pol uqa dool cus bahicnu maden ec cisdogina. Rom age dana oso uqa kobol me qee odon eunu doqagannu gale aden saen osona age dana eu odudecebil uqa dool cus eu laion odi gami cadesin. Euqa dana mati age Pol uqa dool cus bahicnu qee madel ec cisdogina. Age uqana cadnu galolo je maden ec cisdogina.

33 Dana age madegina, “Ege dana me qee gami osoben
cobifeb age egena kobol me eu me qee mudiguqagan,” egina†
ec age dogina. Gadgad dana age qauadowain.
34 Age leih age Anutnu qee doc nijia. Ija je i age majanaga
hewadecnu maadigina. Age haun silail cain mowain. Age
gad kobol culimeig tutuc cisdoiga.

Deweg ceseli cajec eu fil bahic

35 Euqa dana oso madigian, “Dana cal mein eu adi
tuliadeceb ceseli cajoqagan? Age cel dewenegaca ceseli
cajoqagan?” igian.
36 Hina dana gad! Hina aig mahana cehagana eu qee cebac
mena qa casac huluigian.
37 Odocob isi deweg haun migian eu qee cehagana. Hina
wit aigfo, aig fil osofo cehaganafi hina cabina goman isi
wasigian eu qee cehagana qa aig himec cehagana.
38 Euqa Anut uqadodoc cisdocna aig osolosol qala qahecca
goman dewegca filfil adena.
39 Dewenegaha ihocihoc qee oloin. Dana deweg fil nijia,
odocob dool cusca mananca deweg uqa fil oin cobogina,
odocob man fululec deweg uqa fil oin cobogina, odocob dool
wanadec deweg uqa fil oin cobogina.
40 Anut ifanimei mahana isec maden eu fil foqona. Uqa
ceteteh fil ifanimei sao ohisna isec maden eu fil foqona. Ohis
nijadegina eu dooadec fil, mahana nijadegina eu dooadec fil.
41 Cam eu iletec fil, jagel eu iletec fil, malaqa eu iletec fil.
Odocob malaqa oso iletec eu malaqa oso iletec wooldona.
42 Dana cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagan saen euna euha odi
camasac migian. Ceteh cehegina eu moligiannu nijia. Ceteh
ceseli cajigian eu geg.
43 Deweg heel cisegina saen euna deweg eu fecnu galeca
qee. Deweg ceseli cajigian saen euna eu kobolkobolca.
Deweg heel cisegina saen euna eu lasdocca. Deweg ceseli
cajigian saen euna eu gagadic odocca.
44 Deweg heel cisegina saen euna eu maha deweg. Deweg
ceseli cajigian saen euna eu kis deweg.

Ge, maha deweg nijia ec doqona, eunu kis deweg nijia echa
doqona.
45 Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:
“Dana matu Adam uqa dolog umei cebac men,” ena. *(Jenesis
2.7)*
Adam cit qoc uqa kis, uqa cebac bilec igina.‡

† **15:33:** Je i Grik agena galolo je dana oso, ijan Menanda, uqa jaqen. ‡ **15:45:** Adam cit qoc uqa Krais. Age 15.21-22ca Rom 5.14-19ca feiga.

46 Euqa kis deweg eu matu qee. Maha deweg eu matu. Ege
casac maha deweg umeb isi kis deweg oqan.
47 Dana matu eu Anut maha umei muden. Eunu uqa
mahanadec. Dana lecisdoc eu uqana gug sao jobonnadec.
48 Dana mahanadec cunug age mahanadec eu odiwe dana
matu uqa mahanadec. Dana sao jobonnadec cunug age sao
jobonnadec eu odiwe dana lecisdoc uqa sao jobonnadec.
49 Ege dana mahanadec i ihicon qoc om coboqonawe, odiha
ege dana sao jobonnadec i ihicon qoc umeb cobeqan.

50 O cotiel, ija age mele maadigina, dana maha inadec uqa
Anutna cul eu muguh ocwe qee. Odocob ceteh qee mena eu
ceteh qee qee meiaun eu muguh ocwe qee.

51 Dah meiga! Ija je oso jahunec nijia eu qila maadigina.
Ege cunug qee cal moqaun qa ege cunug ibuldoqan.

52 Eu mahuc bahic amesige qumeb mecioqonawe, taul
eueceb ege ibuldoqan. Ge, taul jejeg cobigian, odocob
mahucwe cal mein eundec age cebac bilec catanec oqagannu
ceseli cajoqagan, odocob ege ibuldoqan.

53 Ge, dewenige calua i lotoc u tacoqonawe dewenige cebac
bilec catanec u tacigian. Dewenige cal mec i dewenige qee
cal mec eu u tacigian.

54 Eunu dewenige calua i dewenige cebac bilec catanec u
tacigian saenna, dewenige cal mec i dewenige qee cal mec
eu u tacigian saen euna Anutna jaqec jena je oso ihoc ligian.
Je eu odi madena:

“Krais uqa cal mec wooldoia.
Cal mec eu fadaleia,” ena. *(Aisaia 25.8)*

55 “O cal mec, hinana gagadic odoc dana cajaca cilehadecnu
eu ai?
O cal mec, hinana jal aig dana cajaca aqeceb fadalecnu eu
ai?” ena. *(Hosea 13.14)*

56 Cal mec uqana jal aig eu silail. Odocob loo je eu silail
gagadic odoc utina.

57 Euqa egena Tibud Jisas Krais cesulgeceb ege cal mec
wooldoqona eu Anut igina. Eunu ege Anut hegaga doqona.

58 Eunu ija cotiel, ija agenu nalunuga migina. Age
gagadic mimi duuec taweigale. Age Tibudna cabi ocobil
hunawigiannu. Ge, age dogina, Tibud ageca bibileb cabi
ocna uenega gauc qee seildowain, cabi ihoc ligian.

16

*Dana cajaca age Jerusalem tamanec cesuladecnu meen
qaig leih suldoqagannu gale aden eunu Pol maden*

1 Qila ija meen qaig age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc
Jerusalem ono bilegina cesuladecnu gabandumeig suldoqa-
gannu gale adena eunu maadigen. Ija tamanec Galesia
hatuna bilegina eu age cabi i adi oqagannu maadem. Korin
ageha eu odi odoiga.
2 Cuha deel cunugnana age cunug abesabes cuha osona
qaig oin eunu cisdoiga. Odimeig qaig naha culimeig naha
agedodoc agena jonana mi cuhadoiga. Eunu qaig eu huna-
woqagan. Odocob ija isi calecemin age qaig walecnu cabi
qee owain.
3 Hibna ija humig ija dana leih agedodoc nesiladein eu
jaqec je adimig suladecemin agena bagol adec i Jerusalem
ono hewi beloqagan.
4 Ija cisdu fimig eu ijaha nuigen ifig age ijaca osoben
beleqan.

Pol uqa cocobi Korin tamanec feciadigiannu cisdon

5 Ija Masedonia gemogemo cobigen ec cisdugina. Eunu ija
casac Masedonia gemogemo odi cocobi nui ageca caligen.
6 Ija acahna ageca nag odi bileqanfa, ija qee dugina.
Acahna ija age gami bibilomun li duan saen qee migia.
Odocob hibna ija jobon osona nuigen. Odocob age ija anaana
nuecnu jicna ehi li mituqagan.
7 Tibud uqa odi madifei ija saen nag cecelacca age gami
bileqan ec cisdugina. Eunu age dogina, qila ija mecii himec
adimig mahuc odi nuecnu qee gale tel.
8-9 Odocob ijana cad matiha bilegina. Euqa jic cebec
ijanu wele hudec taweia. Odocob ija cabi benca aig mati
qugiannu ihoc. Eunu ija Efesas ene bibilemin li Pentikos
saen caligian.*
10 Timoti uqa Tibudnu cabi ona eu odi ija cabi uginawe.
Eunu uqa agena jicna hufei age feele docobil age gemona
biligiannu cisdoiga.
11 Odocob age uqa dana gauc dih imeig cain hibem-
dowain.† Ija uqa wawige meleec cotigeil leihca age ijaca
ceseli hoqagannu sumadigina. Eunu age cesuldocobil uqa
uqana jicna malolca nuigiannu odoigale. Odocob uqa ijaca
mahucwe haun ceseli hugian.
12 Ege wawige meleec cotige Apolosnu, ija uqa wawige
meleec cotigeil leih gami ageca loqagannu geh tulidom qa
qila uqa lecnu qee gale dol. Hibna uqadodoc lecnu saen me
bahic tebandufei uqa ligian.

---

* **16:8-9:** Pentikos uqana gugnu age je Aposel 2.1 euna nijia eu feiga. † **16:11:** Timoti uqa dana haun. Odocob gug eunu dana leih age uqa hibemdoin. Age 1 Timoti 4.12 feiga.

Cit qoc je

13 Age mecii cuhadumeig wawaga meleecnu gagadic
taweigale. Age dana bahic taweiga. Odimeig duuec taweiga.
14 Age cabi cunug oso nalunuga mecca cabi oigale.
15 Ija cotiel, age Stefanas uqana sihul age casac Kristen
calein eu age dana cajaca Akaia hatunna bilegina eu cunug
aquniadi Kristen calein ec dogina. Odocob Stefanasna sihul
agena gale adecna Anutna qagoc dana cajaca cesuladecnu
cabi oin. Ija Korin niniadigina,
16 age dana i edec bisalu bileigale. Odocob age dana cunug
age Anutna dana cajaca cesuladeginaca, age cabi inu gagadic
meginaca eundec bisalu bileigale.
17 Age cunug ene humeig fecitecnu ihoc qee.‡ Eunu
ija Stefanasca, Fotjunetasca, Akaikasca, age ijaca hoinnu
ceeligina.
18 Age ija wawi walasa dutein eu odiwe age ageha wawaga
walasa duadein. Age dana i edec eu age binanaga suleigale.
19 Esia hatunanadec tamanec agena feele adec Korin
sulduadegina. Akwila Priskaca, tamanec age gami alena
jona ceguleginaca agena feele adec mati bahic Tibud ijanna
sulduadegina.
20 Wawige meleec cotigeil ene cunug feele adec sulduadegina. Age Anutna dana cajaca osolosol cunug cotogail
cotec gunna cotdocobdocobeigale.
21 Ija Pol ijadodoc ebenina feele adec jaqigina.§
22 Dana oso Tibudnu nalug qee menafi Anut uqa dana eu
geuldeiale! Egena Tibud hoiale!
23 Jisas Tibud uqana eelgec uum igec ageca biliale.
24 Ija Jisas Kraisca gabandocna ijana nalunuga mec eu age
cunugca biliale.

‡ **16:17:** Cudun ina Grik je uqana gug eu camasac bahic qee. Grik je bahic eu odi madena: Ceteh age qee itelein eu dana i age itein. § **16:21:** Pol uqadodoc uqana je qee jaqoloi. Uqa je mamaden dana oso jaqoloi. Euqa je but ina nijia Pol uqa ebengulna jaqen.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Lecisdoc
Korin Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Korin tamanec dana cajaca leih age Polnu je me qee madein. Odocob Pol eunu waug qon. Uhulec iwaladec dana leih age tamanec dunuh limeig age Pol eu aposel bahic qee ec madegina, odocob ageha Pol meen qaig Korin tamanec age Jerusalem tamanec eunu utein eu uqa sosogon on ec madegina. Odocob wele Pol uqa Korin tamanec feciadecnu ageca nui lecisdugian ec maaden. Euqa uqa qila ageca nui osol dih dugian ec je sulduaden. Eunu uhulec iwaladec age Pol uqana je eu tutuc qee egina. Eunu Pol uqa je tutuc mecnuca, uqa Korin tamanecca wawaga osol bilecnuca jaqec je i jaqiaden.

Jaqec je i sanan mecna Pol uqa je gagadic wele Korin tamanec maaden eunu madena. (Age 2.4 feiga.) Uqa je gagadic maadecnu qee gale dol, euqa age Polnu je me qee madein. Odocob age Polna je dumeig agena kobol tutuc mein, eunu qila Pol uqa waug ceelena.

Dac 1-7na Pol uqa eetanu uqana jic nuecnu cisdoc ibuldon eu sildiadena. Dac 8-9na Pol uqa Korin tamanec age Judia Kristen dana cajaca cesuladecnu meen qaig gabandu hedoqagannu cesusadena. Dac 10-13na Pol uqa aposel bahic eu maadena. Odimei uqa Korin tamanecca nuec bahic nuimei uqana aposel cabi Krais uten eu ugian ec jaqen. (Age 13.10 feiga.) Uqa ageca hugian euna uqa dana silail megina eundec gauc qee culadeiaun qa ulauladigian. (Age 13.2 feiga.)

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Pol uqa uqana aposel cabinu madena (dac 1-7)
   A. Feele adec je (1.1-2)
   B. Pol uqa Anut cesuldon eunu hetaga don (1.3-11)
   C. Pol uqa Korin ono qee nuel eunu sildiaden (1.12-2.4)
   D. Korin age dana cahuldona eu uqana silail dahiniga celigian (2.5-11)
   E. Anutna gagadic odocna aposel age cabi ogina (2.12-17)
   F. Korin tamanec age Kraisnadec jaqec je oso (3.1-11)
   G. Anutna kobolkobol eu cataniec fegina (3.12-4.6)
   H. Aposel age hal ceteh meca dunuh bilina cinigwe (4.7-16a)

I. Kristen ege dewenige eu talah jowe mahana biluquna, eu bataweceb ege jo oso saona nijia euna bileqan (4.16b-5.10)
J. Dana cesuladeceb age Anutca wawaga osol migiannu Kristenna cabi (5.11-6.10)
K. Pol uqa Korin tamanec uqana simwe je camasac maadena (6.11-7.4)
L. Taitas Polca humei uqa Korinnu jena Pol wahohogdon (7.5-16)
2. Pol uqa Korin tamanec age Judia Kristen dana cajaca cesuladecnu meen qaig gabandu hedoqagannu cesusadena (dac 8-9)
A. Pol uqa Korin tamanec age meen qaig ben adoqagannu cesusadena (8.1-15)
B. Pol uqa Taitas cabi hijagulca age Korin meen qaig gabandocnu cesuladoqagannu suladen (8.16-9.5)
C. Dana oso uqa meca cehena eu uqa meca cedigian (9.6-15)
3. Pol uqa aposel bahic ihacadimei uhulec aposel age uqana cabi cilehdocnu odoin eunu je wadacduadena (dac 10-13)
A. Pol uqa uhulec aposel age uqa agena gadac dunuh len ec madein eunu je wadacadena (dac 10)
B. Pol uqa uqadodoc binan sulecnu gad je madena (dac 11-12)
C. Pol uqa Korin age agena wawaga meleec temdoiga ec madena (13.1-10)
D. Cit qoc je (13.11-14)

1 Ija Pol, ija Jisas Kraisna aposel. Ija Anut uqana cisdocna aposel calem. Ija ege wawige meleec cotige Timotica ele Anutna tamanec age Korin ono bileginaca, Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cunug age Akaia hatu cunugna bileginaca jaqiadowona.
2 Memige Anutca Jisas Krais Tibudca alena eelgec uum igec malol bilecca ageca biliale.

Pol uqa Anut cesuldon eunu hetaga don

3 Ege egena Tibud Jisas Krais uqa Memeg Anut binan suluqale! Uqa ege Anut Memige, odocob uqa egenu waug qoc cesulgecca gug.
4 Uqa culumen cunug egeca calena euna wahohoggena. Eunu ege leih age culumen filfilna bilegina eu wahohogadecnu ihoc eu odiwe Anut wahohoggena.
5 Ge, sogoec ben Krais gahidon eu egeha gahidoqona. Eu odiwe ege Kraisca gabandoc biluquna euna Anut gehca wahohoggena.

6 Ege wahohogadecnuca Anut cahahaadecnuca eunu culumen gahidoqona. Anut uqa age wahohogadecnu ege wahohoggena. Eunu age culumen ege gahidoqona eu gahidogina saen euna age gagadic tawecnu Anut cesuladena.

7 Ege doqona, Anut age egeca wahohoggigian eu odiwe age egeca culumen gahidoqona. Eunu age gagadic tawoqagannu ege wawige meleena.

8 O wawige meleec cotiel, culumen Esia hatuna egeca hocob gahidom ec doqagannu gale gena. Ge, culumen ben bahic egena gagadic odoc wooldoc ege cilehgen. Culumen eu cilehgegen ege cal mecnu himec cisdom.

9 Eu mele, ege gesilgec dana ege cal mecnu wele maden ec tebandom. Euqa ege egena gagadic odocnu cain cisdoqaun, ege Anut, uqa dana cal mecnadec tuliadeceb ceseli cajegina, eu uqana gagadic odocnu cisdoqannu culumen eu egeca calen.

10 Culumen me qee i qigeceb cal mecnu ihoc qa Anut cahahagen. Odocob hibna Anut uqa haun cahahagigian. Ceteh me qee fadalgecnu egeca hohob Anut uqa gaid cahahagigian ec wawige gagadic tatawi meleena.

11 Eunu age Anut egenu inondodoig cesulgegina. Odocob Anut uqa egenu inondoc mati wadacdugian. Odocob Anut uqa ege eelgigian. Odocob mati age jejenega suli u egenu Anut hetaga doqagan.

Pol uqa Korin ono qee nuel eunu sildiaden

12 Ija ceteh inu culai madigina, ija dana cajaca cunug Anutna kobol tutucnaca kobol gunnaca odadem ec wawi madena. Ija dana agena cisdoc silecna qee odadelem qa Anutna eelgec uum igecna odadem. Odocob ija kobol ina Korin age wooladi odadem.

13-14 Ge, ija je jaqiadecemin dogina saen euna age je sanijimeig uqana gug du cuhadoqagannu eu himec jaqiadigina. Ija je fil qee jaqiadelem. Eu mele, je leih ija jaqiadem eu age uqana gug qee fogo adel. Euqa age ijana je jaqiadec cunug uqana gug fogo adigian eunu wawi meleena. Odocob Jisas Tibud uqana ceseli hoc deelna age ija kobol odadem eunu culinige oqagan eu odiwe ija agenu culunuga ugen.

15 Kobol ija odadigina eu age gale adena eunu wawi gagadic meleen. Odocob gug inu age eeladec lecis oqagannu ija age casac li feciadigen ec cisdom.

16 Ija age casac li feciadimig cuculadi Masedonia hatuna nuigen ec cisdom. Odimig onodec ceseli haun feciadigen ec cisdom. Odecemin age ijana jic cesultecebil ija cuculadi Judia hatuna nuigen ec cisdom.

17 Eu odi cisdom eunu age ija wawi lecisca ec cisdoginafo? Ija jic cobocnu cisdugina saen euna ija dana mahanadecwe cisdugina ec cisdoginafo? Ija “Ese, ese,” ecca, “Qee, qee,” ecca saen osolna ihocihoc madigina ec cisdoginafo? Qee bahic!
18 Anut uqana je cunug madena eu toodu odona. Eu odiwe ijaha je cunug maadem eu odi “Ese, qee,” ecca osoben qee maadelem. Ija je mele himec maadem.
19 Ge, ijaca, Sailasca, Timotica ege age gemona Anut Melah, Jisas Krais uqana je qasali maadom. Odocob age dogina, Krais uqa “Ese, qee,” ecca osoben madec dana qee. Euqa Krais uqa ese ec madecebfi eu ese ec himec madena.
20 Anutna je hahun mati nijia. Odocob Krais uqa Anutna je hahun cunugnu “Ese” ec madena. Eunu ege Anutna je du hedumeb ege Krais ijanna dih ege “Mele” imeb Anut binan suluquna.
21 Odocob Anut uqa ege ageca osoben gagadic migimei ege Jisasca gabangeceb gagadic tawoqona. Odocob Anut uqa ege nesilgeceb uqana aposel biluquna.
22 Odimei uqa uqana sisi mec egeca migen. Odimei uqana Kis ege wawigena igen. Kis Gun eu Anut hibna ceteh igigiannu gale dona eu uqana naha matu. Eunu ege gaga inu Anut uqa hibna ceteh i igigian ec mele bahic doqona.

Pol uqa mahucwe Korin ono qee nuel

23 Ija Anut ijanna maadigina. Ija uhuladifig Anut uqa ijana uhulec eu camasac mudigian. Eu mele bahic, ija je haun maadimig culumen adecnu qee gale tel, eunu ija mahucwe Korin ono qee nuelem.
24 Ege agena wawaga meleec euna ilo biluquna ec qee madoqona. Age agena wawaga meleecna gagadic tawegina. Eunu age ceeloqagannu ege ageca osoben cabi oqona.

2

1-2 Ija age wawaga culumenca madifig inni age ija oditecebil ija wawi ceeligian? Eu age ija odadecemin wawaga me qee men. Eunu ija wawina ageca haun limig wawaga culumenca qee madigaun eu odi wele ija ageca limig wawaga culumenca mademwe eu me bahic ec madem. Eunu ija ageca qee lelem.
3 Age dana cajaca ija oditecebil ija wawi ceelena. Odocob ija ageca lecemin wawi me qee migiannu qee gale tel. Gug eunu himec ija jaqiadec eu wele jaqiadimig sulduadem. Ija dugina, ceteh osonu ija ceeligina age cunugha ceteh eunu himec ceeloqagan.

4 Eu mele, ija wele jaqiadem saen euna ija jaen qiqiten
wawi qajen. Ija amulini nenen jaqiadem. Ija age wawaga
culumenca madecnu qee jaqiadelem qa ija agenu nalunuga
geh bahic migina eunu doqagannu jaqiadem.

Korin age dana cahuldona eu uqana silail dahiniga celigian

5 Dana eu uqa oso waug culumenca mudenfi uqa ija wawi
culumenca qee mitel. Uqa age cunug wawaga culumenca
maden. Euqa ija ceteh inu galac mec je madecwe qee
madigaun. Eunu ija je nag madigen, uqa age leih wawaga
culumenca maden.
6 Mati age dana i tamanecnadec ititacdoin eu uqa ameg
ihoc on.
7 Qilaqa age falicdoqagannufi eu me bahic. Odimeig uqa
waug me qee bahic mec eu cileh bahic doiaunnu age uqana
silail dahiniga celeceb wahohogdoigale.
8 Eunu ija niniadigina, age uqanu nalug megina ec eu
madocobil doiale.
9 Ge, jaqec je ija wele jaqiadem eu ija temadecnu dih
jaqiadem. Age ijana je ceteh cunug eu gaid toodoginafo,
qeefo ec dugennu odi odom.
10 Odocob age dana oso uqana silail dahiniga celecebfi
ijaha uqana silail dahini celigian. Odocob dana oso uqa
cahuldon eu ija uqana silail dahini celigian ec mele nijecebfi
eunu ija Krais amegna age cesuladigennu dana i uqana silail
dahini celigian.
11 Seten uqa ege uqana cisdoc kobolca eu wele doqona.
Eunu cilehgigi woolgeiaunnu ija odi jaqiadem.

Pol uqa Taitas fecnu gale don

12 Euqa ija Troas ono Kraisnu me je qasali maadecnu calem
euna Tibud uqa cabinu jic ono qaheceb fem.
13 Euqa ija wawi meleec coti Taitas ono wali fecwe qee.
Eunu ija wawi ben bahic me qee men. Odocob ija Troas dana
cajaca ono odio adimig ija hu Masedonia hatuna calem.

Anutna gagadic odocna aposel age han wooldogina

14 Qilaqa ija Anut hetaga dugina! Ge, Krais uqa na
babalecna tibud me qee gagadic odocca agena gagadic
odoc cagasi qee mudimei hannu wooladen. Krais hannu
wooladen eunu Anut uqa ege uqana gihacdoc dana iwalgigi
ehigina. Odocob Anut uqa ege odigeceb Kraisnu me je
madocomun dana cajaca cunug Kraisnu dogina. Kraisnu doc
eu dedeman tinca cinigwe anaana cunugna nuina.*

* **2:14:** But ina leceb 7.4na Pol uqa galolo je odi maden. Uqa uqana jic cobocnu je eu 7.5na haun saen.

15-16 Ge, Krais uqa ihaneceb cijeceb dedeman tinca wasi
Anutca tena eu ege. Dedeman tinca eu dana cajaca age
fadalec jic tabag megina eu gemogemo nuina. Dana cajaca
age fadalec jicna cobogina eu agenu dedeman i cal mec
uqana dedeman cinigwe. Odocob dedeman eu agenu cal
mec cali hugian. Odocob dedeman tinca eu dana cajaca Anut
cahahaadena euha gemogemo nuina. Euqa dana cajaca
Anut cahahaadena eu agenu dedeman i cebac bilec uqana
dedeman cinigwe. Odocob dedeman eu agenu cebac bilec
cali hugian. In uqa cabi i ocnu ihoc?

17 Ge, ege dana mati bahic cinigwe qee, mati age cocobi
Anutna je madecnu cabiwe eu meen qaig ocnu cabi ibul-
dogina. Euqa ege cabi i Anutnadec om, ege Anutna sos.
Ege dana wawige tutucca, Kraisca wawige osol mimi Anut
amegna je i Anut igen eu tutuc qasali madoqona.

3

Aposel age bal cehec haunna cabi dana

1 Ege je i madoqona euna ege qila egedodoc binanige
sulecnu haun sanan moqonafo? Qeefi, dana leih age ege
dana me bahic tutucca ec jaqec je oso jaqimeig Korin
tamanec sulduadecnu gale adena. Odocob egeha qila dana i
age cinigwe odi jaqec je oso sulduadoqonafo? Qeefi, ege age
Korin jaqec je i edi oso cesulgecnu jaqeiga ec maadeqanfo?
Eu odi qee nijel!

2 Age dih jaqec je cinigwe bilegina age ege dumanigenu
dana cajaca maadecebil dogina. Jaqec je eu ege wawigena
nijia eunu dana cajaca cunug age sanijimeig dogina.

3 Krais jaqec je oso jaqenwe odi age camasac bilegina. Ege
jaqec je i Kraisnadec umeb suldocomun ageca len. Krais uqa
jaqec je i inkca qee jaqel qa uqa Anut Cebac Bilec uqana Kis
euna jaqen. Odocob uqa jaqec je i meen fanna qee jaqel qa
uqa dana wawagana jaqen.

4 Ege je i eetanu madoqona? Eu age jaqec je oso Krais
jaqen eunu ege wawige meleena. Eunu age ege aposel cabi
i Anutnadec umeb tutuc odom eunu camasac ihacegina.
Odocob Anut uqa cabi i Krais umna igen eu mele bahic.

5 Eu mele, ege egedodoc cabi i ocnu ihoc qee. Eunu ege
egedodoc ceteh oso odom ec qee madoqaun. Anut uqa dih
odigeceb ege cabi ocnu ihoc.

6 Anut uqa odigeceb ege bal cehec je haunna cabi dana
biluquna. Loo je jaqec eu dana aqeceb cal megina qa Kis
eu cebac bilec dana adena. Eunu Anut uqa bal cehec je haun
i loo jena qee jaqel qa uqa Kisna jaqen.

7 Cisdoiga. Loo je dana adecnu cabi Anut on eu odocob
dana cajaca cunug age cal mec calen. Euqa Anut uqa loo je
meen fanna jaqimei dana aden saen euna loo je eu fulacdoc
benca hon. Eunu Moses ola eu ileten. Odocob Isrel dana
cajaca age Moses ola fecwe qee. Odocob hibna fulacdoc eu
qee men.
8 Eunu Anut uqa Kis dana adecnu cabi oc eu uqa loo je
dana adecnu cabi oc eu wooldumei fulacdoc ben bahicca
hugian.
9 Ge, loo je Anut dana aden eu dana age silailca fadaloqa-
gan ec ihacaden eunu cabi eu fulacdocca. Eunu Anut uqa
dana cajaca eu age ititomca ec maden eunu cabi eu fulacdoc
ben bahic.
10 Eu mele bahic, cabi haun i uqana fulacdoc eu cabi
weledec uqana fulacdoc geh bahic wooldon. Eunu cabi i
wele fulacdocca bilen eu qila fulacdocca qeewe bilia.
11 Cabi weledec i gaid bilecnu ihoc qee, eu odocob qee men.
Euqa cabi weledec eu fulacdocca hon. Eunu cabi haun eu
fulacdoc ben bahicca hu bileceb catanigian.
12 Ege cabi haun i fulacdoc ben bahicca hugiannu wawige
meleeceb sumudi biluquna eunu ege qee cucuiolom. Ege
eunu camasac qasali madoqona.
13 Ege Moses cinigwe qee odoqona. Uqa Isrel dana cajaca
age ola iletec qee mena eu fowainnu uqa lotoc nahana ola
jahuldon.
14 Euqa age wawagana tool men. Odocob huhu qila deel
ina age bal cehec je jaqec weledec sasaniji bibileig lotoc naha
eu dih gaid agena cisdoc jahuldona. Krais uqa himec lotoc
naha eu cagasena eunu age bal cehec je eu qee fogo adena.
15 Eu mele, qila deel ina cel saen age Mosesna loo je
mele sanijegina qa euna lotoc naha eu gaid agena cisdoc
jahuldona.
16 Euqa dana oso uqa waug tului Tibudnu falicdocobfi
Anut uqa lotoc naha uqana cisdoc jahuldon eu cagasena.
17 Aria, ija Tibud ec madigina eu Kis. Odocob Tibudna Kis
eu dana osoca bilecebfi dana eu uqa besitoc bilina.
18 Odocob ege cunug, ege olanige jahuldocca qee biluquna,
ege Tibud fulacdoc gagadic odocca foqona. Odocob Tibudna
fulacdoc eu ege too qigimei fulacdocca ibulgena. Odocob
ege fulacdoc eu haunhaun umeb ege Tibudwe caloqona. Ge,
fulacdoc gagadic odocca eu Tibudnadec hona, odocob Tibud
uqa Kis.

4

Aposel age hal cinigwe

1 Anut uqa egenu waug qocob uqa cabi i ebenigena men,
eunu ege cabi i ocnu lehanige qee culiaun. Qeeo.
2 Ege kobol me qee jahunecnadec majanige gecca eu wele
hibemdom. Ege qauadec kobolna qee coboqona. Odocob ege
Anutna je qee falicdoqona. Qeeo. Ege mele je qasali maaadi
camasac muduquna. Eu odocna ege Anut amegna coboqona
eu dana age egena cabi oc eunu dewenega nijigiannu kobol
tutuc ihacadoqona.
3 Euqa qila i me je cataniec maadoqona dana leih eu hut
maha cilehdoc foqonawe odi feginafi eu dana fadalecnu
dodoladec cobogina age himec odi odadena.
4 Seten, uqa mahanadec uhulec tibud, uqa iletec eu Krais
gagadic odoc fulacdoccanu me je maadecnadec cali hona
fowainnu uqa dana eundec age wawaga qee meleena agena
cisdoc cufa quadeceb tucana bilegina. Krais uqa Anut wican
bahic.
5 Ge, ege me je qasali maadoqona eu egedodoc ijanige ben
qee muduquna. Euqa ege odi madoqona, "Jisas Krais uqa
egena Tibud. Ege Jisasna je toodoqona, odocob ege Jisasnu
agena cabi dana biluquna," oqona.
6 Ge, Anut uqa wele maden:

"Fulacdoc tu gemonadec cali hoiale!" en. *(Jenesis 1.3)*
Uqa madeceb ege wawigena fulacdoc bahic ileten. Eunu ege
Krais ola fimeb ege Anutna gagadic odoc fulacdocca om.

7 Euqa ceteh meca ege aposel hewoqona eu odi ege hal
teehugca qeewe tatawoqon Anut uqa euna uqana cehewan
caunca tacigeceb coboqona. Anut uqa dana cunug age
gagadic odoc i fegina eu Anutnadec doqagannu odi odon, eu
egenadec qee.
8 Ege anaana cocoboqon culumen egeca calegina qa culu-
men eu qee cilehgena. Eu mele, wawige cacaden biluquna
qa dumanige qee culina.
9 Egena cad mati bahic tootoogegina qa Anut, uqa egena
cesulgec, qee qisacgena. Age ege qigecebil toni qigina qa age
ege qee fadalgegina.
10 Ege gaid Jisasna cal mec eu dewenigena gahidoqona.
Odimeb Jisas cal menwe odi cal meqa bili coboqona. Euqa
ege cebac biluquna. Eunu Jisasna cebac bilec euha ege
dewenigena camasac mena.
11 Ge, ege cebac coboqona ege gaidgaid Jisas ijannu cal
mecna ehi li migegina. Eunu Jisasna cebac bilec euha ege
cal mec dewenigena camasac migiannu.
12 Eu odi cal mec eu ege dewenigenu cabi ona qa cebac
bilec eu age deweneganu cabi ona.

13 Ege Kraisnu wawige meleena. Odocob Anutna jaqec je
odi madena:
"Ija Anutnu wawi meleen. Eunu ija je madem," ena. *(Buk
Song 116.10)*
Kis dana eu cesuldocob jaqen eu uqa egeha cesulgeceb
wawige meleeceb je qasali madoqona.
14 Ege doqona, Anut uqa Jisas Tibud tulidocob ceseli cajen eu
uqa egeha Jisasca tuligeceb ceseli cajeqan, odocob uqa ege
ageca cemenug ehi li migeceb bileqan.
15 Ge, ceteh i cunug eu age cesuladigiannu odona. Eunu Anut
uqa dana cajaca mati bahic eeladec uum aadi cahahaaadi
ihoc lelen conoga mati bahic Anut hetaga doqagan, odocob
Anut binan ben wasigian.

Wawige meleecna bilec

16 Eunu ege gug eunu lehanige qee culina. Ge, ege
dewenige camasac eu me qee mena qa dewenige dunuh eu
deel gaid haun ibuldona.
17 Ge, egena culumen gahidoc eu saen nag bahic. Euqa
culumen gahidoc i ceteh oso bilec catanec eu kobolkobol
cahulecca oqannu saciadugena. Ceteh oqan eu ceteteh ben
cunug wooladena.
18 Ge, ceteh ege amigena fec eu saenca qa ceteh ege
amigena qee fec eu bileceb catanigian. Eunu ege ceteh
amigena fec eunu ege qee gugca mecioqona qa ege ceteh
amigena qee fec eunu gugca mecioqona.

5

1 Ege doqona, ege dewenige eu talah jowe mahana
biluquna, eu bataweceb ege jo oso saona nijia euna bileqan.*
Anut uqa jo eu cehen, eu dana ebenegana qee cehelein, eu
bileceb catanigian.
2 Ege qila jo maha ina bibileb sogoi qaqaji biluquna. Ege
egena jo saona nijia eu lotocwe tacecnu eunu hooloqona.
3 Ge, ege jo eu tacimeb ege Anut amegna bical qee biluqaun
eunu.
4 Ge, ege jo maha ina bibili bileb ege culumen tebandumeb
sogoi qaqaji biluquna. Ege dewenige weledec culdecnu qee
hooloqona qa ege dewenige haun saonadec eu lotoc haunwe
tacecnu eunu hooloqona. Eunu dewenige i cal migian,
odocob uqa cebac bilec bahic ugian.
5 Anut uqadih ege cebac bilec haun ocnu wele saciadugen.
Odocob uqa Kis Gun igen. Kis Gun eu Anut uqa cebac bilec
haun igigian eu uqana gaga.

---

* **5:1:** Je i "ege jo oso saona nijia euna bileqan" eu dewenige haun ege euna sao jobon bileqan eunu maden.

6 Eunu ege gaid wawige gagadicca biluquna. Ege doqona,
ege qila dewenige ica mahana biluquna saen ina ege Tibudca
uqana jobon qee biluquna.
7 Ge, ege uqanu wawige meleecna coboqona, ege uqa
fecidocna qee coboqona.
8 Ege wawige duuec tawoqona. Odimeb ege dewenige i
ene culimeb beli Tibudca osoben gug jobonna me bilecnu
gale gena.
9 Eunu ege dewenige i ene biluqunafo, qee Tibudca osoben
gug jobonna biluqunafo uqa egenu gale dugiannu gagadic
cabi oqale.
10 Ge, ege cunug Krais amegna uqa ege gesiligigiannu
camasac meqan. Odocob ege dewenige mahana coboc saen
euna odom eu uqa egena me odocfo, me qee odocfo eu odi
toodu ameg igeceb oqan.

Dana cesuladeceb age Anutca wawaga osol migiannu egena cabi

11 Ege Tibud cumundocnu kobol eu doqona, eunu ege dana
age Tibudnu wawaga meleigiannu tuliadoqona. Euqa Anut
uqa egena wawige cisdocca eu tutuc eunu du cuhadona.
Odocob ageha ija cabi tutuc uginanu age wawagana odi du
cuhadogina eunu ija wawi meleena.
12 Ege je ina egedodoc binanige qee suluquna, odocob age
ege dana me ec cisdoqagannu qee odoqona. Qeeo. Ege age
culinige helecnu gug madoqona. Eunu age dana age dana
ijanaganu dih culaegina, odocob age dana dumanaganu qee
culaegina eundec je me bahic wadacduadecnu ihoc.
13 Ege dana gad egina eu melefi, odi fena, ege Anutnuha
dana gad. Egena cisdoc eu tutuc eu melefi ege cesuladecnu
cisdoc tutuc.
14 Ge, dana osol uqa dana cunug hehuladi dana cunugnu
cal men, eunu uqana cal mecna dana cunug cal mein ec du
cuhadoqona. Eunu Krais uqa nalunige mena eu egedodoc
binanige suluqaunnu cahacgena.
15 Odocob dana cebac bilegina age agedodoc cebac qee
biluwainnu Krais uqa hehuladi cal men. Euqa age Kraisnu
cebac biluqagannu uqa cal meceb Anut uqa tulidocob ceseli
cajen.
16 Eunu ege qila dana oso dewegna odona eu fimeb uqana
odoc eu mefo, me qeefo ec qee gesili madoqona. Eu mele,
ege wele Krais dewegna cocobon fimeb uqana odoc ege gesili
madom qa qila ege uqanu odi qee gesili madoqona.
17 Eunu dana oso Kraisca gabandoc bilina eu uqa dana
haun. Weledec eu jausen, odocob uqana bilec cunug haun
ibuldon.

18 Haun ibuldoc eu Anut odon. Ge, uqa Krais odocna ege,
Anutna cad, uqadodoc tanawigen. Uqa egeha dana cunug
age Anutna danah mecnu cabi igen.
19 Je i uqana gug eu odi. Anut uqa Krais umna bibili
uqa mahamaha cunug uqadodoc dana cajaca tanawadecnu
odona. Uqa agena silail sanijec cunug eu cagasiadena. Uqa
aposel ege Anut danaca tanawadecnu je eu camasac mimi
maadecnu cabi igen.
20 Eunu ege Krais ijanna sos tatawoqon Anut uqa dana
cajaca cunug ege conigena utaadena. Ege Krais hehuldi nini-
adoqona, age hu, cois ecebil ege age Anutca tanawadeqan.
21 Ge, Anut uqa Krais, uqa silail osol qee mel, eu ege
hehulgi egena cudunna silailcawe tawigiannu muden. Eunu
ege Kraisca gabandoc bilecna Anutna dana ititom ibuldocnu
odon.

6

Cabi euna aposel age culumen mati bahic oin

1-2 Anut uqa odi madena:

"Saen ija nesili ehadem euna ija agena je dah mimig cesula-
dem.
Cesuladecnu saen ija nesili ehadem euna ija age cahahaa-
dem," ena. *(Aisaia 49.8)*

Dah meiga! Qila i eu Anutna cesuladec ocnu saen. Dah
meiga! Qila i eu Anutna cahahaadec ocnu saen. Eunu ege
Anutca osoben cabi u biluquna ege cesusaadi maadoqona,
"Age Anutna eelgec uum igec wele oin eu age gauc cain
cusdowain," adoqona.

3 Ege dana oso egena cabina cahuldoc cain feiaunnu gale
gena. Eunu ege ceteh oso dana jaimaga tataqal aqeceb toni
aqecnu qee odoqona.
4 Euqa ceteh cunug ege odoqona euna ege Anutna cabi
dana eunu ihacadoqona. Ege culumen filfil egeca caleginaca,
ceteh ege me qee odigeginaca, ceteh ege calawamigecnu
odoginaca eu cunugna ege gagadic tawoqona.
5 Age qigimeig gihacdoc jona migein. Egena cad age
jabigimeig geh sewgein. Ege cabi witic cunug om, odocob
ege usca qee sabca qee bilom.
6 Ege kobol cataniec dih odom, odocob ege doc cisdocca
bilom. Ege mahuc qee galac molom. Ege dana me odadom.
Ege Kis Gunna gagadic odoc om. Ege nalunuga mec kobol
tutuc odom, ege nalunuga mec kobol conigena dih qee
madolom.

7 Ege mele je dih madom. Odocob ege Anutna gagadic
odocna cabi om. Ege kobol tutuc hewom eu egena han cadec
ceteh cinigwe ebenige meulanaca ansenaca hewom.
8 Dana leih age ege binanige sulein. Odocob dana leih age
cewigein. Dana leih age ege hibilemige je me qee magein.
Odocob dana leih age ege kobol me odoin ec leih maadein.
Dana leih age ege uhulec je madec dana ec cisdoin qa ege
mele je dih madom.
9 Dana leih age egenu qee doloin cinigwe odigein qa dana
mati age egenu doin. Ege dana cal meginawe bilom qa ege
gaid cebac biluquna. Dana leih age ege gehca qisagein qa
age ege qee qagagelein.
10 Ege waloc gen. Euqa ege gaid ceeloqona. Ege sawen
bilom qa ege dana mati cehewanagaca madom. Ege cetehca
qee bilom qa ege mele bahic ceteh cunugnu ihoc biluquna.
11 O Korin age, ege je camasac maadoqona. Ege agenu
nalunuga gehca moqona.
12 Ege agenu wawige qee gagimdolom. Euqa age egenu
wawaga gagimdogina.
13 Eunu begawiel ija age maadigina. Age kobol mena
odigeiga eu odiwe ege age kobol me odadom. Age egenu
nalunige gehca meigale.

Ege Anutna tempel gun biluquna

14 Age dana wawaga qee meleena eundecca ihol mimi
ceteh sol jelegina eu cain gahidowain. Ge, Anutna loo je
toodu cobocca loo je tefacdudu cobocca eu adi coboc osol?
Odocob fulacdocna bilecca tuna bilecca eu adi bilec osol?
15 Odocob Kraisna culca Setenna culca eu adi cul osol?
Odocob dana Kraisnu waug meleenaca dana Kraisnu waug
qee meleenaca eu adi wawala osol bilesina?
16 Anutna tempelca kadan tibudna bahimca eu adi gaban-
dosina? Ge, Anut cebac bilina uqana tempel eu ege! Anut
uqa odi madena:

“Ija age gemo bilimig cobigen.
Ija agena Anut biligen.
Odocob age ijana dana cajaca biluqagan,” ena. *(Wok Pris
26.12; Jeremaia 32.38; Esekiel 37.27)*

17 Odocob Tibud Gagadic Odocca uqaha madena:

“Eunu age haiden qisacadi beleiga.
Age filiganadec biluqagan.
Age ceteh gegehinca eundec oso cain qududowain.
Age odi odocobil ija age ehadigen. *(Aisaia 52.11; Esekiel
20.34, 41)*

18 Ija memega biligen.

Odocob age ija melamiel atielca biluqagan," uqa odi madena. *(2 Samjuel 7.14)*

7

1 O ijana danah bahic, je hahun i Anut maden eu ege
wele om. Eunu ege kobol gegehinca cunug ege dewenige
dolonigeca euna nijia eu wasacudimeb Anut cumundudu
uqanu qagu coboqale.

Korin age tului falicdoin eunu Pol ceelen

2 Age egenu nalunige meigale. Ege dana oso calua qee
mudolom. Ege dana oso odudocomun silail qee mel. Ege
dana oso qaudumeb uqana ceteh qee qidaduolom.

3 Ija je i age um aqecnu qee madelem. Ge, ija wele madem,
ege agenu nalunuga moqona. Eunu ege ageca osoben gaid
bileqan. Eu odiha ege ageca osoben cal meqan.

4 Ija age je tutuc maadecnu ihoc dugina. Ija agenu
culaigina! Ija wawi me nijia. Culumen i ege ageca gemo
calen qa odi fena, ija gehca ceeligina!

5 Ege Masedonia hatuna calom euna ha ege qee jaen
mudolom. Cudun euna culumen filfil egeca gaid calen. Dana
age egeca fee dadanom. Odocob ege wawige cucuien.

6 Euqa Anut, uqa dana dumanaga culen eu waho-
hogadena, uqa Taitas suldocob egeca hon. Uqa odon euna
ege wahohoggen.

7 Anut uqa Taitas suldocob egeca hon euna dih qee
wahohoggel. Age Taitas uqa wahohogtein ec magen euha
wahohoggen. Uqa age ija fecitecnu hoolegina ec magen.
Odimei uqa age waloc adena ec magen. Odimei uqa age
ijaca osoben wawige osol mi bilecnu geh cisdogina ec magen.
Eunu ija qila gehca ceeligina.

8 Ge, ijana jaqiadec eu odadeceb age wawaga me qee menfi
ijaqa jaqiademnu ija wawi qee me qee mel. Odocob ijana
jaqiadec eu odadeceb wawaga me qee men ec fem, euqa age
saen nag odi wawaga me qee men. Eunu ija jaqiademnu
wawi me qee men.

9 Qilaqa ija ceeligina. Age wawaga me qee mennu qee
ceeligina qa age wawaga tucieceb age agena kobolnu tului
falicdoinnu ceeligina. Ge, age wawaga tucien eu Anut uqa
odaden. Eunu egena je eu age nag odi me qee qee madel.

10 Wawaga tuciec Anut gale dona eu dana ege odigeceb
tului falicdoqona. Odocob kobol ina Anut uqa cahahagena.
Wawaga tuciec Anut gale dona eu wawige cain me qee
meiaun. Euqa wawaga tuciec mahanadec eu uqana aig eu
cal mec.

11 Age cisdu cuhadoiga. Wawaga tuciec Anut aden eu
odadeceb age kobol me filfil odogina. Eu tuliadeceb age
mahucmahuc agena je tutuc mudecnu odoin. Eu tuliadeceb
age qee cahuldoloin eunu ihacgecnu odoin. Age ceteh
calennu gemanaga ben, odocob ceteh hibna caligiannu cu-
cuiein. Eu tuliadeceb age ija fecitecnu hoolein. Eu tuliadeceb
age ijanu je me madein, odocob age dana eu ijanu je me
qee maden eu gesildoin. Age ceteh cunugna je i tutuc
mudecnu odogina eu agena kobol eu odi camasac ihacena,
age cahuldocca qee.

12 Eu mele, wele ija jaqec je i jaqiadem. Euqa ija dana i uqa
cahuldonnu cisdumig qee jaqiadelem. Odocob ija dana oso
eu dana i uqa me qee mudennu cisdumig qee jaqiadelem.
Ija alenu dih cisdumig qee jaqiadelem. Agena kobol me
camasac caligiannu gale tena. Odocob age egenu gehca
nalunige megina ec Anut amegna age du cuhadoqagan eunu
ija jaqec je i jaqiadem.
13 Odocob qila agena kobol i ege wahohoggeceb wawige lal
qu nijia.

Odocob ege wawige lal qu nijia eunu himec qee ceeloqona.
Age cunug Taitas uqana jaen qoc eu odocobil qee men eunu
waug ceelena. Eunu ege Taitasnu ha ceeloqona.
14 Wele ija agena kobol menu Taitas madudug Taitas
amegna agenu culai madem. Odimig ijana je eunu majani
qee tel. Euqa je cunug ege maadom eu mele. Eunu qila Taitas
uqa dona, je i ege agenu culai madom ec uqa amegna madom
eu mele.
15 Taitas uqa ageca hocob age filicitimeig cucuiein. Odocob
age uqa ehudimeig uqana je cunug toodu odoin. Uqa agena
kobol i cisdumei agenu waug qon.
16 Odocob age kobol tutuc himec odogina ec wawi
meleena. Eunu ija ceel bahic igina.

8

Kristen cunug age Judia Kristen dana cajaca cesuladecnu meen qaig gabandoin

1 O cotigeil, Anut uqa tamanec Masedonia hatuna bilegina
eeladec uum adimei cesuladen ec docnu gale gena.
2 Culumen ben eu ageca caleceb age wawaga geh bahic
temdon. Odocob age sawen bahic bilein qa agena ceelec
eu am bec ihoc len. Odocob age Anutna dana cajaca Judia
hatuna bilegina eunu cisdumeig dana eu age cesuladecnu
meen qaig gabandoin.

3 Ija camasac madigen, agedodoc agena gale adec
toodumeig meen qaig i mein. Age ceteh adecnu ihoc eu age
adein. Age i wooldumeig gehca haun adein.
4 Age ege cois adocomun age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc
eu dana leih gami osoben cesuladi cabi oqagannu gehca
ninigein.
5 Ege age meen qaig adoqagan ec casac cisdom qa agena
odoc eu egena cisdoc wooldon. Age casac agedodoc Tibud
utein. Odimeig age Anutna gale doc toodumeig age agedodoc
egeha igein.
6 Wele Taitas uqa meen qaig gabandocnu cabi tulidocob
calen. Eunu ege uqa cabi i uqa Korin gemo sanan men eu
qee mudigiannu cesusdocomun uqa ceseli ageca len.
7 Age ceteh cunug odi cuhadogina. Age Anutnu wawaga
gagadic meleena, odocob age wawaga meleecnu je eunu cabi
gagadic ogina, odocob age doc silecca bahic, odocob age
Anutna cabi ocnu nalug megina, odocob age egenu nalunige
gehca megina. Odocob eunu age qila age uum adecnu kobol
iha u cuhadoqagannu cabi oigale.
8 Ija age toodu odocnu bahic loo je qee miadelem. Euqa
Masedonia tamanec age meen qaig adecnu cabi me bahic oin
eunu camasac maadem. Odimig Masedonia cabi oin euna ija
Korin gesiladi figina, agena nalunuga mecnu kobol eu mele
bahic ec figennu odigina.
9 Ge, egena Tibud Jisas Krais uum igec igen eu age dogina.
Uqa cehewan ben tumutumca biloloi, euqa uqa agenu ceteh
cunug cuculi sawen dana ibuldon. Eunu uqa sawen dana
bilec euna age cehewanagaca bilec adigiannu odi odon.
10 Qila ija meen qaig gabandocnu ijana cisdoc maadigen.
Age cabi gel osona wele cabi i sanan mein, odocob age
cabi i qee muduqagannu gauc dih qee odoloin qa age qee
muduqagannu bahic gale aden. Eunu age qila cabi i qee
muduqagan eu me bahic.
11 Aria, qila age gad odocobil qee meiale. Eu kobol me
bahic. Age wele mahuc bahic cabi i oqagannu odoloig. Eunu
age qila cabi i mahuc bahic qee mudoqagannu ha agena
meen qaig ihocna adecnu odoiga.
12 Ge, dana uqa ceteh adecnu bahic gale dufei Anut uqa
kobol inu gale ben bahic dona. Euqa dana uqa cetehca qee,
uqa adecnu ihoc qee, Anut uqa dana eu qee gesildona.
13 Ija dana leih age culumenca qee bibilegin qa Korin age
culumenca bilegina ec qee madigina.
14 Euqa qila saen ina age ceteh matica bilegina, odocob
dana leih age cetehca qee bilegina. Eunu age dana cetehca
qee eundec ceteh leih adecebil ihocihoc biluqagan eu kobol

tutuc. Odocob dana cetehca qee eundec age hibna ceteh matica biluqagan, odocob Korin age cetehca qee biluqagan saen euna dana eundec age Korin cesuladecnu ihoc. Odocob kobol ina dana eundec age eu ageca ihocihoc biluqagan.

15 Eu odiwe Anutna jaqec je madena:

“Dana uqa sab geh cedi gabandon eu uqana hal gadac qee wooldol.

Odocob dana uqa sab geh qee cedi gabandon eu uqa sabnu qee gohic mel,” ena. *(Kisim Bek 16.18)*

Pol uqa cabi hijagul age Korin meen qaig gabandocnu cesuladoqagannu suladen

16 Ege Anut hetaga doqona. Uqa Taitas tulidocob waug cajen. Odocob uqa ege cisdoqonawe odi cisdona. Uqa age cesuladecnu bahic gale dona.

17 Ge, ija uqa Korin nuegan ec cesusdudu madocomin ageca ligian. Eu himec qee, ija qee madoc uqa ija Korin ono nuigennu gale ben bahic tena ec maden. Eunu uqa uqana gale doc toodumei ageca lecnu odona.

18 Ege uqaca wawige meleec cotige oso osoben sulaloqona. Cotige eu uqa tamanec cunugnana me je qasali maadecnu binanca.

19 Eu himec qee. Tamanec cunug age cotige i uqa ege gami cocobi meen qaig gabandocnu cabi i cesulgigiannu nesili ehudein. Ege Tibud binan sulecnu cabi i oqona. Odocob ege cabi i ocnu gale ben gena eunu dana ihacadecnu cabi i oqona.

20 Ege bagol adec ben i tutuc cofdocnu odoqona eunu dana oso ceteh inu je me qee madecnufi qee gale geiaun.

21 Ge, ege kobol me eu odocnu cisdoqona. Ege Tibud amegna dih qee odoqona qa ege dana amagana ha odoqona.

22 Eunu ege wawige meleec cotige osoha aleca osoben suladoqona.* Ege uqa saen matina temdom, odocob uqa cesuladecnu gagadic mena eu fom. Odocob qila uqa age cabi i oqagannu waug meleena eunu uqa cesuladecnu gagadic bahic mena.

23 Taitasnu, uqa ija age cesuladecnu cabi hijani, uqa ijaca cabi owona. Wawige meleec cotigeil lecis i ale sulaloqona, eu ale tamanec agena sos. Odocob ale alena cabina Krais binan sulesina.

24 Eunu age dana i kobol me odadoqagan. Odocob tamanecna dana cajaca cunug age eu fimeig agena nalunuga mecnu kobol du cuhadoqagan. Odocob ege dana i age Korin agena nalunuga mecnu kobol eu me bahic ec culai maadom,

* **8:22:** Ege wawaga meleec cotola lecis Pol uqa Taitas gami suladen eu ijanala qee doqona.

odocob tamanecna dana cajaca cunug age je eu gauc qee euna foqagan.

9

Korin age Anutna dana cajaca cesuladecnu bagol adec oso adoqagan

1 Bagol adec i ege Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cesuladecnu gabandom age eunu wele dogina. Odocob ija ceteh inu je jaqiadecnu qee nijel.

2 Ge, age cesuladecnu gale adenanu ija dugina. Odocob ija age binanaga susuli Masedonia amagana agenu culai maadem. Ija odi maadem, “Wele cabi gel osona tamanec Akaia hatuna bilegina eu age cabi i sanan mecnu wele saciadoin,” adem. Odocob Masedonia age Korin age cabi i ocnu gagadic megina ec dah mimeig age mati cabi i ocnu ha wawaga calen.

3 Euqa ija age cabi i ocnu wele saciadoin bilegina ec madem eu culaec je gauc caleiaunnu qee gale tena. Age ceteh adecnu wele saciadoin bilegina eunu gale tena odi ija maademwe. Ija eunu cisdumig cotigeil i suladecemin ageca beloqagan.

4 Age ceteh adecnu saciadoin bilegina eunu ege wawige meleena. Euqa Masedonia leih age ijaca osoben limeb age qee saciadoc ninijebil feciadowainnu cisdugina. Odocob ege agenu majanige geiaun, odocob ageha osoben ege saciadoqan ec madeinnu majanaga adeiaun.

5 Eunu ija cotigeil eu maadecemin aquni belimeig ageca caloqagan. Odimeig age bagol adec eu age adecnu wele madein eu casac saciadocnu cesuladoqagan eu odi nijia ec cisdom. Odimig ija ageca hocomin dana leih age, age bagol adecnu gale ben adigian eu foqagan. Odocob eu ceteh agenadec ege didu ocwe qee.

6 Age inu cisdoiga. Dana oso uqana cabina sab ceteh nag himec cehena eu uqa ceteh wal meceb nag himec cedigian. Dana oso uqa meca cehena eu uqa meca cedigian.

7 Eu odiha, age abesabes wawaga cisdoc toodu loo adeiga. Age wawaga culumenca cain, dewenega tiecna ha cain odowain. Ge, oso waug ceelecca loo adena eu uqanu Anut gale dona.

8 Odocob uqa eeladec me gehca bahic uum adecnu ihoc, odocob age ceteh meca wooldu biluqagan. Eunu age eeta odocnu ceteh cunugca odocnu ihoc. Odocob age cabi me cunug ocnu ihoc cesuldoqagan.

9 Eu odiwe Anutna jaqec je madena:

"Dana uqa ceteh matica uqa sawen dana loo adena eu uqana ititom kobol eu bileceb catanena," ena. *(Buk Song 112.9)*

10 Anut uqa sab qaig cehecnu adena, odocob sab jecnu adena eu uqa age ceteh adeceb ihoc ligian. Odocob ceteh eu wasimei geh bahic fulusdoqagan. Odocob age Anutna dana cajaca cesuladecnu ihoc biluqagan. Odocob agena ititom kobol eu bendudu wasigian eu odiwe dana uqa sab qaig cabina ceheceb hibna sab geh bahic wasena.

11-12 Cabi i age ogina eu Anutna dana cajaca cesuladigian. Eu himec qee, eu odadeceb Anutna dana cajaca qagoc age Anut hetaga ec geh bahic madoqagan. Eunu Anut uqa ceteh geh bahic adigian, odocob age cotogail leih ceteh geh bahic adecnu ihoc biluqagan. Odocob egena cabina, agena bagol adec eunu dana cajaca age madi, ege Anut hegaga, doqona oqagan.

13 Cabi i age cotogail cesuladecnu ogina eu agena kobol me camasac mudiadigian. Cotogail age, agenu Anutna je toodu cuhadogina ec doqagan. Odimeig ageha doqagan, age Kraisna me je eu mele oin, eunu age uqana me je toodu odogina. Odocob cotogail age, age dana leihca Anutna dana cajaca cunug ceteh geh adeginanu fimeig age Anut binan suluqagan.

14 Cotogail age Anutna eeladec uum adec eu Korinca ihoc lec nijia ec doqagan. Odimeig age agenu gale ben adigian, age Anut uqa eeladecnu inondoqagan.

15 Bagol igec i Anut uqa igen eu ben bahic. Odocob ege cunug eunu je madecnu ihoc qee. Ege bagol igec inu Anut hegaga doqale.

10

Pol uqa uhulec aposel age uqana cabi cilehdocnu odoin eunu je wadacduaden

1 Dana leih age ija odi um qiteginanu. Age madegina, "Pol uqa ege gami biluquna euna uqadodoc cogohi ege amigena cobona qa uqa onoca bilina saen euna uqa ege je gagadic magena," egina. Euqa ija Pol, ija age Krais uqa jogoi lal qu cobimei uqa dana cajaca cunug waug jocosaigca odaden eunu cisdoqagannu gale tena. Odocob age je ija maadigina eunu cisdu cuhadoigale.*

* **10:1:** Je eu dac 10-13na nijia eu je 2 Korin dac osoosona nijia cinigwe qee. Dac 9na Pol uqa Korin agena kobolnu ceelen ec maden. Euqa dac 10na uqa je gagadic maaden. Gug eunu doc dana leih age je dac 10-13na nijia eu wele 2 Korin je jaqecna qee nijel, euqa eu je jaqec fil Pol uqa saen osona jaqiaden euna nijia ec cisdogina. Odocob dana age hibna je jaqec eu 2 Korinna tubdoin ec cisdogina.

2 Ija niniadigina, ija ageca hugen saen euna ija je gagadic
cain maadigaun igina. Eu mele, ija dana leih i age ege
mahanadec kobol toodoqona egina eu age je gagadic cois
maadigen.
3 Mele ege mahana biluquna, euqa ege dana mahanadec
cinigwe han qee cadoqona.
4 Egena han cadecnu ceteh ege hewoqona eu mahanadec
qee, qa eu age Anutna gagadic odocca, age Anutna cad agena
gel jelec gagadic eu wagalecnu ihoc.
5 Ege cisdoc filfil uhulec jeca dana age Anutnu docnu
odogina eundec agena jic cadawiadegina eu cilehadecnu
odoqona. Ege dana agena cisdoc cunug gihacdocomun
Kraisna je toodoqagannu odoqona.
6 Odocob ege Korinnu sumadoqona. Age egena je cunug
toodu odocobilfi ege dana cunug je tefacdogina eundec ege
ameg me qee wadacadecnu saciadoc biluquna.
7 Age ceteh amagana nijia eundec fi cuhadoiga. Dana
oso uqa Kraisna dana bahic ec uqadodoc cisdonafi uqa
cisdu cuhadugian, odocob uqa dugian, egeha Kraisna dana
biluquna.
8 Jisas Krais Tibud uqa age ege ebenigena maden. Uqa
ege fadaladeqannu cabi qee igel qa uqa ege agena wawaga
meleec gagadic mecnu cabi igen. Eunu ege cabi i oqona eunu
ija ege binanige nag suliginafi ija eunu majani qee tena.
9 Euqa age cain cisdowain, ija dana age cucuiecnu jaqiadig-
ina.
10 Eu mele, dana leih age cilehtecnu ijanu je odi madegina,
“Polna jaqec eu je gagadic mati bahic nijia qa uqadodoc
ege cemenige humei je mageceb foqona, uqa gagadicca qee,
odocob uqa je saluqi madec dana qee oqona,” egina.
11 Dana cunug age je eundec madegina eu age cisdu
cuhadumeig odi doqagan, ege onoca biluquna saen euna
egena je jaqecnu kobol eu ege age gami bileqan saen euna
egena je madecnu kobol odiwe tutuc toodoqan.

Pol uqa uhulec aposel age uqa agena gadac dunuh len ec madein eunu je wadacaden

12 Ege dana agedodoc binanaga sulegina eunu madecwe
qee. Ege egena kobol agena kobolca gesilecnu ihoc qee.
Dana eundec age agena kobol agedodoc agena gesili fec
gadacna gesilegina. Dana eundec oso uqana kobol eu osona
kobolca caca mumudi gesilina. Dana age odi gesilegina eu
age docca qee.
13 Euqa ege binanige sulec ohis gadac wooldumeb onoca
cain toqaun. Ege Anut uqa gadac gesilimei siwigen eu uqana

gadac toodoqan. Odocob egena cabi Anut uqa siwigen uqana gadac eu Korin gemona lecnu ihoc.

14 Odocob Korin age ijana cabi Anut iten eu uqana gadac dunuh bilegina, eunu ija hahawan ageca humig Kraisna me je maadem saen euna ija gadac eu qee wooldolom.

15 Ege cabi leih dana leih oin eundec egena gadac wooldoc nijina eunu egedodoc binanige qee suluquna. Euqa ege cabi i Anut igen uqana gadac dunuh himec cabi oqona. Odocob ege agena wawaga meleec eu gagadic migiannu gale gena. Odocob egena cabi eu agena gemona ben bahic wasigian.

16 Odocob ege age hibilemegana maha leih me je ehi li qasali maadecnu odoqona. Odimeb ege cabi dana leih age wele oin euna qee beloqaun. Odimeb ege cabi dana leih age wele oin eunu binanige ocnu qee loqaun.†

17 Euqa odiwe Anutna jaqec je madena:

"Dana oso uqadodocnu culai madecnu gale dona eu uqa Tibudnu culai madeiale," ena. *(Jeremaia 9.24)*

18 Ge, dana uqa uqadodocnu binan sulina eu uqa Anut amegna binanca qee. Euqa Tibud uqa dana oso binan sulina eu uqa Anut amegna dana binanca.

11

Pol uqana kobol eu uhulec aposel agena kobol cinigwe qee

1 Age ija cultecebil ija nag odi cois gad je madigen eunu gale tena. Mele, age ija gad qiteceb culteigale!

2 Anut uqa age uqana dana cajaca dih bilegina eunu gale ben dona. Odocob ijaha Anutna gale docwe age Krais dih mele bahic toodoqagannu gale tena. Ija age Kraisna sihul caloqagannu nesili ehadem. Odocob ija Krais age utigennu gale tena eu odiwe ija mel aid haun cataniecca umig dana osol dih uqa mel aid eu ocobocobowasannu utigina.

3 Euqa ija agena cisdoc eu me qee meceb age cataniec kobol odoc Kraisnu dih cisdocca culuwainnu cucuiigina eu odiwe man sononec Iw qaudocob Anutna jic siho qon.

4 Eetanu cucuiigina? Age dana oso culdecebil humei Jisas fil osonu qasali maadena eu Jisas ege wele uqanu qasali maadom eunu qee. Odocob age Kis fil ogina eu Kis Gun age wele oin eundec qee. Odocob age me je fil ogina eu me je age wele egenadec oin eundec qee. Odocob ija dugina, dana eundec age ageca humeig kobol i odogina saen euna age agena je dah mecnu dana eu saciadoc bilegina.

---

† **10:16:** Je i "age hibilemegana maha leih" Pol uqa cudun eu Korin ono cam toni noc isecna nijen eunu maden eu odi fena. Cudun eu taun ben Romca, hatu onoca bahic Spenca. Age Aposel 19.21ca, Rom 15.24-28ca feiga.

5 Doiga, ija “aposel matu” eundec age bisalu qee biligina
ec cisdugina.
6 Eu mele, ija je saluqi madecnu kobol qee duginafiqa
ijana cisdoc silecca eu qee gohic mena. Kobol cunug ege
odoqonana ege saen cunugna doc i age ihacadi hedom.
7 Ija Anutna me je qasali maadem saen euna ija ameg oso
iteiga ec qee maadelem. Ija kobol euna ijadodoc jogoi lal
qumig age ijanagaca madem. Ija meen qaig qee diduadelem
eu cahuldomfo?
8 Ija age gemona cabi u bibiligin tamanec leih age ija
fajitoloig. Ija Korin kobol ina cesuladem, eunu tamanec leih
kobol euna cesulaadig heje om igina.
9 Odocob ija age gami bibileb ija cetehnu gohic mem saen
euna ija dana oso culumen qee utelem. Ge, cotiel Masedonia
hatuna bilegina eu age ceteh cunug ija itecnu nijen eu cedi
ahutein. Odocob ija isi hibna ceteh cunugnu culumen nag
oso qee adigaun eu odiwe ija wele culumen qee adelem.
10 Krais uqa je mele gaid maden eunu ijaha je mele gaid
madigina. Eunu dana oso age Akaia hatuna anaana bilegina
eu age ija kobol i odiginanu culai madecnu cahactecnu ihoc
qee.
11 Eetanu ija odi culai madigina? Ija agenu nalunuga qee
miginafo? Qee! Anut uqa dona, ija agenu nalunuga migina.
12 Ija qila odigina eu odiodi odigen. Aposel fil eundec age
agedodoc binanaga sulecnu walegina, odimeig age agena
cabi oginana age egeca osol mecnu dana amagana caloqa-
gannu odogina, ija eunu cadawadigen.
13 Dana eundec age uhulec aposel, age cabi dana qauec.
Age agena cabinu uhulegina, odimeig agena kobol falic-
dumeig dewenega dih age Kraisna aposel cinigwe calegina.
14 Cois age agena kobolnu cain filicituwain! Setenha uqa
uqana kobol falicdumei deweg dih ensel fulacdocca cinigwe
calenanu.
15 Eunu Seten uqana cabi danaha agena kobol falicdumeig
dana amagana age ititom kobolna cabi dana calecebilfi ege
eunu geh cain filicituqaun. Hibna agena cabinu ameg ihoc
oqagan.

Pol uqa aposel cabi ona saen euna culumen geh gahidon

16 Ija casac madigawe eu odi haun madigen, dana oso uqa
ija gad ec cain cisdoiaun. Euqa age je i dumeig ija gad ec
cisdocobilfi eu cois odi fena, age ija gad ec cois cisdoqagan.
Eunu age ija cois cultecebil ijaha nag odi binani suligen.
17 Ija qila je madigina eu Tibud ija madecnu cois ec qee
madel. Euqa ija binani sulecnu je euna ija dana gadwe je
madigina igina.

18 Dana mati age mahanadec kobol toodu odogina eunu
gaid culai madegina. Eunu ijaha eu odi culai binani sulecnu
odigen.

19-20 Dana oso uqa age diadeceb uqana bega meh cabi dana
caleginafi, odimei uqa agena ceteh cunug qee mudiadenafi,
odimei uqana uhulecna age heje cedadenafi, odimei uqa
dana benwe cofadenafi, odimei uqa age sihomoga qahenafi
age eunu culdecebil odona. Eunu age dana doc silecca bahic!
Age dana gad culadecebil age uhulec je maadegina!
21 Kobol i uhulec aposel odogina eu ege odocnu gagadic
ihoc qee. Eunu ija majani teten je i maadigina!

Euqa ija qila dana gadwe je madigina, dana oso uqana
kobolnu gagadic mimei uqadodoc binan sulinafi ijaha
gagadic mimig ijadodoc binani suligen.
22 Dana eundec age Hibru danafo? Eufi ijaha Hibrudec.
Age Isrel danafo? Eufi ijaha Isreldec. Age Ebraham sihulfo?
Eufi ijaha Ebraham sihul.
23 Age Kraisna cabi danafo? Euqa ija Kraisna cabi age
cunug wooladec cabi om. Qila ija dana gad jewe bahic
madigina. Ijana cabi gagadic odocna wooladem. Ija age
wooladec bahic gihacdoc jona bilem. Dana age ija geh bahic
qisatein euna ija wooladem. Ija saen mati bahic cal mec
dodolten.
24 Juda age ija fal hohugna deel abesabes qisati 39 39 tein,
eu odi qisatein eu deel 5-pela cunug.*
25 Rom age ija sihna qisati cijedtein. Odocob saen osona ija
meen jaug ji osoldom. Ija macasna cobolig saen euna wag
fadali cijeddon. Witic osol cahineg osolca macasna cacasawi
cobom.
26 Deel mati bahic ija jic qiqihcana cobolig. Wa letecna
fadalec dodolten, heje dana ebenegana gihactec bilem, Juda
gemoca Juda dana qee eundec gemoca jobonjobon cocobigin
ha qitec dodolten, wadaunaca macasnaca fadalec dodolten,
cotiel wawige meleec uhulec gemo jaigel qitec dodolten.
27 Ija cabi culumen bahic filfil gahidolig. Ija witic mati
cebac bilolig. Ija wenca wa gabca toli saen mati sabca qeeca
bilolig. Ija duan teten lotoc tacecnu ihoc qee bilolig.
28 Eu odi dih qee. Deel cunugna culumen mati qila haun
cilehtegina. Eu odi, ijaha deel gaid tamanec cunug moot
madecna hohom lelemca ninijen biligina.

---

* **11:24:** Je eu Loo 25.1-3na nijia eu odi maden, “Isrel age dana osonu nun je madimeig qisadocobilfi age qisadu 40 dih doiga,” en. Euqa Isrel age saniji cahuldumeig 40 gadac tefacdowainnu age dana oso qisadogina saenna age qisadu 39 himec doloig.

29 Kristen dana oso uen culecebfi ijaha ueni culina eu odi
tebandugina. Oso uqa Kristen dana odudeceb silailna toni
qona ija eunu gemani bec ja cijecwe odi oditina.
30 Jic osoca qeenu ijadodoc binani suligennufi ija gagadic
odocca qeenu camasac culai madigen.
31 Anut uqa Jisas Tibud Memeg ege binan sulocomun
catanena eu uqa ija qee uhuligina ec dona.
32 Ija Damaskas ono bilem saen euna taun cofadec dana,
uqa King Aretas bisalu bilen eu, uqa dana leih Damaskas
jic cebec cofdoqagannu maden. Uqa ija gihacdoc jona
mitigiannu odon.
33 Euqa cotiel wawige meleec leih age ija ehitimeig gel ohis
isec cebec nag osona mitecebil lecemin ija galelna tacitimeig
halu hehewegin maha gemo tonem. Euna ija king eben
cuculi busalem.

12

Anut uqa bebelecna Pol ceteh mati ihacdon

1 Ija jic osoca qee. Ija ijadodoc binani sulecnu bahic
suligen. Mele, kobol i ege ageca cesulgecnu ihoc qee. Euqa
odi fena, ija bebelec leihca je jahunec leihca Tibud uqa
camasac miten eunu madigen.
2 Ija dana Kraisca gabandoc osonu dugina,* uqa wele cabi
gel 14na Anut ehudeceb sao jobon cijeddocna ten. Dana eu
uqa deweg cunug ohis tenfo, qee uqa bebelecna ohis tenfo
eunu ija qee dugina. Euqa Anut uqa dona.
3 Dana eu Anut uqa ehudeceb paradaisna ten eunu ija
dugina. Uqa deweg cunug ohis tenfo, qee uqa bebelecna ohis
tenfo eunu ija qee dugina. Euqa Anut uqa dona.
4 Odocob ono uqa je dana madecwe qee eu dah men, uqa
ceteh dana saadecwe qee eu dah men.
5 Ija dana i binan suligen qa ija ijadodocnu binani qee
suligaun. Ija gagadic odocca qee ec madigen. Ija eunu himec
binani suligen.
6 Euqa ija je mele madigina eunu ijadodoc binani sulecnu
gale tecebfi ija dana gad qee. Euqa ija binani sulecnu qee
gale tel. Eunu dana oso uqa ijanu eu ija dana me bahic ec
qee cisdoiaun. Uqa kobol ija odomca je ija maadecemin dah
menca eunu dih uqa ijanu tutuc cisdugian.

Ceteh eu tuitu cinigwe Pol dewegna qona

7 Je i Anut uqa camasac ihacten eu ceteh ben bahic
ijadodoc binani gehca sulecnu cahactecnu Anut uqa ija ceteh
oso tuitu cinigwe ija deweni qugiannu iten. Tuitu eu Setenna

* **12:2:** Pol uqadodocnu madena. Age but 7 feiga.

sos eu ija qitigiannu iten. Eu ija hunutigiannuca, ijadodoc binani gehca qee suligaunnuha iten.

8 Ija Tibud ceteh inu uqa eu u qeligiannu ninidu cijeddom.

9 Euqa Tibud uqa je wadacduti maten, “Ijana gagadic odoc eu dana uqa gagadicca qee euna gagadicca bahic caligian. Eunu ijana eelhec uum ihec eu cesulhecnu ihoc,” ten. Ija gagadicca qee ec eu haun culai madigennu gale bahic tena. Eunu Kraisna gagadic odoc eu ijaca biligian.

10 Eunu Kraisna cabi inu ija gagadicca qee, odocob dana age ijanu je me qee madegina, odocob ija cabi giagi mudigina, odocob dana age jabiti tootootegina, odocob ija culumen ben bahic gahidugina. Ge, ija gagadicca qee biligina saen euna ija gagadicca.

Pol uqa Korin agena wawaga meleec gagadic migiannu gale don

11 Ija dana gadwe odigina qa age oditecebil odigina. Ge, age ija binani suloubmi eu kobol tutuc. Euqa age eu odi qee odoloin. Mele, ija ceteh gauc himec qa ija agena aposel meca eundec agena bisalu qee biligina.

12 Ija age gemona bilem saen euna ija aposel bahic ec ihacadecnu ceteh mati odom. Ija lalafaadig gaga filfilca, kobolkobol odoc filfilca, gagadic odoc filfilca amagana odom.

13 Ija kobol age odadem eu odiwe tamanec leihha kobol odadem. Ceteh osol dih ija age qee odadelem. Ija age cesultecnu agena ceteh oso qee didolom. Ija cahuldom ec cisdugina! Age ijana cahuldoc eunu dahiniga celeiale!

14 Qila i ija hu age feciadi cijeddugennu saciadugina. Odimig ija agena ceteh qee diduadigaun. Dah meiga. Ija agenadec ceteh oso ocnu qee gale tel. Ija age cedadigennu himec gale tena. Age dogina, mel sim age anagail memegailca ceteh hauduadecnu cabi qee ogina. Anagail memegailca age ceteh mel sim cesuladecnu hauduadegina.

15 Ija ijana ceteh cunug age culiadecnu ceeligina, odocob ijadodocha deweni cisdocca culimig age cesuladigennu ceeligina. Ija agenu nalunuga gehca migina eunu age ijanu naluni nag himec moqaganfo?

16 Euqa leih age ijanu je odi madegina, “Eu mele, uqa egena ceteh camasac qee ol qa uqa ege faningimei uhulec kobolna uqa ege medemige qahimei euna odi digi cawalgina,” egina.

17 Ija adi faninadem? Ija wele dana leih suladecemin ageca lein eu oso ebenegana ija uhuladimig agena ceteh oso didomfo?

18 Ija Taitas ageca ligiannu gehca madom. Odimig ija wawige meleec coti oso uqaca suldom. Taitas uqa uhuladimei agena ceteh oso didu on ec madeginafo? Ija uqaca Kis osol

ina dih gagadic qee cobolohfo? Ele jic coboc osolna dih qee cobolohfo?

19 Ija odi cisdugina, age je i cunug jaqiadiga eu sanijimeig cisdoqagan, age amagana egena je tutuc mudecnu jaqoqona ec cisdoqagan. Euqa qeenacin! Ege dana Kraisca gabandoc biluquna, odocob ege je i Anut amegna jaqoqona. Odimeb ija ijana danah bahicca ege je i cunug age wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu jaqoqona.

20 Ge, ija ono ageca calimig feciadigen saen euna age qila bilegina odi biluqagannu gale tena eu age fil bahic biluwain eunu cucuiigina. Odocob age ija fecituqagan eu ija qila biligina odi biligennu calecnu gale adena eu ija fil bahic biligaun eunu cucuiigina. Odocob ija ageca calimig ija jena fee dadanecca, cotigcotignu waug me qee mecca, gemanaga becca, ija didih ecca, osonu je me qee madecca, hibiloh je me qee madecca, deboecca, ihulahalca kobol eundec figaunnu cucuiigina.

21 Ija ageca haun lecemin ijana Anut age amagana mahana hewiteceb tonigaun. Odocob ija dana cajaca mati wele silail mein eunu qajigaun. Age kobol gegehinca, cajaca silail mecca, wal kobol majagca qeeca silail mein eunu wawaga qee tului falicdoloin. Ija eunu cucuiigina.

13

Pol uqa Korin age wawaga meleec cofdu cuhadoqagannu inondon

1 Qila ija ageca li feciadi cijeddugen odigina. Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Dana lecisfo, cijedfo age dana oso cahuldocob fein eunu je osol madecebilfi, cois ege je tutuc mudeqan,” ena. *(Loo 19.15)*

2 Ija ageca hu feciadi lecisdom saen euna ija dana age wele silail meinca dana cunugha eu je ulauladem. Odocob ija wele ageca hu feciadi lecisdom saen euna ulaulademwe ija qila ageca qee bilec odi haun ulauladigina. Ija ageca hugen euna ija dana silail megina eundec gauc qee culadigaun qa ulauladigen.

3 Age Krais uqa ija conina je madena ec mele oginafo, qeefo? eunu gale adena. Aria, ija kobol i odigenna age doqagan. Doiga. Krais uqa agena kobol tutuc mudecnu deweg qee lasdona. Uqa uqana gagadic odoc age gemona ihacadigian.

4 Mele, wele uqa lasdocca euna age na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men. Euqa qila uqa Anutna gagadic odocna cebac bilina. Ge, ege uqaca gabandocna egeha lasdocca qa

ege gagadic i age gemona ihacadecnu ege Anutna gagadic odocna Kraisca gabandu cebac bileqan.

5 Age agena wawaga meleec eu heweginafo, qeefo ec foqagannu agedodoc temdu cuhadoigale. Agedodoc gesili feiga. Jisas Krais uqa age dunuh bilina eunu qee doginafo? Uqa ageca qee bilecebfi age temadec euna toni aqena.

6 Age ege Kraisna cabi oqona eunu doqagannu gale tena. Odocob age ege temgec euna qee toni qigel eunu doqagan.

7 Age cahuldoc oso qee odowainnu ege Anut inondoqona. Age ege aposel bahic ec foqagannu qee cisdoqona. Qeeo. Age ege aposel qee ec cisdoqaganfi eu odi fena. Euqa age kobol tutuc odoqagannu eu himec gale gena.

8 Ege mele je cilehdocnu ceteh oso odocnu ihoc qee. Ege mele je cesuldocnu himec cabi ocnu ihoc odoqona.

9 Ege lasdocca qa age gagadicca eunu ege ceeloqona. Odimeb ege agena wawaga meleec eu haun gagadic tawigiannu Anut inondoqona.

10 Tibud uqa ija uqana cabi cofdocnu miten, odimei uqa ija cabi i ihoc ugennu gagadic odoc iten. Ija agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu Tibud uqa cabi i iten. Ija age fadaladecnu uqa cabi i qee itel. Eunu ija ageca humig ija agena kobol tutuc mudecnu je gagadic qee maadigaunnu qila ija onoca bibilig je i jaqiadigina.

Pol odio ec maden

11 O cotiel, ceeleigale! Age cabi ooig kobol tutuc bahic odoigale. Age ijana je dah meiga. Age cisdoc osol dih hewimeig wawaga malolca bileigale. Odocob Anut nalunuga mecca malol bilecca uqa ageca biligian.

12 Age Anutna qagoc dana cajaca age osolosol cunug cotogail cotec gunna cotdocobdocobeigale.

13 Anutna dana cajaca cunug age feele adec sulduadegina.

14 Egena Tibud Jisas Kraisna eelgec uum igecca, Anutnu nalunuga mecca, eu ageca cunug hu biliale. Odocob Kis Gun uqa ageca osoben bileigale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Oso
Galesia Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Casac Jisasna malogom eu Juda himec. Euqa hibna Jisas uqana aposel Pol suldocob uqa Juda dana qee eundec me je qasali maaden. Odocob dana cajaca i age Jisasnu wawaga meleen. Euqa saen euna culumen oso calen. Wele dana cajaca i age Juda qee, eunu age Mosesna loo je qee toodoloig. Eu Juda himec Mosesna loo je toodoloig. Euqa Juda dana caja qee eundec age Kristen calein saenna Kristen Juda leih age dana caja eu Mosesna loo je toodoqagan eunu cisdoin.

Eunu Kristen Juda leih age Kristen Juda dana qee eundec dewenega cagu qocnu madein. Odimeig Kristen Juda dana qee eundec age Mosesna loo je cunug toodocnu madein. Euqa Pol uqa qee ec madena. Uqa madena, “Ege doqona, Anut uqa dana oso uqa Mosesna loo je toodu odonanu uqa dana ititom ec qee madena qa uqa dana oso uqa Jisas Kraisnu waug meleenanu eu himec uqa dana ititom ec madena,” ena. (Age 2.16 feiga.) Eunu Kristen egena odoc eunu ege Anut amegna ititom qee tawoqona, egena wawige meleec eunu himec ege Anut amegna ititom tawoqona. Ege Jisasnu wawige meleeceb cebac bilec haun oqona. (Age 2.20 feiga.) Pol uqa odi madena.

Aria, Kristen Juda leih age Galesia hatu ono belimeig Kristen cunug age Mosesna loo je cunug toodocnu odadoqaga odoin eu odi fena. Odocobil Pol uqa ceteh i calennu je dumei uqa Galesia agena wawaga meleecca, agena Kristen kobolca tutuc mudecnu jaqec je i jaqiadi sulduaden.

Pol uqa casac Anut uqadodoc odudeceb uqa aposel calen ec madena. (Eu 1.11-24 feiga.) Euqa uqa aposel Jerusalem bilegina agena gale adec qee toodol. (Eu dac 2 feiga.) Anut uqa Pol utadumei uqana aposel cabi uteceb uqa Juda dana qee eundec Kraisnu me je qasali maaden. Odimei dana caja cunug age Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleeceb euna himec age Anut amegna dana caja ititom tawegina ec madena. Cit qoc jena (eu dac 4-6) Pol uqa odi madena. Krais uqa ege Kristen dana odigeceb ege qila besigec biluquna. Odimei Kis Gun uqa egena coboc dado migeceb ege kobol me bahic dana cunug odadoqona ec madena.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-9)
   A. Feele adec je (1.1-5)

B. Me je osol dih bilia (1.6-9)
2. Pol uqa aposel bahic, odimei uqana me je madec eu Anutna bahic (1.10-2.21)
A. Jisas Krais uqa Pol gulucdocob aposel calen (1.10-12)
B. Pol uqana me je Jerusalem aposelca Kristen dana osoca eunadec qee ol (1.12-2.21)
1. Uqa Kristen casac calen euna uqa aposel aquni calein eu age sisiladecnu Jerusalem ono qee tel eunu (1.13-17)
2. Cabi gel cijed hedocob uqa Pita Jemsca gauc fecialecnu Jerusalem ono ten eunu (1.18-24)
3. Cabi gel 14 hedocob uqa haun Jerusalem timei aposel leih ono bilegina uqana me je jahuni sildiaden eunu (2.1-10)
4. Pol uqa Antiokna Pitana cahuldoc eunu ulauldon eunu (2.11-21)
3. Wawige meleecca besigec bilecca eu mele (dac 3-4)
A. Galesia age adi me je oin (3.1-5)
B. Ebrahamna coboc (3.6-9)
C. Dana cajaca age ititom coboc ocnu loo je toodu odogina eu age Anutna geladec bisalu bilegina (3.10-14)
D. Anutna loo je eu Anutna muguh mecnu je hahun ititacdocwe qee (3.15-18)
E. Eetanu loo je calen (3.19-25)
F. Ege begabeg meh qee, ege Anut melahul (3.26-4.11)
G. Pol uqa Galesia age loo je toodocnu kobol culimeig Kraisna besiadec bilec loqagannu niniadena (4.12-20)
H. Hega Seraca alena dodo eu galolo je cinigwe (4.21-31)
4. Wawige meleecca besigec bilecca adi odeqan (5.1-6.10)
A. Ege gaid besigec biluqale (5.1-12)
B. Ege dewenige gale doc toodu cain odoqaun, ege Kisna dado migecna jic coboqale (5.13-26)
C. Kristen ege cesuldocobdocoboqale (6.1-10)
5. Cit qoc je (6.11-18)

1 Ija Pol, ija aposel. Dana age ija qee sultelein, odocob dana oso ija utatimei aposel qee mitel. Euqa Jisas Kraisca Memige Anut uqa Jisas Krais cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen uqaca utatimesi aposel mitesin.

2 Ijaca wawige meleec cotiel age cunug ijaca gabangi biluqunaca ege tamanec age Galesia hatuna bilegina ageca feele ec sulduadoqona.

3 Memige Anutca Jisas Krais Tibudca alena uum igecca malol bilecca adesiale.

4 Jisas Krais uqa Memige Anutna cisdoc toodon. Odimei uqa qisol mec saen i qila bilina ege saen ina uqana gagadic

odocnadec besigecnu egena silailnu uqadodoc deweg ihandumei cal men.
5 Eunu ege Memige Anut binan gaid sulocomun cataneiale! Mele.

Me je osol dih bilia

6 Ija age kobol i odogina eunu filicitigina! Krais uqa eeladec uum aden. Odimei Anut uqa Kraisna eeladec uum adecna age uqana dana cajaca biluqagannu utaaden. Euqa age mahucwe utaadec eu culdimeig me je fil oso toodogina.
7 Ija me je fil oso ec madigina qa me je fil oso qee bilel. Euqa dana leih age Galesia agena wawaga ihulahaldumeig Kraisna me je ilag falicdogina eunu ija odi madigina.
8 Euqa egefo, saonadec ensel osofo age me je fil oso maadoqagan eu me je ege wele maadom cinigwe qeefi dana eu odi madena eu uqa ja benna fadaligian.
9 Ege i wele maadom odi qila ija haun maadigina, dana oso uqa me je fil oso maadena eu me je ege wele maadocomun oin cinigwe qeefi dana eu odi madena eu uqa ja benna fadaligian.
10 Age adi cisdogina? Je i qila ija madigina eu dana age ijanu wawaga me nijigiannu odi odigina ec cisdoginafo? Qee bahic! Ija Anut uqa ijanu waug me nijigiannu gale tena. Ija dana age ijanu wawaga me nijigiannu ija qila odi odiginafi ija Kraisna cewel utoc dana qee biloum.

Pol adina isec aposel calen

11 O wawige meleec cotiel, ija je oso maadecemin doqagan. Me je ija qasali maadigina eu dana oso odocob qee calel.
12 Ija dana osonadec qee olom, dana oso eu ija qee iwaltel. Euqa Jisas Krais uqa ija ihacteceb camasac fogo ten.
13 Ge, age ija wele cobolig ec maadecebil doin. Saen euna ija Juda agena kobol toodolig. Ija Anutna tamanec qagaadecnu jabadi tootooadolig, ija fadaladecnu cabi olig.
14 Ija Juda agena kobol bahic toodu odom. Odocob ija Juda cotiel dana haunhaun mati ijaca cabi gel am osol ija age gemona cabi om eu cunug ija wooladem. Ija Juda jajaniel agena kobol cunug toodocnu gagadic bahic megameg mem eunu.
15 Euqa Anut uqa au ija qee basitec saen euna uqa eeltec uum itimei nesili ehiten, odocob uqa cewel utocnu utaten. Odocob ija calecemin Anut uqa uqana cisdocna
16 uqa Melah ihacteceb fogo ten, ija Juda dana qee eundec Anut Melahnu me je qasali maadecnu. Saen euna ija eeta odigennu dana leih qee sisiladelem.
17 Odocob ija Jerusalem ono timig dana age aposel aquni calein eu age sisiladecnu qee nuelem. Euqa ija Arebia

hatuna nuem. Odocob hibna ija ceseli Damaskas taunna nuem.
18 Odocob hibna cabi gel cijed hedocob ija Pitaca je madewan bili Jerusalem ono tem. Odocob ija uqaca deel 15 biloh.
19 Saen euna ija aposel dana leih qee feciadelem. Ija Jems uqa Tibud waliag eu dih fem.
20 Ija je i qila jaqiadigina ija Anut amegna je mele maadigina, ija qee uhuladigina.
21 Eu hedocob ija Siriaca Silisiaca hatunana nuem.
22 Saen euna Kraisna tamanec age Judia hatuna bilein eu age ija olani qee fec bilein.
23 Age je i edi dih maadecebil dah mein, “Dana i uqa wele ege wawige meleec dana cajaca jabigi tootoogoloi, wawaga meleec uqa fadalecnu cabi oloi eu qila uqa wawaga meleec eunu me je qasali mamadiena,” ein.
24 Odocob age Anut uqa ija odi oditennu dah mimeig Anut binan sulein.

2

Pol aposelca wawaga osol bilein

1 Odocob cabi gel 14 hedocob ija Taitas ehudimig ija Banabasca ele Jerusalem ono ceseli toh.
2 Anut uqa uqana camasac mecna ija Jerusalem ono tigen ec ihactennu tem. Ija ono wawige meleec cotigeil agena cofadec, age ijanagaca egina, eu ageca jahuni cegulimeb ija me je Juda dana qee eundec qasali maadigina eunu sildiadem. Ija cabi wele omca cabi qila uginaca eu gauc fadaleiaun ec cisdom eunu odi odom.
3 Taitas uqa ijaca biloh uqa Juda dana qee. Euqa cegulec eu age uqa deweg cagu qocnu ec qee madelein.
4 Eu mele qa leih age uqa deweg cagu qocnu ec madein. Dana eundec age uhulec wawige meleec cotigeil jahuni egena cegulec dunuh hoin. Ege Jisas Kraisca gabangec biluquna ege Juda agena loo jenu gihacdoc jona qee biluquna eunu age cijawi coboc danawe dunuh humeig fecigein. Age Juda agena loo jenu gihacdoc jona migecnu gale aden.
5 Euqa ege age Taitas deweg cagu qoqagannu je cois ec qee maadolom. Ege agena je nag odi qee toodolom. Me jena mele je eu age Galesianu tutuc tawigiannu odi odom.
6 Cofadec eu age ijanagaca egina eu age wawige meleec cotigeil cofadein. Eetanu ija age ijanagaca egina ec madigina? Age ijanagacafo, qeefo ija eunu qee cisdolom. Anut uqaha dana age ijanagacafo, qeefo ec qee cisdona. Uqa dana cunug gug osolna ihocihoc odadena. Aria, cofadec age

ijanagaca eginanu madigina eu age ijana je je haun oso qee tubdoloin.
7 Euqa age Anut uqa ija Juda dana qee eundec me je qasali
maadecnu cabi ebenina men eu fein. Eu odiwe Anut uqa Pita
Juda dana eundec me je qasali maadecnu cabi ebenna men.
8 Ge, Anut uqa Pita odudeceb uqa Juda dana agenu aposel
calen. Eu odiwe Anut uqa oditeceb ija Juda dana qee eundec
agenu aposel calen.
9 Odocob Jemsca, Pitaca, Jonca, age tamanecna cofadec
ijanagaca egina, age Anut uqa eeltec uum itimei cabi i
iten eu fimeig age ija Banabasca sekan milein, ege cabi
hihijagwe. Ege ija Banabasca Juda dana qee eundec gemona
cabi owannu ec je cagom. Odocob age Juda dana gemona
cabi oqagannuca ec je cagoin.
10 Age je osol dih madi, age sawen dana age egena
tamanecna bilegina eunu cisdu cuhadoqagan, ein. Ceteh i
dih ija eu odocnu megameg mem.

Pol uqa Pitana cahuldoc eunu ulauldon

11 Euqa Pita uqa Antiok ene hocob uqa cahuldon eu
camasac bahic. Eunu ija dana cajaca amemeg ulauldom.
12 Ge, wele Jems uqa dana leih suladeceb ono belein.
Age qee calec ninijen Pita uqa Juda dana qee eundec gami
osoben sab joloig. Euqa dana i age calecebil uqa qee sasac
qu ceselimei uqa Juda dana qee eundec gami osoben sab
qee jel. Eetanu uqa uhulec kobol i odon? Uqa dana age
wawaga meleec Juda dana qee eundec dewenega cagu qocnu
madegina eunu cucuiaden.
13 Odocob wawaga meleec Juda dana leihha age uqaca
osoben qee sasac qu uhulec kobol i odoin. Odocob hibna
agena uhulec kobol i Banabas cecel qudocob uqaha tooaden.
14 Euqa ija age me je uqana mele jena jic tutuc qee cobo-
cobil feciadimig ija age cunug amemeg Pita madom, “Hina
Juda dana qa hina wele Juda dana qee eundec bileginawe
bilolog, hina Juda dana bileginawe qee bilelem. Hina adi
Juda dana qee eundec gagadic madecem Juda dana cinigwe
biluqagan?” odi madom.

Anut uqa Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca gami wawaga meleecna cahahaadena

15 Eu mele, ege Juda ege Juda sihulnadec cali hom. Ege
Juda dana qee eundec age silail dana egina euna qee cali
holom.
16 Euqa ege doqona, Anut uqa dana oso uqa Mosesna
loo je toodu odonanu uqa dana ititom ec qee madena qa
uqa dana oso uqa Jisas Kraisnu waug meleenanu eu himec
uqa dana ititom ec madena. Odocob Anut uqa ege Kraisnu

wawige meleennu ege dana ititom ec madigiannu egeha Krais Jisasnu wawige meleen. Odocob Anut uqa dana oso uqa Mosesna loo je toodu odonanu uqa dana ititom ec qee madel. Eunu Anut uqa ege dana ititom ec madigiannu ege Mosesna loo je qee toodu odolom.

17 Euqa ege Kraisca gabangec biluquna euna Anut ege dana ititom ec magecnu odoqonafi, odocob Mosesna loo je madi, ege silail dana gena, eunu Krais uqa silailna cabi danafo? Qee bahic! Uqa silailna cabi dana qee.

18 Ija Mosesna loo je toodu odoc kobol wele wagalem eu haun cehecnu sanan mifig ija ijadodoc loo je tefacdoc dana ihacadigina.*

19 Ge, ija loo jenu cal mem. Ija Anutnu cebac biligennu loo je uqadodoc ija qiteceb cal mem. Ija Kraisca wele na babalecna tuitu qilimeig caqusilecebil caculimeu cal moh.

20 Eunu qila ijana cebac bilec maha ina biligina eu ijadodoc cebac qee biligina qa Krais uqa ijana cebac bilec ija dunuh bilina. Odocob ijana cebac bilec qila biligina eu ija Anut Melahnu wawi meleecna biligina. Anut Melah eu uqa naluni mimei uqana cebac bilec ijanu ihanen.

21 Ija Anutna eelgec uum igec eu gesac qee mudelem. Anut ege dana ititom ec madecnu ege loo je toodu odoqona eu odi nijecebfi Krais uqa gauc cal men!

3

Mosesna loo je toodu odoc kobolca wawaga meleec kobolca

1 O Galesia age gad! In uqa humaladeceb age qila gad megina? Ija age amagana age Jisas Krais na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculimei cal men eu fecwe fein eunu maadem.

2 Ija je oso himec sisiladigen. Age Mosesna loo jena cabi ocna Kis oinfo, qee age me je dah mimeig wawaga meleenna Kis oinfo?

3 Age adi gad bahic aqena! Age Kisna sanan mein qilaqa age dewenega gagadic odocna qee moqaganfo?

4 Culumen sogoec wele ageca calen eu age gauc gahidoinfo? Euqa ija age gauc qee gahidogina ec cisdugina.

5 Anut uqa age loo je toodu odoginanu Kis adimei age gemona kobolkobol odonafo, qee age me je dah mimeig

* **2:18:** Grik je i uqana gug eu camasac qee. Grik je bahic eu odi madena, “Ceteh ija wagalem eu haun cehifig ija ijadodoc loo je tefacdoc dana ihacadigina” ena. Pol uqa odi madecnu gale dona eu odi fena. Dana uqa Kristen calimei uqa Juda agena loo je bisalu qee bilina. Euqa Kristen dana uqa Kristen cunug age Juda agena loo je toodu odocnu odoqagan ec cisdufei uqa silail dana calena, eu odiwe dana age loo je bisalu bilegina.

wawaga meleenanu Kis adimei age gemona kobolkobol odonafo?

6 Age Ebrahamna cobocnu cisdoiga. Anutna jaqec je eu uqanu odi madena:

"Uqa Anutna jenu waug meleen.
Odocob Anut uqa uqana waug meleec fimei dana i ititom ec maden," ena. *(Jenesis 15.6)*

7 Eunu Ebrahamna sihul bahic eu age dana cajaca wawaga meleec gug tawena ec age dogina.

8 Odocob Anutna jaqec je eu Anut uqa Juda dana qee eundec agena wawaga meleecnu age dana cajaca ititom ec madigian eunu wele fen. Eunu Anutna jaqec je eu wele me je Ebraham madon. Anut uqa odi madon:

"Hinanu dana cajaca age mahamaha cunugna bilegina eu eeladigian," don. *(Jenesis 12.3; 18.18; 22.18)*

9 Odocob Ebraham waug meleeceb Anut eeldon. Eunu cunug age wawaga meleena eu age Anut uqa eeladena, eu odiwe uqa Ebraham eeldon.

10 Anutna je odi jaqec nijia:

"In oso uqa loo jena buk jaqec nijina eu cunug gaid qee toodu odona eu uqa Anutna geuldec bisalu bilina!" ec nijia. *(Loo 27.26)*

Eunu dana cajaca age ititom coboc ocnu loo je toodu odogina eu age Anutna geladec bisalu bilegina.

11 Aria, Anutna je odi jaqecha nijia:

"Dana cajaca age Anutnu wawaga meleeceb
Anut uqa dana cajaca eu ititom ec madeceb age cebac biluqagan," ec nijia. *(Habakuk 2.4)*

Eunu dana oso uqa loo je toodu odonanu Anut uqa dana ititom ec qee madena eu camasac nijia.

12 Euqa Anutna je odi jaqec nijia:

"In oso uqa loo je toodu odona uqa loo je euna cebac bilec ugian," ec nijia. *(Wok Pris 18.5)*

Eunu Mosesna loo je gug bilec eu wawaga meleec qee.

13 Odocob Anutna je odi jaqec nijia:

"Dana oso age nana caqusecebil caculimei cal mena eu geldoc on," ec nijia. *(Loo 21.23)*

Eunu ege, loo je ege geligen bibiluqun Krais uqa ege geligec euna qee biluqaunnu uqa hehulgimei egena geligec cud-unna taweceb Anut uqa geulden, eu odina ceseli fajigi oigen.

14 Eeldoc Anut uqa Ebraham uten ec maden eu Anut uqa Jisas Krais odocna Juda dana qee eundec adigiannu Krais uqa odi odon. Eunu ege egena wawige meleecnu Kis Anut uqa eu igigian ec maden eu oqannu odi odon.

Anutna loo je eu Anutna muguh mecnu je hahun ititacdocwe qee

15 Ija wawige meleec cotiel, ija qila dana egena kobolna
je ihoc migina. Dana lecis ale je oso togodumesi bal cehi
hedosin eu dana oso uqa bal cehec je eu qatanecwe qee, eu
je leih haun tubdocwe qee.
16 Aria, Anut uqa uqana muguh mecnu je hahun Ebraham
uqana sihul hibna caligianca maaden. Anutna jaqec je eu
"Sihunugail," ec qee madel,
uqana gug eu dana cajaca mati bahic. Euqa Anutna jaqec je
eu
"Sihul," ec maden, *(Jenesis 12.7; 13.15; 24.7)*
uqana gug eu dana osol, eu Krais.
17 Ijana je ija madigina uqana gug eu odi. Anut uqa
Ebrahamca gami bal cehec je mesin. Odocob hibna cabi gel
430 hedocob Mosesna loo je calen. Eunu bal cehec je eu Anut
casac madennu loo je eu bal cehec je qataneceb bal cehec je
eu ceteh gauc qee calel.
18 Ge, oso uqa loo je toodu odonanu uqa Anutna mugumige
migec ufei uqa Anutna je hahunnu Anutna mugumige migec
qee ol. Euqa Anut uqa Ebraham muguh mecnu je hahun
madon eunu uqa Ebraham mugumige migec eu uten.
19 Aria, eetanu loo je calen? Eu egena silail camasac
ihacgecnu jabajab hon. Odocob loo je eu odi bibileb li
Ebrahamna sihul cali hugiannu, sihul eu Anut uqa muguh
mecnu je hahun madon. Anut uqa loo je eu ensel adeceb age
dana osol gemona tawen eu ebenna mudein. Odocob dana
gemo tawen eu uqa Juda dana cajaca loo je maaden.
20 Aria, dana gemo tawecebfi dana lecisha tawesina. Euqa
Anut uqa osol, uqa cuhanuc je hahun maden.

Loo je uqana gug

21 I uqana gug eu loo je uqa Anutna muguh mecnu je
hahunnu cadfo? Qee bahic! Eu odi qee! Ge, Anut uqa loo
je oso eu ege cebac bilec igecnu igoubmi ege loo je toodu
odoqona euna ititom coboc ocnu ihoc.
22 Euqa Anutna jaqec je madi madena, dana cajaca age
mahamaha cunug bilegina eu silail cilehadena, ena. Eunu
dana cajaca age Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleena eu age Anut
uqa je hahun maden eu adigiannu odi nijia.
23 Aria, ege wawige meleec qee calec ninijen loo je eu ege
gihacgen. Eu ege gihacgegen li wawige meleec saen i humei
camasac muden.
24 Eunu loo je uqa ege cofgegen li Krais hon, eu ege
Kraisnu wawige meleeceb Anut uqa ege dana cajaca ititom
ec madigiannu.

25 Qilaqa wawige meleec wele hon eunu loo je qee cofgena.
26 Age Galesia cunug wawaga meleecebnu age Jisas Kraisca
gabanadimeig Anut melahul ibuldoin bilegina.
27 Ge, age Kraisca gabanadecnu wa joadec oin eu cunug
age lotoc tacecwe Krais duman oin.
28 Eunu qila Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca age fil
qee, begabeg meh coboc besiadec danaca age fil qee, dana
cajaca age fil qee. Age cunug Krais Jisasca gabanadec osol
bilegina.
29 Age Kraisca gabanadec bilegina eunu age Ebrahamna
sihul, odocob age mugumige migecnu Anut uqa Ebraham je
hahun madon eu oqagan.

4

Ege Kraisna cabi ocna ege uqana cabi dana Anut melahul ibuldon

1 Ija odi madigina, dana oso uqa huqaneh eu, uqa mel
bilia saenna, memeg begabeg mehwe odudina. Eunu uqa be-
gabeg meh qee wooladena. Euqa ceteh cunug eu memegna
eu huqanehha uqana.
2 Uqa mel sim bibilen dana leih age uqa cofdogina, odocob
uqa odi bibileb li memeg uqa ceteh cunug utina saenna
gadac.
3 Eu odiwe egeha ege mel simwe bilolob saen euna kadan
tibud age maha saoca cofadegina eu age cofgoloig, ege agena
begabeg mehwe bilolob.
4 Euqa Anut uqa, saen euna odigen en, saen eu hedocob
uqa Melah suldocob nen. Eu caja uqa basen, odocob uqa loo
je toodu odigiannu mudeceb bilen.
5 Uqana loo je bisalu bilec euna uqa dana cajaca age
loo je bisalu bilegina eundec besiadigia bili ceseli fajadi
cedadigiannu hon. Eunu ege Anut melahul bilec oqannu odi
odon.
6 Odocob age Anut melahulnu Anut uqa Melahna Kis
wawigena biligiannu suldugeceb nen, Kis eu uqa cesulgeceb
ege Anut utadudu, Aba!* Mei! doqona.
7 Eunu Anut odonnu qila hina begabeg meh qee biligina qa
hina Anut melah biligina. Odocob hina Anut melah biliginafi
hinaha Anut huqaneh biligina, hina Anut mugumige migec
eu ogan.

Pol uqa Galesia tamanecnu geh cisdon

8 Wele bahic age Anutnu qee doloig age mahanadec kadan
tibudna begabeg meh cabi dana biloloig, euqa kadan tibud
eu age tibud qee.

* **4:6:** Age je Rom 8.15na nijia eu feiga.

9 Euqa qila age Anutnu dogina, ec ija maadigen, qila Anut
uqa agenu dona. Age adinu mahanadec kadan tibud lasdoc
gelelanca qee haun cofadigiannu ceselegina? Age adinu
agena begabeg meh cabi dana haun calecnu odogina?
10 Age deel benca, jagel haunca, saen ibuldocca, cabi gel
haunca gaid cuha fegina.
11 Gadgad cabi cunug ija agenu odem eu gauc
fadaleiaunnu ija agenu cisdumig cucuiigina!
12 O wawige meleec cotiel, ija Juda agena loo je culimig
age cinigwe calem. Age ija me qee qee oditelein. Eunu ija
niniadigina, age ija cinigwe caleigale.
13 Age dogina, ija hag qiten eunu ija casac me je qasali
maadem.
14 Ijana hag eu age temadec cinigwe euqa age ija cecewiti
qee culitilein. Ageqa ija oiteinwe odi Anutna ensel oidein,
age ija oiteinwe odi age Krais Jisas oidein.
15 Age geh bahic celebooloig! Qila eeta odaden? Ija
mele maadigina, age geh bahic cesultoub, odocob agedodoc
amaga cagasi ihoc mimeig ija itoub.
16 Ija mele je maadem eunu qila agena cad ibuldugafo?
17 Dana age me je fil iwaladegina eundec age faninadecnu
cabi ogina qa dana eundec age me qee odadecnu fani-
nadegina. Age dana eundec cesuladecnu age faninadegina.
Eunu age ijanu filiganadecnu odogina.
18 Aria, age dana me odadecnu cabi oginafi eu ceteh me
bahic. Ija ageca biluquna saen ina himec qee, saen cunugna
kobol i odoginafi eu ceteh me bahic.
19 O age ijana mel sim! Ija agenu dain gahidodomin li Krais
duman age wawaga dunuhna cali hedugian, odi caja mel
basigia oodon dain donawe.
20 Ija qila age gami bileqannu wawi nijia. Ija age gami
biloummi ija je filna bodoi maadoum. Ija agenu geh cisdug-
ina!

Hega Seraca alena dodo je saaden

21 Age leih loo je bisalu biluqagannu wawaga nijia eundec
ija je oso sisiladigen, age loo je madena eu du cuhadoginafo?
22 Loo je odi madena, Ebraham uqa melahul lecisca. Oso
uqana begabeg meh caja uqa basen, oso besitoc caja uqa
basen.†
23 Mel uqa begabeg meh caja basen eu dana cajaca agena
cisdocna basen. Euqa mel uqa besitoc caja basen eu Anutna
je hahunna basen.
24 Aria, ija dodo i saadigen eu galolo je. Caja lecis i ale bal
cehec je lecis ihoc mec cinigwe. Bal cehec je oso eu Mosesna

† **4:22:** Begabeg meh caja uqana mel eu Ismel. Besitoc caja uqana mel eu Aisak.

loo je eu Sainai Aluhnadec, eu mel age begabeg meh bilecnu basadena. Caja oso eu Hega.
25 Hega uqa Sainai Aluh, eu Arebia hatu ono bilia. Odocob
Jerusalem qila bilia eu uqa uqana mel gami osoben begabeg
mehwe bilegina. Eunu Hega uqa Jerusalem eu ihoc mec
bilesina.
26-27 Euqa Jerusalem oso eu sao ohis bilia eu uqa besitoc
bilia.‡ Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:
"O caja goud, caja uqa gemug qisacdon eu uqa mel mati
bahic basadigian,
euqa uqa caja gemug qee qisacdol eu wooldugian.
Eunu hina mel qee basagana, celeboogale!
Hina caja mel basecnu dain qee hena, qaqaji ceelagale!"
ena. *(Aisaia 54.1)*
Eunu Jerusalem sao ohis bilia eu uqa ege anige.
28 Aria, ija wawige meleec cotiel, age Anutna je hahunnu
Anutna mel ibuldoin bilegina, eu odiwe Aisak bilen.
29 Saen euna mel uqa dana cajaca agena cisdocna
basen eu uqa mel oso Anutna Kis odocna basen jabidudu
tootooduduen. Eu qilaha odi dih nijina. Dana age Mosesna
loo je toodogina eu age wawaga meleec dana jabiaadi
tootooaadiegina.
30 Euqa Anutna jaqec je eu adi madena? Eu odi madena:
"Begabeg meh cajana mel eu, besitoc cajana mel uqana
muguh mec osoben qee ila mi owasin. Eunu begabeg
meh caja uqana melca ititacalecem belesia," ena.
(Jenesis 21.10)
31 Eunu, ija wawige meleec cotiel, ege begabeg meh cajana
mel qee qa ege besitoc cajana mel.

5

Ege gaid besigec biluqale

1 Krais uqa ege besigec bileqannu besigen! Eunu age
besiadec dana cajaca taweigale. Age uhulec iwaladec eu
culadecebil begabeg meh dana cajaca age haun cain ibulad-
owain.
2 Dah meiga! Ija Pol, ija maadigina, age culadecebil
dewenega cagu qocobilfi uqana gug eu Kraisna cabi eu
cesuladecnu ihoc qee.
3 Ija haun maadigina, dana oso uqadodoc culadeceb deweg
cagu qocobilfi eu uqa Mosesna loo je cunug toodu bahic
toodu odigian.

‡ **4:26-27:** But 22na Pol uqa Saranu "besitoc caja" en. Galolo je ina Sara eu Anutna je hahun madec, odocob uqana mel, Aisak, eu Kristen dana cajaca.

4-6 Ege Krais Jisasca gabangec biluquna eu ege dewenige
cagu qocfo, qee dewenige cagu qee qocfo eu cesulgecnu ihoc
qee. Euqa ege Kraisnu wawige meleena eunu dana cajaca
nalunuga moqona eu ceteh tutuc bahic. Odocob egenu
Anut uqa amegna ege dana cajaca ititom migigiannu sumudi
biluquna. Susumudi bibiluqun Anutna Kis uqa ege wawige
meleecna cesulgena. Eunu dana eu age loo je toodu odogina
euna Anut amegna dana ititom calecnu egina eu agedodoc
Krais felaculdoin. Age Anutna eelgec uum igec eu culdi
qisacdoin.

7 Age wele Kraisna jic me bahic coboloig! Age mele je
toodocnu eu in cahacadeceb age qila uqana jic qee cobogina?
8 Cahacadec eu Anut uqa qee odel. Anut age uqaca lecnu
utaadena.
9 Age dogina, bred jis nag bahic eu odocob bred cunug
taecnu ihoc. Eu odiwe uhulec iwaladec nag bahic eu odocob
age cunug ihoc ligian.
10 Euqa ege Tibudca gabangec biluqunanu ija gaid agenu
wawi meleena. Tibud uqa cesuladeceb age cisdoc fil oso qee
hewowainnu ija wawi meleena. Odocob cel dana uqa age
wawaga me qee mudina eu Anut uqa dana eu geludigian.

11 Euqa ijanu, ija wawige meleec cotiel, ija dana age
dewenega cagu qoqagannu gaid je qasali maadiginafi adinu
dewenega cagu qocnu madec dana eundec age gaid ija jabiti
tootootegina? Ija dana age dewenega cagu qocnu je qasali
maadiginafi ija Krais na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil
caculimei cal mennu qasali maadigina eu dewenega cagu
qocnu madec dana agena cisdoc me qee mudecwe qee.
12 Ija cisdugina, dana age Galesia agena cisdoc ihulahalduadegina eu agedodoc dewenega himec cain cagu qowain qa
agedodoc baminiga ha seleigale!

13 Agenu, ija wawige meleec cotiel, Anut uqa age besiadec
bilecnu utaaden. Eunu qila age besiadec bilegina, odocob
Mosesna loo je qee cofadena. Euqa gadgad age besiadec
bilec eu culdecebil dewenega gale adec cain cecel aqeiaun.
Eu agena nalunuga mec eu culdecebil wawaga meleec cotigcotig cewel utocobutocobeigale.
14 Ge, loo je cunug eu loo je osolna gabandoc nijia. Loo je
eu odi madena:

"Hina hinanel nalunin maganawe odi hina utuqain bilec*
eundecnu nalug magale," ena. *(Wok Pris 19.18)*

* **5:14:** Utuqain bilec uqana gug eu odi. Agena loofo, agena kobolfo eu dana osonu nalug magale ec qee madel, cois hina dana eunu nalug magale.

15 Euqa age dool cus cinigwe galac mudecebmudecebi
qocobqocobecifeig eu age fadaldocobdocobowainnu age
feigale.

Kisna kobolca wawige hilah uqana kobolca

16-18 Aria, ija odi maadigina, age dewenega gale doc toodu
cain odowain. Dewenige gale doc eu Kis feedudu ameg
qona. Odocob Kis uqa dewenige gale doc feedudu dahinige
hewena. Ale gaid cadesinanu. Eunu age ceteh odocnu
cisdogina eu age odocwe qee. Euqa Kis uqa age iwalaaden
toodoginafi age Mosesna loo je bisalu qee bilegina. Eunu age
Kisna dado madecna jic coboigale.

19 Dewenigena odoc eu gug camasac nijia, eu odi. Eu cajaca
silail mec, eu amaga gegehin, eu wal kobol majagca qee odoc,
20 eu kadan tibudnu cuha fec, eu ceeh jelec, eu cad coboc,
eu je gicdodec, eu ceteh falian cadec, eu gemag bec, eu ija
didih ii coboc, eu feedodec, eu am qatani filigandodec,
21 eu osona cetehnu gale doc, eu ceu jeceb dalul qoc, eu ja
qoc, eundec cunug odi nijia euca. Ija wele ulauladem we ija
odi qila ulauladigina, dana age odoc eundec odogina eu age
Anutna cul qee mugumuga owain, adigina.

22 Euqa Kis uqana dado madec aig qoc eu ihen. Eu
cotigeilnu nalunuga mec, eu wawige ceeli bilec, eu wawige
malol bilec, eu lalafanigeca, eu wawige susumulca, eu me
odadec, eu tutuc cobocca,
23 eu gemanige jocosaigca, eu egedodoc dumanige cof-
docca. Eu odoc eundecnu loo je cahacadecnu qee tawel.
24 Odocob dana cajaca age Krais Jisasna bilegina eu age
dewenega gale docca, golanaga me qeenu sililecca eu na
babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men.

25 Kis uqa ege cebac bilec igen eunu culdocomun egena jic
coboc ha uqa dado mudigian.
26 Egedodoc ege binanigeca ec cain madoqaun, oso waug
me qee migian imeb cain odudecebodudeceboqaun, ege
osona ceteh ocnu amige cain qocobqocobecoqaun.

6

Cel sab age cehegina eundec himec wal meceb oqagan

1 Ija wawige meleec cotiel, age wawaga meleec dana
oso silail memeb fifeig Kis age dado maaden toodogina eu
age dana gemanaga jocosaigca cesuldudu tutuc mudeigale.
Hina temhec hinaca hocob cosologaunnu tutuc mumudi
hinadodocnu cofdogale.

2 Culumen adec nijia eu cesuldudu gahidutocobto-
cobeigale, eu odocna age Kraisna loo je eu cunug toodu
odoqagan.
3 Ge, dana oso uqa caunca qee eu uqanel waugna madi, ija
ijanica biligina, ena eu uqadodoc qaudona.
4 Euqa age abesabes agedodocnu odoc mefo, me qeefo eu
gesili feigale. Eunu oso odi odona eu uqa uqana odoc eu
me bahicfi uqa eunu dih culaigian, odocob uqa uqana odoc
eu dana osona odoc wooldocnufo, qeefo ec figian eu odi qee
nijel.
5 Ge, age abesabes agena culumen adec gahidocnu nijigian.
6 Dana Anutna me jena iwaldoc ona eu uqana ceteh meme
cunug naha uqana iwaldoc utigian.
7-8 Oso uqadodoc dewegna cehimei dewegna gale doc
toodona eu uqa dewegnadec cal mec aig ugian. Oso Kisna
cehimei Kisna gale doc toodona eu uqa Kisnadec cebac bilec
catanec aig ugian. Odocob oso uqa Anut qee cewudina. Dana
oso cel sab cehen eu dih wal meceb ugian. Eunu agedodoc
cain qaudowain.
9 Odocob me odoc qee culifeb ceteh me wal meceb
cedeqan. Eunu ege me odadecnu cain dewenige tolocob
biluqaun.
10 Eunu ege walocca bilec acahnana gulucadimeb dana
cajaca cunug me odadoqale. Ege wawige meleec cotigeil leih
eundec ege wooladi me bahic madoqale.

Pol uqana ulauladec feele adecca cit qoc

11 FEIGA, IJA JAQEC JE BEN IJADODOC EBENINA QILA
JAQIADIGINA! *
12 Dana eu age, age dewenega cagu qoqaga bili gagadic
megina eundec age dana amagana deweneganu debooqa-
gannu gale adena. Age cucuiimeig cisdogina, “Dana leih
age ege Kraisna na babalecnu wawige meleena ec dumeig
jabigi tootoogowainnu ege dewenige cagu qoc kobol toodu
odoqona,” egina.
13 Ge, leih age dewenega cagu qogina eu ageha loo je
qee toodu odogina. Euqa age Galesia age dewenega cagu
qoqagannu gale adena eunu age dana amagana dewene-
ganu culai madoqagan, “Galesia age dewenega cagu qoin,”
oqagan.
14 Euqa ijanu, ija ceteh osonu qee culaigina, ija Jisas
Krais egena Tibud eunu himec culaigina. Uqa na babalecna
tuitu qocobil cal men eunu culaigina. Krais uqa na ba-
balecna odoc euna oditeceb ijana cisdoc eu mahanadec

* **6:11:** Age je 1 Korin 16.21na nijia eu feiga.

kobol cunugnu cal men. Odocob ija mahanadec kobol cunug haun toodocwe qee.

15 Dana dewenega cagu qocfo, qee dana dewenega cagu qee qocfo eu caunca qee. Euqa Anut uqa ege odigeceb ege haun ibuldom eu caunca bahic.

16 Dana cajaca cunug age iwaladec je i toodu cobogina eu Anut uqa malol bilecca waug qocca eu ageca biliale, dana cajaca eundec age Anutna dana cajaca.

17 Ija je cit qoc madigen, dana age ija qitein, eunu hulufani dewenina nijia, eu ija Jisasna cabi dana ec ihacadena. Eunu dana oso ija culumen haun cain itiaun.

18 O wawige meleec cotiel, egena Tibud Jisas Krais uqana eelgec uum igec eu age dolonogaca biliale. Mele.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Oso
Efesas Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Pol uqa jaqec je i jaqen saenna uqa Rom ono uqana jona gihacdoc bilen. (Eu Aposel 28.16-31 feiga.) Jaqec je i uqana gug eu odi. Anut uqa ceteteh cunug ifanen eu saona gunnadec mahanadecca eu Kraisca gabanadeceb Krais uqa cunugnu ilo biligiannu gale dona. (Eu 1.10 feiga.) Odimei Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca age wele agena silailna cal mec biloloig eu age qila Kraisca gabanadeceb cebac bilegina eunu cisdoqagannu gale dona. (Eu 2.4-6 feiga.) Odimei Kristen cunug age wawaga osol biluqagannu gale dona. (Eu 2.19-22 feiga.)

Jaqec je ina dac 1na Pol uqa Anutna eeladec uum adec eunu je mati jaqena. Eeladec uum adec eu odi. Anut uqa Juda dana qeeca, Juda danaca gami nesili ehadeceb age cunug Kraisnu wawaga meleeceb gabandumeig sihunegul osol bilegina. Eu Jisasna cabi. Anut uqa Kraisna cal mecna uqana dana cajaca ceseli fajaden. Odimei uqa Kis Gun aden. Kis Gun eu ceteh me bahic Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca adigiannu mugumuga mec je maden eu cunug oqagannu gihin adec. (Eu 1.14 feiga.) Dac 2na Pol uqa Kristen cunug age Kraisca gabandu bilegina, eunu age wawaga osol bilimeig Anutna kobol cunug toodu odoqagannu jaqena.

Jaqec ina Pol uqa Kristen dana cajaca age Kraisca gabanadec bilegina eunuca, age sihunegul osol bilegina eunuca camasac ihacadecnu galolo je mati madena. Uqa Anutna dana cajaca age deweg osol bilegina, odocob Krais uqa deweg eu uqana ilo eunu galolo je oso madena. (Eu 4.1-16 feiga.) Odimei uqa Anutna dana cajaca age jo osol bilegina, odocob Krais uqa jo eu uqana nah man nohinoh eunu galolo je oso madena. (Eu 2.19-22 feiga.) Odimei uqa Anutna dana cajaca age aideg oso, odocob Krais uqa aideg eu uqana gemug eunu galolo je oso madena. (Eu 5.22-32 feiga.) Jaqec je ina ege ceteteh me bahic Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca odadecnu gale dona eu fi cuhadoqona.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1.1-2)
2. Anutna cisdoc: Krais uqa kobolkobolca, uqa ilo bilina (1.3-14)
3. Pol uqa Kristen age Anutna cisdocca, uqana gagadic odocca eunu du cuhadoqagannu inondona (1.15-23)

4. Anut uqana cisdoc toodona eu odi (dac 2-3)
   A. Anut uqa uqana eeladec uum adecna uqana dana cajaca cahahaadena (2.1-10)
   B. Krais uqa Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca uqana na babalecna tanawaden (2.11-18)
   C. Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca age qila sihunegul osol bilegina (2.19-22)
   D. Anut uqa je jahunec camasac men eu Kraisna tamanecna Juda dana qee eundec ageha Anut huqanehul bilegina (3.1-13)
   E. Pol Anut uqa uqana gagadic odoc Kristen adeceb age Anutna Kisna wawaga gagadic tawigiannu inondona (3.14-21)
5. Krais tamanec adi wawaga osol biluqagan (4.1-6.20)
   A. Age Kis Gunna cisdoc osol biluqagan (4.1-6)
   B. Age dana cajaca wasimeig Kraiswe caloqagan (4.7-16)
   C. Kristen age agena cisdocca, wawaga madecca waticduadeceb haun ibuldugian (4.17-5.20)
   D. Age cotogail agena je toodocobtoodocoboigale (5.21-6.9)
      1. Krais binan sulecnu age cotogail agena je toodocobtoodocoboigale (5.21)
      2. Gemugail aidagailca adi osol biluqagan (5.22-33)
      3. Mel simca age anagail memegailca adi osol biluqagan (6.1-4)
      4. Begabeg meh cabi danaca agena cofadec danaca adi osol biluqagan (6.5-9)
   E. Seten cadecnu age Anutna gagadic odoc umei uqa uenna tatawi gagadic meigale (6.10-20)
6. Cit qoc je: Feele adecca eeladec jeca (6.21-24)

1 Ija Pol, ija Krais Jisasna aposel. Anut uqana cisdocna ija
Krais Jisasna aposel miten. Ija Anutna dana cajaca qagoc age
Efesas bilegina, age Krais Jisasna jic tutuc cobogina eu age je
i jaqiadigina.
2 Memige Anutca Jisas Krais Tibudca alena eelgec uum
igecca malol bilecca adesiale.

Anut uqa ege eeldoc cunug Kraisna igen

3 Anut ege Kraisca gabangi biluquna eunu eelgen, uqa
eeldoc cunug eu saona gunnadec ege dolonige cesuldocnu
igen. Eunu ege egena Tibud Jisas Krais uqa Memeg Anut
binan suluqale!
4 Anut maha qee ifanec ninijen uqa ege uqana bilitoqannu
Kraisca gabandoc bilec euna wele nesili ehigen. Uqa ege
gun bilecnuca, cahuldocca qee uqa amegna bileqannu nesili
ehigen. Anut uqa nalunige menanu

5 uqa casac wele odi cisdon, uqa Jisas Krais umna ibulgeceb ege uqa melahul bileqannu ec cisdon. Ceteh eu uqana cisdoc gale docca.
6 Anut uqana eelgec uum igec eu binanca bahic! Uqa Melah uqa nalug mena eu ege uqaca gabandu biluquna eunu Anut eelgec uum igec bagolwe igen. Eunu ege Anut binan suluqale!
7 Anutna eelgec uum igec eu ben bahic! Krais ege ceseli fajigecnu cal men. Uqa egena silail cagasigecnu uqa golac basecdocob nen. Eunu ege Kraisca gabandu biluqunanu ege besigec biluquna.
8 Anut uqa uum igec eu geh bahic igen! Anut uqa uqana doc meca, uqana cisdoc silec cunugca eu igen.
9 Anut uqa ceteh odigiannu Krais cabi ocna odigian ec wele cisdon. Euqa uqana cisdoc eu jahuni bilen. Odimei qila Anut uqa uqana gale doc toodumei uqana cisdoc jahunec eu ihacgeceb dom.
10 Uqana ceteh eu odigiannu cisdon eu odi. Uqa ceteteh cunug ifanen eu dado mumudeb lili saen uqa wele gadac menna uqa ceteteh cunug, eu saona gunnadec mahanadecca, Kraisca gabandocob Krais uqa cunugnu ilo biligian ec cisdon.
11 Anut uqa uqana cisdoc gale docca toodona, eu uqa ceteh oso odocnu cisdona euha uqa odocob calena. Odimei wele bahic gug qoc saenna uqa uqana gale docna ege Juda uqa ege Kraisca gabandoqannuca, ege uqana dana cajaca bileqannuca nesili ehigen.
12 Ege Juda, ege aquniadec Kraisnu wawige meleeceb toodom eu ege uqa binan fulacdocca, gagadic odocca sulecnu nesili ehigen.
13 Ageha age mele je wele dah mein, eu me je euna Anut cahahaaden. Odocob age Kraisnu wawaga meleeceb Anut age Kraisca gabanadimei uqana je hahun wele maden eu toodumei Kis Gun aden, Kis Gun eu Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca ceteh me adigian ec maden eu ege oqan uqana sisi mec.
14 Ege ageca Kis Gun wele om. Eunu ege doqona, hibna egeha ceteh me bahic Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca adigiannu mugumuga mec je maden eu cunug oqan. Ege Anut uqa ege cahahageceb ceteh me bahic eu umeb ege uqaca besigec bileqannu sumudi biluquna. Eunu uqa binan suluqale!

Pol uqa Anut Efesas tamanec doc silecca adigiannu inondon

15 Ageha me je dah mimeig Kraisnu wawaga meleeceb Kis Gun oin gug inu ija agenu inondugina. Odocob ija age Jisas

Tibudnu wawaga meleecca age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cunugnu nalunuga mecca ec dah mem.

16 Eunu ija agenu Anut gaid hetaga dugina. Ija ijana inondocna agenu gaid cisdugina.

17 Ija agenu Jisas Krais egena Tibudna Anut, uqa Memige fulacdoc benca gagadic odocca, odi inondugina. Anut uqa doc silecca cisdoc fogo adecca adeiale, odocob age uqanu du cuhadoqagannu ec inondugina.

18 Ija Anut agena cisdoc fogo duadeceb eu age fulacdocca foqagannu gale tena. Eunu age uqana dana cajaca bilegina eu age cel ceteh me age ocnu utaaden eunu sumudi bilegina ec doqagan. Odocob age Anutna dana cajaca qagu bilegina eu cehewanaga me bahic hibna adigian ec mugumuga mec je maden eunu doqagan.

19 Odocob ege Anutnu wawige meleena uqana gagadic odoc euna cesulgena eu gagadic bahic ec doqagan. Anutna gagadic odoc ege sanijecnu ihoc qee. Uqa uqana cabi eu ege uqana gagadic odocna oqona.

20 Anut uqa uqana gagadic odoc euna wele uqana cabi eu Kraisna u hedon. Uqa Krais cal mecnadec tulidumei saona gunna ehudi ti uqa eben meulana isec mudeceb bilen saen euna uqa uqana cabi u hedon.

21 Odocob Krais uqa ohis bahic bilia. Uqa king bilec cunugca, ilo bilec cunugca, gagadic odoc cunugca, cofadec cunugca eu saona mahanaca bilegina wooladec ohis bilia. Odocob uqa dana qila saen ina ijanagaca bilegina isi saen hibna ijanagaca biluqagan eu cunug wooladec bilia.

22 Anut uqa ceteteh cunug Krais jaih bisalu men. Odimei uqa tamanec cunugnu ceteteh cunug agena ilo bahic biligiannu muden.

23 Tamanec eu Krais deweg. Krais uqa ceteteh cunug am beceb asaneginawe eu odi tamanec eu Krais am beceb asanen.

2

Ege dana cajaca cal mec bilolob eu Anut uqa ege Kraisca gabangeceb cebac biluquna

1 Wele age silailca kobol cahuldocca eu odoloig, odocob eu aqeceb cal mec biloloig.

2 Saen euna age maha uqana qisol mec kobolna coboloig. Age buga me qee saona bilegina eu agena ilo toodoloig. Kis me qee gagadicca eu uqa dana cajaca age Anutna je tefacdogina eu wawaga dunuh cabi ona.

3 Eu mele, ege cunug wele dana cajaca eundec gemo bilolob, odocob ege dewenigena gale gec me qee eu toodolob.

Ege dewenigenaca egena cisdocnaca gale gec me qee eu toodu odolob. Eunu ege Anut ameg me qee wadacgec ocnu ihoc bilolob. Ameg me qee wadacadec eu Anut saciadon nijia, uqa dana cajaca cunug uqana je tefacdogina eu wadacadigiannu nijia.

4 Euqa Anutna waug qoc eu am bec bahic, odimei uqa egenu nalunige mec eu ben bahic.

5 Ege egena silailna cal mec bibiluqun uqa oigimei Kraisca gabangeceb cebac biluquna. Anut uqa uqana eelgec uum igecna cahahaaden.

6 Odocob uqa ege Krais Jisasca gabangi uqaca tuligimei ehigi ti uqaca saona gun ohis migeceb ege uqaca king biluquna.

7 Uqa eetanu odi odon? Uqa ege Jisas Kraisca gabangec biluquna eu uqana eelgec uum igecca uqa egenu nalunige mecca eu me bahic cunug amagana hibna saen cunugna ihacadigiannu odi odon.

8 Ge, Anut uqa uqana eelgec uum igecna age wawaga meleeceb cahahaaden. Odocob eu agena odocna qee, eu Anutna bagol igec himec.

9 Eu dana agena odocna qee, eunu dana oso uqa culai madi, Anut uqa ijana odocnu cahahaten, odi cain madeiaun.

10 Ge, Anut uqadodoc ege migen. Uqa ege Krais Jisasca gabangec cabi me oqannu migen. Anut uqa wele cabi me oc eu ege jic euna cobeqannu saciadon.

Krais uqa Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca sihul lecis gabanaleceb ale osol mesin

11 Age cisdoiga, Juda dana age dewenega cagu qoc kobol odogina eu Efesas age dewenega cagu qee qoc egina. Je madegina eu kobol eu dana age himec dewenegana odogina. Eunu age wele adi biloloignu cisdoiga.

12 Age saen euna Krais qisacdoc bilein. Age Isrel sihulha qisacdoc bilein. Anut uqa uqana bal cehec je mamadien euna uqana je hahun qee dah melein. Age maha ina Anutca qee bilelein, odocob age Anut uqa cahahaadecnu qee susumudi bilelein.

13 Wele age Anut qisacdoc bahic bilein. Euqa qila Krais uqa agena silail cagasiadecnu uqa golac basecdocob nen. Eunu Anut age Krais Jisasca gabanadimei ehadeceb age Anut cemenug bahic bilegina.

14 Ge, Krais uqa malol bilec egeca ahon. Wele Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca sihul lecis ale cadolosi. Cadec eu hih cehec benwe gemona tawoloi. Euqa Krais uqadodoc dewegna hih cehec ben eu wagalimei Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca gabanaleceb sihul osol qila bilia.

15 Uqa Mosesna loo jeca Juda agena loo je cunugca cacu
qelen. Uqa sihul lecis eu gabanaleceb alena cudunna
uqadodoc dewegna dana haun oso ifanigiannu odi odon.
Eunu uqa malol bilec muden.
16 Uqa na babalecna cal mennu sihul lecis eu Anutnu
tanawaleceb ege deweg osol bileqannu odon. Eunu uqa
na babalecna cad mudecebmudecebec kobol eu qocob cal
migiannu odon.
17 Odocob Krais humei uqa malol bilecnu me je qasali
maden. Uqa Juda dana qee eundec age qisacdu bahic bilein
eu qasali maaden. Uqa Juda dana cemenug bilein euha
qasali maaden.
18 Ge, ege sihul lecis Kraisnu Kis osolna Memige Anut
cemenug hocnu ihoc oqona.

Ege Kristen cunug Anutna jo bahic

19 Eunu qila age jag dana cajaca age mahaca qee bilegi-
nawe qee bilegina. Age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc sihul osol.
Age qila Anutna tal bilegina.
20 Age Anut jo cehenwe odi. Uqa ege aposelca je hahun
madec danaca jo i uqana nah cehen. Odocob Krais Jisas
uqadodoc uqa jo i uqana nah man nohinoh bahic!
21 Uqa dih uqa jo eu uqana teful cunug hewena, odocob jo
eu cuha jo ben caligian odona, eu Tibudnu cuha jo ben gun
bilina.
22 Ageha age Kraisca gabanadec bilegina, odocob Anut uqa
age uqana dana cajaca leih gami osoben gabanadena, eu age
Anutna jo bahic tawegina, jo euna Anutna Kis biligiannu.

3

Pol uqa Juda dana qee eundec me je qasali maadecnu cabica

1 Anut uqa Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca tanawadi
gabanadeceb ege Krais deweg osol biluquna gug inu ija
agenu inondugina. Ija, Pol, ija Krais Jisasna cabi dana, ija age
Juda dana qee eundec cesuladecnu cabi ugina eunu gihacdoc
jona biligina.
2 Anut uqa eeltec uum itimei uqa cesuladecnu cabi i
ugennu iten ec dah mein eu mele cisdugina.
3 Je i Anut uqa ceteh i odigiannu eu wele jahunec bilen eu
Anut uqa ija mateceb dom. Eunuwe ija je eu wele nag odi
jaqiadiga.
4 Odocob age je i ija jaqiadiga eu sanijuqagan saen euna
age ija cabi i Krais odonnu je jahunec eu du cuhadugina ec
doqagan.

5 Wele bahic Anut uqa dana cajaca je jahunec i oso qee
camasac mudi maadel. Qilaqa uqa uqana aposel gunca
je hahun madec danaca je jahunec i Kisna camasac mudi
maaden.
6 Je jahunecna gug eu odi. Age Juda dana qee eundecnu me
je eu age egeca sihul osol, dewenige osol, odi calom. Odocob
ege cunug ege Krais Jisasca gabangec ege uqana mugumige
mec Anut uqa eunu je hahun maden eu oqan.
7 Anut uqa eeltec uum iteceb ija me je qasali maadecnu
cabi dana calem. Uqa uqana eelgec uum igecca uqana
gagadic odocca ija cabi i ugennu gagadic mitecnu iten.
8 Ijaqa ija Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cunug agena bisalu
biligina. Euqa Anut ijanu waug qocob uqa Juda dana qee
eundec me je qasali maadecnu cabi i ija ebenina men. Me je i
eu Kraisna ceteteh me bahicnu madena, me je eu cehewanca
bahic, ege dana cajaca sanijecnu ihoc qee.
9 Anut uqa ceteteh cunug ifanen. Uqa ceteh cunug odi-
giannu casac uqana cisdoc jahunen. Uqana cisdoc eu wele
saensaen cunugna jahunec bilen. Qilaqa Anut uqa uqana
cisdoc jahunec adi caligian eu dana cajaca cunug qasali
maadecemin foqagannu cabi i iten.
10 Wele Anut uqa ceteh oso jahunen, euqa qila uqa uqana
tamanecna uqana cisdoc silecca filfil bahic eu camasac mu-
den, king bilecca ilo gagadic odocca age sao ohisna bilegina
eu age doqagannu.
11 Wele bahic Anut uqa ceteh oso qee ifanel saen eunadec
ceteh i cunug odigiannu cisdon. Odimei qila uqa Krais Jisas,
egena Tibud, uqana cabina odocob ceteh i camasac men.
12 Odocob ege Krais Jisasnu wawige meleeceb uqaca ga-
bangec biluquna. Eunu ege Anut cemenug lecnu ihoc eu du
cuhadoqona, ege odi odocnu qee cucuiuquna.
13 Eunu ija niniadigina, ija agenu sogoigina eunu cain
dumanaga culiaun. Ija cesuladigina eunu age binanagaca
bilegina.

Pol uqa Efesas tamanec gagadic tawigiannu Anut inondon

14 Anut uqa Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca tanawadi
gabanadeceb ege Krais Jisasnu wawige meleeceb ege uqaca
gabangec Anut cemenug lecnu ihoc oqona gug inu ija
Memige Anut amegna gob cehimig inondugina.
15 Uqa sihul cunug age saona mahanaca bilegina eu age
Memega. Odocob uqa sihul cunug age ijanaga aqen.
16 Ija gob cehimig Anut odi inondugina, uqana kobolkobol
cehewanca bahic eunadec gagadic odoc adeceb age Anutna
Kisna wawaga gagadic tawigiannu inondugina.

17 Odocob age Kraisnu wawaga meleecna Krais uqa age
wawaga dunuh biligiannu inondugina. Odocob agena dana
cajaca cunugnu nalunuga mec eu age wawagana wasimei
duuec tawigiannu inondugina, eu odiwe na bebeig eu maha
gagadic heweceb na duuec tawena.
18 Eunu age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc osoben cunug age
Kraisna nalug mec eu docnu gagadic odocca ihoc. Kraisna
nalug mec eu bagalan ben bahic, eu cecelac ben bahic, eu
ohis tec bahic, eu mahana dunuh noc bahic.
19 Odocob age Kraisna nalug mec eu du cuhadoqagan,
euqa dana egena cisdoc cunug eu wooldoc. Odocob Anutna
duman me bahic cunug eu Anut uqadodocnu am bec eu
agenuha am bigian.
20 Aria, Anutna gagadic odoc eu ege wawige cabi ona
eu egena cisdoc wooldocnu ihoc odona. Anutna gagadic
odoc eu ege Anut odocnu cisdoqona, ege Anut odocnu
inondoqona eu cunug wooladecnu cabi ona.
21 Ege Anutna tamanec dana cajaca cunug saen qila
hibecha gaidgaid Anut Krais Jisasca binanala sulocomun
cataneiale! Mele.

4

Ege Kristen ege Krais deweg

1 Ija Tibudna cabi dana, ija gihacdoc jona biligina. Age
Anut toodumeig tutuc cobocnu utaaden. Eunu Anut uqa
agenu ceteh cunug Kraisna odonnu ija age tuliadecemin
coboc i toodu cobocnu niniadigina.
2 Age jogoi cobocca, gemanaga jocosaigca, lalafanagaca odi
coboigale. Age cotoga oso uqa me qee odadecebfi age ameg
me qee cain wadacdowain. Age nalug mecebmecebeigale.
3 Kis uqa ege wawige osolna bilecnu kobol igina, odocob
kobol i ege haluna cinigwe libigecebil ege sihul osolna malol
biluquna. Eunu age kobol i hewecnu gagadic meigale.
4 Ege dewenige osolca Kis osolca eu bilia. Eu odiwe age
ceteh osol dih ocnu sumudi bilegina eunu Anut utaaden.
5 Eu Tibud osol bilia, eu wawige meleec osol nijia, eu wa
joigec osol nijia,
6 eu Anut osol bilia. Uqa ege dana cajaca cunug Memige,
uqa dana cajaca cunug agena ilo bilia, uqa dana cajaca
cunug gemo cabi ona, uqa dana cajaca cunug dunuh bilina.
7 Krais uqa ege eelgec uum igec oso abesabes siwigen. Eu
odiwe Anut uqana eelgec uum igec ege abesabes siwigen.
8 Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Uqa ohis bahic ten eu uqa gihacdoc dana mati bahic
cedadeceb osobenca tein.

Odocob uqa dana cajaca bagol adec eu aden," ena. *(Buk Song 68.18)*
9 Aria, je i "Uqa ohis bahic ten," eu cel gugnu? Uqana gug eu
uqa casac maha dunuh bahic toni non.
10 Eunu uqa toni non eu uqa saona gun ohis bahic ten. Uqa
uqadodoc ceteteh cunug am bigiannu odi odon.
11 Odocob uqana bagol igec eu odi. Dana leih age aposel cabi
aden, odocob leih age je hahun madec cabi aden, odocob leih
age me je qasali maadec cabi aden, odocob leih age tamanec
cofadec cabi aden, odocob leih age me je iwaladec cabi aden.
12 Uqa Anutna dana cajaca qagoc age Anutna cabi ocnu
saciaadugia bili eu odi odon. Odocob uqa tamanec, eu Krais
deweg, ceheceb gagadic tawigiannu odi odon.
13 Uqa odiodi oodon li ege cunug wawige osol gabandu
bileqannu, odocob egena wawige meleec eu osol migiannu,
odocob ege Anut Melahnu du cuhadoqannu, odocob ege
dana ben meqannu eu odi Krais uqa dana ben menwe.
14 Eunu ege mel sim cinigwe haun qee biluqaun, odocob
je i faninadec dana age iwaladegina eu ege macas qahimei
wagna cinigwe cain cecelgi lili huhu eiaun. Faninadec dana
agena iwaladec je eu uhulec, eu dana agena cisdoc himec.
Eu fufu cinigwe ege fulugeceb filfil ilag cain coboqaun.
15 Euqa ege nalug mecca mele je eu maadoqale. Odocob ege
dana cajaca wasimeb Kraiswe caleqan, uqa egena ilo.
16 Uqa uqana deweg cunug cofdona. Uqa deweg amihilon
filfil tubadi sogeceb gagadic tawena. Krais uqa amihilon filfil
eu meceb deweg gagadic hehdona. Odocob amihilon filfil
cunug eu agena cabi me oogin deweg me bahic ben mena,
odocob deweg eu uqadodoc nalug mecna ben mena.

Ege wawige meleec dana cajaca Kraisna cebac bilec haunna coboqale

17-18 Aria, ija Tibud ijanna je i ulauladigina, age haiden
dana agena kobolna cain cobowain. Haiden age wawaga eu
tahac qon. Eunu agena cisdoc eu ceteh gauc, agena cisdoc eu
tuca. Eunu age Anutnu docca qee bilegina, odocob age Anut
cebac bilec igina euna qee bilegina.
19 Age kobol me qee odoginanu majanaga qee adena. Age
wal kobol majanagaca qee odocnu gale adena, age kobol me
qee filfil gegehinca odocnu wawaga cajena.
20 Eu Kraisna iwaladec qee! Efesas age kobol i Kraisnadec
qee oloin!
21 Eu mele bahic cisdugina, age Kraisnu dah mein, odocob
age uqana dana cajawe bilecnu mele je Jisasna nijina euna
iwaladein.

22 Wele ageha deweg hilah uqadodoc golac me qeenu sililec eu toodu odoloig, eu agenel qauaadi me qee bahic moloi. Euqa qila age deweg hilah uqana kobol eu huli heleiga.
23 Age Anut culdecebil agena cisdocca, wawaga madecca waticduadeceb haun ibuldugian.
24 Age Anut deweg haun taceigale, eu Anut uqadodoc hahun qu muden nijia, eu ititomca, eu gunca, eu mele bahic.
25 Eunu age uhulec je cuculeig wawige meleec cotigcotigca mele je madeigale. Ge, ege deweg osol uqana nahanaha biluquna.
26 "Age gemanaga bebeb cain silail mowain," en. *(Buk Song 4.4)*
Age gemanaga bebeb cam qee caji lec ninijeb gemanaga bodoeiale.
27 Gemanaga bec eu Setenna bilec cudun cain mudecebil nijiaun.
28 Oso heje on eu haun cain heje oiaun. Euqa oso ihocca qee eu loo utecnu uqa gagadic mimi uqadodoc ebenna cabi ocob ceteh me cali hoiale.
29 Socaec je conoganadec cain cali hoiaun. Ceteh oso cogogec nijecebfi tutuc migiannu je himec madeigale. Je eu eeladec oqagannu age dah mecebil cesuladigian.
30 Kis Gun eu age Anutna dana cajaca bilegina uqana gaga, eu Anut uqana besiadec deelnu qagu madec bilegina uqana sisi mec. Eunu ageha Anutna Kis Gun waug me qee mudecebil cain waloc doiaun.
31 Age je me qee gulihinca, olohon becca, gemanaga becca, eu cunug qisacdu hibemdoigale. Age dana cajaca cain galac madowain, cain socaadowain, cain sagagadowain.
32 Age cotigcotignu wawaga nelugca, culunuga occa odudecebodudecebeigale. Anut age Kraisca gabanadec agena silail dahig celenwe eu odi age cotigcotigna silailha dahig celecebcelecebeigale.

5

Ege Tibudna fulacdocna biluqale

1 Age Anutna mel sim uqa nalunuga mena, eunu age Anutna kobol toodu odimeig Anut cicilon oigale.
2 Age wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga mecna coboigale. Eu odiwe Krais uqa egenu nalunige mimei uqadodoc cebac bilec culimei Anutnu ihandon. Ihandoc eu dedeman me bahic wasena.
3 Age wal kobolca, kobol me qee gegehinca, osona ceteh ocnu gale adecca eu cain odowain. Age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc eunu oso age kobol eundec odocnu je cain madeiaun.

4 Age Anutna dana cajaca ititomnu age je gegehinca, udoc
je me qeeca, lelandoc jeca eu cain madowain. Euqa age Anut
hegaga ec himec madeigale.
5 Oso uqa wal kobolca, uqa kobol me qee gegehinca,
uqa osona ceteh ocnu gale docca eu Kraisna culca Anut
mugumige mecca naha oso qee oiaun, eu mele bahic. Dana
eu uqa osona ceteh ocnu gale dona eu uqa kadan tibudnu
cuha fenawe.
6 Silail kobol inu dih Anutna gemag bec eu dana age uqana
loo je tefacdogina eu ageca hona. Eunu age dana oso cain
culdecebil je gaucna qauadeiaun.
7 Odimeig age dana eundec age gami cain ihol mowain.
8 O Efesas, age wele tucana biloloig, qilaqa age Tibud uqa
uqana fulacdocna madeceb euna bilegina. Eunu age dana
cajaca fulacdoccana bileginawe coboigale.
9 Ge, ceteh eu me bahic, ceteh eu ititom, ceteh eu mele
bahic eundec cunug eu fulacdoc uqana aig qoc.
10 Age Tibud uqa kobol adec gale dona eu docnu cabi oiga.
11 Dana tucana kobol odogina eu ageca cain ihol mowain.
Kobol tuca i edec uqana aig qoc eu gauc himec. Euqa age
kobol tuca i dana cajaca cunug ihacadecebil camasac meia.
12 Ge, dana kobol i jahunecna odogina eunu ege je
madecnu majanigeca.
13 Euqa age ceteteh cedadimeig fulacdocna madecebil
uqana gug camasac caleceb dana cajaca cunug age fecnu
ihoc.
14 Odocob ceteteh cunug camasac mena eu fulacdoc ibul-
dona. Eunu leih age je i madegina:
“O dana us nijigina, hina camali cajaga!
Hina cal mecnadec cajecem
Krais uqa fulacdoc ihigian,” egina.
15 Age agena cobocnu mecii cuhadoiga. Age dana cisdoc
silecca qee cinigwe cain cobowain. Age dana cisdoc silecca
cinigwe coboigale.
16 Age Anutna kobol odocnu cabi oiga, ge saen qila eu me
qee.
17 Eunu age cain gad mowain qa Tibud uqa age adi odocnu
gale dona eu wali feiga.
18 Ceu jeceb dalul qoc eu kobol me qee, eunu age ceu jecebil
dalul cain aqeiaun. Euqa age Kis culdecebil uqa wawagana
am bi ihoc ligiannu odoigale.
19 Age samnaca, kalamnaca, due Kis Gun iwaladena
eunaca je madocobmadocobeigale. Age conogana wawa-
ganaca Tibudnu due sileigale.
20 Age saen cunugnu ceteteh cunugnu egena Tibud Jisas
Krais ijanna Anut Memige gaid hegaga doigale.

Pol uqa gemugail aidagailca maaden

21 Age Krais binan sulimeig age cotogail agena je
toodocobtoodocoboigale.

22-23 Krais uqa tamanecna ilo bilina. Tamanec eu Krais
deweg, odocob Krais uqa uqana cahahaadec. Eunu Krais uqa
tamanecna ilo bilinawe eu odi gemug uqa aidegna ilo bilina.
Odocob age Tibudna je toodu odoginawe eu odi aidagail age
gemugail agena je toodu odoigale.

24 Tamanec uqa Kraisna je toodu odonawe eu odi aidagail
ageha gemugail agena je cunug toodu odoigale.

25 Krais uqa tamanecnu nalug mimei uqa tamanec cesul-
docnu uqana cebac bilec culenwe eu odi dana age aidagailnu
nalunuga meigale.

26 Uqa tamanec Anutna jena wa joudimei soidocob Anutnu
qagu biligiannu eu odi odon.

27 Eunu uqa tamanec eu u ahumei uqadodoc amegna me
bahic tawigiannu odi odon. Odocob tamanec eu gegehinca
qee, gononca qeeca, ceteh eu cinigwe ecca qee eu odi
biligiannu odon. Odocob tamanec eu cahuldocca qee, uqa
gun biligiannu odon.

28 Eunu dana agedodoc deweneganu nalug meginawe eu
odi age aidagailnu nalunuga meigale. Dana uqa aidegnu
nalug mena eu uqadodocnu nalug mena.

29 Ge, dana oso uqadodoc deweg sagagdona eu odi qee
nijel. Euqa Krais uqa tamanec cofdonawe eu odi dana uqa
deweg sab utimei me cofdona.

30 Ege Krais dewegna amihilon eunu uqa odi odona.

31 Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:

“Gug inu dana uqa memeg anagca culalimei aidegca ga-
banalecebil biluwasan.
Odocob lecis ale deweg osol biluwasan,” ena. *(Jenesis 2.24)*

32 Jahunec gug ben eu Anutna jaqec je ina bilia. Ija cisdugina,
uqana gug eu Krais uqana tamanecca ec madena.

33 Euqa ageha odi odoigale. Dana cunug age agedodocnu
nalunuga meginawe eu odi age aidagailnu nalunuga
meigale. Odocob caja cunug age gemugail agena je toodu
feigale.

6

Pol uqa mel sim anagail memegailcanu maden

1 Mel sim age anagail memegailca je madecebil toodu
odoigale. Age cunug Tibudca gabanadec bilegina eunu kobol
tutuc i odoiga.

2 Loo je uqana je gagadic oso eu odi madena, “Hina anin
memenca je madecebil toodu odogale,” ena. Je gagadic eu je
hahun oso tubdoc aquniadec nijia.
3 Je hahun eu odi tubdu madena:
“Eunu cunug hinanu me biligian,
odocob hina maha ina saen cecelacca bilegan,” ena.
(Loo 5.16)
4 Memegail age agena mel sim elalenadecebil gemanaga
bigiannu cain odowain. Euqa age cofadi cuhadumeig
Tibudna je ihoc mecnaca iwaladeigale.

Pol uqa begabeg meh cabi dana agena cofadec danaca eunu maden

5 Begabeg meh cabi dana age agena cofadec dana maha
ina bilegina eu age conoga toodu odoigale. Age cucuiecca,
qelelecca, wawaga osolca cabi oiga, eu odiwe age Kraisnu
cabi ogina.
6 Age cofaadebil age qauaadi amagana himec cabi me
ogina eu age cabi me ogina ec madecnu odi cain odowain.
Euqa age Kraisna cabi dana eu odi cabi oiga, age Anutna gale
doc toodocnu wawaga ceeleiale.
7 Age wawaga mena cabi oiga. Age eu dana agena cabi
himec cain owain, ge eu age Tibudna cabiha ogina eu odi
oiga.
8 Age dogina, dana oso uqa me odona, eu begabeg meh
cabi danafo, qee cofadec danafo, Tibud uqa dana eundec
cunug ameg mena wadacadigian, eu agena me odoc ihocihoc
mumudi adigian.
9 Odiha age cofadec agena begabeg meh cabi dana mena
odadeigale, age cucuiuqagannu kobolna cain odadowain.
Age dogina, begabeg meh cabi dana agena Ben, cofadecca
agena Ben uqa saona gunna bilina, odocob uqa begabeg meh
cabi danaca cofadec danaca cunug gug osolna dih ihocihoc
gesiladena.

Kristen age han dana cinigwe

10 Ija cit qoc je oso maadigen. Age Tibudca gabanadec
bilimeig uqana gagadic odocnu cisdoiga. Uqa uenna tatawi
gagadic meigale.
11 Age Anutna han cadec bala cunug taceigale. Euna age
Seten nawel cocobi wooladecnu hohob age uqana cisdoc me
qee euna tiec tawecebil ihoc ligiannu.
12 Ge, ege age dana dewenega golanagaca eundecca qee
cadoqona qa ege tibud me qee eundecca, kis ilo gagadic
odoc eundecca, maha cofadec age tu saen ina maha cunug
cofadegina eundecca, buga me qee mati bahic age sao ohisna
isec cobogina eundecca eu age gami cadoqona.

13 Eunu age Anutna han cadec bala eu umeig cunug
taceigale. Eunu Setenna qisol mec deel hocob age agena
mahana tiec tawecnu ihoc. Odocob age han cadi hedumeig
tawecnu ihoc.
14 Gagadic taweiga. Odocob age umunugana mele je
oologamca taqeiga. Odimeig age hannu jamel ititomca
culunugana jahuldocnu be cawi taweigale.
15 Age malol bilecnu me je hewi cobocnu eu jaimaga
tacecna taci taweigale.
16 Age wawaga meleec eu agena gelac cacudocnu heweiga,
eu cain bahic dahiniga celeiaun. Gelac eu qisol mec gug
uqana jalaig jaca guseceb hu qocob cunug cafuligiannu ihoc.
17 Age cahahaadec katakat eu age ilomoga jahuldocnu
umeig taceigale. Age Kisna han sigin, eu Anutna je, umeig
ebenegana heweigale.
18 Age Kis wawaga ihoc leceb je madocnaca ninidocnaca
saen gaid inondoigale. Gug inu age mecii cuhadoigale. Age
cain jaen mudowain. Age gaid Anutna dana cajaca qagoc
cesuladecnu inondoigale.
19 Ageha ija me je uqana jahunec gug camasac mecnu
madige bili saciadugen euna Anut uqa je iteceb ija me je
saluqi u maadigennu ijanu inondoigale.
20 Ija me je i saadecnu dana sos, ija gug inu gihacdoc jona
senna qagitec biligina. Ija me je saluqi u maadigen eu odi
maadoum igina eunu Anut inondoiga.

Cit qoc feele adec je

21 Tikikas egena wawige meleec cotige eu ege nalug
moqona, uqa Tibudna cabi tutuc ona, uqa ijanu je cunug
saadigian. Eunu age ija adi biligina, adi odigina eunu
doqagan.
22 Ija gug inu age ege adi biluquna doqagannuca, odocob
uqa age wawaga gagadic mudadigiannuca ageca suldocomin
lena.
23 Malol bilec ageca biliale. Memige Anutca Jisas Krais
Tibudca ale cesuladecebil age wawaga meleeceb wawige
meleec cotigeil nalunuga meigale.
24 Cunug age egena Tibud Jisas Kraisnu nalug mecebil
catanena eu Anutna eelgec uum igec eu ageca biliale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Oso
Filipai Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Pol uqa casac macas wana nuimei Grik hatuna calen saen euna uqa Masedonia hatuna taun ben Filipai ono me je qasali maaden. (Eu Aposel 16.8-15 feiga.) Odimei ono Kristen tamanec sanan men. Hibna Filipai tamanec eu age Pol uqa Rom ono gihacdoc jona bilia ec dumeig meen qaig cesuldocnu suldon. Aria, Pol uqa jaqec je i Filipai tamanec heteiga ec maadecnu jaqiadimei sulduaden. (Eu 1.5, 4.10-19 feiga.) Eu jaqec je i uqana gug bahic. Euqa Pol uqa je filha jaqen eu odi. Uqa adi bilina eunu madena. (Eu 1.12-26, 4.10-19 feiga.) Uqa Filipai tamanec age agena cadnu cain cucuiuwain. Euqa age gaid gagadic meigale, age gaid Krais Jisasna ceeleigale ec madena. (Eu 1.27-30 feiga.) Uqa Filipai tamanec age Krais Jisas uqana kobolnu cisdodoig age cotoga bisalu bilimeig cotoga uqana kobol me eu agena kobol me wooldoc ec cisdoigale ec madena. (Eu 2.1-11 feiga.) Uqa Filipai tamanec age wawaga osol bileigale ec madena. (Eu 4.2-5 feiga.) Uqa Timoti Epafrodaitasca ale cabi dana me bahic eunu sulaleceb Filipai ono belowasan ec madena. (Eu 2.19-30 feiga.) Uqa Juda dana leihnu mecii cuhadoiga ec madena. (Eu 3.2-11 feiga.) Dana eundec age Kristen dana dewenega cagu qocnu cesusadegina. Uqa dana leihnuha ulauladena. (Eu 3.17-4.1 feiga.) Dana eundec age Kristen uqa Kraisna besitoc bilina eunu uqa wain sabca geh bahic jecnu eu cois egina.

Jaqec je ina Pol uqa Kristen adi bilecnu madena. Kristen dana uqa cotugul bisalu bilina (2.1-4), uqa cebac bilec haun eu ocnu tutuc guguli qee mec gadacna nuina (3.13-14), uqa ceteh osonu jaen cain qoiaun (4.6), odocob uqa ceteh cunug odocnu ihoc (4.13). Odimei Pol uqa Kristen dana cajaca age ceelecca bilegina ec gaid madena. Kraisnu je oso eu 2.5-11 euna nijia eu Krais uqana kobol bahic.

Aria, ege jaqec je i sanijuquna saenna ege Pol uqa Filipai tamanecnu nalunuga bahic men ec doqan.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1.1-2)
2. Pol uqa Filipai tamanecnu Anut hetaga dona, odimei Filipainu inondona (1.3-11)
3. Pol uqa adi bilina eunu madena (1.12-26)
4. Cesusadecnu je (1.27-2.18)

A. Agena coboc eu Kraisna me je toodoiale (1.27-30)
B. Age Krais Jisas ceban eu age oigale (2.1-18)
5. Pol uqana me je cabi hijagul (2.19-30)
A. Cabi hijag Timoti (2.19-24)
B. Cabi hijag Epafrodaitas (2.25-30)
6. Pol uqa dana leihnu ulauladena (3.1-4.1)
A. Juda dana leih age Kristen dana dewenega cagu qocnu cesusadegina eunu batut feigale (3.1-16)
B. Dana leih age Kristen uqa Kraisna besitoc bilina eunu uqa wain sabca geh bahic jecnu eu cois egina eunu batut feigale (3.17-4.1)
7. Cesusadecnu jeca, Hetaga ec jeca, Cit qoc jeca (4.2-23)
A. Kristen agena cobocnu je filfilnu madena (4.2-9)
B. Pol uqa Filipai tamanec haun heteiga ec madena (4.10-20)
C. Feele adecca, eeladec jeca (4.21-23)

1 Ele Pol Timotica, ele Krais Jisasna cabi dana. Ele Anutna
qagoc dana cajaca age Krais Jisasca gabanadecca, tamanec
cofadecca cesuladecca ono Filipai bilegina eu jaqiadowona.
2 Ege Memige Anutca egena Tibud Jisas Kraisca alena
eelgec uum igecca malol bilecca adesiale.

Pol uqa Anut hetaga don

3 Ija saen cunug ija agenu cisdugina eu agenu ijana Anut
hetaga dugina.
4 Odocob ija saen cunug age cunugnu inondugina ija
ceelecca inondugina.
5 Ija eetanu agenu ceeligina? Age me je wawaga meleen
deel hahawannadec huhu qila ina me je qasali maadec
cabinu cesultein.
6 Odocob Anut uqa cabi me i age dunuh sanan men eu
gahidodob lili Jisas Krais ceseli hoc deelna qee migiannu ija
du cuhadugina.
7 Age gaid ija wawi cisdocna bilegina! Eunu ija agenu odi
tebandugina eu tutuc. Age cunug cabi i Anut ija ebenina
miten eu osobenca om. Eu qila ija gihacdoc jona biligina,
odocob wele me je sildiadecemin gagadic tawen saen euna
ha cabi i ija osobenca om.
8 Ge, ija Anut amegna mele je maadigina, ija wawi agenu
geh hoolena eu Krais Jisas uqadodoc waugnadec hona.
9 Odocob ija agenu inondugina, agena nalug mec eu gaid
ben migiannu, odocob agena doc silecca cisdoc fecca euha
ben migiannu eu odi inondugina.

10 Eunu age ceteh eu me bahic eu age nesili cedoqagan.
Odocob age Krais ceseli hoc deelna age gegehinca qee,
cahuldocca qee biluqagan.
11 Odocob agena coboc eu ceteh me bahic gehca Jisas
Kraisnadec hona eu agenu am bigian. Odocob agena me
coboc eu Anut binan uteceb binan suleqan.

Bilecnu eu Krais

12 O wawige meleec cotiel, ija ceteteh ijaca calen eu me je
cesuldocob gehca nuen eunu age doqagannu gale tena.
13 Eu odocobnu han cadec dana cunug Sisana jo cofdogi-
naca dana cunug age ene bileginaca age ija Kraisnu gihacdoc
jona biligina eunu wele doin.
14 Odocob ija gihacdoc jona biligina eunu wawige meleec
cotigeil mati age gagadic odoc umeig agena Tibudnu wawaga
meleec eu gagadic tawena. Odocob age cucuiec culimeig
Anutna je saluqi u maadecnu gehca gagadic mein.
15 Eu mele, leih age ija cabi omnu wawaga me qee men,
odocob age ija wooltecnu gale adena eunu age Kraisnu me
je qasali maadegina. Euqa leih age wawaga meca eunu
Kraisnu me je qasali maadegina.
16 Dana i wawaga meca age Anut uqa me je sildiadecnu
cabi ija ebenina mitennu dogina, age ijanu naluni megina
eunu age odi odogina.
17 Euqa dana leih age ija wooltecnu Kraisnu me je qasali
maadegina eu agedodoc ijanaga ohis sulecnu cabi ogina.
Age wawaga tutuc qee ninijen eunu odi odogina. Age ijana
gihacdoc jona bilec eu culumen leih haun tubdutuqagan bili
odogina.
18 Eu odi fena! Ija eunu galeigina. Age jic leih cunugnana
Kraisnu himec qasali maadegina. Age conogana himecfo,
qee wawaganadecfo Kraisnu qasali maadegina eunu ija
wawi ceelena.
19 Ija eetanu wawi ceelena? Age Anut ijanu inondoginaca,
odocob Jisas Kraisna Kis cesultenaca euna age besituqa-
gannu ija dugina.
20 Ija odoc tutuc qee odecemin qee majani teiaunnu gale
ben tena. Euqa saen cunugnaca qila bahicca ija wawi
duueceb kobol tutuc odigen eu odi ija gaid odiginawe eunu
gale tena. Eunu ija cebac bilifig ija cal mifig ija dewenina
Krais binan caligian.
21 Cebac bilecna gug eu eeta? Ijanu gug eu ija Kraisca os-
oben cobowona. Ija cal mifig ija uqaca bilocohul catanigian.
22 Euqa ija dewenina gaid cebac bilifig ijana cabi eu aig
qugian. Euqa ija cel jic toodugen? ec qee dugina.

23 Ija jic lecis gemo hewitina. Ija cebac bilec i culimig
Kraisca bilecnu gale tena, eu me bahic.
24 Euqa ija mahana gaid bilifig eu age cesuladecnu eu me
bahic wooldoc.
25 Ija inu du cuhadugina. Eunu ija biligen eu dugina. Ija
age cunug cesuladigennu gami bileqan. Ija age wawaga
meleec gagadic tawigiannuca, wawaga ceeligiannuca cesu-
ladigen.
26 Odocob ija ageca haun li caligen, eunu age ijanu culai
Krais Jisas binan suluqagan.

Anut uqa Filipai me madimei culadeceb dain adec gahidoin

27 Ceteh oso ben nijia. Agena coboc eu Kraisna me je
toodoiale. Age odi odocobilfi eu ceteh me bahic. Eunu ija
li age feciadigenfo, qee ija qee ligaunfo ija agenu je dih
suldocobil dah migale, age wawaga osolna taweginaca, age
cisdoc osolna wawaga meleec uqana me jenu osoben eb li
cabi gagadic oginaca ec dah migale.
28 Ageha agena cadnu cain cucuiuwain, age gaid gagadic
meigale. Odocob age odi odocobilfi agena cad age fadaloqa-
gan ec doqagan. Odimeig agena cahahaadec eu Anutnadec
eunu age Anut cahahaadigian echa doqagan.
29 Eetanu? Anut uqa age Krais cewel utoc cabi aden.
Odocob cewel utoc cabi eu odi. Age uqanu wawaga himec
qee meleena qa age uqanu wawaga meleeceb age uqa ijannu
dain adecha gahidogina.
30 Qila age ijaca osoben han cadoqona. Han cadec eu
wele ija han cacadigin age fein, qila ija han cadigina ec dah
megina.

2

Ege wawige osol bileceb wawige meleec cotigeilnu me odoqale

1 Age Kraisca gabanadec bilegina eu odadeceb gagadic
megina, odocob uqana nalunuga mec eu wahohogadena.
Age Kisca wawaga osol bilegina, odocob age wawaga meleec
cotogailnu wawaga qocob cesuladegina.
2 Eunu ija niniaadi maadigina, age cisdoc osol bileigale,
age nalug mec osol meigale, age wawaga cisdocca osol
bileigale. Age odi odocobilfi ija ben bahic ceeligen.
3 Age ija didih ii ceteh oso cain odowain, age ija didih ii
cain deboowain. Agena kobol me eu cotoga uqana kobol
me wooldoc ec cain cisdowain. Euqa age cotoga bisalu
bilimeig cotoga uqana kobol me eu agena kobol me wooldoc
ec cisdoqagan.

4 Odocob age agena ceteteh dih cain cofdowain, age
cotogail agena ceteteh ha cofdoigale, odocob ageha me
biluqagan.
5 Krais Jisas ceban nijia, uqa ceban eu ageha oigale.
6 Uqa Anut ihoc bilen, euqa uqa Anutwe bilecnu hewi-
hewidocnu waug qee bilel.
7 Uqa Anut bilec culimei uqadodoc begabeg meh ibuldon.
Uqa dana ihicon qu cali hon.
8 Uqa dana coboginawe odi cocobon fein.
Uqa lal qumei uqadodoc binan qee mumudi Memeg co
toodu oodi cal men.
Mele, na babalecna cal men.
9 Eunu Anut uqa ehudi ehi ti ohis bahic muden.
Uqa ijan oso uten, eu ijanaga cunug wooldoc tawena.
10 Eunu Jisas ijan eu binanca bahic,
odimei cunug age saona gunnaca, mahanaca, maha
dunuh nocnaca bilegina eu age gob cehimeig ijan eu
binan suluqagan.
11 Odimeig age cunug beilamaga osol mi Jisasnu madi mado-
qagan, Jisas Krais uqa egena Tibud, oqagan.
Age Memige Anut binan wasigiannu odi odoqagan.

Ege dana cajaca gemona fulacdocwe bileqan

12-13 Eunu, ijana danah bahic, ija ageca ono bilom saenna age ija coni gaid toodoloigwe eu odi qilaha ija ageca qee biluquna saenna ija coni toodu bahic toodoigale. Anut uqa wele cahahaaden. Anut uqa age dunuh gaid cabi ona, age uqana cisdoc toodocnu gale adena eunu gaid cabi ona, odocob uqana cisdoc toodu odocnu ihoc eunu ha cabi ona. Eunu age cucuii qeleli agena me bilecnu cabi eu gagadic oiga.

14 Ceteteh cunug age odogina eu gonagona mecca jena fee dadanec eu culimeig odoigale.

15 Eunu cahuldocca qee, cataniecca biluqagan, odocob age Anutna mel sim eu gegehinca qee eundecwe age silail dana cajaca kobol me qee odogina eu age gemona biluqagan. Age gemo fulacdocwe dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu cujawadeceb

16 age cebac bilecnu je eu u adoqagan. Age odi odocobilfi ija agenu cabi gagadic om eu gauc qee cusdugaunnu ija Krais ceseli hoc deelna culunuga ugen.

17 Agena wawaga meleec eu ihanecwe age Anut utegina. Euqa age ija golani wainwe ihanec euna basecdoqagannufi ija galeigina, ija ageca osoben ceeloqona.

18 Eu odi himec ageha galeeiga, age ijaca osoben ceeleqan.

Pol uqa Timoti Epafrodaitasca sulaleceb Filipai belowasan ec maden

19 Jisas Tibud uqa gale dufei nag odi ija Timoti suldocomin
ageca ligian. Odocob uqa ceseli hu agenu je mateceb ija
wawi ceeligian.
20 Uqa himec ijaca osoben tebandowona eu uqa age adi
bilegina ec cisdona.
21 Dana leih cunug age agena ceteteh dih cofdogina.
Odocob age Jisas Kraisna cabinu qee cofdogina.
22 Euqa age Timoti uqa dana me ec dogina. Uqa ija me je
cabina melah memeg cesuldonawe cesulten.
23 Ceteh cunug ijaca adi calena eu casac dumig ija uqa
ageca mahucwe suldocomin ageca ligian.
24 Odocob Tibud uqa gale dufei ija jic qahiteceb nag odi
ijaha ageca ligen.

25 Ija Epafrodaitas suldocomin ageca ligiannu cisdom. Uqa
ija wawige meleec cotica, uqa me jena cabi hijenica, uqa
ijaca osoben han dana. Wele age Filipai uqa suldocobil ijaca
hon, odocob uqa age ijanagana ija cesulten.
26 Uqa age feciadecnu waug hoolena. Odocob age uqa
hagca ec dah meinnu waug culumen dona.
27 Mele, uqa wele hag qon, odocob uqa cal migiannu odon.
Euqa Anut uqanu waug qon. Odocob uqa uqanu dih waug
qee qol, uqa ijanu ha waug qon. Uqa ija culumen ben haun
cain jahulteiaunnu waug qon.
28 Eunu ija uqa suldocomin ageca leceb age uqa haun
fecidumeig ceeloqagannu gale ben tena. Odocob ijana jaen
qitec qee migian.
29-30 Eunu age Tibud ijanna ceeli bahic ehudeiga. Odocob
uqa Kraisna cabinu wele cal migiannu odon. Uqa cebac
biligiannu qee cisdol. Age ija cesultecnu cabi ebenna mein
eu u hedocnu cisdumei eu odi odon. Eunu age dana eundec
binanaga suleigale.

3

Dana uqa Kraisnu waug meleena eu dana ititom

1 O wawige meleec cotiel, ija je i edi ijana jaqiadec qee
mudigen. Age Tibudca gabanadec eunu ceeleigale. Ija wele
jaqiadem eu haun jaqiadecnu wawi culumenca qee. Ija odi
odocominfi age gagadic tawoqagan.

2 Age dana qisol megina eunu mecii cuhadoiga. Dana
eundec age qa cinigwe, age dana dewenega cagu qumeig me
qee mudecnu cesusadegina.*
3 Ege dih dewenige cagocnu kobol mele bahic eu egeca.
Ege Anutna Kisna Anutnu cuha fifi Jisas Krais binan su-
luquna. Dewenige cagu qoc kobol eu ege cesulgigian ec
wawige qee meleel.
4 Euqa dewenega cagu qoc kobol eu dana cesuladecnu
ihocfi ijaha dewenige cagu qoc kobol eu ija cesultecnu ihoc
bahic. Dana eundec leih age dewenega cagu qoc kobol eu
ihoc cesuladigiannu wawaga meleena euqa dewenige cagu
qoc kobol eu wooladi ben bahic cesultigiannu ihoc.
5 Deel 8-peladocna age ija deweni cagu qoin. Ija Isrel agena
dana cajacanadec sihul. Ija Benjamin sihulnadec. Ija Hibru
dana bahic, Hibru golanaganadec. Loo jenu ija Farisi dana
loo je toodoc dana bahic.
6 Cabi megameg mecnu eu ija Kraisna tamanec tootooad-
olig. Loo je bisalu ititom cobocnu eu ija cahuldocca qee.
7 Euqa ija wele cel ceteh me oso om ec cisdugina eu Kraisnu
ceteh gauc ec cisdom.
8-9 Eu mele, ija Krais Jisas ijana Tibud ec dugina eu
ceteh cunug wooladec bahic. Eunu ija ceteh cunug om eu
tageladec igina. Ija Krais dih ocnuca ija uqaca gabanlec bile-
wannuca odigina. Eunu ija Kraisnu ceteh cunug tageldom,
eu tetec gaucwe ec cisdugina. Ija qila ijanel ititom qee, ititom
eu loo je toodu odigina euna om. Ijana ititom qila hewigina
eu Kraisnu wawi meleena euna om. Ititom eu Anutnadec,
dana cajaca age Kraisnu wawaga meleeceb Anut uqa agenu
dana cajaca ititom ec madena.
10 Ija Kraisnuca, uqana gagadic odocnuca du cuhadugennu
odigina. Gagadic odoc eu uqana cal mecnadec tulidocob
ceseli cajen. Odocob uqana waug sogoec eu ija uqaca osoben
gahidowannu odigina. Odocob ija uqana cal mecna uqa
cicilon ugennu odigina.
11 Adi odocomin Anut uqa ija cal mecnadec tuliteceb ceseli
cajimig cebac bilec haun ugen eunu cisdugina.

Age guguli nui qee mec gadacna calecnu temdoiga

12 Euqa ija cal mecnadec tuliteceb cebac bilec haun eu wele
om ec qee madigina. Odocob ija qila silailca qee biligina ec
qee madigina. Euqa ija cebac bilec haun eu ugennu Krais

* **3:2:** Dana leih age dana cajaca odi maaden, "Age Kristen calegina saenna age Juda agena kobol toodu odimeig age dewenega cagu qoiga," aden eu odi fena. Pol uqa dana eu qa en, odimei uqa dana cajaca age dana eundecnu ulauladen.

Jisas ija uqadodocnu wele oiten. Eunu ija cebac bilec haun eu ocnu licdudu gaid nuigina.

13 O wawige meleec cotiel, ija eu wele om ec qee cisdugina. Euqa ceteh osol ija odigina, eu ceteh ija hibilemi nijia eu dahini celeceb ceteh olanina nijia eu ocnu gagadic licdudu nuigina.

14 Eunu ija cebac bilec haun eu ocnu tutuc guguli qee mec gadacna nuigina. Cebac bilec haun eu ameg me bahic Anut uqa ija Krais Jisasca gabanlec bilewannu utateceb ija jobon ohis euna ti cebac biligen.

15 Ege cunug dana cisdoc sileccawe cisdoqona eundec ege ija cisduginawe odi cisdoqale. Euqa age leih agena cisdoc eu filfi Anut uqa agena cisdoc tutuc mudigian.

16 Euqa ege ceteh wele dom eu gaid hewi toodu odoqale.

17 O wawige meleec cotiel, age cunug ija ciciloni oigale. Dana eu age ege odoqonawe odi odogina eundec feciadi cuhadumeig tooadeiga.

18 Ija je i saen mati wele maadem, odocob qila ija amulini nenen haun maadigina, dana mati agena bilec eu odadeceb age Kraisna na babalecna cal mecnu cad mudein.

19 Age dewenega gale doc eu agena tibud. Age majanagaca qa agedodoc binanaga sulegina. Odocob age mahanadec cetehnu dih cisdogina. Eunu age hibna ja benna fadaloqagan.

20 Euqa ege je hahunige uqana jobon eu saona nijia. Onodec ege Cahahagec Jisas Krais Tibud ege cahahagigiannu toni nigian imeb uqa susumudi biluquna.

21 Uqa ege dewenige calua qila egena jo taweceb coboqona eu ibuldocob Krais uqadodoc deweg kobolkobolca nijina odiwe caligian. Eu odocnu gagadic odoc eu uqa ceteh cunug odadeceb uqa bisalu bilegina euna ihoc odigian.

4

Ege wawige osol meceb ceelimeb cisdoc me oqale

1 Eunu, ija wawige meleec cotiel, ija agenu nalunuga migina, ija feciadecnu hooligina! Ija agenu ceeligina, ija culunuga ugina. Ija cotiel, age Tibudca gabanadec bilegina euna odi gagadic taweigale.

2 O Juodia Sintikica, ale Tibudca gabanadi wawala osol mesiale ec ninialigina.

3 O Sisigus,* hinaha, ijana cabi hijeni bahic, hina caja lecis i cesulalagale ec ninihigina. Ge, ale me je fulusdugian bili ijaca cabi gagadic om. Aleca, Klementca, ija cabi hijeniel

* **4:3:** Ijan i uqana gug eu “cabi hijag bahic.”

leihca age ijanaga Anutna cebac bilec bukna nijia eu age osoben cabi eu gagadic oin.

4 Age Tibudca gabanadi bibili wawaga ceeleiale. Ija haun maadigina, ceeleigale.

5 Age dana cunug wawaga jocosaigca odadeigale. Eunu age agena kobol eu me bahic ec doqagan. Tibud ceseli hoia dodolgena.

6 Age ceteh osonu jaen cain aqeiaun. Age Anut agena culumen wawaga hoolecca cunugnu gaid ninidudu inondoigale. Odimeig age Anut ceteh cunugnu cesuladecnu inondodoig hetaga doc madeigale.

7 Odi odocobil Anutna malol bilec eu, ege dana cajaca uqana gug docnu ihoc qee, age wawaga cisdocca Jisasca gabanadi biligiannu cofdugian, odocob wawaga cisdocca jaen qee aqeiaun.

8 Ija wawige meleec cotiel, ija cit qoc je oso maadigen. Age ceteteh eu mele, ceteteh eu binanca bahic, ceteteh eu tutuc, ceteteh eu cataniec, ceteteh eu fecnu galeca, ceteteh eu meca bahic, ceteteh eu binan sulecnu ihoc, ceteteh eundecnu gaid cisdoigale.

9 Ceteh ija iwaladecemin oinca, ceteh ija odom ec doinca, ceteh ija odom ec feinca eu cunug odoigale. Odi odocobil Anut uqa malol bilecca eu ageca biligian.

Filipai age bagol utec oso Polca suldocobil hon eunu Pol ceelen

10 Age saen cecelac gieceb qila agena cisdoc tulidocobil ijanu haun cisdoin. Eunu ija Tibudca gabanli bibili ceelowona. Age mele wele cistein euqa age cesultecnu jicca qee.

11 Ija cetehnu gohic mitina imig qee madelem. Ija adi biligina ec figina eu cunug ija wawi cois ena. Kobol eu ija wele dom.

12 Ija sawen bilecnu ihoc igina, odocob ija ceteteh mati hewecnu ihoc igina. Ija doc oso dugina eu odi. Ija sab gehcafo, ija sabca qeefo, ija ceteteh maticafo, ija cetetehca qeefo, eu saen cunugnana anaana biligina ija cunugnu cois igina.

13 Ija Kraisca gabanli biluwuna eunu gagadic odoc Krais itina euna ceteh cunug odocnu ihoc.

14 Euqa age ijana culumennu cesultecebil osoben gahidom eu kobol me bahic odoin.

15 Saen hahawan ija me je mamadig ija Masedonia hatu culdem euna age Filipai agedodoc tamanec osooso ijana cabi cesultecnu meen qaig qee suldutelein ec dogina. Age himec ijana cabi cesultecnu meen qaig sultein.

16 Eu mele, ija Tesalonaika taun ono bilem saen eunaha
age ija saen osolna cesultec suldutein. Odocob hibna age ija
haun cesultec suldutein.
17 Ija bagol itec ocnu qee waligina. Euqa ija age agena
kobol me eu gehca caligiannu gale tena, odocob Anut uqa
ameg me bahic adigian.
18 Ceteteh cunug ihocca geh bahic eu ija agenadec wele
cedem. Ija wele am bem. Age bagol itec Epafrodaitas
ebenna ija suldutein eu ija wele om. Bagol itec eu, eu ihanec
dedeman me wasenawe age Anut utegina. Anut uqa ihanec i
cois imei ona. Anut uqa ihanec i cinigwe ona eunu uqa waug
ceelena.
19 Odocob ijana Anut ege dana cajaca Krais Jisasca ga-
bangec biluquna eu ceteteh kobolkobolca geh bahic igecnu
wele men. Uqa eunadec wawaga hoolec cunug adeceb ihoc
ligian.
20 Ege Memige Anut binan sulocomun cataneiale! Mele.
21 Age Krais Jisasna dana cajaca qagoc cunug eu feele
adeigale. Wawige meleec cotiel age ijaca biluquna eu age
feele adec sulduadegina.
22 Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cunug age feele adec sulduadegina. Leih age Sisana jona cabi ogina eu ageha feele adec sulduadegina.
23 Jisas Krais Tibud uqana eelgec uum igec eu age dolonogaca biliale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Oso Kolosi Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Kolosi eu taun oso Esia hatuna nijen. Eu Efesas taun cemenug nijen. Pol uqadodoc Krais tamanec Kolosi ono qee sanan mel. Euqa Pol uqa Efesas bilen saenna uqa dana oso, ijan Epafras, me je maadecnu suldocob Kolosi ono nuen. (Eu 1.7-8, Aposel 19.10 feiga.)

Pol uqa jaqec je i jaqen saenna uqa Rom ono uqana jona gihacdoc bilen. (Eu Aposel 28.16-31 feiga.) Uqa Rom ono bibilei Kolosi tamanecnu je eu don. Uqa dana leih age tamanec uhuli iwaladegina ec don. Dana eu age tamanec sab leih cain jowain ec maadegina, age deel leih eu gun bahic, odocob jagel haun eu gun bahic, odocob Juda agena cuha deel eu gun bahic ec maadegina. Age ceteteh leih cain hewowain, cain ji fowain, cain qududowain ec madegina. Age enselnu cuha fegina. Age Krais uqa ohis bahic qee ec madegina. Age dana uqa jahunec je dona eu uqa dana docca ec madegina. Age dana agena cisdoc toodogina. Uhulec iwaladec eu Filipai tamanec agena wawaga meleec me qee odona eunu Pol uqa tamanecna wawaga meleec tutuc mudecnu jaqec je i jaqiaden.

Pol uqa uhulec iwaladec eu mele qee ec madena. Eetanu eu mele qee? Krais uqa Anut. Ege Krais foqona eu odi ege Anut foqonawe (1.15). Krais uqa ceteteh cunug Anut ifanen eu agena matu bilia (1.15). Uqa ceteteh cunug qee calec ninijen uqa aquniadi bilen (1.17). Krais uqa uqana tamanecnaca, uqa ceteteh cunugca agena ilo bilina (1.18). Eu Krais himec uqana tamanec ceseli fajadi besaden (1.13). Jic oso cesulgecnu qee nijel. Krais uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajec matu (1.18). Anut uqana cebac bilecca, uqana kobol cunugca eu Krais dewegna am bec bilina (1.19, 2.9). Krais uqa ceteteh cunug saona mahanaca bilegina eu Anutca tanawadena (1.20). Eunu dana cajaca age Kraisca gabandoc bilegina euna himec Anut uqa cahahaadecnu ihoc (1.21-22). Odimei Pol uqa dac 2 leceb 4na Krais uqana gug inu Kristen dana cajaca age adi biluqagannu maadena.

Pol uqa jaqec je i jaqimei dana lecis alen. Odocob dana lecis ale ehi li Kolosi tamanec aden. Dana i ale oso eu Tikikas. Oso eu Onisimas. Pol uqa Onisimasnu je mati jaqimei jaqec je i Failimon suldon.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-14)
   A. Feele adec je (1.1-2)
   B. Hetaga ec je (1.3-8)
   C. Inondoc je (1.9-14)
2. Krais uqa ceteteh cunug agena ilo bilina (1.15-23)
3. Pol uqa Kraisna tamanecnu cabi ona (1.24-2.7)
   A. Uqa Kolosi tamanec cesuladen (1.24-29)
   B. Uqa Kolosi tamanec agena wawaga meleec eunu cisdona (2.1-7)
4. Ege Kraisca gabandoc cebac biluquna eunu ege dana agena uhulec je toodocnu qee nijel (2.8-15)
   A. Age uhulec iwaladec dananu mecii cuhadoigale (2.8-15)
   B. Uhulec iwaladec dana cain toodowain (2.16-19)
   C. Pol uqa uhulec je uqana gug eu fena (2.20-23)
5. Tutuc cobocnu loo je (3.1-4.6)
   A. Cebac bilec haun hilahca (3.1-17)
   B. Kristen talnu loo je (3.18-4.1)
   C. Ege gagadicca inondudu jic tutuc coboqale (4.2-6)
6. Feele adec cit qoc je (4.7-18)

1 Ija Pol, ija Krais Jisasna aposel. Ija Anut uqana cisdocna
aposel calem. Ija ege wawige meleec cotige Timotica,
2 ele Anutna dana cajaca qagoc age Kolosi ono bilegina eu
ele wawile meleec cotileil age Kraisca gabanadec bilegina eu
jaqiadowona. Memige Anut uqana eelgec uum igec malol
bilecca ageca biliale.

Kolosi tamanec age Jisasnu wawaga mele bahic meleena

3 Ele agenu Anut inondowona saenna ele Anut uqa egena
Tibud Jisas Krais Memeg gaid helaga dowonanu.
4 Ge, ele age Krais Jisasnu wawaga meleena ec doh.
Odocob age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cunugnu nalunuga
megina ec ha doh.
5 Mele je eu me je ageca hahawan hocob age Krais Jisasnu
wawaga meleeceb age ceteh me Anut uqa agenu saona gun
hewi cofdona eunu dah mein. Ceteh me eu age ocnu sumudi
bilegina. Eunu agena wawaga meleecca agena nalunuga
mecca alena gug eu ceteh me age ocnu sumudi bilegina.
6 Me je eu ageca hon. Dana cajaca ageha mahamaha cunug
me je maadec cabi ogina. Odocob dana cajaca mati bahic age
me je dah mimeig wawaga meleen. Me je eu dana cajaca
mati bahic age gemona li hunawi ihoc lena. Kolosi ageha
hahawannadec Anutna eelgec uum igec eu mele bahic ec
dah mimeig me je eu age gemona li hunawi ihoc lenwe.

7 Age Anutna uum igec eu mele bahic eunu Epafras wele
iwaladeceb oin, uqa ele cabi hijile bahic, uqa Kraisna cabi
dana me, uqa ele cesullimei Kraisna cabi me cofdona.
8 Odocob uqa agena nalunuga mec kobol eu Kis Gun uqa
aden ec malen.
9 Gug inu ele deel hahawannadec agena kobol menu dah
moh eu gaid li Anut agenu inondocnu qee culoloh. Ele
Anut agenu odi inondowona, Anut uqa uqana cisdoc age
wawagana meceb du cuhadoqagannuca, Anut uqana Kis
uqaha Anutna cisdoc silec fogo adecca eu cunug adecnuca
ec inondowona.
10 Odocob age Tibud gale dona eu odi cobocnu ihoc.
Odocob ceteh uqa waug me nijigian eu gaid odoqagan.
Agena cebac bilec eu cabi me hanoqagan. Odocob age
Anutnu doc silecca eu ben dugian.
11 Anut uqana gagadic odoc fulacdoccanadec gagadic
cunug eu odadeceb age gagadic meigale. Eunu age
ceteh cunugna gagadicca tawimeig culumen gahidoqagan.
Odocob age ceelecca
12 Memige Anut hegaga doqagan, uqa cesuladeceb Anutna
mugumuga mec Anutna dana cajaca qagoc eu age cul fulac-
docca euna bilegina eu oqagan age oqagannu eu ihoc odon.
13 Uqa tuna gagadic odocnadec besigi ehigimei uqa Melah
uqa nalug mena eu uqana culna migen.
14 Ege Anut Melahca gabandu biluqunanu Anut Melah uqa
ege fajigi besigen, odimei egena silail cagasigen.

Krais dumanca uqana cabica

15 Ege Anut fecwe qee euqa Anut Melah ege fecnu ihoc qa
uqa Anut. Uqa ceteteh cunug Anut ifanen eu agena matu
bilia.
16 Ge, Anut uqa ceteteh cunug Melah ebenna ifanen. Uqa
ceteh saona nijiaca, ceteh mahana nijiaca, ceteh foqonaca,
ceteh qee foqonaca, kisna gagadic odocca, tibud eundecca,
king bilecca, gabman cofadecca, eu cunug Melah ebenna
ifanen. Anut uqa ceteteh cunug Melahnuha ifanen.
17 Anut Melah uqa ceteteh cunug qee calec ninijen uqa
aquniadi bilen. Odimei uqa ceteteh cunug heweceb bilegina.
Uqa ceteteh cunug agena gug bahic, age uqanu agena cudun
bahic oin.
18 Uqa tamanecna ilo, tamanec eu uqa deweg. Uqa gug qoc,
uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajec matu. Eunu Anut uqa ceteteh
cunug agena aquniadec biligiannu muden.
19 Eetanu? Anut uqa uqana cebac bilecca, uqana kobol
cunugca eu Melah am bigiannu gale don. Eunu uqa mitocob
bilen.

20 Odocob Anut uqa Melahna uqa ceteteh cunug saona
mahanaca bilegina eu Anut uqadodocca tanawoqagannu
cisdon. Odocob uqa Krais golac na babalecna basecdon euna
malol mudeceb ceteteh cunug saona mahanaca bilegina eu
uqaca tanawaden.

21 Ageha age saen osona Anut cemenug qee bilelein. Age
qisol mimi age cisdoc me qee cisdoloig eunu age uqana cad
onoca bahic bilein.
22 Euqa qila uqa Melah deweg na babalecna cal men euna
Anut uqa tanawadeceb uqaca osoben wawaga osol men.
Melah uqa age ehadeceb Anutca loqagannu, odocob age
gunca, tutuc odocca, cataniecca uqa amegna biluqagannu
uqa eu odi odon.
23 Euqa age wawaga meleec gagadic hewimeig duuec
taweiga. Odocob ceteh oso age diadeiaunnu age ceteh me
ocnu sumudi bilegina eunu me je wele doin eu dahiniga cain
celeiaun. Ija Pol, ija me je uqana cabi dana calem. Odocob
me je eu, age dana cajaca cunug mahamaha bilegina eu
qasali maadein.

Pol uqa Kolosi tamanec cesuladen

24 Qila ija agenu culumen gahidugina eunu ceeligina.
Ija dewenina culumen gahidugina euna Kraisna culumen
gahidoc leih nijia eu ihoc ligiannu odigina. Ija tamanec
cesuldocnu odigina, tamanec eu Krais deweg.
25 Odocob Anut uqa ija tamanecna cabi dana miten. Uqa
ija cesuladigennu cabi i iten. Cabi i ija Anutna je cunug dana
cajaca maadecemin doqagannu iten.
26 Anutna je eu wele saen cunugna jahuni bilen, eu dana
cajaca cunug qee doloin. Euqa qila Anut uqa je jahunec eu
uqana dana cajaca qagoc eu ageca camasac meceb doin.
27 Anutna cisdoc eu odi, uqa uqana je jahunec eu odocob
uqana dana cajaca doqagan. Je jahunec eu cehewanca, eu
gagadic odoc fulacdocca eu dana cajaca mahamaha cunug
bilegina agenu bilia. O Kolosi, je jahunec uqana gug eu odi,
Krais uqa age wawagana bilina. Odocob age uqana gagadic
odoc fulacdocca adigiannu sumudi bilegina.
28 Eunu ege Kraisna me je dana cajaca cunug qasali
maadoqona. Ege cisdoc silecca cunug dana cajaca ulaulaadi
iwaladoqona, ege dana cunug osolosol ehadocomun age
wawaga meleec dana bahic Kraisca gabanadec bilegina eu
odi bahic Anut cemenug caloqagannu.
29 Eunu ija cabi i odocnu gisi cagugina. Gagadic odoc Krais
itina eu ija wawina cabi ona euna cabi ugina.

2

Ege wawige meleeceb duueceb uhulec je bitidocnu

1 Ija agenuca dana cajaca Leodisia bileginanuca, dana
cajaca cunug ija olani qee feleinnuca cabi gagadic om eu adi
cultecebil maadiga.
2 Age hulunuga cehecnuca, age gabandumeig dana cajaca
ititom cunug wawaga osolna nalunuga moqagannuca ija
cabi geh om. Eunu age cisdoc me umeig me je eu mele bahic
ec fogo adigian. Eu odina age Anutna je jahunec gug eu Krais
ec doqagan.
3 Anutna cisdoc silecca docca me bahic cunug eu Kraisna
jahuni bilina.
4 Age Kolosi, dana oso uhulec jena qauadeiaunnu ija eunu
odi maadigina. Euqa uhulec je eu docnu me bahicfi cain dah
mowain.
5 Ge, ija dewenina ageca qee biluquna qa ija gaid dolonina
ageca biluquna. Odocob age cabi eb li tutuc u bibileig
Kraisnu wawaga meleec gagadic mena echa feciadigina
eunu ceeligina.

Ege Krais fagdumeb cebac bilec bahic ocnu

6 Age Krais Jisas Tibud wele oin eunu age uqaca gabandoc
coboigale.
7 Agena bebeig uqa dunuh bahic ceheiga, agena cebac bilec
uqa lalan ceheiga. Odocob agena wawaga meleecna odi age
iwaladeinwe gagadic bahic meiga. Odocob age gaid Anut
hegaga doigale.
8 Gadgad dana oso uqa danana je docca uhulec je gaucca
euna qauadeceb age uqana je toodu odowainnu age mecii
cuhadoigale. Je doc eu dana wele bahic bilein eu agena, eu
mahanadec tibud age dana eu iwaladein, odocob je doc eu
ege qila biluquna egeca hoin. Euqa je doc eu Krais uqana je
qee bahic.
9 Ge, Anutna cebac bilec cunug eu Krais dewegna am bec
bilina.
10 Odocob age uqaca gabandocna agena cebac bilec ha am
bec bahic men. Krais uqana gagadic odoc eu tibud meca
me qeeca cunug agena gagadic odoc wooladena. Krais uqa
cunug agena ilo bilina.
11 Age uqaca gabandocna age dewenega cagu qoin, eu
dana dewenega cagu qogina eundec qee qa Krais uqadodoc
uqana dewenega cagu qoc euna dewenega cagu aqen. Krais
uqa dewenega cagu aqeceb age dewenega hilah eu culein.
12 Odocob age wa joc oin saen euna age Kraisca heel
cisadein. Odocob age wa jocna ha age Kraisca ceseli cajein,
eu Anut uqa Krais tulidocob cal mecnadec ceseli cajen

eu uqana gagadic odiodiecnu wawaga meleecna age ceseli cajein.
13 Wele age agena silail mecca, age Juda dana qee eundec dewenega cagu qee qocca eunu cal mec biloloig. Euqa qila Anut uqa age Kraisca gabanadeceb cebac bilec euna bilegina. Anut uqa egena silail cunug cagasigen.
14 Loo je uqana gagadic odoc eu cilehgen. Loo je eu ege gelgimei egena silail cahuldocca cunug eu cain odowain ec magen. Odocob Anut uqa loo je uqana magecca, uqana gagadic odocca eu Krais uqana na babalecna tuitu qumei cunug eu qee mudi hedon.
15 Odocob Krais uqa na babalecna tibud me qee agena iloiloca tibud me qee gagadic odocca agena gagadic odoc cagasi qee muden. Odimei uqa age wooladimei iwalaadi ehadeceb age dana cunug amagana ceteh gauc cinigwe toodu coboin.
16 Eunu dana oso culdecebil age sab waca qagu jeginanuca, deel gunnuca, jagel haunnuca, Juda agena cuha deelnuca loo je oso cain mowain.
17 Ceteh i cunug eu ceteh hibna caligian hahun qoc qa ceteh bahic eu Krais.
18 Dana oso uqa ceteh oso codocna fenaca, uqa enselnu cuha fenaca, uqa uqadodoc ijan mahana uhuli mudinaca age dana eundec oso culdecebil age deweneganu je cain um aqimei agena ameg me oiaun. Dana eundec uqa deweg hilahna cisdoc toodona, odocob uqanel cisdoc eu tutuc bahic ec cisdona.
19 Dana eundec uqa Krais, ege tamanec egena ilo, hewec culen. Krais uqa ilowe deweg cunug cofdudu sab waca utina. Odocob deweg cunug uqana gomahin hilimanagana fagdu libec bilia eu ben mena, odiwe Anut uqa eu ben mecnu gale dona.
20 Age Kraisca wele cal mein, odocob uqa mahanadec tibud me qee agena gagadic odocnadec besiaden. Eunu age eetanu qila maha inadec dana cinigwe cobogina? Age eetanu mahanadec loo je toodogina?
21 Loo je eu odi, ceteh eu cain hewowain, odocob ceteh eu cain ji fowain, odocob ceteh eu cain qududowain.
22 Loo je eu ceteh cunug ege euna cabi oqona eu me qee menanu madena. Eu dana age dih loo je eu ifanimeig ege iwalgegina.
23 Eu mele, loo je agena gug eu cisdoc silecca fec cinigwe. Loo je eu ensel cuha fecnu gagadic madena, odocob uhuli jogoi cobocnu madena, odocob dewenega qocnu madena eunu cisdoc silecca fec cinigwe. Euqa uqa ege cesulgeceb dewenige hilahna kobol cilehdocnu ihoc qee.

3

Ege Kraisca osoben cal mecnadec ceseli cajom

1 Age Kraisca osoben cal mecnadec ceseli cajein. Eunu age
ceteh sao ohisna isec nijia eu ocnu ebebaceigale. Ono Krais
kingna cabalna bilina, uqa Anut eben meulana isec bilina.
2 Mele, ceteh mahana nijia eu ocnu cain cisdowain. Ceteh
sao ohisna nijia eu ocnu cisdoigale.
3 Ge, age cal mein, odocob agena cebac bilec eu Kraisca
gami Anut dunuhna jahunec nijia.
4 Krais uqa egena cebac bilec gug, uqa isi camasac migian.
Saen euna age uqa gami kobolkobolca camas moqagan.

Cebac bilec haun hilahca

5 Eunu age kobol me qee mahanadec wawagana cabi ogina
eu qocobil cal meia. Wal kobolca, kobol gegehin odocca,
belicanaga me qeeca, gale adec me qeeca, odocob ceteteh
mati bahic ocnu amaga qona. Ge, ceteteh mati bahic ocnu
kobol eu odi kadan tibudnu cuha fec kobol cinigwe.
6 Dana age kobol i odoginanu Anut uqa dana age uqa
feedogina eu ameg me qee wadacadigian.
7 Wele age kobol i toodu odoloig saenna ageha kobol ina
coboloig.
8 Euqa qila age kobol i edec cunug u qeleiga. Age gem-
anaga becca, olohonoga becca, sagagadecca u qeleiga. Age
conogana um qoc jeca socaec jeca cain madowain.
9-10 Age wawaga hilah eu uqana kobolca wele culein,
odocob age wawaga haun taqein. Anut uqa wawaga haun eu
ifanen, odimei uqa gaid waticdodoi Anut uqadodoc wicanwe
ibuldona. Uqa age Anutnu du cuhadocnu odi odona. Eunu
age oso uhuldocobdocob cain owain.
11 Gug inu dana age qila sihul filfil qee bilegina. Age
Juda danaca, Juda dana qee eundecca, dana dewenega cagu
qocca, dana dewenega cagu qee qocca, dana je filfil madecca,
dana jobon qee bilecca, dana bega mehca, dana besiadecca,
eu cunug age Krais himec. Dana cajaca cunug age wawaga
haun taqein agenu ceteteh cunug eu Krais himec, Krais uqa
dana cajaca eundec dunuh bilina.
12 Age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc, uqa nalunuga mimei
age uqana bilituqagannu nesili cedaden. Eunu age wawaga
qocca, me odadecca, jogoi cobocca, gemanaga jocosaigca
euca, lalafanagaca, eu age taqeigale.
13 Age cotoga oso uqa me qee odadecebfi age ameg me
qee cain wadacdowain. Age cotoga uqa oso kobol me qee
odudennu jecafi uqa cotoga eu uqana me qee odoc eu dahig
celeiale. Tibud uqa agena silailnu dahig celen eunu age
agena silailnuha dahiniga celecebcelecebeigale.

14 Ceteteh i cunug oso eu wooladec bilia, eu nalunuga mec.
Age nalunuga mec taqeigale, eu ceteteh cunug jeladeceb osol
me bahic bilegina.
15 Krais malol bilec igina eu culdecebil age wawaga me
cofdoiale. Ge, Anut uqa age malol bilec i umeig age deweg
osol bilecnu utaaden. Odocob age Anut gaid hegaga doigale.
16 Kraisna je eu cehewanca bahic, eunu age culdecebil
wawagana gagadic biliale. Age cisdoc silecca iwaldocobdo-
cobii bileig, dahiniga hewecebhewecebeigale. Age samnaca,
kalamnaca, due Kis Gun iwaladena eunaca Anut hegaga
dudu bileig wawagana binan suleigale.
17 Ceteteh cunug age odoginaca je madeginaca eu Jisas
Tibud ijanna odoigale. Age odi oodoig age Jisas umna Anut
ege Memige hegaga doigale.

Pol uqa Kristen talnu maden

18 Aidagail, age Tibudna je toodu odoginawe eu odi age
gemugailna je toodu odoigale.
19 Dana, age aidagailnu nalunuga meigale, odocob age cabi
cajawe cain waadowain.
20 Mel sim, age anagail memegailca jejenega cunug gaid
toodu odoigale. Ge, age odi odogina eu Anut gale dona.
21 Memegail, age dumanaga culiaunnu agena mel mel
aidca cain gagaladowain.

Pol uqa cabi dana bega meh cofadeccanu maden

22 Begabeg meh cabi dana, age agena cofadec mahana
bilegina agena je cunug toodu odoigale. Age cofaadebil
qauaadi age amagana cabi me ogina eu age cabi me ogina
ec madecnu odi cain odowain. Euqa age Tibudnu cucuieeig
age wawaga osolna jejenega toodu odoigale.
23 Age cel cabi ogina eu odocnu megameg meigale. Age
dananu cabi oginawe cain odowain qa Tibudnu cabi ogi-
nawe odi odoiga.
24 Age dogina, Tibud uqa mugumuga mec uqana dana
cajacanu hewena eu adigian. Age Krais Tibud cewel utogina.
25 Odocob dana cahuldoc odona eu Anut uqa uqana cahul-
docnu ameg me qee wadacdugian. Ge, Anut uqa begabeg
meh cabi danaca cofadec danaca gug osolna dih ihocihoc
gesiladena.

4

1 Cofadec, agena cofadec eu saona gun bilina ec dogina.
Eunu age agena begabeg meh cabi dana kobol me tutucna
odadeigale.

Ege gagadicca inondudu jic tutuc coboqale

2 Age inondocnu kobol gagadicca heweigale. Agena inondocna age cisdu cuhadumeig Anut hegaga doigale.
3 Saen euna dih age egenuha inondoiga, Anut uqa ege jic qahigeceb uqana je dana cajaca maadecnu. Eunu ege Kraisna je jahunec sildiadi madeqan. Ge, ija Anutna je qasali maadem eunu gihacdoc jona biligina.
4 Ija je jahunec eu sildiadi madecemin camasac migiannu inondoigale, odocob ija me je qasali maadigen eu odi Anut gale dona.
5 Dana cajaca age wawaga qee meleec bilegina eu age gemona agena cobocnu cisdu cuhadoiga. Age saen cunugna Kraisna coboc ihacadecnu saciadu bileigale.
6 Agena je eu gaid me bahic tinca madeigale. Odocob age dana cajaca cunug agena sisilec tutuc wadacduadoqagannu ihoc biloub.

Pol uqa Tikikas Onisimasca sulaleceb Kolosi ono belesin

7 Tikikas ege wawige meleec cotige bahic, uqa Tibudna cabi dana me bahic, uqa ege cabi hijige, uqa ijana je cunug saadigian.
8 Ija gug eunu ege adi biluqunanu doqagannuca, odocob uqa age wawaga gagadic mudiadigiannuca, uqa sulduadigina.
9 Odocob ija Onisimas* Tikikasca osoben sulaligina. Onisimas uqa agena wawaga meleec cotoga me bahic, uqa agena cotogail amdec. Ale ceteh cunug ene calen eunu maadowasan.
10 Aristakas uqa ijaca gihacdoc jona biluwuna uqa feele adec sulduadena. Odocob Mak, uqa Banabas gainag, uqaha feele adec sulduadena. (Ija Maknu je wele sulduadem, uqa ageca calecebfi age ehudeiga ec maadem.)
11 Josua age Jastas egina uqaha feele adec sulduadena. Ijana Anutna cul cabi hijel gemonadec dana cijed i age feele adec sulduadegina age himec Judadec. Odocob age ija geh bahic cesultein.
12 Epafras uqaha age cabi cotoga oso, uqa Krais Jisasna cabi dana, uqa feele adec sulduadena. Uqa gaid Anut age cesuladecnu uqana inondocna cabi gagadic ona. Uqa Anut cesuladeceb age wawaga meleec dana bahic tawoqagannu, odocob age Anutna gale doc cunug du cuhadoqagannu inondona.
13 Ija uqanu je i mele maadigina. Uqa ageca, wawaga meleec dana cajaca age Leodisia Hirapolisca ono bileginaca cesuladigiannu cabi gagadic bahic ona.

---

* **4:9:** Onisimas uqa Failimonna bega meh cabi dana. Age Pol uqa Failimon je jaqiton eu feiga.

14 Luk† egena dokta uqanu nalug moqona, uqa Dimasca ale
alena feele adec sulduadesina.
15 Age ijana feele adec cotigeil age Leodisia ono bilegina eu
ageha adeigale. Odocob age Nimpaca tamanec uqana jona
cegulegina euca ijana feele adec adeigale.
16 Odocob age jaqiadec i saniji hedumeig age suldocobil
Leodisia tamanecna leia, age Kolosiha eu saniji doqagannu.
Odocob jaqiadec ija Leodisia tamanec sulduadem eu ageha
sanijuqagan.
17 Odocob age Akipas odi madoigale, “Cabi i hina Tibud-
nadec om eu odi me bahic odogale,” ec doigale.
18 Ija Pol, ijadodoc ebenina feele adec i jaqiadigina.‡ Age
ija gihacdoc jona gaid biligina eunu ijanu cisdoigale. Anutna
eelgec uum igec eu ageca biliale.

† **4:14:** Dana mati age Luk i uqa Lukna Me Jeca, Aposel Agena Cabi Occa jaqalen ec cisdogina. ‡ **4:18:** Age je 1 Korin 16.21na nijia eu feiga.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Osoldoc
Tesalonaika Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Tesalonaika eu taun ben oso Masedonia hatuna nijen. Masedonia eu Grik agena hatu euqa Rom age cofdon. Pol uqa Filipai culden saen euna uqa Tesalonaika nuimei ono Krais tamanec oso sanan men. (Age Aposel 17.1-9 feiga.) Euqa Juda age dana cajaca mati age Polna me je dumeig Kristen calein eu fimeig age Polnu gemanaga beceb Pol Tesalonaiknadec ititacdocobil Beria taun ono nuen. Hibna Pol uqa Korin bibilen cabi hijag oso, Timoti, uqa humei uqa Kristen age Tesalonaika bilein eu ageca ceteh calennu Pol sadon.

Pol uqa Timotina je docob Pol gami Sailas Timotica age Tesalonaika tamanec agena wawaga meleec cesuldocnu jaqec je i jaqimeig sulduadein. Me je docca dana mati age jaqec je i Pol jaqen eu uqana jaqec je cunug Baibel bukna bilein eu aquniadena ec cisdogina.

Pol uqa Kristen haun age culumen gahidoc bilegina eu agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu jaqen (3.3-5). Uqa Kristen age coboc soidoc cataniec biluqagannu jaqen (4.1-8), odimei Kristen leih agena cebac bilec cabi oqagannu jaqen (4.11-12). Odocob Kristen leih age Krais uqa adi ceseli hugian eunu qee fogo adel. Age Krais qee ceseli hocna Kristen cal mein eu ageha cebac bilec catanec oqaganfo? ec sisilegina. Odimeig age cel saen Krais ceseli hugian? ec sisilegina. Eunu Pol uqa ceteh eunu jejenega hewi maadena. Odimei uqa Tesalonaika Kristen age jic tutuc cocobi li Jisas Krais ceseli hoc deelna age tutucca cahuldocca qee eu camasac migian ec niniadena.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Pol uqa Tesalonaika tamanecnu Anut hetaga dona (dac 1)
   A. Tesalonaika agena wawaga meleec eunu hetaga dona (1.1-4)
   B. Agena wawaga meleec eu mele bahic (1.5-10)
2. Pol uqa eetanu Tesalonaika tamanec odaden eunu madena (dac 2-3)
   A. Uqa Tesalonaika ono cabi onnu madena (2.1-16)
   B. Uqa eetanu Tesalonaika qee ceseli nelnu madena (2.17-3.10)
   C. Uqa Anut cesuldocob Tesalonaika tamanecca lecnu inondona (3.11-13)

3. Pol uqa Tesalonaika tamanec age tutuc cobocnu niniadena (4.1-5.22)
   A. Age wal kobol cain odowain ec madena (4.1-12)
   B. Tibud uqa ceseli humei gabangigian eunu madena (4.13-5.11)
   C. Anut uqa Kristen tamanec cesuladeceb kobol me bahic oqagan eunu madena (5.12-22)
4. Inondoca, feele adecca, eeladecca (5.23-28)

1 Ege Polca Sailasca, Timotica tamanec age Tesalonaika bilegina je i jaqiadoqona. Ageca, Memige Anutca, Jisas Krais egena Tibudca gabanadec bilegina. Anut uqana eelgec uum igecca, malol bilecca eu ageca biliale.

Pol uqa Tesalonaika agena wawaga meleecnu ceelen

2 Ege age cunugnu gaid Anut hegaga doqonanu. Egena inondocna gaid age ijanaga oqonanu.

3 Age Jisasnu wawaga meleeceb kobol me bahic odogina euca, age Jisas nalug meginanu cabi me ogina euca, age Jisas Krais egena Tibud uqa haun ceseli hocnu sumudi bilec eu hewihewi tawegina euca eu cunug egena Anut ege Memige amegna gaid cisdudu inondoqonanu.

4 O wawige meleec cotigeil, Anut age nalunuga mena. Odocob uqa nesili cedaden eu ege doqona.

5 Ge, me je eu ege ageca ehi lom eu jena himec qee holom qa eu gagadic odocnaca, Kis Gunnaca, ege me je cunug eu mele bahic ec doqona eu odi ageca ehi lom. Ege age gami bilom saen euna ege adi bilom eunu age adi bilecnu iwaladom eu age dogina.

6 Odocob age geh sogoein age me je eu ceelecca Kis Gunnadec hocob oin. Eunu age egeca Tibudca toogi coboc dana ibuldoin.

7 Eunu Masedonia Akaiaca dana cajaca cunug wawaga meleen eu agena ihacadec calein.

8 Eu Tibudnu je madec eu cali humei agenadec himec Masedonia Akaiaca qee lel qa agena Anutnu wawaga meleecnu je eu cudun cunugnana nuen. Eunu ege je madecnu nijia eu qee bilel.

9 Dana cajaca cunug age adi ege oigein eunu magegina, ege li age feciadom saen euna. Eu odiha age adi kadan tibud culimeig falicdu Anut cewel utogina ec magegina. Odocob age mele cebac bilec Anut cewel utogina gegina.

10 Odocob ageha Anut Melah uqa wele cal men eu Anut tulidocob ceseli cajen eu sao jobonnadec haun ceseli camas migiannu sumudi bilegina gegina. Eu Jisas uqa Anut ege dana cajacanu gemag jawe beiaunnu cahahagigian.

2

Pol Tesalonaika ono cabi onnu maden

1 Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, age agedodoc ege meciadecnu ageca lom eu qee qolocdolom ec doin.

2 Ege ageca Tesalonaika ono qee calec ninijen age wele Filipai ono qigimeig je me qee magein ec doin. Euqa ege ageca hocomun egena Anut wawige gagadic mudigeceb ege egena cadnu qee cucuiolom. Euqa ege Anutna me je qasali maadom.

3 Ge, ege qasali maadom saen euna ege qauadecca uhuladecca qee maadolom. Odocob ege qee dadanadolom.

4 Euqa Anut uqa me je madec cabi eu ebenigena men eunu uqa cois maden. Eunu ege gaid Anut ege madecnu gale dona eu madom. Odocob ege dana mahanadec gale adigiannu cabi qee oqona qa ege Anut gale dugiannu cabi oqona, uqaha egena gug temdu fena.

5 Egeha je laloca qauadec jeca madecnana qee holom, ege cehewanaga ocnu jahuni qee odolom, eu ageha doin. Anut uqaha fen.

6 Ege agefo, dana leihfo egedodocha binanige suluqagannu qee walolom.

7 Mele, ege Kraisna aposel dana eunu ege gale goubmi age cesulgeiga ec maadoum. Euqa ege age gemona bibileb anag uqana melnu nalunuga mimi golaladenawe odi bilom.

8 Eunu ege agenu wawige cal mennu ege agenu nalunuga mimi Anutna me je maadecnu eu himec qee saciadolom qa egedodoc dewenige age adecnu wawige nijen.

9 Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, ege Anutna me je qasali maaadeb jaenjaen cabi om, eu mele age dahiniga qee celel. Age cesulgecnu sab oso qee igilein ege witic cahinegca sab fajecnu cabi gagadic om.

10 Ege age gemo bibileb egena kobol age wawaga meleec dana cajaca odadom eu gun bahic, eu ititom bahic, eu cahuldocca qee eu ageha Anutha fein.

11 Age dogina, memeg oso uqa melnu me odudenawe eu odi ege agenu me odadom.

12 Ege agena cisdoc duuec tawecnuca age wawaga gagadic mecnuca je maadom. Age cebac bilec Anut uqa gale dona eu cobocnu je gagadic maadom. Anut eu uqa age uqana culna limeig Anut agena king bilecnuca uqana me bilec ocnuca utaaden.

Kristen age wawaga mele bahic eceb gagadic tatawi culumen gahidoin

13 Ege ceteh osonuha gaid Anut hegaga dudu inondoqonanu. Uqana gug eu odi. Ege Anutna me je maadocomun

dah mein saen euna age je dananadec himec qee oloin qa age mele je eu Anutnadec oin. Odocob je eu uqa age wawaga meleec dana cajaca eundec wawaga dunuhna cabi gagadic ona.
14 Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, Anutna tamanec age Judia hatu ono bilegina agena jic ageha toodu coboin. Tamanec eu age Jisas Kraisca gabanadi bilegina. Juda dana age tamanec eu dewenega tudocobil sogoein. Eu odiwe age cotogail agena hatuna bilegina ageha dewenega tudocobil sogoein.
15 Juda eu age Jisas Tibud qocobil cal men, age je hahun madec danaha aqecebil cal mein. Odocob age egeha aaqati tootoogein. Anut uqa agena odoc gale bahic qee dona! Age dana cunug agena cad tawegina.
16 Age Anut Juda dana qee eundec cahahaadecnu me je ege maadoqona euqa cahacgegina. Age eu odocna silail mec gaid am mi ihoc lena eu wadacadec oqagannu odogina. Euqa Anut gemag bec wadacadecca eu qila i ageca hona!

Pol uqa Tesalonaika haun meciadecnu gale bahic don

17 Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, Juda dana age saen nag odi age gami filigandom. Eu egena cisdocna qee filigandolom qa ege dewenigena himec filigandom. Eunu ege agenu hoolom, age haun feciadecnu wawige gagadic nijen.
18 Ege ageca ceseli lecnu gale gena. Ija Pol, ijadodoc haun ceseli geh dom qa Seten cahacgen.
19 Ge, isi Jisas egena Tibud ceseli hocob cel cabi omnu ege ceeli bili uqa amegna gagadic taweqan? Eu age himec! Ege age cahahaaden eunu culai celeboeqan!
20 Mele, ege agenu wawige ceelena, age ege ijanigeca migegina.

3

Pol Timoti uqa Tesalonaika tamanec gagadic madecnu suldocob nuen

1 Age adiadi bilegina eunu hoolom qa ege docnu haun sumudecwe qee. Eunu ege togodudu odi madom ele cuhanuc eu Atens taun ben ono bilewan ec madom.
2 Odocob ele Timoti suldocohul uqa ageca len. Timoti uqa ege wawige meleec cotige, uqaha Anutna cewel utoc dana, uqa Kraisnu me je qasali maadec dana. Uqa age wawaga meleec cesuladecnuca, wawaga gagadic mudecnuca, suldocohul len.
3 Qila age culumen gahidoc bilec saenna oso waug guleleiaunnu uqa age homoga cehigiannu suldoh. Agedodoc dogina, Anut uqa wawige sogoecca, culumen gec gahidocca, ege wawige meleec dana cajaca egeca suldona eu nijia.

4 Ge, ege ageca bilom saen euna ege maadom, “Wawige
sogoecca, culumen gec gahidocca, eu egeca hugian,” adom.
Odocob ceteh eu calen eu age fegina.
5 Gug eunu ija haun sumudecwe qee. Eunu agena wawaga
meleec adiadi nijia eu fecnu Timoti suldocomin ageca len.
Wawige meleec temgec dana uqa hu age osooso faninadeceb
egena cabi, ege age gemona om, eu gauc qee meiaunnu ija
odi cisdom.

Timoti je me bahic ahocob Pol waug ceelen

6 Qilaqa Timoti uqa nui feciadimei uqa ceseli hu je me
bahic magen. Uqa age wawaga meleecca, age nalug meceb-
mecebecca, age egenu ha gaid cisdudu bileig ege haun
mecigecnu cisdogina, ege age meciadecnu cisdoqonawe eu
fimei hu magen.
7 Eunu cotigeil, agena wawaga meleec eunu mageceb
dumeb egedodoc culumen gahidoc biluquna, culumen eu
hetec migeceb wawige me men.
8 Eetanu? Age agena wawaga meleec eu Tibudca gabanadi
tawegina eunu ege haun cebac me bahic biluquna.
9 Ege qila agenu Anut hegaga doqale. Ege agenu egena
Anut amegna ceeloqona eunu hegaga doqona.
10 Ege witic cahinegca Anut uqa ege age olanaga fecnuca,
age wawaga meleec naha ihoc qee lenafi eu cesuladecnuca,
jic qahigeceb ege ono leqan ec ninidudu inondoqona.

Pol Anut cesuldocob ageca lecnu inondon

11 Ege Memige Anutca Jisas egena Tibud uqa ege ageca nui
feciadecnu jic qahigesiale.
12 Odocob ege agenu nalunuga moqonawe Tibud uqa
odadeceb age cunug nalug mecebmecebecca, dana cajaca
cunug nalunuga mecca, ihoc ligiannu adeiale.
13 Jic euna uqa age wawaga gagadic mudadigian. Eunu
hibna egena Jisas Tibud gami uqana dana cajaca qagoc
cunug hocobil age dewenega jeca qee qagoc bahic Memige
Anut amegna tawoqagan.

4

Ege wal kobol cain odoqaun

1 O wawige meleec cotigeil, age Tibudca gabanadec bi-
legina eunu ege niniadoqona. Ege adiadi cobocomun, Anut
uqa egena odoc fimei gale dugian, eu ege dado madocomun
doin. Age jic tutuc odi cobogina eu mele. Euqa age jic tutuc
coboc haunhaun odoigale eu odiwe age qila odogina.
2 Ge, dado madec je ege Jisas egena Tibud ijanna adom eu
age dogina.

3 Anutna gale doc eu odi. Agena coboc eu qagoc bahic
nijigiannu, age wal kobol hibemdoqagannu Anut gale dona.
4 Eunu age dana abesabes kobol soidoc bilecnu age beli-
canaga cilehdoiga.*
5 Haiden age Anutnu qee dogina age golanaga me qeenu
sililec toodu cotogail agena cajaca cobocnu sisi jelec wa-
galegina, eu agena odoc odiwe cain bahic nijiaun.
6 Silail mec ina dana oso uqa cotig fanindumei kobol me
qeena cain odudeiaun. Ege wele ceteh inu cunug Tibud uqa
ameg me qee wadacadigian ec gagadic maadocomun doin.
7 Ge, Anut uqa wawige gegehinca cobocnu qee utagel qa
uqa egena coboc eu soidoc cataniec migiannu utagen.
8 Eunu oso je eu cewudina eu uqa danana je qee cewudina
eu uqa Anutna je cewudina. Anut eu uqa uqana Kis Gun age
adena ec cisdoiga.

Ege kobol me odoc cunug gagadic tawigiannu odoqale

9 Wawaga meleec cotigcotignu nalug mecnu iwaladigen ija
odi jaqiadecwe qee. Ge, Anut uqadodoc nalug mecebmece-
becnu iwaladen.
10 Eu mele, age cotogail Masedonia hatu cunugna bilegina
eunu nalunuga megina. Euqa ege niniadoqona, cotogail
cunugnu nalunuga mec haunhaun odoigale eu odiwe age
qila odogina.
11 Age cebitna bilecnuca, agena ceteteh cofadecnuca,
gagadic cisdoigale. Odocob agena cebac bilec cabi oigale. Eu
odi odocnu wele maadom.
12 Age odocobilfi wawaga qee meleec dana age agena me
odoc fimeig age ijanaga saolal mudoqagan. Odocob age cel
ceteh osonu gale adena age dana oso igiga ec qee madowain.

Tibud uqa ceseli humei gabangigian

13 Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, wawaga qee meleec dana
cajaca age waloc adenawe odi age qee waloc adeiaunnu gale
gena. Dana cajaca eundec age Anut cal mecnadec tuliadeceb
haun cebac biluqagannu qee sumudegina. Eunu age dana
cajaca age wele cal mein eu cel ceteh agenu caligian eu
doqagannu gale gena.
14 Ege Jisas cal mimei haun ceseli cajennu wawige meleena
eunu ege doqona, leih age Jisasnu wawaga meleeceb cal
mein eu Anut uqa cedadimei Jisasca gabanadeceb age uqa
gami ceseli hoqagan.

---

* **4:4:** Grik je ina uqana gug eu camasac qee. Dana leih age odi falicdogina. Eunu age dana abesabes caja umeig cajaca kobol soidoc nijia odiwe bileigale. Age dana osona caja cajaca cain nijuwain.

15 Ge, je ege qila iwaladoqona eu Tibudna iwaladec je, ege
Tibud ceseli hoc deel euna cebac coboqona ege dana cajaca
wele cal mein eundec qee aquniadoqaun.
16 Ge, Anut uqa gagadic maadeceb ensel matu uqa jejeg
ben utaeceb Anutna taul fuldocob Tibud uqadodoc sao
jobondec toni nigian. Odocob leih age Jisasnu wawaga
meleeceb cal mein eu age casac ceseli cajimeig cebac biluqa-
gan.
17 Odocob ege qee cal molom cebac biluquna eu cajoco-
mun eundec age gami taenna gabandumeb ege sao ohisna
Tibudca gulucdadaneqan. Euna ege Tibudca odi bilocomun
catanigian.
18 Eunu age je euna wahohogdocobdocobi bileigale.

5

Tibud ceseli hugiannu saciadu biluqale

1 O wawige meleec cotigeil, ege cel deelna, cel saenna ceteh
eu cali hugiannu je jaqiadeqan ec madecnu qee nijel.
2 Heje dana uqa witic tuna honawe eu odi Tibudna deel
hugian, eu agedodoc ha du cuhadogina.
3 Saen dana cajaca madoqagan, “Ege qila tiliec malol
me bahic biluquna,” oqagan saen euna himec fadalec eu
quqahiu ageca hugian. Eu caja waugca cobona dain ben
dodon uqana mel basec saen cali hocob isabudi quqlubdon-
awe odadigian, eu busalecnu jic oso qee nijiaun.
4-5 Euqa ege wawige meleec cotigeil, age cunug fulacdocna
dana, age cahinegna coboc dana. Ege witicna dana qee,
ege tucana qee biluquna. Eunu deel eu heje dana uqa oso
quqlubdonawe odi age filicitadecnu qee nijel eunu age
tucana qee bilegina.
6-7 Dana age us nijegina age witic us nijegina. Odocob dana
age ceu jecebil dalul aqena age witic ceu jecebil dalul aqena.
Eunu leih age us nijeginawe ege odi cain us nijuqaun. Euqa
ege amige cebac biluqale, ege dumanige cofdoqale.
8 Euqa ege cahineg coboc dana eunu ege dumanige cof-
doqale, ege cisdoc fogo doc biluqale. Ege Anutnu wawige
meleeiale, ege Anutnu nalug moqale. Ege odi odoqonanu
ege han bala gagadic tacoqonawe. Ege Anut cahahagecnu
sumuduqale. Ege odi odoqonanu ege han katakat gagadic
gubodoqonawe.
9 Anut uqa ege uqa gemag bec ocnu qee madel. Euqa Anut
uqa Jisas Krais egena Tibud uqa cahahagigian ec maden.
10 Jisas uqa ege cebac biluqunafo, qee ege cal mec
biluqunafo ege uqaca cebac bileqannu egenu cal men.

11 Eunu age dahig hewecebheweceb cesuldocobdocobi
bileigale. Age wele odoloig eu odi odoigale.

Anut uqa Kristen cesuladeceb kobol me bahic oqagannu ihoc

12 O wawige meleec cotigeil, ege niniadoqona, age gemo
Tibudna cabi ogina, eu agena cofadec bibili agena jic tutuc
cobocnu iwaladegina eundec conoga toodu odoigale.
13 Age cabi ogina eu agenu nalunuga mimi saolal
madeigale. Odocob age wawaga osolna malol bileigale.
14 Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, ege cesusaadi maadoqona,
cotogail age alal adena eundec tutuc maadeigale, cotogail
wawaga cucuiena eundec wawaga gagadic mudiadeigale,
cotogail gagadicca qee eundec cesuladeigale. Cotogail
cunugnu lalafan adeigale.
15 Oso casisic odadeceb casisic odudecna wadacdocnu cain
cisdowain. Euqa age gaidgaid wawaga meleec cotogailnuca,
dana cunugnuca, kobol me odadecnu jic waleigale.
16 Age gaid ceeli bileigale.
17 Age Anutnu gaidgaid inondoigale.
18 Age adiadi oodadeb biluqagaqa age Anut hetaga
dudueigale. Age Jisas Kraisca gabanadec bilegina eu odi
odoqagannu Anut madena.
19 Kis Gun ja gowocob eu cain cafalowain. Saen Kis Gun
uqa age suladeceb ceteh oso odocnu age cain cahacdowain.
20 Dana Kis Gun cesuladeceb je maadegina eundec cain
cewadowain.
21 Euqa ceteh cunug temdu feiga. Me dih nesili heweiga.
22 Qisol mec kobol cunug qisacdoiga.
23 Anut uqa malol bilec gug uqa agena wawaga cunug
soidudu eeladeiale. Uqa agena kisca age dolonoga dewene-
gaca eu cofdudu heweiale. Odocob egena Tibud Jisas Krais
ceseli hoc deelna age tutucca cahuldocca qee eu camasac
migian.
24 Utaaden eu uqa nalug mecca. Uqa wawagana cabi oc
sanan men, uqa cabi eu qee ihoc lec qee culiaun.
25 Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, age egenu inondoiga.
26 Age wawaga meleec cotogail cunug cotadec gunna feele
adeigale.
27 Ija Tibud amegna maadigina, jaqiadec i wawige meleec
cotigeil cunug doqagannu sanijiadeigale.
28 Egena Tibud Jisas Kraisna eelgec uum igec eu ageca
biliale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Lecisdoc
Tesalonaika Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Tesalonaika tamanec age Krais ceseli hugian saenna cel ceteh bahic caligian eunu geh cisdoin eu odi fena. Leih age Tibudna deel wele hon ein. Eunu Pol gami Sailas Timotica age tamanec agena cisdoc tutuc mudecnu jaqec je i jaqiadein.

Pol uqa Tibudna deel eu qee hol ec madena. Uqa Tibudna ceseli hoc deel eu hugia oodob casac Anutnu wawaga meleec felacudec ben caligian, odocob loo je wooldoc danaha camasac migian ec madena. (Eu 2.1-12 feiga.)

Pol uqa tamanec age agena wawaga meleecna gagadic tataweig culumen gahidoqagan ec madena. (Eu 1.4-10 feiga.) Age wawaga duuiale, wawagaha me odocnuca je me madecnuca odeigale ec madena. Odimei wawaga meleec cotogail leih age alal adena, age cabi qee ogina. Pol uqa cotogail eu age tutuc cabi oigale, age sab age ebenega cabi ocna camas mena eu jeigale ec madena. (Eu 2.13-3.15 feiga.)

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (dac 1)
   A. Feele adec je (1.1-2)
   B. Pol uqa Tesalonaika tamanec agena wawaga meleecca, agena nalunuga mecca, agena culumen gahidocca eunu Anut hetaga ena (1.3-10)
   C. Uqa Tesalonaika agena wawaga meleec eu gagadic mudigiannu Anut inondona (1.11-12)
2. Pol uqa agena cisdoc tutuc mudina (dac 2)
   A. Tibudna deelnu je (2.1-12)
   B. Anut uqa Tesalonaika age cahahaadecnu ehadennu je (2.13-15)
   C. Uqa age cabi me ocnuca, me je madecnuca inondona (2.16-17)
3. Pol uqa tamanec age eeta odoqagannu je (dac 3)
   A. Age inondoqagan (3.1-3)
   B. Age leih alal adena, cabi qee ogina eu tutuc madoqagan (3.4-15)
   C. Cit qoc jeca, feele adecca, eeladecca (3.16-18)

1 Polca, Sailasca, Timotica ege tamanec Tesalonaika bilegina eu age jaqiadoqona. Age Anut ege Memigena Jisas Krais egena Tibudnaca tamanec.

2 Memige Anutca Jisas Krais egena Tibudca alena eelgec
uum igecca malol bilecca adesiale.

Tesalonaika age gagadic tawein saen culumen oin euna

3 O wawige meleec cotigeil, age Anutnu wawaga meleec eu
meca mena, odocob age cotigcotignu nalug mec euha meca
mena. Eu oso qee odona ec qee nijel. Eunu ege agenu Anut
gaidgaid hegaga docnu cabi eu dewenigena nijia. Eu odocnu
silig mele nijia.
4 Eunu egedodoc Anutna tamanec filfil amagana age
ijanaga saolal mumudi agenu culai maadoqona. Age aaqati
tootooadecnaca, gihacadec bilecnaca agena wawaga meleec
eu duuec tawegina eunu ijanaga saolal mumudi agenu culai
maadoqona.

Anut uqa ege kobol mena gesiligecnu dona

5 Ceteh eu cunug ageca calegina euna Anut uqa odi ihac-
gena, uqa ititom kobolna gesiligina, odocob uqa egena kobol
temdu fena. Age Anutna cul dunuh lecnu gale adena eunu
age culumen adec gahidogina. Odocob Anut age uqana cul
dunuh limeig biluqagannu ihoc odadena.
6 Anut uqa kobol tutuc eu odigian. Oso age odadecebil
culumen gahidoin eu Anut uqa age odadeceb culumen
gahidoqagan.
7 Odimei uqa age qila dewenega tudoc gahidogina, age
egeca jaen mudec igigian. Eu Jisas Tibudca uqana ensel
age gagadic odocca age ja belicanca camas mecnana sao
jobondec noqagan saen euna Anut odi odigian.
8 Odimei uqa dana age Anutnu qee doginaca age Jisas
Tibudna me je qee toodoginaca ameg me qee wadacadigian.
9 Odocob age ameg fadalec catanec oqagan. Age Tibudna
fulacdoc ben bilec gagadic odocca euna qee biluwain,
odocob uqa cemenug qee biluwain.
10 Uqa deel euna ceseli hocob uqana dana cajaca qagoc
cunug age camasac mecebil uqa euna binan ben ugian,
odocob wawaga meleen dana cajaca cunug age binan su-
luqagan. Age je ege maadomnu wawaga meleen eunu ageha
eu age gemo biluqagan.

Age Tesalonaika gagadic madigiannu Anut inondoin

11 Ceteh eu caligiannu egena cisdoc nijia eunu ege agenu
gaid inondoqona. Ege age ititom coboc biluqagannu utaaden
eu uqa agenu madi, age eu ititom cobocnu ihoc bilegina,
igiannu gaid egena Anut jena inondoqona. Uqa uqana
gagadic odocna age me odocnu gale adenaca, agena wawaga
meleec cabi onaca, eu cunug ihoc ligiannu inondoqona.

12 Jic euna age egena Jisas Tibud ijan binan ben utuqagan, odocob uqa age binanaga ben adigian. Odocob egena Anutca Jisas Krais Tibudca alena eelgec uum igecna odadecebil ceteh eu cunug caligian.

2

Loo je wooldoc dana uqana saennu je

1 O wawige meleec cotigeil, egena Tibud Jisas Kraisna ceseli hoc deelnuca, ege uqaca gabangecnuca qila je i maadecnu gale gena. Age dahiniga qolocijeiga.

2 Age Tibudna deel wele honnu ec je oso dah mifeig age dahiniga cisdoc cain ihulahal meiaun, age cain mahuc filicituwain ec niniadoqona. Age je hahun madec dana osofo, me je qasali madec dana osofo je i maden ec cisdoginafa? Age ege je i jaqiadom ec cisdoginafa? Eu odifi je i wawaga cain meleeiaun.

3 Tibudna ceseli hoc deel eu hugia oodob casac Anutnu wawaga meleec felacudec ben caligian, odocob loo je wooldoc danaha camasac migian. Dana eu uqa oloqanihna fadaligian. Eunu age cel jicna oso culdecebil humei cain qauadeiaun.

4 Uqanel culaimei ceteh cunug dana age tibud egina, ceteh cunugnu dana age cuha fegina uqa agenu teiigian. Odocob uqa Anutna tempel dunuh limei Anutna cabal bilecna bilimei madi, ija Anut, igian.

5 Ija wele ageca bibili je eu cunug maadem, je eu dahiniga qee cisdoginafo?

6 Ceteh oso eu loo je wooldoc dana eu qila bahic caleiaunnu cahacdona eu ageha dogina. Uqa uqana saenna bahic camasac migian.

7 Ge, qila loo je gesac mumudi filei odoc jahunec nijia. Eu jahunec niji li Anut uqa oso ceteh eu caleiaunnu cahacdona eu jic isa qutugian.

8 Odocob loo je wooldoc dana camasac migian. Euqa Jisas Tibud ceseli humei uqa dana eu co kisna fadaldugian, uqana camasac mec ileteceb qee migian.

9 Loo je wooldoc dana eu Seten odocob camasac migian. Seten uqa uqana gagadic odoc cunug uteceb uqa uhulec kobolkobol odoc dana cajaca ihacadigian, uqa euna dana cajaca qauadigian.

10 Odocob uqa dana cajaca fadaloqagan eu uhulec filfilna qauadigian. Eetanu dana cajaca eundec age fadaloqagan? Age mele jenu nalug qee mimeig Anut cahahaadecnu culein.

11 Age odi odoinnu Anut uqa faninadec je ageca hugia
oodon eu qee cahacdol. Faninadec je eu gagadic odocca
hocob eunu age uhulec je eunu wawaga meleigian.
12 Eu odinu dana cajaca cunug age mele jenu wawaga
qee meleel qa silail mec kobolnu gale aden eu Anut uqa
maadigian, “Age silail dana cajaca,” adigian.

Anut uqa casac age cahahaadecnu ehaden

13 O wawige meleec cotigeil, Anut uqa casac age ca-
hahaadecnu nesili cedaden. Eunu egena Tibud uqa age
nalunuga menanu ege gaidgaid Anut hegaga doqale. Uqa
Kis Gunna gagadic odocna odadeceb age Anutna dana cajaca
ititom ibuldoinnaca, age mele jenu wawaga meleennaca,
cahahaadecnu ehaden.
14 Age odi biluqagannu Anut uqa age ege me je maadecna
utaaden. Eunu age Jisas Krais egena Tibud binan ben eu
oqagan.
15 Eunu ege wawige meleec cotigeil, age gagadic taweigale,
me je ege conigena maadocomun oinca ebenigena jaqiado-
comun oinca iwaladom eu hewihewi taweigale.
16 Egena Tibud Jisas Kraisca Anut ege Memigeca ale nalu-
nige mesina. Anut uqa eelgec uum igimei wahohoggeceb
catanena, ege uqa cahahagecnu sumudi biluquna.
17 Age eunu wawaga duuiale, wawagaha me odocnuca je
me madecnuca cesuladeiale.

3

Egenu inondoigale

1 Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, ege je osoha maadoqona.
Age Anut cesulgeceb Tibudna je agena gemona memeli
cunug ihoc lenwe odi Tibudna je memeli mahucwe ma-
hamaha cunug ihoc ligiannu, odocob age Tibudna je binan
suluqagannu inondoigale.
2 Age Anut ege qisol mec dana me qee bahic eundec
ebeneganadec cahahagigiannu Anutha inondoigale. Ge,
dana leih age wawaga meleecnu dumanaga qee nijel.
3 Euqa egena Tibud uqa nalug mecca, uqa kobol mele
odona. Eunu ege uqanu himec wawige meleigian. Uqa
age gagadic odoc adigian, uqa qisol mec dana waadeiaunnu
cofadigian.
4 Odocob Anut cesuladeceb age qee abusildowain ec cis-
doqona. Je ege maadom, odocob je ege maadoqona, age odi
toodu odogina eu mele doqona.
5 Tibud uqa age wawaga dado madeiale. Odocob age
Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca cunug nalunuga menaca Krais

uqa culumen sogoec gahidudu duuec tawenaca eunu du cuhadoigale.

Dana cunug age cabi oqagan

6 Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, egena Tibud Jisas Krais
ijanna ege je gatiti maadoqona. Age wawaga meleec cotoga
oso uqa kobol me odocnu dado mudec je age egenadec oin eu
cuculi qee toodu odona, uqa alal dona, cabi qee ona. Cotoga
eu qisacdoiga.
7 Ge, age agedodocha dogina, ege wele coboc ihacadom odi
ageha coboqagan. Ege age gemona bibileb ege qee alal gel,
ege cabi om.
8 Ege agena sab gauc qee jolom, agena sab cunug fajom.
Ege witic cahinegca cabi doot bahic om, eu age ege ceteh
igecnu culumen adeiaunnu odi odom.
9 Egeha agena sab cetehceteh gauc oummiqa eu odi odoc-
naha silail qee moum. Ege gauc ocnu eu cois bahic. Euqa ege
age me odoc ihacadec age eu odoc toogi odoqagannu odom.
10 Ege ageca bibili je gatiti odi maadolob, “Oso cabi oc
culina eu uqaha sab qee jeiaun,” adolob.
11 Ge, je oso age gemodec egeca cali hon, je eu odi. Age
leih cabi oc cuculi alal adena, age je ilag mamadi cobogina
ec mamadegin dah mom.
12 Ege Jisas Krais Tibud ijanna dana odi odogina eundec je
gatiti maadoqona, age tutuc cabi oigale, age sab age ebenega
cabi ocna camas mena eu jeigale.
13 O wawige meleec cotigeil, me odocnu cain dewenige
tolocob beloqaun.
14 Dana oso uqa je ege jaqec ina jaqiadom cewududu toodu
qee odocobfi age camas mudimeig uqaca cain cobowain.
Odocob uqa majag dugiannu hibemdoigale.
15 Euqa dana eundec agena cad ec qee cisdogina qa age
cotogawe uqa haun tutuc migiannu dado mudeigale.

Pol uqa cunug feele aden

16 Tibud uqa malol bilec gug, uqadodoc age saen cunug-
nana jic cunugnana malol bilec adeiale. Tibud uqa age
abesabesca li biliale.
17 Ija Pol, ijadodoc ebenina ha feele adec jaqigina eu ihen.
Jaqec je eu fimeig age, mele Pol jaqen eu camasac foqagan.
Ija ebenina ijana feele adec jaqec je cunugna jaqigina odi
jaqiginanu.
18 Egena Tibud Jisas Kraisna eelgec uum igec eu ageca hu
biliale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Osoldoc
Timoti Jaqiton
Aqunec Je

Timoti uqa Kristen dana haun oso, uqa Listra taundec. Listra eu Galesia hatuna nijen. Uqa anag eu Juda, uqa memeg eu Juda qee, eu Grik. Pol uqa Timoti ehudeceb uqa Pol gami hatuhatu cocobosi me je qasali maadesin. (Age Aposel 16.1-3 feiga.) Pol uqa uqana cabi coboc 4-peladocna Masedonia hatuna nunuei uqa Timoti Efesas tamanec cofadigiannu madon. Hibna uqa mahuc Efesas ono qee ceseli nuiaun ec cisdumei uqa Timoti jaqec je i jaqiton.

Ceteh osonu Pol uqa Timoti jaqiton eu odi. Dana leih tamanecna bilegina agena cisdoc eu tutuc qee. Age ceteteh cunug maha ina bilegina eu me qee ec iwaladegina. Odimeig dana uqa cebac bilec catanec ocnu gale dona eu uqa sab leih cain jeiaun, uqa caja cain oiaun ec iwaladegina. Eunu dana eundec age tamanecna wawaga meleec me qee meiaun-dainnu Pol uqa dana eundecnu Timoti ulauldona.

Ceteh osonu ha Pol uqa jaqiton eu odi. Uqa tamanec age cuha fec tutuc odoqagannuca, tamanecna cabi me oqagannuca Timoti jaqiton. Odimei uqa cel dana tamanec cofadecfo, cesuladec cabi danafo caligiannu jaqiton.

Cit qoc jena Pol uqa Timoti Jisas Kraisna cabi dana me bahic biligiannuca, Timoti uqa tamanec dana cajaca cofadi cuhadugiannuca jaqiton.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1.3-11)
2. Pol uhulec iwaladec dananu ulauldona (1.3-11)
   A. Uqa uhulec iwaladec gug silditona (1.3-7)
   B. Mosesna loo je gug (1.8-11)
3. Pol uqa Anut uqanu waug qon eunu hetaga dona (1.18-20)
4. Timoti uqa me je hewimei Anutna cad gami han cadec me bahic cadigiannu je jaqitona (1.18-20)
5. Tamanec cofadecnu je (dac 2-3)
   A. Tamanec agena cuha fec (dac 2)
      1. Age dana cajaca cunugnu Anut inondoqagan (2.1-8)
      2. Caja age tamanecna adi biluqagan (2.9-15)
   B. Tamanec cofadec age ititom kobol coboqagan (3.1-13)
      1. Tamanec cofadec matu agena coboc (3.1-7)
      2. Tamanec cesuldoc cabi dana agena coboc (3.8-13)
   C. Anutna kobolnu je gug (3.14-16)

6. Uhulec je iwaladec (dac 4)
   A. Uhulec je iwaladec uqana gug (4.1-5)
   B. Timoti uqa uhulec je iwaladec adi cilehdugian (4.6-16)
7. Timoti uqa tamanecna am filfil adi cofadigian (5.1-6.2)
   A. Dana toiaca dana haunca adi cofadigian (5.1-2)
   B. Caja wij adi cofadigian (5.3-16)
   C. Tamanec cofadec matu adi cofadigian (5.17-25)
   D. Cabi dana bega meh adi cofadigian (6.1-2)
8. Ceteh filfil (6.3-19)
   A. Uhulec iwaladec dana (6.3-5)
   B. Meen qaig ocnu gawec kobol (6.6-10)
   C. Timoti uqa cebac bilec catanec gagadic hewigian (6.11-16)
   D. Dana cehewanagaca (6.17-19)
9. Timoti uqa uqana cabinu cofdu cuhadugian (6.20-21)

1 Ija Pol, ija Krais Jisasna aposel. Anut uqa egena Cahahagec. Ege Krais Jisas cahahagecnu sumuduquna. Ale madecebil ija aposel calem.

2 Timoti, hina wawi meleec melami bahic, ijana jaqec je i jaqihigina. Anut ege Memigeca egena Tibud Jisas Kraisca ale eelhec uum ihecca, waug qocca, malol bilecca ihesiale.

Ele uhulec je cunug cilehdowale

3 Ija wele Masedonia ono nuige bili cuculihi cesushihi mahem, hina Efesas ene biliga hem, eu odi haun cesushihi mahigina. Ija mahem, “Hina Efesas ono dana leih age me je cuculdi faninadec je filfil dana cajaca iwaladegina eu gagadic maadaga, ‘Age faninadec je filfil cain iwaladowain, age me je bahic iwaladeiga.

4 Ageha dodo gauc saadecca, agena sihul sanijecca, age asagail ijanagana je eu mamadi fee dadanec cali hona eu cunug culeiga,’ adaga,” odi mahem. Eetanu? Je euna dih fee dadaneginanu. Iwaladec eu age adi Anutna ititom coboc odocnu qee iwalgegina. Ege ititom coboc eu wawaga meleecna himec odoqona.

5 Euqa ititom coboc Anut magen uqana sis qoc eu nalug mec. Ege wawige silailca qeefi, ege wawige catanieccafi, ege Jisas Kraisnu wawige mele bahic enafi, ege wawige meleec cotigeilnu nalunuga moqona.

6 Dana leih age kobol i culein. Odocob age je gauc dihnu mamadi ilag gad fahalegina.

7 Age Mosesna loo jenu iwaladec dana caloqagannu odogina qa je inu age madeginaca, uqana gug egena je i mele bahic eginaca eu agedodoc qee fogo adena.

8 Ege doqona, oso uqa loo jena jic tutuc cobonafi loo je eu me.

9 Euqa egeha doqona, loo je gug eu odi. Loo je eu
dana tutuc coboginanu je oso qee madena. Euqa dana age
loo je wooldudu bisalu qee bilegina eundecca, dana age
Anut hibemdudu silail kobol odogina eundecca, dana age
Anutna kobolnu odi fena imeig mahanadec kobol toodogina
eundecca, dana uqa anag memegca qagaalena eundecca,
dana uqa oso qagadona eundecca,
10 dana age cajaca wal kobol odogina eundecca, dana
age danaca Sodom agena kobol odogina eundecca, dana
age dana cajaca heje cedegina eundecca, uhulec danaca,
dana age uhulimeig mele ohis ec madegina eundecca, dana
cunug age ititom cobocnu mele je iwalgena eu tefacdogina
eundecca, dana eundec cunugnu loo je niniji je maadena.
11 Mele je i eu me je Anut uqa ija maadecnu iten euna
bilia. Me je i uqana gug eu binan benca, eu Anut ege binan
suluqale uqana me je.

Anut Polnu waug qon eunu hetaga don

12 Jisas Krais egena Tibud uqa cabi i ocnu gagadic iten. Uqa
ija uqana cabi ihoc ugian imei cabi euna miten. Eunu ija
hetaga dugina.
13 Mele, wele ija gaid uqa ijannu je me qee madolig, odocob
ija uqa jabudi tootoodolig, odocob uqa deweg tudolig. Euqa
ija uqana gug qee du cuhadolom, ija wawi qee meleecebnu
eu odi oodi bilem eunu uqa ijanu waug qona.
14 Odocob egena Tibud uqana eelgec uum igec ben eu
basecdumei wawi meleecca uqanu nalug mecnuca iten eu
egena Krais Jisasca gabangec.
15 Krais Jisas ege silail dana cajaca cahahagecnu maha ina
toni nen ec madec eu mele bahic. Je madec eu dana cajaca
cunug dumeig wawaga meleigiannu ihoc nijia. Ijaha silail
dana, ija silail dana cunug wooladec.
16 Euqa Jisas Krais uqa silail dana cajacanu waug qona eu
cunug du cuhadocnu waug nijia. Odocob uqa ijanu waug
qon, ija silail dana cunug wooladec. Ija wa dodwe, odocob
dana cajaca cunug Jisas Krais uqa adi ija oditen eu fimeig age
uqanu wawaga meleeceb age cebac bilec catanec eu oqagan.
17 King saensaen cunug cal mecwe qee, eu uqa fecwe
qee, uqadih Anut bilia eu binan sulocomun cataneiale, uqa
kobolkobolca bileceb cataneiale! Mele.

Timoti uqa ceteh me qee cilehdugiannu gagadic meiale

18 Ija melami Timoti, hina eeta odocnu je i mahigina. Je i eu
je hahun madec dana age wele hinanu madein eu toodoga.
Hina je i hewimeg Anutna cad gami han cadec me bahic
cadagale.

19 Hinana cadec eu odi. Hina wawin meleec gagadic
hewagale. Hinana cisdoc silec eu hina silail magana ec qee
madeiale. Dana leih age agena cisdoc silec qee dah mimeig
age wawaga meleec wagalein.
20 Dana eundec gemonadec oso Haimeniasca Aleksandaca.
Dana eu ale ulaulaleceb ale Anutnu je me qee madesina eu
culuwasannu ija Seten ulaulaligiannu ebenna culalitom.

2

Ege Anut dana cajaca cunug cesuladigiannu inondoqale

1 Ija casac ulichigina. Ija ninihigina, hina tamanec dana
cajaca odi maadaga, age dana cajaca cunugnu Anut cesu-
ladigiannu inondoigale, ec adaga. Age binan sulecca hegaga
docca Anut inondoigale.
2 Age kingca gabman danaca eundecnu ha age odocobil
ege malol bilecna itítomca binanaga meca ege gemona
cobocnu nijigiannu inondoigale.
3 Inondoc i edi eu Anut amegna me bahic. Egena Caha-
hagec odi uqa gale ben dona.
4 Uqa dana cajaca cunug cahahaadigiannu odona. Odocob
age mele je uqana gug doqagannu gale dona.
5 Ge, Anut osol himec bilia, Anut danaca tanawi tawecnu
osol himec eu dana eu Jisas Krais tawena.
6 Uqadodoc deweg ihandon, eu odocna dana cajaca cunug
besiadigiannu ceseli fajen. Jisas Krais uqadodoc deweg
ihandon saen euna dih Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug caha-
haadigiannu odona eu camasac men.
7 Gug inu Anut uqa ija ulicadecca aposelca cobigennu
nesili ehiten. Ija je qee uhuligina, ija je mele madigina. Anut
ija Juda dana qee eundec Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleecca
mele jeca ulicadecnu miten.
8 Ija maadigina, dana cunug age tamanec jonana inon-
doigale. Dana eu age Anut ijan saolal mumudi ebenega suli u
inondoigale. Age inondodoig gemanaga becca fee dadanecca
qa cain bahic odowain.

Kobol me odoc eu caja agena bala me bahic

9 Eu odi ija cajaha maadigina, age lotoc ceteteh me
eu dewenega jaunecnu ihoc dih taceigale. Age deboecna
gosiniga cubusecca, dewenega gigiloca, gol balaca lotoc
meen qaig ben bahicna fajimeig dewenega cain bala fal-
dowain.
10 Age caja Anut cumundoqona ec madegina eundec age
me odoc odoginawe odi cunug odoigale.
11 Caja age conoga culeceb jogoecca je dah mimi biluqagan.

12 Ija caja oso culdecemin dana iwaladec qee biliaun, dana
agena iloha qee biliaun. Caja age conoga culeceb je dih dah
moqagan.
13 Ge, Anut Adam casac ifani muden, odocob hibna Iw ifani
muden.
14 Odocob Adam uqa qauec jenu waug qee meleel qa caja
uqa qauec jenu waug meleen. Odimei Anutna sisi mec je
wooldon.
15 Euqa caja age Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleecca, wawaga
meleec dana cajaca nalunuga mecca, cataniec bilecca, ititom
cobocca, eu cunug hewi cobocobilfi Anut uqa caja mel
basadecnu cahahaadigian.*

3

Tamanec cofadec matu age ititom kobol coboigale

1 Je i eu je mele, dana oso uqa tamanec cofadec matu bilec
cabi eu ugen ec gale donafi eu uqa cabi binanca bahic gale
dona.
2 Tamanec cofadec matu mudec eu dana odi biliale. Oso
uqa cahuldocca qee, uqa hutan me qee eu cain muduwain.
Uqa caja osol gemug. Uqadodoc duman cofdu cuhadugian.
Uqa gesili fecca, uqa loo cahulecca, uqa iwaldocnu hutan
meca, uqa kobol me tutuc himec toodugian.
3 Uqa ceu jeceb dalul cain qoiaun, uqa hihiban cain teiaun
qa waug susumulca, malolca biligian. Uqa meen qaig ocnu
himec cain cisdoiaun.
4 Uqadodoc uqana aideg talaculca gami kobol mena tutuc
cofadi maadigian. Odimei uqana mel mel aidca odadeceb
uqanu jogoi bileig uqa jejeg toodu odoqagan.
5 Ge, dana oso uqana aideg talaculca kobol mena
iwaladecnu qee donafi Anutna tamanec adi me cofdu
cuhadugian?
6 Gadgad uqa waug cisdoc toodu deboeceb Anut uqa Seten
geuldenwe eu odi geuldeiannu cofadec matu eu uqa wawaga
meleec haun cain biliaun.
7 Dana wawaga qee meleena ageha cofadec matu uqana
cobocnu madi, uqa me, oqagan. Qeefi, uqanu hutan me qee
madowainnu, odocob uqa Setenna aisaisna toni qugian.

Tamanec cesuldoc cabi dana cunug age tutuc coboigale

8 Eu odiwe tamanec cesuldoc cabi dana eu dana agenu
hutanaga me himec coboigale. Age dana conoga lecisca cain
biluwain. Age ceu jecebil dalul cain aqeiaun. Age dana
agena meen qaig celcel qauadecna ocnu cain cisdowain.

* **2:15:** But ina Grik je uqana gug eu camasac qee.

9 Age wawaga meleec uqana caun eu jahunec nijia eu
agena cisdoc madi, eu mele, ena odi hehewi biluqagan.
10 Dana eundec age casac temadi feigale. Age me ihoc lec
eu camasac meceb fifeig tamanec cesuldoc cabi dewenegana
meiga.
11 Eu odiwe age aidagailha agenu hutanaga me himec
coboigale. Age osonu hibiloh je me qee cain madowain. Age
agedodoc dumanaga cofdu cuhadoigale. Age ceteh cunugnu
mele je himec madoqagan.
12 Tamanec cesuldoc cabi dana uqa caja osol uqana dana
himec biligian. Odimei uqana aideg talaculca gami kobol
mena tutuc cofadi maadigian.
13 Ge, tamanec cesuldoc cabi dana age agena cabi me
ogina eu age ijanaga me oqagan. Odimeig age Jisas Kraisnu
wawaga meleenanu dana cajaca je gagadicca maadecnu
ihoc.

Anutna kobolnu je gug

14-15 Ija mahucwe humig hina fecihecnu cisdugina qa
ceteh oso cahactecebfi jaqec je ina dado mihimei hina Anut
talaculna adi me bilegannu qila ija je i jaqihigina. Talacul
eu Anut cebac bilina uqana tamanec, eu mele je cofdudu
hehdona.
16 Ege mele doqona, Anutna kobolnu je gug eu me bahic
me, oso eunu qee sasac qocwe qee. Je gug eu ege odi qasali
madoqona:
“Uqa dana deweg ocna camas men.
Kis Gun uqana gug eu tutuc bahic ege ihacgen.
Ensel age fecidoin.
Agena malogom age uqana je dana hatuhatu bilegina age
gemo maadecebil dah mein.
Mahanadec age uqanu wawaga meleena.
Anut uqa ehudi sao jobon teceb uqa binan ben on,” oqona.

4

Uhulec je iwaladec

1 Kis Gun uqa camasac odi madena, saen hibna hugian
saen euna dana leih age kis uhulecca, buga me qeeca, agena
je dah mimeig toodumeig wawaga meleec eu qisacdoqagan.
2 Uhulec dana eundec age uhulec kobol odimeig uhulec je
i dana cajaca iwaladegina. Dana eundec agena cisdoc silec
dalul aqeceb agena silailnu qee tebandogina.
3 Dana i edec age dana cajaca cain ocobocobowain
ec iwaladegina, odocob age sab leih cain jowain echa
iwaladegina. Euqa Anut uqa sab i jecnu ifanen, age wawaga

meleeceb mele je doin eu age Anut sab eu cunug jeqannu hegaga ec inondu hedumeig jegina.
4 Ge, ceteteh cunug Anut ifanen eu me. Eeta oso culecnu
qee nijel qa cunug eu Anut hegaga ec inondumeb jeqan.
5 Ege odi odoqonafi Anutna je inondocca ale eu sab eu
Anutnu qagoc calena.

Timoti uqa Krais Jisasna cabi dana me caligian

6 Hina je i wawige meleec cotigeil iwaladifeg hina Krais
Jisasna cabi dana me calegan. Odocob hina wawin meleecnu
iwaldoc jeca iwaldoc je eu hina toodu cobogonanu euha
saniji docomfi hinana kis gagadic tawigian.
7 Euqa mahanadec dodo caunca qee, eu Anutnu je me
qee madegina, eu hibemdogale. Hinadodoc Anutna kobolnu
iwaldu cuhadoga.
8 Hina dogona, dewenige cabinu iwalgoqona, odocob
dewenige gagadic mena, eu nagnag cesulgigiannu ihoc.
Euqa Anutna kobol toodocnu iwaldoqonafi eu ege geh bahic
cesulgigiannu ihoc. Eetanu? Eu ege cebac bilec qila
ina biluquna cesulgecnu ihoc, odocob hibna cebac bilecnu
hugian euna ha cesulgecnu ihoc.
9 Je i mele bahic,* odocob dana cunug je i dumeig wawaga
meleigiannu ihoc nijia.
10 Ege Anut cebac bilec uqa cahahagecnu sumuduquna.
Uqa dana cajaca cunug agena cahahaadec. Uqa dana cajaca
age uqanu wawaga meleena eu mele bahic cahahaadena.
Eunu ege cabi doot oqona, ege cabi gagadic bahic oqona.
11 Hina je i dana cajaca ulauladi maadagale. Odimeg je i
toodoqagannu iwaladagale.
12 Age hina mel haun fecihuqagan qa age hina dana gauc
ec cain cisdowain. Euqa hina dumain cobocna wawaga
meleec dana cajaca dado madagale. Hina connaca, hina
nalunuga mecnaca, hina wawin meleecnaca, odoc cataniec-
naca age adi cobocnu ihacadagale.
13 Hina Anutna je tamanec sanijiadecnuca, me je sildiadec-
nuca, iwaladecnuca cabi eu uu bibilem ija ono caligen.
14 Cabi ocnu duman oso Kis Gun ihen eu cain alal heiaun.
Je hahun madec dana age madecebil tamanec uqana matu
age ebenega ilomna mecebil hina duman oso eu om.
15 Odoc eu ihoc ligiannu cisdudu cobogale. Hinadodoc cabi
i me calecnu gaid odogale. Odocob dana cajaca cunug age
hinana cabi eu me bahic caleceb foqagan.
16 Hinadodocnuca hinana iwaladecnuca mecii cuhado-
gale. Ceteteh i gaid hewi daugdudu hewi tawagale. Hina

* **4:9:** Cel je mele bahic eu camasac qee. Eu je but 8na nijiafo, qee eu je but 10na nijiafo Pol uqa cisdon eu ege qee doqona.

odi odifeg hinadodoc cahahadogan, odocob dana cajaca hina dah mihegina euha cahahaadegan.

5

Timoti uqa wawaga meleec dana cajaca adi cofadigian

1 Dana toia oso je gagadic cain madogaun, hina memenwe dahig hewagale. Dana haun age walinelwe odadagale.

2 Caja toia aninelwe je maadagale, caja haun cebi-naminelwe je maadagale, kobol cataniecca odadagale.

Cel dana uqa caja wij cofadigian?

3 Caja wij eu mele bahic wij cuhanuc bilegina eundec lalan madeigale.

4 Euqa caja wij oso uqa uqana melcafi asagulcafi, age mel eu age anaga soadoqagannu maadaga. Mel age eu odocna anagail wele me madein eu ameg adoqagan. Ge, kobol eu Anut gale dona.

5 Caja oso uqa wij bahic oso uqa cofdocnu qee bilina eu uqa Anutnu himec deweg mudeceb ninijen Anut cesuldugiannu witic cahinegca inondudu bilina.

6 Euqa caja oso uqana dana wele cal men odi caja eu uqa dewegna dih gale doc toodona eu uqa wele cal men cinigwe.

7 Hina age tutuc bilecebil age dewenegana je oso qee caleiaunnu caja je i toodoqagannu maadaga.

8 Euqa dana oso uqana eundec, uqa talacul, agena togo nijigiannu qee mede qona eu uqa wawige meleec cewudina. Mele bahic, uqa wawige qee meleec dana wooladec bilina, uqa dana me qee bahic.

9 Caja wij agena cabi gel 60 ihoc lec eundec himec ijanaga wij agena bukna jaqeigale. Caja wij oso uqa dana osol biliton.*

10 Odocob uqa cabi caunca me odocnu ijanca. Uqa uqana mel me cobocnu iwaladen, uqa dana cus hoc eundec loo aden, dana cajaca qagoc eundec jaimaga wasacudiaden,† dana cajaca age culumenca eundec cesuladen, cabi me ocnu deweg qee sosogon ol, caja wij eundec dih ijanaga buk euna jaqeigale.

11 Euqa hina caja haunhaun gemunugail cal mein eu age golanaga me qeenu silileceb age Krais qee fagdowain, age

---

* **5:9:** Efesas tamanec age caja wij leih ijanaga bukna jaqoloig eu odi fena. Caja wij age tamanecnu cabi ocnu cois ecebilfi tamanec age caja wij eu sabca, bilecnu cetehca adoloig. † **5:10:** Age Jon 13.1-17 feiga. Saen euna cunug age kobol oso odoloig. Leih age agena jona lecebilfi cois, age jic coboc comis age jaimaga gegehin muden eundec jaimaga wasacudiadoloig. Cabi eu cabi bega meh dana cajaca age odoloig, euqa Jisas uqa malogom age cotogail cunug cewel uadeigale ec maaden. Age Matju 20.25-28ha feiga.

dana haun oso ocnu odoqagan. Eunu caja wij eundec ijanaga
cain jaqagaun.
12 Odocob age cagoc je casac madein, “Ege dana haun oso
qee oqaun,” ein je eu lahacdogina. Eunu age eu odocna
dewenega jeca mudegina.
13 Eu himec qee. Age agena saenha cusdumeig jo tobi u
loldudu cobogina. Age cabi ol himec qee, age dana cajaca
age odocnu dah mimeig hibilemega je mamadi cobogina.
Odocob age je ilag filfil ege madecwe qee eu age mamadi
cobogina.
14-15 Eunu caja wij haun leih age wele jic tutuc siho qumeig
Setenna jic toodoinnu ija caja wij haun maadigina, age dana
umeig mel basimeig agena joca cetetehca cofdoigale. Age eu
odi odocobilfi egena cad oso egenu je me qee qee madowain.
16 Euqa caja waug meleec eundec oso uqana sihulna
osooso age caja wij bilecebilfi caja waug meleec eu uqadodoc
caja wij eundec cofadeiale. Tamanec uqa odi cain odeiaun.
Euqa tamanec age uqana eundec cesuladecnu culumenca
qee odi biligian. Age caja wij cuhanuc bahic bilegina eu
cesuladecnu ihoc odi biligian.

Ege tamanec cofadec cabi me ogina eundec lalan madec

17-18 Anutna jaqec je oso edi madena:

“Age bulmakau uqa wit ceteteh lahacdocnu cabi ona eu uqa
biah cain cufa qowain,” ena. *(Loo 25.4)*

Odocob Anutna jaqec je osoha madena:

“Cabi dana oso uqana cabi ameg ocnu ihoc ugian,” ena. *(Luk
10.7)*

Eunu tamanec cofadec matu age cabinu megameg mi
cuhadogina eundec age lalan mamadi cabi ameg me
adeigale. Me je madi fec, iwaladi fec eundec bahic ijanaga
ohis madeigale.
19 Tamanec cofadec matu eundec deweneganu um qoc je eu
dana osol himec madeceb cain dah magaun. Dana lecisca
cijedca age uqa cahuldodon fein age cofadecnu madecebil
uqanu je togodoigale.
20 Cofadec leih age silail megina eundec cofadec matu cunug
eu fimeig filiciti cucuii coboqagannu hina cofadec cunug
amagana tutuc madec je maadagale.

Timoti uqa uqadodocnu cofdu cuhadugian

21 Ija hina Anutca Krais Jisasca ensel Anut nesili cedadenca
amagana tutuc mahigina. Je jaqihem fagana eu toodu bahic
odogale. Oso ijanca, oso ijanca qee eu filfil cain odadagaun,
age ihocihoc odadagale.

22 Odocob hina dana oso mahuc ilona eben mimeg cofadec
cain mudecem Anutna cabi dana biliaun. Qee dodom hina
dana leih agena silail eu fagheiaunnu. Hinadodoc Anut
amegna wawin cataniec biligiannu cofdogale.
23 Hina gaid hag mahuc ogona eunu gaid wa himec cain
jagaun. Wain nag odi jecem bin anag cesuldugian.
24 Dana leih agena silail eu camasac nijia, odocob agena
silail aquniadena, ege mahucwe gesiladoqona. Euqa leih
agena silail eu jahunecna nijia, odocob hibna dih camasac
moqagan.
25 Eu odiweha dana oso agena me odoc eu camasac nijia.
Euqa leih agena me odoc qila qee camasac mel eu jahunecna
nijecwe qee, hibnaha camasac migian.

6

Cabi dana bega meh age kobol me himec odoqagan

1 Kristen cunug age cabi dana bega meh bilegina eundec
age Anut ijannuca, egena me je iwaladecnuca, dana oso
cewudec je oso qee madeiaunnu agena ilo lalan mamadi
toodu odoc bahic bileigale.
2 Cabi dana bega meh oso agena ilo Kristen, mel eundec
age, ege wawige meleec cotige ihocihoc biluqunanu, egena
ilo lalan qee mudoqaun ec odi cain cisdowain. Euqa agena
ilo eu wawige meleec dana, age uqanu nalug meginanu age
uqanu nalug mimi cabi oqagan. Eunu age agena cabi oc
utogina eu ceteh me bahic utogina.

Meen qaig ocnu gawec eu kobol me qeenu gug

Hina hinana tamanec je i toodu odocnu iwalaadi maada-
gale.
3 Egena Tibud Jisas Krais uqana je eu Anutna kobolnu
iwalgi cuhadona. Dana oso uqa je i culimei dana je filna
iwaladifei uqana je eu Jisasna jeca osol qee.
4 Ege doqona, dana i uqa deboecca, uqa docca qee. Uqa
gale doc me qeeca, uqa je osona gugnu fee dadanecnuca
jena cadecnuca gale ben dona. Je eundecna kobol i edi
calena. Age dana osona ceteteh ocnu amaga qona, odocob
age jena cadegina, je hibiloh madegina, odocob wawaga
meleec cotoganu cisdu cahuldogina.
5 Odocob age gaid ilag galac megina. Dana eundec age
mele je gagadic qee hewegina. Dana eu odi odogina eu
agena cisdoc eu cogogec. Age Anutna kobol eu cehewanigeca
bilecnu jic ec cisdogina.
6 Mele, dana oso Anutna kobol toodufei uqa ceteh me mati
bahic cedigian. Euqa ceteh Anut utona eu cois ihoc enafi uqa
ceteh me mati bahic cedigian.

7 Ege doqona, anigeil basigein ege ceteh oso ebenigena
qee hewi aholom. Odocob cal mecna ege ceteh osoha maha
inadec qee hewi beloqaun.
8 Eunu egena sab jecnuca, dewenige lotoc taqecnuca ihoc
nijecebfi ege ijana togo nijia oqale.
9-10 Euqa meen qaig ocnu gawec eu kobol me qeenu gug.
Dana leih age wawaga meen qaig ocnu gawec kobol eu
diadeceb age wawaga meleec culein. Odocob age culumen
sogoec ben gahidogina. Eunu dana age mahana cehewana-
gaca bilecnu wawaga madena, eu age temadecna toni aqena.
Eu aisaisna leginawe odi loqagan. Ageha gadwe odocca
golanaga mahana ceteteh ocnu sililec euca fadalecna ehi li
madena.

Cebac bilec catanec eu gagadic hewagale

11 Euqa hina, hina Anutna dana, hina ceteteh me qee i
cunug oninadimeg qisacdu biligale. Hina ititom cobocca,
Anutna kobol toodocca, wawin meleecca, nalug mecca,
wawin duuec tawecca, gemain jocosaigca eu cunugnu gau-
nan mamani icocagale.
12 Dana Kraisnu waug meleena eu uqa gugulecna resis
mecwe mimei uqadodoc cebac bilec catanec wooladi ona.
Wele hina wawin meleec eu dana mati amagana qasalem
saen euna Anut hina cebac bilec catanec ocnu utahen. Cebac
bilec catanec eu hewagale.
13 Ija hina, Anut uqa ceteh cunugnu cebac bilec adena uqa
amegnaca, Krais Jisas uqadodoc uqana gug eu Pontias Pailat
amegna je qasalen uqa amegnaca, ija je gagadic mahigina.
14 Je hina wele om eu toodu odogale. Hina je i cahuldoc
osoca qee cofdodom oso je inu je me qee madecwe qee li
egena Tibud Jisas Krais ceseli hugian.
15 Uqana ceseli hoc deel euna Anut uqa himec king bahic,
uqa eeldocca, uqa King agena king, uqa Tibud agena tibud
eu madeceb camasac cali hugian.
16 Uqa himec cal mecwe qee gaid bileceb catanena. Uqa
fulacdoc bahicca bilina eu ege uqa cemenug lecwe qee. Anut
eu dana oso qee fel, dana osoha fecwe qee. Ege uqa binan
sulocomun cataneiale! Uqa gagadic odocca demico biliale!
Mele!

*Dana age meen qaig matica age Anutnu wawaga meleeiale,
odimeig age dana cajaca leih cesuladoqagan*

17 Dana age cehewanagaca maha ina bilegina eundec cain
deboowainnu maadagale. Age cehewanaga cunug maha
inadec eu mahuc odi me qee mena eunu cain wawaga
meleeiaun. Euqa age Anutnu wawaga mele bahic igian.

Uqadodoc ege ceteteh mati bahic wawige ceeli bilecnu igena. Eu odi maadagale.

18 Age odoc me odoqagan. Odocob odoc me euna cehewanagaca biluqagan. Age loo siwiadeigale, agena meen qaig naha dana me madecnu heleiga. Eu odi maadagale.

19 Eunu age odoc euna cehewan fil bahic agena biligiannu haudogina. Odocob hibna age cebac bilec catanec eu oqagan, cebac bilec catanec eu cebac bilec age qila bilegina wooldoc. Eu odi maadagale.

Timoti uqa uqana cabinu cofdu cuhadugian

20-21 O Timoti, hina cabi i Anut hina ebenna men eu cofdu cuhadogale. Dana leih age madein, “Ege doc silecca,” ein, odocob age wawige meleec eu culimeig jic ceja qu lec euna belein. Eunu je hetec gauc Anutna kobol qee toodona eu dana age doc silecca imeig cahuldudu madegina eu hibemdoga.

Anutna eelgec uum igec eu ageca biliale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Lecisdoc
Timoti Jaqiton
Aqunec Je

Timoti uqa Pol cabi hijag, eunu Pol uqa Timoti kobol me toodu odocnu ihacdugiannu jaqec je i jaqimei sulduton. Saen euna Pol uqa uqana waug meleecnu gihacdoc jona bilen. Pol uqa Timoti me je cofdu cuhadugian (1.14), uqa uqana waug meleec eu hewi daugdumei toodu odigian (3.14), odimei uqa me je gaidgaid qasali maadigian (4.2) ec madona. Odimei culumen eu Timotica hocobfi Timoti uqa Pol osoben sol jeli gahidugian ec madona (1.8, 2.3).

Pol uqa ceteh ben osonu Timoti ulauldona. Timoti uqa je caunca qee dana leih gauc togodogina eunu qisacdu biligian (2.16). Agena je eu isoh alal donawe odi odona eunu. Eu Kristen agena wawaga meleec me qee mudigiannu odona. Euqa Timoti uqa Polna waug meleecca, uqana waug susumulca, uqana nalunuga mecca, uqana waug duuec tawecca, uqana deweg tudocca eu wele fen. Eunu Pol uqa Timoti Polna me coboc toodu cobigiannu cesusdona (1.13, 2.2, 3.10).

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-4)
2. Pol uqa Timotinu cisdona (1.5-14)
3. Pol uqana bilec eunu madena (1.15-18)
4. Pol uqa Timoti adi biligiannu madena (dac 2)
   A. Uqa gagadic tawigian (2.1-13)
   B. Je caunca qee eunu qisacdu biligian (2.14-26)
5. Deel cit qocna kobol me qee mati caloqagannu ulauldona (dac 3)
   A. Saen me qee caligian (3.1-9)
   B. Ceteh me qee adi cilehadigian (3.10-17)
6. Pol uqana odio ec je (4.1-8)
   A. Timoti uqa Anutna me je gaidgaid qasali maadigian (4.1-5)
   B. Pol uqa ameg me bahic ugian (4.6-8)
7. Polna inondoc jeca, feele adec jeca (4.9-22)

1 Ija Pol, ija Krais Jisasna aposel. Anut uqana gale docna ija aposel miten. Ija cebac bilec Jisas Kraisnadec egeca hona eu uqa ege Jisas Krais gabangec biluquna igigiannu wele magen eunu silig sildiadecnu cabi dewenina men, eu ugina.

2 Timoti, hina ija melami bahic, ijana jaqec je i jaqihigina. Anut ege Memigeca egena Tibud Jisas Kraisca ale eelgec uum igecca, waug qocca, malol bilecca ihesiale.

Ele me jenu majanile cain leiaun

3 Ija Anut cewel utugina, jajanileilha age Anut cewel
utoloigwe ijaha wawi cataniecca cewel utugina. Ija Anut
inondudu gaid cishimig hinanu hetaga dugina eu odi ija
Anut cewel utugina.
4 Ija hina amulin nec eunu cisdumig ija wawi ceeligiannu
hina li mecihecnu witic cahinegca wawi ben hoolena.
5 Ge, hina wawin meleecnu cisdugina, eu wawin meleec
bahic. Wawin meleec eundec wele asin Loisca anin Junisca
alena bilen. Qilaqa hinana bilina eu mele bahic dugina.
6 Eunu ija hina dahin hewigina. Hina cabi ocnu duman
Anutnadec ija ebeni ilom tatacan mecna ihem, eu tulidocob
cebac biliale.
7 Ge, Kis eu Anut ege igen eu kis cucuianca eundec qee.
Kis eu uqa kis gagadic codocca, nalug mecca, uqa odigeceb
egedodoc tutuc moqona.
8 Eunu egena Tibudna me je dana cajaca qasali maadecnu
majain cain heiaun. Odocob hina ija qila Jisasnu gihacdoc
jona biligina eunuha majain cain heiaun. Euqa hina ijaca cu-
lumen lec Jisasna me je maadi cobowona eunu dewenilena
hona, eu osoben sol jeli gahidocnu cain culugaun. Ge, Anut
gagadic odoc ihina.
9 Cahahalen eu uqa, uqaha uqana cabi gun bahic ocnu
utalen. Eu odilen qa eu cabi oso ooh eu ameg ilecnu qee
qa uqadodocna cisdocnuca, uqa waug elenu uum ilecnuca
eunu odilen. Uum ilec eu wele bahic gug qoc saen qee calec
Anut uqa ele Krais Jisasca gabandoc ilen.
10 Odocob qila uum ilec eu egena Cahahagec Krais Jisas cali
hon euna camasac men. Ge, Jisas uqa cal mec uqana uen
tolon, uqa cebac bilec catanec eu me je maadecna camasac
muden.
11 Uqa me je ina cabinu ija je qasali maadec danaca,
aposelca, iwaladeccanu doot qiten.
12 Eunu ija qila saen ina deweninu sogoigina. Euqa age
oditegina eunu ija majani qee tel. Ge, ija innu wawi meleen
nijia, eu dugina. Uqa me je cabi ija ebenina men eu
cofdutecnu ihoc, eu li deel cit qocna cabi eu gaid me biligian
eu du cuhadugina.
13 Mele je ija iwalhecemin dom eu amenna tataweb fifi
toodu iwaladagale. Odimeg wawin meleecca, nalug mecca
eu egena Krais Jisasca gabandoc biluquna euna biliga.
14 Mele je eu ceteh me bahic Anut hina ebenna men eu
hina Kis Gun, ege dunuhna bilina, uqana gagadic odocna eu
cofdu cuhadogale.
15 Hina dogona, Esia mahanadec eundec cunug age ija
hibemtein. Age eundec leih Figelusca Hemogenisca.

16 Euqa saen mati Onesiforas uqa cesultec je madecna
wawi duuen. Eunu Onesiforas uqa aideg talaculca gami
Tibud agenu waug qoiale. Ija gihacdoc jona bilem eu uqa
qee majag dol.
17 Euqa uqaha Rom ono calimei ija megiti cocobi lili
gulucten.
18 Tibud uqa uqanu waug qoc eu cit qoc deelna utiale! Uqa
wele Efesas ono bibili me oditen eunu hina du cuhadogona.

2

Timoti uqa Jisas Kraisna han cadec dana me biliale

1 O melami, hina ege Jisas Kraisca gabangec euna uqana
eelgec uum igecna eunu gagadic magale.
2 Je ija dana mati amemeg maaadigin dom eu umeg dana
me nalug mecca leih cofdocnu ebenegana magale. Odocob
dana eundec age dana leihha iwaladecnu ihoc.
3 Hina Krais Jisasna han cadec dana gulicanca cabi eu
gawimeg om. Ege han cadec eu dewenige tudoc gahidoqona,
egeca hocom culumen eu gahidoqale.
4 Han cadec dana uqa uqana ilo eu uqana cabi feceb hina
cabi me ogona ecnu gale dona eunu cabi ona. Uqa cabi filfil
leih osobenca gabandu qee ona. Uqa han cadec danana cabi
me himec ona.
5 Odocob gugulec dana uqa dana leih gugulecna
wooladecnu duman donafi uqa gugulecnu loo je toodu
odona. Qeefi, uqa ameg me qee oiaun.
6 Odocob sab cehec dana cabi gagadic ona eu uqa cabi
eunadec sab cehen eu wal meceb casac cedi cili jigian.
7 Tibud uqa dahin fogo duheceb hina ceteh cunugnu gug
dogan. Eunu je mahigina eu wawinna cisdogale.
8 Jisas Kraisnu dahin cisdoga, uqa cal mecnadec ceseli
cajen, uqa Dewid sihulnadec, me je maaadi cobigina euna
nijia.
9 Me je maadec eunu ija culumen sogoec gahidugina,
odocob ha ija gihacdoc jona ebeni jaimica libec biligina, loo
je tefacdoc eundec odadeginawe oditegina. Euqa Anutna je
eu eben jaihca libecwe qee nijina.
10 Odocob ege Krais Jisasca gabangec biluquna caha-
hagec oqan ageha cahahagec eu oqagannu, odocob age
cebac bileceb catanec fulacdocca oqagannu ija culumen eu
cunug dana cajaca Anut ijana imei nesili cedaden eundecnu
gahidugina.
11-13 Je madoqona eu mele nijia:
“Anut uqadodoc uqana gugnu qee sasac qocwe qee.

Gug eunu ege uqaca cal momfi eunu egeha uqaca cebac bileqan.
Ege culumen gahidudu biluqunafi eunu egeha isi uqaca king bileqan.
Ege uqanu qee sasac qoqonafi eunu uqaha egenu qee sasac qugian.
Ege egena cagoc je culuqunafi uqaqa uqana cagoc je qee culiaun," oqona.

Timoti uqa cabi dana bahic uqa Anut amegna ijanca eunu cabi gagadic oiale

14 Hinana dana cajaca je i cunugnu dahiniga cisdoqagannu maadagale. Hina Anut amegna ha age jena fee dadanec culuqagannu dahiniga hewagale. Ge, eu tutuc odocnu oso qee cesuldona, euqa dana dah mi bilegina eundec cisdoc ihulahaladena.
15 Hinaqa Anut amegna dewen jeca qee tawegannu cabi megameg mi cuhadogale. Hina cabi dana uqa cabinu nalug mena eu uqa majag docnu silig qee nijelwe eu odi cabi ogale. Oso, uqa mele je tutuc bahic iwaladenawe odi iwaladagale.
16 Dana age je caunca qee gauc madegina eundec age jic Anut hibemdu jic ceja qu lena euna cobogina. Eunu je caunca qee gauc togodogina eunu qisacdu biligale.
17 Agena je eu isoh alal donawe odi odona. Dana odi odogina eundec oso Haimenias oso Failitas.
18 Ale mele je eu siho qumesi jic ceja qu lena euna cobosina. Ale je odi madesina, "Egena cal mecnadec ceseli cajec eu wele calen," esina. Ale je madecnana ege wawige meleec dana cajaca leih agena wawaga meleec eu cawaladesina.
19 Euqa Anut noh gug gagadicca wele cehen tawena, odocob Anut uqa noh euna sisi mec je i edi jaqen:
"Tibud uqa uqana dana cajaca uqana bileginanu dona," en. *(Namba 16.5)*
Odocob je osoha euna odi jaqen, "Dana cajaca cunug age madi, ija Tibudna biligina, eginafi eu age silail kobol hibemdoigale," en.
20 Dana cehewanca uqana jo ben osona boh dewenega filfil nijadena. Leih eu gold silwacana mudadein, leih eu na mahacana mudein. Odocob leih eu cabi me ocnu deel benna, leih eu cabi gauc ocnu deel cunugna.
21 Dana oso uqa ceteh eu cabi gauc ocnu qisacadi cobona eu cataniec biligian, odocob uqa cabi me ocnu ihoc. Uqa uqana Benna cabi ocnu saciadon nijina. Uqa uqana Ben cesuldugiannu ihoc.

22 Mel haun agena golanaga me qeenu sililec eu hibemdogale. Odocob ititom cobocca, wawin meleecca, nalug mecca, wawin malol bilecca eu ocnu sis qocwe biligale, hina gami dana cajaca age wawaga cataniec Tibud cesulgaga ec utadogina odi odoga.

23 Euqa je eu docnu qee nijel, eu silignu wawali sisili togodogina, je gauc eundec culugale. Hina dogona, je eundecnadec fee dadanecca cadecca cali hona.

24 Tibudna cabi dana uqa jena fee dadani cain coboiaun. Euqa uqa lalafan cahulecca dana cunugnu odadigian, uqa iwaladec cabinu iwaldoc bahic biligian.

25 Uqa gemag jocosaigca feei coboc eundec jic tutuc ihacadigian. Ge, Anut uqa dana eundec wawaga tului falicdocob age mele jenu doqagannu ihoc ec madeiale.

26 Odocob agena cisdoc eu haun camas mudecebil age Setenna aisaisnadec cacawadeceb busaloqagan. Ge, wele Seten uqa maadeceb uqana je toodu odoin.

3

Deel cit qocna kobol me qee mati caloqagan

1 Hina je i du cuhadogale. Maha uqana saen hedugia oodob saen me qee cali hugian.

2 Saen euna dana age ija didih i cobocca, meen qaignu gawecca, agedodocnu culunuga occa, deboecca, lelanecca, memegail anagail feeadecca, hetaga ec qee madecca, Anut hibemdoqagan.

3 Odocob age nalug mecca qee, wawaga qocca qee, dana osonu hibilohu je me qee madoqagan. Odocob age hihibanaga tecca, gemanaga becca, me odoc cunug sagagdoqagan.

4 Odocob age cotogail agena cad ebenegana madoqagan, agena cisdoc cahuldoc eu cunug mahucwe toodoqagan, agedodoc ege dana binanigeca ec cisdoqagan, age dewenega gale docnu gale ben adigian qa age Anutnu gale qee adeiaun.

5 Eundec age dana amagana himec Anutna kobol toodu odoginawe odi odoqagan, euqa Anutna kobol caunca qee biluwain. Hina dana eundec qisacadagale.

6 Dana eundec leih age caja cisdoc dalul aqec bilegina agena jona lecnu jic walegina. Age faninaadi agena cisdoc cofduadegina. Caja eu age silail mein. Age agena silailnu majanaga adena qa age wawaga cajeceb age kobol guggug odoc gugca qee eu odogina.

7 Caja eundec age je iwaldoc haun ocnu gaid walegina qa age mele je eu docnu ihoc qee.

8 Wele Janis Jambrisca* ale Moses je feedudu uqanu
teiesinwe dana eu ageha mele je eu feedudu teiegina. Agena
cisdoc eu ihulahaldoc nijia, agena wawaga meleec eu qauec
dih, age Kraisnu wawaga qee meleena.
9 Euqa agena kobol jic ben onoca qee leiaun. Ge, dana
cajaca cunug agena kobol caunca qee eu foqagan, odiwe age
wele Janis Jambrisca alena kobol caunca qee euha fein.

Timoti uqa Anutna je gagadic heweiale

10 Hinaqa ijana je iwalhecca, ijana me cobocca, ijana cabi
oc cunug uqana gugca, dado mihem eu toodu cobogona.
Hina ija Kraisnu wawi meleecca, ija dana cajaca wawi
susumulca odadiginaca, ija dana cajaca nalunuga miginaca,
wawi duuec tawiginaca,
11 deweni tudocca, wawi sogoecca, euha wele fem. Dana
age Antiokca, Aikoniamca, Listraca ono bilein age tootooti
deweni tudoin, euqa Tibud uqa ebeneganadec ija cahahaten
eu hina dogona.
12 Eu mele, cunug age Krais Jisasca gabandu bilec Anutna
kobol toodu odocnu wawaga nijina eundec dana age jabadi
tootooadoqagan.
13 Euqa dana qisol mimi cobocca, faninadecca age me qee
odoc nag odi odoin, hibna me qee bahic odoqagan. Age oso
qauadecebil agenelha qauadoqagan.
14 Hinaqa age iwalhecebil dumeg wawin meleen eu hewi
daugdumeg toodu odogale. Ge, hinaha in iwalhein dogona.
15 Hina mel sim bibileg me je gun dom. Dodog ben
mem. Me je gun eu uqa Krais Jisasnu wawin meleeceb
cahahahecnu ihoc iwalhena eu dogona.
16-17 Me je jaqec cunug Anutna Kis uqadodoc dana iwalade-
ceb jaqein. Odimei dana uqa Anut cewel utona eu cabinu
iwaldoc biligiannu, uqa cabi me cunug odocnu saciadoc
biligiannu me je jaqec cunug eu iwaladecnuca, tutuc madec-
nuca, ulauladecnuca, ititom cobocnu dado madecnuca ihoc
nijia.

4

Hina Anutna me je bahic qasali madaga

1 Ija hina Anut amegnaca, Krais Jisas uqa dana cajaca
cebac bileginaca cal meinca gesiladigiannu humei saen euna
uqana cul camas mudigian eu uqa amegna je mahigina.

* **3:8:** Janis Jambrisca ijanala eu Anutna je weledec jaqecna qee nijel. Euqa Juda agena dodo eu odi saen. Janis Jambrisca ale Isip agena king uqana bal mec dana ale Moses teidosin. Age Kisim Bek 7.22ca, 9.11ca feiga.

2 Me je mamadi gagadic tawagale. Me je madecnu saen me
nijeceb euna himec qee madagaun, olosadec saenna ha me
je maadagale. Je wawaga qugiannuca, cahacadigiannuca,
cesusadigiannuca maadagale. Euqa wawin susumulca cabi
eu ocnuca, iwaladecnuca cain culugaun.
3 Ge, saen oso hugian, saen euna dana cajaca age mele
je iwaladec dah mecnu olosadigian. Euqa age golanaga
mahana cetehnu sililec eu ocnu wawaga nijigian. Age
cajimeig agedodoc agena iwaladec mati bahic ehadecebil
age je laloca gale adena eu maadoqagan.
4 Odocob age mele jenu madi, eu qee doqaun, imeig
dahiniga cit qumeig dodo gauc uhuladena eu dahiniga
cehimeig dah moqagan.
5 Hinaqa, hina duuec tawagale. Culumen hec sogoec
gahidogale. Hina me je madec dana, eunu hinana cabi eu
megameg mi cuhadogale.

Pol uqana cal mec dodoldon

6 Ijadodocnu madi madigina. Ija golani ihanecnu basec-
docnu madegina, ija cuculadi nuecnu saen wele hona.
7 Ija gugulec me bahic mimi ben guguli hedom, ijana
cebac bilec hedocna caliga. Wawige meleec eu ija hewihewi
cobom.
8 Wooladec gugulegina eundec ameg me adecebil ogina,
ameg me eu ija u itecnu muden nijia. Ameg me eu ititom
cobocnu kingna katakat. Egena Tibud, uqa dana cajaca
gesiladi cuhadona, uqa cit qoc deelna kingna katakat eu iti-
gian. Ija himec qee itiaun, euqa uqana cit qoc deelna humei
camasac migiannu susumudi hoolegina eundec cunugha
adigian.

Timoti uqa mahucwe Polca hoiale

9-11 Dimas uqa maha ceteteh gawimei ija cuculti Tesalon-
aika nuen. Kresens uqa Galesia hatuna nuen, Taitas uqa
Dalmesia hatuna nuen. Luk himec ijaca biluwuna. Eunu
hina hocnu megameg mimi mahuc cemeni hogale. Mak uqa
cabi ocnu ihoc cesultigian. Eunu ehudecem ijaca hosiale.
12 Ija Tikikas suldocomin Efesas ono nuen.
13 Ijana lotoc ben momosonca ija Troas ono Kapas ebenna
culem eu hina hu ono calimeg u ahogale. Buk filfilha cedi
ahogale, buk leih dool ganacna mudein euha cedi ocnu bahic
ahogale.
14 Aleksanda uqa kapa cabi oc dana uqa ija me qee bahic
miten. Hibna Tibud uqa dana eu uqana odoc eunu ameg
utigian.
15 Dana eu hinaha me qee odihiaunnu batut fagale. Uqa,
ege je madocomun uqa egena je feedudu gagadic teien.

16 Saen hahawanna age gesilec jona mitecebil, ijanelnu je
cesultec madecnu tawecemin, oso ija homi cehi qee tawel,
age cunug ija cultein. Anut age ija oditeinnu dahig celeiale.
17 Euqa Juda dana qee eundec cunug me je dah moqa-
gannu Tibud uqa homi cehi tawimei uqa cesultimei uqana
gagadic odoc iteceb ija me je maadecemin camasac men.
Eunu Anut uqa ija laion biahnadec cacawiten.
18 Tibud uqa qisol mec cunugnadec cahahatimei uqana
cul saona lecnu cesultigian. Uqa kobolkobolca gaid bileceb
cataneiale! Mele.

Cit qoc feele adec

19 Ija Prisilaca Akwilaca Onesiforas uqa aideg talaculca
gami feele adec je sulduadigina.
20 Ege Erastas uqa Korin ono culdom bilina. Trofimas uqa
Mailitas ono hag ocob culdem.
21 Hina duan saen qee hoc ninijeb eu hu calecnu megameg
mimi hogale.
Jubulas uqa feele adec je sulduadena, odocob Pudensca,
Lainasca, Klodiaca, wawaga meleec cotogail cunugca ageha
feele adec je sulduadegina.
22 Tibud uqa hina doloinca biliale. Anutna eelgec uum igec
ageca biliale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Oso
Taitas Jaqiton
Aqunec Je

Taitas eu Juda dana qee. Euqa uqa Kristen calenna uqa Polna aposel cabi euna cesuldon. Pol uqa Taitas wawaga meleec dana cajaca age Krit nuina bilein eu cofadecnu culdon eu odi fena. Pol uqa Taitas jaqec je i jaqiton.

Pol ceteh cijednu jaqen, eu odi. Dana Krit nuina bilegina mati agena kobol eu me qee. Eunu Pol uqa tamanec cofadec matu adi biligiannu jaqen (1.5-16). Odimei Pol uqa Taitas tamanecna cam filfil adi iwaladigiannu jaqen. Cam oso eu dana toiatoia, cam oso eu caja toiatoia, cam oso eu caja haunhaun, odocob cam oso eu cabi dana cajaca bega meh (2.1-15). Cit qoc jena Pol uqa Taitas Kristen cobocnu jaqen. Kristen cunug age fee dadanecca, mam cadecca, gonagona mecca eu qisacdu biluqagan. Euqa age malol bibileig me odocnu gaid gagadic cisdoqagan (3.1-11).

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1.1-4)
2. Tamanec cofadec matunu je (1.5-9)
   A. Pol uqa Taitas Krit nuina culdon eu uqana gug (1.5)
   B. Tamanec cofadec matu agena gadac (1.6-9)
3. Uhulec iwaladecnu je (1.10-16)
4. Tamanecna cam filfilnu je (dac 2)
   A. Cam filfil agena je maadec (2.1-10)
   B. Kristen agena bilecca, agena cobocca eu uqana gug (2.11-14)
   C. Ceteteh Taitas odigian (2.15)
5. Wawaga meleec dana caja cunug agena je (3.1-8)
   A. Age dana caja me bahic biluqagan (3.1-2)
   B. Eetanu dana caja me bahic biluqagan (3.3-8)
6. Kristen age je madec eu cesuladecnu ihoc qee eu qisacdu biluqagan (3.9-11)
7. Cit qoc je (3.12-15)

1 Ija Pol, ija Anut cewel utoc dana, ija Jisas Kraisna aposel. Anut uqa ija dana cajaca Anut uqa ijana imei nesili cedaden eu cesuladecemin age Kraisnu wawaga meleec gulucdoqa-gannuca, Anutna kobolna cobocnu mele je eu iwaladecemin doqagannuca cabi eunu aposel miten.

2 Mele je uqana gug eu ege cebac bilec catanec oqannu susumudi biluquna. Eu Anut, uqa qee uhulina, uqa wele

bahic sao mahaca qee ifanec saenna ege cebac bilec catanec i igigian ec maden.

3 Odocob saen euna Anut wele maden uqana jena odocob ceteh i camasac men. Eu ege me je qasali maadoqona euna dana cajaca dogina. Me je qasali maadec cabi i Anut ebenina men. Odocob Anut egena Cahahagec uqa maten eunu ija dana cajaca qasali maadigina.

4 Ija Taitas hina jaqihigina, hina ija melami bahic. Ele wawile meleec gabanlec biluwuna.

Anut ege Memigeca Krais Jisas ege cahahagecca alena eelgec uum igecca malol bilecca hina ihesiale.

Pol uqa Taitas cabi Krit nui ono ogan ec madon

5 Ija hina culihecemin hina Krit nui ono bilem uqana gug eu odi. Cel ceteh eu tutuc qee nijina hina eu tutuc mudegannu, odimeg hina tamanec cofadec matu age jobon cunugna nesili ehadegannu culihem. Eu ija je wele mahemnu cisdoga.

6 Tamanec cofadec matu uqa cahuldoc osoca qee eu odi biligian. Uqa caja osol gemug himec biligian. Odocob uqana mel mel aidca age wawaga meleecca biluqagan. Age kobol me qee odogina, age anagail memegailca jejenega qee toodu odogina ec um qoc jeca qee nijigian.

7 Ge, tamanec cofadec matu eu Anutna cabi cofdona. Eunu uqa cahuldoc osoca qee odi biligian. Uqa cain deboeiaun, uqa mahucwe gemag cain beiaun, uqa ceu jeceb dalul cain qoiaun, uqa olohon cain beiaun, uqa meen qaig ocnu himec cain cisdoiaun.

8 Tamanec cofadec matu uqa loo cahulecca, uqa ceteteh menu nalug migian. Uqa gesili fecca, uqa ititom cobocca, uqa dana gun cobocca, uqadodoc duman cofdugian.

9 Uqa dana cajaca wawaga meleena eu adi cobocnu iwaladecnu ihoc odi biligiannuca, odocob uqa dana age mele je iwaladecnu uqa agena cahuldoc ihacadecnu ihoc odi biligiannuca uqa mele je ege iwaladoqona eu hewi daugdugian.

10 Ge, dana mati ono Anutna mele je qee toodu odogina. Age je gauc mamadeig dana cajaca agena cisdoc faninduadegina. Dana mati eundec age dewenega cagu qoc sihulnadec.

11 Age je madecnana ege wawige meleec dana leih aidagailca talaculunugail gami cunug agena wawaga meleec eu besiadegina. Age je madec i cain iwaladowain. Odocob age je i iwaladecna meen qaig ogina eu age majanagaca. Eunu hina agena je eu cahacadegan.

12 Dana eundec agedodoc oso, uqaha Krit dana, uqa agenagul je hahun madec dana oso, uqa maden, “Krit nuidec age gaid uhulec dana, age dool cus me qee. Odocob age sab geh bahic jimeig gaid alal adena,” en.

13 Je madec eu mele bahic. Eunu hina dana eundec age uhulec je iwaladegina, age wawaga meleec me caligiannu age cain iwaladowain ec ulauladaga.

14 Odocob age haun Juda agena dodo gaucca, loo je eu dana mele je hibemdoin eu conoganadecca qee dah mowain.

15 Dana age cataniec bilegina eu agenu ceteteh cunug cataniec bilia. Euqa dana agena cisdoc wawaga eu gegehinca, age wawaga qee meleena eu agenu ceteh oso cataniec qee bilel. Agena cisdoc silecca, agena wawagaca eu wele gegehin qon eunu.

16 Age madi, ege Anutnu doqona, egina qa agena odoc age Anutnu qee dogina ec madena. Anut uqa agena odoc sagagdona, age Anutna je qee toodu odogina. Age odoc me oso odocnu ihoc qee.

2

Wawaga meleec dana cajaca age iwaladec je tutuc

1 Hinaqa, hina je eu mele je toodona eu iwaladaga.

2 Hina dana toiatoia odi maadagale. Age agedodoc dumanaga cofdoqagan, age gesili fecca biluqagan, age cisdoc silecca biluqagan, age wawaga meleecna me biluqagan, age wawaga meleec dana cajaca nalunuga moqagan, wawaga duuecca tawoqagan ec maadagale.

3-5 Eu odiwe caja toiatoia dana oso Anutna me jenu je me qee qee madeiaunnu age odi odoiga ec maadagale. Ageha gun biluqagan, age dana cajaca hibilemega je cain madowain, age ceu jecebil dalul cain aqeiaun, ceu eu agena ilo taweiaunnu ec maadagale. Age me odoc eu iwaladoqagan. Odocob caja toiatoia age caja haun gemugailca agena melcanu nalunuga mecnuca, age gesili fec bilecnuca, age kobol cataniec odocnuca, age agena jo cofdu cuhadocnuca, age dana cajaca lalafanadecnuca, age gemuga conoga toodu odocnuca, dado madoqagan.

6 Eu odiwe dana haun agedodoc dumanaga cofdoiga ec maadagale.

7-8 Hinana cad age egenu je me qee madecnu ihoc qee, odocob age teiteieinnu majanaga odigiannu kobol cunug hina odogona hinadodoc kobol me himec odoga eunu age hina cebain oqagan. Hina dana iwaladec cabi euna mele je himec maadagale, je gauc cain gabandogaun. Hina je tutuc

dih madagale, odocob dana age euna cahuldoc oso fecnu ihoc qee.

9-10 Cabi dana cajaca bega meh age ceteh cunug odoginana age Anut ege cahahagecnu iwaladec je eu binan suluqagannu agena ilo eu conoga toodu odoiga. Ceteh cunug odogina eu agena ilo gale adecnu odoiga ec maadaga. Age agena ilo je cain wadacduadowain. Odocob age agena ilona ceteh nag oso cain heje cedowain. Euqa agena odoc cunugna age dana cajaca tutuc himec agena ilo ihacadoqagan.

11 Ge, Anutna eelgec uum igec eu dana cajaca cunug cahahaadecnu ihoc nijia eu camasac men.

12 Uum igec eu uqa ege Anut hibemdudu coboqaunnuca, mahana kobol me qee eunu golanige silililaunnuca, ulaulgena. Ege maha ina egedodoc dumanige cofdocnuca, ititom cobocnuca, Anutna kobol toodu odocnuca cesusgena.

13 Cesusgegen ege ceteh Anut eeldon eu susumudi biluquna. Eu egena Anut Ben, Jisas Krais egena Cahahagec, uqa fulacdoc gagadic odocca camasac migiannu susumudi biluquna.

14 Uqa ege silail cunugnadec ceseli fajigecnuca, uqa uqadodocnu dana cajaca sihul soigeceb ege me odocnu megameg moqona eu uqana bahic bilocomun catanigiannuca uqadodoc egenu men.

15 Hina gaid dana cajaca je i maadagale. Hina tamanec cofadec dana eunu hinana tamanec dana cajaca je i toodu odoqagannu cesusadagale, age silail mecnu odowainnu ulauladagale. Hina tamanec dana cajaca oso culdecem hina dana gauc ec cain cisdoiaun.

3

Ege Kristen dana cajaca kobol me coboqale

1 Hina hinana tamanec dana cajaca dahiniga hewecem age kingca, gabmanca, ilo danaca filfilna bisalu bilecnuca, agena conoga toodu odocnuca, age cabi me cunug odocnu saciadoqagannuca maadagale.

2 Age dana osonu je me qee cain madowain qa age cotigcotignu malol bileigale, odocob age gaid wawaga susumulcana dih dana cunug loo cahulec odadeigale.

3 Ge, ege egedodoc wele cisdoc silecca qee, je toodu odocca qee, qauadecca cobolob, odocob ege ceteh ilagnu amige qocca, golanige me qeenu sililecca toodu cobolob, ege cus mimi bili qisol mec kobol odadolob, ege dana osona ceteteh ocnu amige qoloi, dana age sagaggoloig, egeha sagagdocobdocobi cobolob.

4 Euqa Anut egena Cahahagec uqa dana lalafadecca, uqa
dana nalunuga mecca camasac men saen euna
5-7 uqa cahahagen. Ege tutuc odoc mati nijen eunu qee
cahahagel. Euqa Anut uqana eelgec uum igecna ege dana ca-
jaca ititom ecnuca, odocob ege Anut huqanehul ibuldumeb
cebac bilec catanec ocnu sumuduquna eu dunuh leqannuca
uqa egenu waug qocob cahahagen. Anut uqa Kis Gunna
cahahagen. Kis gun wa joigimei ege haun basigeceb cebac
bilec haun igen. Jisas Krais egena Cahahagec eunu Anut uqa
Kis Gun eu dewenigena meca basecdon.
8 Je i cunug eu mele.
Dana cajaca age Anutnu wawaga meleen eundec age me
odocnu gagadic cisdoqagannu hina ceteh inu gehca qasali
maadegannu gale tena. Me odoc eu ceteh meca, eu dana
cajaca cesuladena.
9 Euqa hina je osona gugnu fee dadanecnuca, hina jena
cadecnuca, hina dana agena sihul sanijecca age asagail
ijanagana je eu mamadi fee dadanecnuca, hina Mosesna loo
jenu gonagona mecnuca eu cunug qisacdu biligale. Ge, je
madec eu cesulgecnu ihoc qee, eu ceteh gauc himec.
10 Dana uqa fil cisdona, uqa tamanec qatanecnu cabi ona
eu saen osolnafo, lecisnafo hina madi, cabi i cain ogaun,
ecem uqa hinana je qee dah mecebfi dana eu hibemdoga.
11 Hina dogona, dana eundec uqa me jena jic wele culen,
odocob uqana coboc eu silail mec himec. Uqana cahuldoc eu
camasac bahic, uqadodocha fena.

Cit qoc je feele adec jeca

12 Ija ono duan saenna biligen ec cisdom. Eunu ija
Atemasfo, Tikikasfo suldocomin hinaca ligian saen euna
hina jic oso walimeg Nikopolis ono ijaca hogale.
13 Hina Sinas loo jenu doc dana Apolosca alena jic cobocnu
cesulali cuhadogale, odocob ale jicnu cetehca qee ec qee
madowasin.
14 Dana cajaca leih age cetehca qee bahic bilecebilfi age
cesuladecnu ihoc biluqagannu, odocob wawige meleec dana
cajaca age cain gauc biluwainnu egena wawige meleec dana
cajaca iwaladecem agena saen cabi me oigale.
15 Cunug age ijaca bilegina age hina feele ec sulduhegina.
Egena feele ec ege cotigeil wawige meleen egenu nalunige
megina eu adagale.
Anutna eelgec uum igec eu age cunugca biliale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Oso
Failimon Jaqiton Aqunec Je

Failimon eu dana ben oso. Uqa Kristen dana eu Kolosi taunna bilen. Uqana cabi dana bega meh oso, ijan Onisimas, uqa uqana benna ceteh heje umei uqana ben culdu busalimei taun osona nuen eu odi fena. (Eu 15 feiga.) Saen euna cabi dana bega meh uqa odi odocobfi Rom agena loo jena age qocobil cal moloi. Odocob taun euna Onisimas uqa Pol gulucdumei Kristen calen.

Saen euna Pol uqa uqana waug meleecnu gihacdoc jona bilen. Odimei uqa Failimon nui fecnu ihoc qee. Euqa uqa jaqec je i jaqimei Onisimas uti suldocob uqana ben ceseli nuen. Jaqec je ina Pol uqa Failimon Onisimasnu cain gemag beiaunnu ninidona. Euqa qila Onisimas uqa Kristen bilina eunu Failimon uqa wawaga meleec cotigwe ehudigiannu ninidona.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1-3)
2. Pol uqa Failimon binannu sulen (4-7)
3. Pol uqa Onisimasnu ninidon (8-21)
4. Cit qoc je (22-25)

1 Ija Pol, ija Krais Jisasnu gihacdoc jona biligina. Ija ege
wawige meleec cotige Timotica ele Failimon jaqihuwuna,
hina elena danah bahic, hina ele cabi hijile.
2 Ele cebinamile Apiaca, Akipasha jaqialowona. Akipas
uqa han cadec dana eleca osoben Anutna han ina biluquna.
Odocob ele tamanec hinana jona ceguleginanu ha jaqiadowona.
3 Memige Anut Jisas Krais Tibudca alena eelgec uum igecca
malol bilecca adesiale.

Failimonna nalug mec waug meleecca

4-5 O cotile Failimon, ija hina Anutna dana cajaca qagoc
cunugnu nalunuga maganaca, hina Jisas Tibudnu wawin
meleenaca eunu dah migina. Eunu ija saen cunug ijana
inondocna ija hina ijain umig ijana Anut hetaga dugina.
6 Hina eleca osoben gabangec wawige meleena. Eunu hina
eleca osoben Kraisca gabangec biluquna eunadec eeldoc me
cunug ege oqona eunu du cuhadogannu inondugina.
7 O wawile meleec cotile, hina dana cajaca qagoc cesuladecem age wawaga ceelena. Eunu hina dana cajaca ititomnu

nalunuga magana eunu ija dumig wawi ben ceelen, odocob ija wawi duuec taweia.

Failimon uqa Onisimas cotigwe ceseli ugian

8 Hina nalunuga mec ben gug eunu ija Krais ijanna hina
eeta odocnu nijia eu mahecemin odogannu ija gagadicca
bilecnu ihoc mahigen.
9 Euqa ija hina nalunin miginanu ija ninihigina. Ija Pol, ija
Krais Jisasna me je hewigina, ija qila Krais Jisasnu gihacdoc
jona biligina.
10 Ija hina ijana mel Onisimasnu* ninihigen. Ija gihacdoc
jona bibilig saen euna ija uqana memeg calem.
11 Wele uqa hina cesulhecnu cabi qee oloi. Qilaqa uqa hina
ijaca cesullecnu cabi ona.
12 Ija qila uqa suldocomin hinaca ceseli lena. Ija wawica
bahic osoben lena.
13 Ija me je maadec cabinu gihacdoc jona bibiligin Onisi-
mas uqa hinana cudun umei cesultecnu ija cahacdocomin
ijaca bilewan bili odocnu gale toub.
14 Euqa ija je gagadicca mahecemin kobol me odogan eu
qee gale tena, euqa hinana gale hecna kobol me odogan
eu ija gale tena. Eunu hina eunu cois qee ifeg ija uqa qee
cahacdugaun.
15 Eu mele, Onisimas uqa hina saen nag odi culihen.
Euqa ija odi cisdugina, hina uqa ceseli oidecem hinaca gaid
biluwasan eunu uqa hina saen nag odi culihen.
16 Odocob qila uqa begabeg meh cabi dana dih qee bilina
qa uqa begabeg meh cabi dana wooldoc bilina, uqa wawige
meleec cotige ija nalug migina eu odi bilina. Ijadodoc uqa
ija coti bahic ec cisdumig uqanu nalug migina! Odocob hina
uqa begabeg meh cabi danaca Tibudca gabandoc cotinca ec
cisdufeg uqanu gehca nalug megan.
17 Eunu hina ija hinana cabi hijen ec cisdufeg hina ija
alalagtoumwe ceseli uqa alalagdoga.
18 Uqa hina cahuldoc oso odihecebfi, hinana ceteh oso
umig isi wadacdugen ecebfi uqa ijan eu falicdumeg ija
ijanina maga.
19 Ija Pol, ija ene ijadodoc ebenina je i jaqigina. Ija ceteh eu
wadacdu fajihigen. Mele, hina ija ceteh wadacdutecnu nijia
eu hinana cebac bilec! Euqa ija eunu madecnu qee nijel.
20 Ese ija coti, hina Tibudnu ijana gale tec odogamo. Hina
Onisimas ceseli oidogale. Odocob hina Kraisca gabandoc coti
eu odiwe ija wawi me muditegan.

* **1:10:** Grik jena ijan Onisimas uqana gug eu “cesuldoc.”

21 Ija je i jaqihigina eu toodu odogannu du hedugina. Euqa
ija hina odogannu mahigina eu hina wooldoc odogannu eu
dugina.
22 Ija Anut uqa agena inondoc dah migiannu sumudi
biligina. Odocob ija ceseli ageca ligen. Eunu saen euna dih
cudun oso ijana saciaduteiga.

Cit qoc feele adec

23 Epafras uqa ijaca osoben Krais Jisasnu gihacdoc jona
biluwuna eu feele adec sulduadena.
24 Odocob ija cabi hijeniel Makca, Aristakasca, Dimasca,
Lukca ageha agena feele adec sulduadegina.
25 Jisas Krais Tibud uqana eelgec uum igec age dolonogaca
biliale.

Oso Jaqec Je i
Hibru Dana Jaqiaden
Aqunec Je

Jaqec je i Pol uqana jaqec kobol qee toodona eunu me je doc dana age Pol eu qee jaqel ec cisdogina. Dana uqa jaqec i jaqen uqa Juda agena ihanec kobolnu du cuhadon. Doc dana age Banabasfa, Apolosfa eu jaqen ec cisdogina. In oso jaqec je i jaqen uqa Kristen Juda dana cajaca age Juda agena kobol haun ceseli ocnu cisdogina eu agena Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu jaqiaden. Odimei Anut uqa Jisas Kraisna cabi ben on eunu jaqen. Eu Jisas Krais himec uqa Anutca uqana eelgec uum igecca camasac ihacgena eunu jaqen.

Jaqec je i ceteh ben cijednu madena eu odi. 1. Jisas uqa Anut Melah bahic. Jisas mahana cobon saenna uqa culumen dainca ben gahidon. Odocob odon eunu Anut uqa Jisas odudeceb uqa dana cunug wooladec calen. Eunu Anut uqa Jisas Kraisnu dana cajaca cunug cahahaadecnu ihoc (eu 2.10 feiga). Odimei Jisas uqa je hahun madec dana wele bilein eu cunugca, ensel cunugca, Mosesha eu cunug wooladen. 2. Anut uqadodoc madeceb Jisas uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana bileceb catanena. Odimei uqa Juda agena ihanec dana cunug wooladena. 3. Jisas uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo, uqa sao jobon bilina. Eunu uqa dana cajaca cunug age uqanu wawaga meleena eu cahahaadecnu ihoc. Cuha fec kobol eunu Mosesna loo je madena, eu Jisasna cabi oc ben uqana galolo je himec.

Jaqec je i dana cajaca agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu gale dona. Eunu eu Isrel dana cajaca wele bilein agena wawaga meleec gagadic eunu je mati madena (dac 11). Age celcel culumen gulucadecebfi cain jaen aqeiaun. Age agena wawaga meleec hewi daugdu lili cal moqagan. Age Jisas fefeig uqana kobol toodu odoqagan. Odimeig age agena sogoi coboc hawadoqagan.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je: Ceteh haun Anut camasac muden eu ceteh weledec wooldoc (1.1-4)
2. Krais uqa bal cehec je weledec uqana dana ben wooladec (1.5-7.28)
   A. Krais uqa ensel cunug wooladec (1.5-2.18)
      1. Anutna je eu Krais uqa ensel cunug wooladec bilia ec madena (1.5-14)

2. Krais uqa Anutna cahahagec Anut igen eunu ege cain ahawadoqaun (2.1-4)
3. Anutna je haun eu Krais uqa ensel cunug wooladec bilia ec madena (2.5-18)

B. Krais uqa Moses wooldoc (3.1-4.13)
1. Krais uqa adi Moses wooldoc bilia (3.1-6)
2. Ege Anutna cahahagec euna limeb jaen mudeqannu gagadic moqale (3.7-4.13)

C. Krais uqa Eron sihulna ihanec dana wooladec (4.14-7.28)
1. Ege wawige meleec qasali madoqona eu hewi daugdoqale (4.14-16)
2. Dana uqa adi nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo calena (5.1-10)
3. Ege mel sim agena kobol eu culimeb Kristen dana ben caloqale (5.11-6.12)
4. Anut wele mele je magen eunu wawige meleigian (6.13-20)
5. Krais uqana nawel tawec ihanec dana sihul eu ihanec dana sihunugail filfil wooladec (dac 7)

3. Kraisna ihanec cabi eu ihanec cabi weledec wooladec (dac 8-10)
A. Kraisna bal cehec je haun eu Mosesna bal cehec je weledec wooladec (dac 8)
B. Kraisna cuha jo gun hamol sao jobon bilia eu Mosesna talah jo gun weledec wooladec (9.1-12)
C. Kraisna ihanec eu Mosesna ihanec weledec wooladec (9.13-10.18)
D. Age gagadic taweigale (10.19-39)

4. Age agena wawaga meleec euna gagadic tawoqagan (dac 11-12)
A. Anutna dana cajaca weledec age agena wawaga meleecna gagadic tawein (dac 11)
B. Anut uqa age melahulwe tutuc madenafi eu ceteh me bahic (12.1-11)
C. Age adi agena wawaga meleecna gagadic tawoqagan (12.12-17)
D. Age Saion Aluhna wele calein eunu agena wawaga meleecna gagadic taweigale (12.18-29)

5. Cit qoc je (dac 13)
A. Kristen cobocnu dado madec (13.1-17)
B. Inondoc je (13.18-19)
C. Eeladec je (13.20-21)
D. Dahiniga mec je (13.22-23)
E. Feele adec je (13.24-25)

Anut Melah uqa cona je magen

1 Wele bahic Anut uqa saen geh bahic jic filfilna uqana je
hahun madec dana conogana ege jajanigeil je maaden.
2 Euqa deel hib cit qoc ina uqa Melah cona je magen. Anut
uqa Melahna himec sao mahaca ifanen. Anut uqa Melahnu
madi, hina ija huqani, don. Hibna hina ceteteh cunug ogan,
don.
3 Melah uqa Anut meca bahic ihacgena. Uqa Anutca ale
caca, uqa Anut cinigwe. Odimei uqa je gagadic odocca
madeceb ceteteh cunug gaid gagadic tawena. Odimei uqa
dana cajaca cunug agena silail cacuadi hedumei uqa sao
jobon ono King Meca Bahic uqa eben meulana isec bilen.

Anut Melah uqa ensel cunug wooladec bilina

4 Anut uqa Melah u mudeceb uqa ensel cunug wooladen.
Eu odiwe Anut uqa Melah ijan oso uten eu ensel ijanaga
wooladec.
5 Ge, Anut uqa uqana ensel oso odi qee madol:
“Hina ija melami.
Qila ija hina memen caliga,” qee dol. *(Buk Song 2.7)*
Anut uqana ensel osonuha odi qee madel:
“Ija uqa memeg biligen.
Odocob uqa ija melami odi biligian,” qee el. *(2 Samjuel
7.14; 1 Stori 17.13)*
6 Odocob saen Anut uqana mel matu maha ina suldocob
nigiannu ninijen uqa odi maden:
“Anutna ensel cunug age gob cehimeig uqanu cuha foqa-
gan,” en. *(Loo
32.43)*
7 Anut uqana ensel agenu odi maden:
“Anut uqa uqana ensel fufu fuludocwe mudadena.
Odocob uqa uqana cewel utoc danaha ja belicancawe
mudadena,” en. *(Buk Song 104.4)*
8 Euqa Anut uqa Melahnu maden:
“O Anut, hinana king bilec cabal eu bileceb catanigian!
Hina hinana king culna ititom biligina.
9 Hina ititom kobol gawem.
Hina loo je tefacdoc kobol sagagdom.
Eunu Anut, hinana Anut ehihimei ceelec dana binainca
bahic odi mihen, eu hinana danah eundec woola-
dem,” en. *(Buk Song
46.6-7)*
10 Odocob Anut uqaha Melah odi madon:
“Tibud, hina gug qocna maha ifanem.
Odimeg hina ebengulna ceteteh cunug saona nijia eu
mudem.
11 Eu cunug fadaloqagan qa hina odi gaid bilegan.
Ceteteh cunug lotoc cinigwe hilah moqagan.

12 Hina duan lotoc cecelac cinigwe qahadi helegan.
Odimeg hina lotoc hilahwe helimeg haun oso ogan.
Euqa hina biligina, eu odi gaid bilecem catanigian," don.
(Buk Song 102.25-27)

13 Anut uqa uqana ensel oso odi qee madol:
"Ene hina ebeni meulana isec biliga.
Ene bibilem hinana cad cilehadimig age cabal jaim bisalu isec madigen," qee dol. *(Buk Song 110.1)*
14 Ensel age eeta? Eu age cunug eu kis himec, eu Anutna cewel utoc dana. Anut uqa dana cajaca cahahaadigian eu Anutna mugumuga mec oqagan eu cesuladecnu suladeceb ageca belegina.

2

Anut ege cahahagen, eu ceteh ben bahic

1 Eunu ege mele je dah mom eu hewi cuhadoqale. Qeefi, ege mele je toodoc eu culuqaunnu.

2 Me je jaqec Anutna ensel jajanigeil adein eu mele bahic.* Odocob oso uqa qee toodol, tefacdon uqa ameg wadacdoc me qee on.

3 Anut ege cahahagecnu waug nijia eu ceteh me bahic. Eunu ege cahahagec eu qee hehewi cisdufeb ameg wadacdoc me qee adi wooldocnu?

Tibud uqadodoc casac cahahagec eunu maden. Odocob dana leih dah mudein eu age mele bahic ec magein.

4 Saen euna Anut uqaha cahahagec je eu mele bahic ihacgen. Uqa uqana gagadic odoc eu ageca suldocob nen. Odocob kobolkobol odoc filfil calen. Odocob Kis Gun uqana bagol igec eu Anutna gale doc odinana siwiaden. Euna uqa cahahagec je eu mele bahic ihacgen.

Jisas himec ege cahahagena

5 Anut uqa maha haun hibna caligian eunu madoqona eu uqana ensel king biluqagannu qee mudadel.

6 Eu odi jaqec je oso madena:
"O Anut, dana ege adec hina egenu cisdogona?
Ege dana melemigeil eetanu hina ege cofgagana?
7 Hina ege saen nag odi himec ensel bisalu migem.
Hina ege binanigeca king bilecca migem.

---

* **2:2:** But i loo je Anut uqa Moses uten eunu maden. Age Kisim Bek dac 19-20 eu feiga. Je Kisim Bekna nijia eu enselnu je oso qee nijel. Euqa Juda age Anut uqa ensel ebenegana Moses loo je uten eunu wawaga meleen. Age Aposel 7.38ca, 7.53ca, Galesia 3.19ca euha feiga.

8 Odimeg ceteh cunug uqa jaih bisalu mecem agena ilo
bilen," ena.† *(Buk Song 8.4-6)*
Anut dana muden eu ceteh cunug agena ilo ec odi maden, eu
ceteh cunug bahic ec maden. Euqa qila ege ceteh cunug eu
dana uqa agena ilo qee bilina eu foqona.
9 Euqa ege Jisas foqona! Anutna eelgec uum igecna uqa dana
cajaca mahanadec cunugnu cal migiannu Anut odudeceb
saen nag odi himec uqa ensel bisalu bilen. Eunu Jisas uqa
cal mec waug sogoecca egenu gahidonnu Anut king bilecca
binanca muden. Eunu ege qila uqa king bilecca binanca ohis
bilina eu foqona.
10 Anut uqa ceteh cunug ifanena, uqa ceteh cunug
hehdona. Uqa uqana dana cajaca cunug ehadi ehi leceb
uqana fulacdoc ben bilec eu oqagannu waug ben tawen.
Eunu uqa Jisas odudeceb cal mec waug sogoen gahidon euna
dana cajaca age cahahaadecnu cali hedon. Odocob uqa dana
cajaca cunug iwalaadi ehadi ehi li cahahaadena. Anut kobol
odon eu tutuc bahic.
11 Jisas uqa dana cajaca agena silailnu qagu gun madena.
Odocob uqaca dana cajaca qagu gun madena eu ageca
Memega osol himec. Eunu uqa cotiel ec madena uqa eu odi
maadecnu majag qee dona.
12 Odimei uqa Anut madona:
"Hina eeta odom eunu ija cotiel qasali maadigen.
Ija hina binain sulec due tamanec gemona siligen," dona.
(Buk Song 22.22)
13 Odimei uqa haun madena:
"Ija Anutnu wawi mele bahic igian," ena. *(Aisaia 8.17)*
Odimei haun ha madimei madena:
"Ija ene biligina.
Ija mel sim Anut iten eu ageha ijaca biluquna," ena.‡
(Aisaia 8.18)

Jisas egena Cahahagec calen

14 Mel sim eu age dana dewenega golanagaca coboginawe
Jisas uqaha dana deweg golacca odi bahic umei coboloi. Uqa
cal migiannu eu odi odon. Odocob uqa cal mec euna uqa
dana cal mecnu gagadic odoc ebenna hewena eu fadaldocnu
odi odon. Dana eu uqa Seten.

---

† **2:8:** Je i Buk Songna nijia eu dana caja cunugnu maden. Euqa dana uqa Hibru jaqec je jaqen eu Jisas uqa dana calimei uqa dana caja cunugna cudun on ec cisdon. Eunu je i Buk Songna nijia eu ceteh Jisasca calen eunu tutuc madena.
‡ **2:13:** Jisasnu je i Aisaia 8.17-18na nijia. Dana uqa Hibru jaqec je jaqen eu dana caja cunug bileginawe Jisas uqaha odi bilen eunu ihacadecnu gale don. Dana caja age Jisasnu wawaga meleen eu age Jisas waliagul. Dana cajaca age Anutnu wawaga meleena, odocob Jisas uqaha Anutnu waug meleen.

15 Dana cajaca age mahana coboc saenna cal mecnu cucuii
coboloig. Odocob saen cunug maha ina biloloig cucuiec
eu gihacadoloi. Eunu Jisas uqa gihacadec eunadec besiadi-
giannu cal men.
16 Ge, eu mele bahic. Uqa ensel cesuladecnu cabi oso qee
ol. Qee bahic! Uqa Ebrahamna sihul cesuladecnu cabi on.
17 Eunu uqa cotugulnu Anutna nawel tawec ihanec dana
ilo eu waug qocna Anutna je toodudu Anut cewel utocnu
cabi ugiannu ceteh cunug uqa cotugul cinigwe bahic calen
eu nijen. Uqa Anutna gemag bec gondon. Eunu Anut uqa
dana cajaca cunug agena silail cagasiadecnu ihoc.
18 Seten uqa Jisas temdocob uqa waug sogoen. Eunu uqa
qila dana cajaca cunug Seten temadena eu cesuladecnu ihoc.

3

Jisas ijan eu Moses ijan wooldoc

1 O cotiel gun, Anut sao jobon bilina uqa ageha cahahaadec
inu utaaden. Eunu age Jisasnu cisdu cuhadoigale. Uqanu
wawige meleec ege qasali madoqona eu uqana nawel tawec
ihanec dana iloca aposelca cabi ocnu Anut suldocob nen.
2 Anut uqa cabi inu ehuden. Odocob uqa Anut co toodu
cuhadon. Eu odiwe Anut wele Moses uqa Anutna tamanecnu
cabi ocnu ehuden. Odocob uqaha Anut co toodu cuhadon eu
odi odon.
3 Anutna tamanec eu Anutna jo cinigwe. Dana jo cehena
binan eu jo uqana binan wooldoc. Eu odiwe Anut uqa Jisas
binan ben eu Moses binan ben eu wooldoc ec cisdon.
4 Jo cunug eu dana cehec himec. Odocob ceteh cunug
muden eu Anut uqadodoc himec muden.
5 Moses uqa Anutna cewel utoc dana uqa Anutna jona cabi
on. Uqa Anut co toodu cuhadon. Uqa Anut ceteh hibna
madigiannu ninijen je casac qasali maden.
6 Euqa Krais uqa Anut Melah eunu uqa Anutna jo cofdoc
cabi uqa melahnu Anut co toodu cuhadon. Ege ceteh
wawige meleec susumudi gagadic hehewi culaug oqonafi
egeha Anutna jo biluquna.

Dana cajaca age Anutna je hibemdoin eu age malol qee biluwain

7 Eunu ege Kis Gunna je dah moqale. Eu odi madena:
“Qila age Anut jejeg dah mifeig
8 age wawaga gagadic bahic cain menowain.
Wele bahic dana cajaca fileeeig Anut jejeg wooldumeig odoin
odi cain odowain.
Age hatu danaca qeena isec bibileig temtein.
Saen euna agedodoc wawaga menein.

9 Hatu euna age jajanagail cabi gel 40 eu cunugna ceteteh
cunug odom eu fein.
Euqa eunu qee cisdoloin eu age temtecna mitein.
10 Eunu ija dana cajaca sihul eunu gemani geh ben odimig
madem,
'Saen cunugna wawaga jic bahic toodoc cuculi qolocdona.
Age ijana jic coboc kobol eu qee toodogina,' em.
11 Odocob ija gemani beceb cagoc je madem,
'Eu age ijana jaen mudec cudun dunuh qee bahic qee
lowain!' em," Kis Gun odi madena. *(Buk Song 95.7-11)*

12 O wawige meleec cotiel, agedodoc cofdu cuhadoiga. Qee fefeig cotoga age gemona oso uqa waugna cisdoc me qeeca culdecebil waug meleec eu felacucudi Cebac Bilec Anut eu hibemdoiaunnu.
13 Saen i eu Anut uqa qila ena uqa gaid bilia eunu deel cunugna age cotogail je meme himec maaadeig cisdoc fogo duadeiga. Qee fefebil silail kobol age gemonadec oso uhuldocob waug gagadic meneiaunnu.
14 Ege hahawan wawige meleen gagadic hewom. Eunu ege qila wawige meleec eu gagadic hehewi li egena cal mec gadac gulucdoqale. Ege eu odi odifeb ege Krais cotugul hijagul biluquna.
15 Ege doqona, Anutna jaqec je madena:
"Qila age uqa jejeg dah mifeig age wawaga gagadic bahic
cain menowain.
Wele bahic dana cajaca fileeeig Anut jejeg wooldumeig odoin
odi cain odowain," ena. *(Buk Song 95.7-8)*

16 Wele inni age Anut jejeg doin odimeig fileeeig uqa jejeg wooldoin? Eu dana cajaca cunug Moses ehadeceb Isip hatu cuculi belein eu age. Eu age himec kobol eu odi odoin.
17 Cabi gel 40 cunug eu Anut uqa innu gemag ben? Uqa dana cajaca silail moloig eu agenu gemag ben odocob cal mein eu age dewenega ganac hatu danaca qeena nijein. Anut uqa eu agenu himec gemag ben.
18 Anut uqa inni eu age cagoc je madi, uqana jaen mudec cudun dunuh qee bahic qee lowain, en? Eu dana cajaca uqa jejeg qee toodoloin eu age. Uqa eu agenu himec maden.
19 Eunu ege foqona, eu age wawaga qee meleelnu Anutna jaen mudec cudun dunuh qee lowain.

4

Anutna dana cajaca age jaen mudec oqagan

1 Anut uqa je hahun eu odi maden, "Age cois ijana jaen mudec cudun dunuh loqagan," en eu qila bilia. Eunu ege

cofdu cuhadoqale. Qee fefebil age gemonadec dana oso cahuldudu jaen mudec abusildoiaunnu.

2 Ge, ege me je dah mom wele Isrelha odi dah mein. Euqa eu age dah mein qa wawaga qee meleel. Eunu me je age dah mein eu qee cesuladel.

3 Ge, ege dana cajaca wawige meleena, ege jaen mudec cudun* eu dunuh loqona. Wele Anut uqa cudun eunu madimei maden:

"Ija gemani beceb cagoc je odi madem,
'Eu age ijana jaen mudec cudun eu dunuh qee bahic qee lowain!' em," en. *(Buk Song 95.11)*

Eu uqana jaen mudec cudunnu eu odi maden qa wele Anut uqa maha ifanen saen euna uqana jaen mudec cudun saciadu muden.

4 Odocob Anutna jaqec je oso deel sanijec 7-peladocnu odi madena:

"Odocob Anut uqana cabi cunug odi hedon,
odimei deel 7-pela euna jaen muden," ena. *(Jenesis 2.2)*

5 Odocob Anutna jaqec je euna haun ha madena, "Eu age ijana jaen mudec cudun eu dunuh qee bahic qee lowain!" ena.

6 Odocob dana cajaca wele bahic je dah mein eu age jejeg qee toodoloinnu dunuh qee lelein. Eunu je eu qila bilia. Leih age uqana jaen mudec cudun eu dunuh loqagan.

7 Eunu Anut uqa haun deel oso men. Uqa deel eu "Qila" ec maden. Odocob hibna cabi gel mati hedocob Anut Dewid cona je qasali maden, je eu ege casac wele madoqa odi:

"Qila age uqa jejeg dah mifeig age wawaga gagadic bahic cain menowain," en. *(Buk Song 95.7-8)*

8 Ge, wele Josua uqa jaen mudecnu Anut maden eu adoubmi Anut haun jaen mudecnu deel osonu qee madoub.

9 Eunu ege doqona, jaen mudec cuha deel oso eu Anutna dana cajaca sumadec bilina.

10 Odocobha eu ege doqona, dana Anutna jaen mudec cudunna lena uqa uqana cabi qee mudina. Wele Anut uqadodoc uqana cabi qee mudimei jaen muden eu odiwe jaen mudina.

11 Eunu ege jaen mudec cudun euna leqannu gagadic moqale. Qee fifi dana oso age jejeg qee toodoc kobol eu wele odimeig fadalein eu odi fadaladeiaunnu.

---

* **4:3:** Isrel age Isip hatu culdein saenna Anut uqa Moses Josuaca ale Isrel ehadi lecebil age Kenan hatuna beloqagannu gale don. Odocob maha eu agena jaen mudec cudun calecnu gale don. Euqa dana uqa Hibru jaqec je jaqen eu Anut uqana jaen mudec cudun oso nijia, eu sao jobon eunu ihacadecnu gale don. Eu uqana jaen mudec cudun gug bahic, odocob uqa wawaga meleec dana cajaca culadeceb age cudun eu dunuh loqagan.

12 Anutna je eu cebac bilecca cabi gagadic u bilina. Eu aigca bahic uqana aig eu han sigin aig lecisca euha wooldoc tawena. Eu dana qohodumei dunuh bahic lena. Li dolonigeca kiscana ono lena, odimei qatanalena. Odimei gob tefulinigeca mihinogca limei qatanalena. Odimei ege wawigena gale gec cisdocca cunug nenesili fena.
13 Anut ceteh cunug muden eu oso uqa olana jahunecwe qee. Qee bahic! Ceteteh cunug eu Anut amegna camasac bahic tawegina. Odocob uqa amegna himec ege kobol cunug odoqona eunu madoqan.

Jisas uqa egena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo

14 Jisas Anut Melah, uqa egena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo, uqa sao jobon dunuh bahic len. Eunu ege wawige meleec qasali madoqona eu hewi daugdoqale.
15 Ge, egedodoc egena gagadic odocna silail cilehdocwe qee. Euqa egena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo uqa egenu waug qocca qee odi qee bilina. Temgec egeca calena euha cunug temdoc uqaca calen. Euqa uqa silail qee mel.
16 Eunu ege Anutna king cabal bilecna lecnu qee cucuiuqaun. Anut uqa waug qocca, uqa eelgec uum igina. Ege uqaca lifeb uqa waug qocca eelgec uum igecca eu oqan. Odocob ege culumencafi uqa cesulgigian.

5

Nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo Jisas uqa cahahagecnu ihoc

1 Nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo mugumuga mec kobol eu odi. Anut uqa dana eu dana gemonadec ehudeceb uqa Anut cewel utona. Odimei uqa dana cajaca agena silail cagasecnu uqa Anut bagol utina, uqa Anutnu nawel tawec ihanec filfil cabi ona.
2 Uqa dana waug gagadicca qee. Eunu uqa dana cisdocca qee age Anutna jic culegina eundec cehnana iwaladena.
3 Odocob uqa dana cajaca agena silailnu Anut cagasiadecnu ihandona. Euqa uqa waug gagadicca qeenu uqadodoc uqana silail cagasitocnu Anut ihandona.
4 Nawel tawec ihanec dana ilona cabi eu binan benca. Odocob dana oso uqadodoc cabi eu qee hewena. Qee bahic! Anut uqadodoc cabi eu hewigiannu ehudina, wele Eron ehudenwe.
5 Krais uqaha eu odi odon. Uqa uqadodoc binan susuli nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo qee calel. Qee bahic! Anut uqadodoc nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo cabi eu gahidugiannu ehuden. Anut uqa madon:
“Hina ija melami.
Qila ija hina memen caliga,” don. *(Buk Song 2.7)*

6 Odocob uqa jaqec je osona ha odi maden:
"Hina nawel tawec ihanec dana gaid bilecem catanigian,
nawel tawec ihanec dana Melkisedekwe odi bilegan,"
en. *(Buk Song 110.4)*
7 Wele Jisas uqa dana mahana bilen saen euna uqa Anut
inondudu bilen. Anut uqa cal mecnadec cahahadocnu ihoc
eunu uqa qajec benca amulig nenen utai inondon. Uqa
uqadodocnu jogoi Anut bisalu himec biloloi eunu Anut
uqana inondoc eu dah moloi.*
8 Jisas uqa Anut Melah qa uqa waug sogoen culumen
gahidon. Odocob uqa waug sogoen culumen gahidon euna
Anut jejeg toodoc kobolnu du cuhadon.
9 Euna uqa je toodoc dana bahic calen. Eunu uqa dana age
Jisas jejeg toodogina eundec agena cahahaadec gug calen.
Cahahaadec eu gaid bileceb catanigian.
10 Odocob Anut uqa ehudimei madon, "Hina nawel tawec
ihanec dana ilo bilegan eu nawel tawec ihanec dana
Melkisedekwe odi bilegan," don.

Ege mel simwe gaid bilecnu cois qee

11 Krais uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana Melkisedek cinwe
eunu je geh bahic nijia† ege je eu maadecnu qa qila agena
cisdoc eu qee fogo dol. Eunu ege je eu age sildiadecnu
cacanigca.
12 Ge, age wawaga meleec dana saen cecelac bilein eunu
qila age iwaladec dana biloub, eu saen ihoc. Euqa age
iwaladec dana qee. Agena cisdoc eu gohic, odocob dana oso
haun Anutna je gug bahic eunu iwaladigiannu nijia. Age sab
gagadic ocnu ihocca qee. Age su ocnu ihoc himec. Eu odi
nijia.
13 Ege doqona, dana su himec jegina eu age mel sim
cinigwe. Odocob age kobol itítomnu batut qee dogina.
14 Sab gagadic eu dana wele ben mein agena. Dana eundec
agena cisdoc saen gehca iwaldocobilfi age kobol me qee
kobol meca eu nesili docnu ihoc.

6

Ege wawige meleec gagadic hewecnu

---

* **5:7:** Jisas Getsemani cabina bilen saenna uqa Anut uqa culumen ben eu uqaca caligia oodon besitocnu inondon. Age Matju 26.36-46ca, Mak 14.32-42ca, Luk 22.39-46ca eu feiga. Odocob but i odi maden. Anut uqa Jisasna inondoc dah men. Anut culdocob Jisas cal men eu mele. Euqa Anut culeceb cal mec eu Jisas gaid qee hewudel. Deel cijed hedocob Anut uqa tulidocob cal mecnadec ceseli cajen. Odimei uqa ijan ben utimei uqa uqana nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo muden. Age Aposel 2.24ca, Hibru 2.9ca, Filipai 2.6-11ca euha feiga. † **5:11:** Age Hibru dac 7 feiga.

1-2 Eunu ege Kraisna je gug sanan mec age hahawan iwalgein saen euna ege wawige meleec mel sim cinigwe. Ege je gug sanan mec eundec himec madoqonafi ege mel simwe gaid bileqan. Je gug sanan mec iwalgec eu odi, ege kobol cebac bilecca qee eunu tului falicdumeb Anutnu wawige meleecca bilecnu, odocob wa joc filfilnuca,* ebenige dana ilona mecnuca, cal mecnadec cunug ceseli cajoqagannuca, silail dana eundec Anut gel hib madeceb je eu bileceb catanigiannuca. Ege je gug eundec himec madoqonafi ege jo nah gehgeh cehoqona qa jo qee cehi hedoqonawe. Cois, ege mel sim agena kobol eu culimeb wawige meleec je caunca dana ben mein eundec je madeginawe madoqale.

3 Anut uqa eunu waug nijecebfi eu mele ege odi himec odocnu.

4-6 Dana leih age wele Anutnu fogo doc eu oin. Age bagol adec sao jobon ohisdec ageca nena eu wele jein. Odocob Kis Gun ageca wele nen. Eu age wele Anutna je temdumeig doin eu me bahic. Age Anutna kobolkobol odocca gesiladec gagadic odoc eu deel hib cit qocna ha eu odi caligian ecca wele doin. Dana eundec age wawaga meleec culecebilfi adi haun tului falicdocobil wawaga meleigian? Kobol eu odina eu agedodoc Anut Melah haun na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal mena. Odimeig age dana amagana uqa qesaldoqaga bili odi odogina. Eunu dana eundec age haun ceseli humeig wawaga falicdocnu jicca qee.

7 Saen geh bahic wa hocob maha uqa wa eu ona. Odocob dana cajaca age maha euna sab cehi jecnu cesuladena kobol euna Anut uqa maha i eeldoc me suldocob nena.

8 Euqa euna halu dudca filfil gisinafi maha eu me qee. Saen nag odi Anutnu madi, maha eu me qee bahic, igian. Hibna ja ciji hedugian.

9 Egena danah bahic, qila ege je culumenca i maadoqona. Euqa ege doqona, eu age odi qee me qee madeiaun. Qeeo. Anut eelaadi cahahaadigian.

10 Ge, Anut uqa dana me qee qee, eunu uqa age cabi cunug oin eunu qee dahig celeiaun. Qee bahic. Eu odiha age dana cajaca qagoc cesuladein euna age Anutnu nalug megina eu ihacadein. Odocob age qila odi odogina.

11 Age cunug gagadic himec mimi cabi oqagannu gale gena. Age wawaga meleec eu gagadic heheweig lecebil age qee mec gadacna caloqagannu gale gena. Eunu cetehnu wawaga meleec sumudegina eu gulucdoqagan.

---

* **6:1-2:** Je i "wa joc filfil" uqana gug eu camasac qee. Dana leih age wa joc eu Kristen agena kobol qee, euqa eu Juda agena kobol ec cisdogina. Juda age Anut amegna soidoc bilecnu wa joc eu odi odoin.

12 Age cain alal adeiaun. Age dana wawaga meleec agena
kobol toodoiga, mahuc qee alal adena. Dana eundec age
wawaga meleecca sumudegina age Anut ceteteh uqana mel
adigian en eu mugumuga oqagan.

Anut wele mele je magen eunu wawige meleigian

13 Wele Anut uqa Ebraham mele je madon. Odocob dana
oso uqa ben bahic Anut wooldoc oso qee bilel, eunu Anut
uqa ijanna mele ohis ecnu qee nijel. Eunu Anut uqadodoc
ijanna mele ohis ec maden.
14 Uqa odi madon:

"Ija mele je mahigina, hina eelhec ben ihecemin hinana
sihul eu fulusdudu maha cunug ihoc ligian," don.
(Jenesis 22.17)

15 Eunu Ebraham uqa qee alal dol uqa Anut sumudi bilen
oodi li hibna Anut ceteteh utigia mele je madon eu cunug
on.

16 Je cagoc madecnu kobol eu odi. Dana age oso ijanca
uqa ijanna je cagoc madegina. Dana ijanca uqa dana age
je cagoc madegina eu wooladec. Dana oso uqa je cagoc
ena uqa uqana je gagadic mudecnu madena, uqa haun
qee madeiaun. Odocob leih uqana je cilehdoqaga odocobil
conoga afa qocnu age ihoc qee, uqana je cagoc taweia.
17 Dana cajaca age mele je Anut uqa wele maden eu
age hibna mugumuga oqagan, Anut uqa uqana je haun
falicdocwe qeenu age camasac bahic ihacadigia bili eunu
uqa je cagoc oso uqana mele jeca gabandon.
18 Eunu ceteh lecis nijesia. Oso eu Anut uqa Ebraham mele
je madon, oso eu Anut uqa uqadodoc ijanna cagoc je maden.
Eu ceteh lecis euna uqana cisdoc haun falicdocwe qee,
odocob uqa uhulec je madecweha qee. Eunu ege leih busali
limeb uqaca bilec me om eu ceteh ege sumudi biluquna Anut
uqa olanigena men taweia eu gagadic hewecnu dahinige
hewena.
19 Ceteh eu ege sumudi biluquna eu ege cobocnu cahacgec
tawena. Ceteh eu gagadic tawena, eu mele bahic. Eu cuha jo
ben dunuh jic cebec lotoc eu cuculdi hamol bahic lena.
20 Ege ijanigenu Jisas uqa aqunigec wele hamol eu dunuh
len. Odimei nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo gaid bileceb catani-
giannu calen, uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana Melkisedekwe

odi bilina.†

7

Melkisedek uqa dana ijanca

1 Melkisedek eu uqa Salem agena king,* odocob uqa
Anut Ohis Bahic uqana nawel tawec ihanec dana. Saen
Ebraham uqa king 4-pela han benna wooladennu ceceselen
Melkisedek jic cuhul ceguldumei eeldon.
2 Odocob Ebraham uqa han benna ceteteh ceden eu cunug
ila meceb li am 10-pela calen. Odocob 10-pela eundec osol eu
Melkisedek uten. (Melkisedek ijan eu uqana gug casac bahic
eu "Itítomna King." Odocob saen euna eu uqa Salem agena
king bilennu uqa ijan eu uqana gug euha "Malol Bilecna
King.")
3 Melkisedek uqa memeg anagca odocob wele uqana sihul
adi hon euha oso qee doloin. Uqana basec deelfo, cal mec
deelfo adi cal men euha oso qee doloin. Uqa Anut Melah
cinigwe, uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana gaid bilina.†
4 Age feiga, Melkisedek uqa binanca ben bahic! Ege
jajanige Ebraham uqa han benna ceteteh ceden eu leih
cesawiton.
5 Odocob Liwaina sihul age nawel tawec ihanec dana age
loo je gatiti maadeceb age Isrel dana agena ceteteh cedegina.
Isrel dana age agena ceteteh cunug ila meceb li am 10-pela
caleceb 10-pela eundec osol eu Liwaina sihul adegina. Eu
odiwe Ebraham uqa Melkisedek ceteteh uten. Liwaina sihul
age Isrel dana agena ceteteh cedegina euqa age cunug hatu
osolna bilegina, age sihul osolnadec eu Ebrahamna sihul
himec.
6 Melkisedek uqa Liwaina sihulnadec qee qa uqa Ebra-
hamna ceteteh 10-pela eundec osol cedimei uqa Ebraham
Anutna mele je on eu eeldon.
7 Oso uqa eeladena uqa dana eeladec ogina wooladena eu
mele bahic.

---

† **6:20:** Cabi gel cunugna deel osolna Isrel agena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo uqa cabi ben oso oloi. Uqa Isrel agena silail cagasiadecnu dool ihanec golanaga umei ehi li Anutna jona hamol gun bahic dunuh loloi. Hamol gun bahic euna Anut biloloi. Age Wok Pris 16ca, Hibru 9.1-7ca feiga. Aria, qila Jisas uqa egena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo bahic calen. Odimei uqa Anutna jona hamol gun bahic eu sao jobonna tawena ono dana cajaca agena silail cagasiadecnu cabi ona. Age Hibru 2.17ca, 4.14ca, 8.2ca eu feiga.

* **7:1:** Hibna age Salem eu Jerusalem ein.

† **7:3:** Je i Melkisedek uqa memeg anagca qee en uqana gug eu odi. Buk Baibelna je oso eu Melkisedek uqa memeg anagca eunu maden eu qee nijel, odimei je oso eu uqana basec deelfo, cal mec deelfo adi cal men eunu maden euha qee nijel. Eunu dana uqa Hibru jaqec je jaqen eu Melkisedek uqa Jisas nawel tawec ihanec dana gaid bilina eunu galolo oso eu odi maden.

8 Qila nawel tawec ihanec dana eu age dana cal megina,
age ceteteh 10-pela eundec osol cedegina. Melkisedek uqaha
nawel tawec ihanec dana, uqa ceteteh 10-pela eundec osol
cedoloi qa uqa cebac bilina. Anutna je eu odi madena.
9 Eu je oso madecnu ihoc eu odi, Ebraham ceteteh 10-pela
eundec osol Melkisedek uten saen euna Liwai, uqana sihul
hib caloqagan age ceteteh 10-pela eundec osol cedoqagan,
uqaha Melkisedek uten.
10 Eu adinu? Mele, Liwai uqa qee calecna Ebraham
uqa Melkisedek gulucdon qa saen euna Liwai uqa jajanig
Ebraham dewegna bilen.

Nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo haun uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana weledec wooladen

11 Eu nawel tawec ihanec dana Liwai sihul agena cabi oc
gadac eu uqana gugna Anut uqa Isrel dana loo je aden. Eunu
nawel tawec ihanec dana Liwai sihul agena cabi oc eu ihoc
himecmi nawel tawec ihanec dana gug fil oso qee caloub,
uqa Eronwe qee qa uqa Melkisedekwe.
12 Eunu saen nawel tawec ihanec cabi dana oso falicdocob
caleceb loo je euha falicdocob calen.
13-14 Odocob egena Tibud uqanu ceteteh cunugnu maden
eu uqa sihul filnadec, odocob wele uqana sihulnadec nawel
tawec ihanec dana cabi oso qee hewel. Eu cunug dogina, eu
uqa Juda sihulnadec calen. Odocob Moses uqa saen nawel
tawec ihanec dananu maden eu uqa sihul eu oso qee ijan ol.

Jisas uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana fil, eu Melkisedekwe

15 Euqa nawel tawec ihanec dana oso uqa Melkisedek
cinigwe wele calen eunu loo je eu falicdocob haun calen eu
camasac bahic nijia.
16 Uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana calen. Odocob uqa dana
mahanadec agena loo je gadacna qee calel qa uqana cebac
bilec catanec eu gagadic odocca eunu uqa nawel tawec
ihanec dana calen.
17 Eu eetanu? Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:

“Hina nawel tawec ihanec dana gaid bilecem catanigian,
nawel tawec ihanec dana Melkisedekwe odi bilegan,”
ena. *(Buk Song 110.4)*

18 Odocob loo je gadac hilah eu gagadic qee, odocob eu ceteh
gauc himec cinigwe eunu gesac mein.
19 Eu eetanu? Mosesna loo je eu ceteh tutuc bahic mudecnu
ihoc qee. Odocob qila ceteh me bahic ege tutuc mudecnu
ihoc eu Anut igen eu bilina. Odocob ceteh me bahic eu ceteh
hilah wooldona euna ege Anut cemenug loqona.

20 Eu odi osoha tubdoc eu Anutna cagoc je. Nawel tawec
ihanec dana calein saen euna Anutna je cagoc odi oso qee
calel.
21 Euqa Jisas uqa Anutna je cagocna nawel tawec ihanec
dana cacalen Anut odi madon:
"Tibud uqa cagoc je maden eu cisdoc qee falicdoiaun.
Hina nawel tawec ihanec dana gaid bilecem catani-
gian!" don. *(Buk Song*
110.4)
22 Anut uqa Jisasnu cagoc je madeceb Jisas cebac bileceb
catanena. Eunu ege doqona, bal cehec je me bahic caligian,
eu Anutna bal cehec je hilah wooldugian.
23 Ceteh fil osoha nijia. Nawel tawec ihanec dana wele
bilein eu age cal mimeig cabi eu culein. Eunu age geh bahic.
24 Euqa Jisas uqa gaid bileceb catanena eunu uqana nawel
tawec ihanec dana cabi eu gaid ona.
25 Odocob uqa qilaca, odocob gaid saen cunugna ha dana
cajaca age Anutca uqa ijanna legina eu uqa agenu Anut
inondudu gaid bileceb catanena. Eunu uqa dana cajaca eu
cahahaadecnu ihoc bilina.
26 Eunu Jisas uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo, uqa ihoc
cesulgena. Uqa gun bahic. Uqa cahuldoc oso uqaca qee
bilina, uqa silailca qee. Anut uqa qagu mudeceb silail dana
cajaca gami qee bilegina. Anut uqa suldocob ohis ti sao jobon
wooldoc ohis bahic bilina.
27 Nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo weledec age deel cunugna
ihanecnu cabi mugumugaca biloloig. Casac age agedodoc
agena silail cagasiadecnu ihanoloig. Hibna age dana cajaca
agena silail cagasecnu ihanoloig. Euqa Jisas uqa cabi odica
qee. Qee bahic! Uqa ihani osoldon eu saen cunug ihoc. Uqa
uqadodoc uqana cebac bilec Anut uten.
28 Loo je eu uqa dana gagadic odocca qee eundec nesili
ehadeceb nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo cabi hewegina. Euqa
je cagoc eu hibna calen eu Dana Melah nesili ehuden. Anut
uqa cabi ocnu ihoc bahic muden, uqa saen gaid odi bileceb
catanena.

8

Jisas uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo sao jobon bilina

1 Aria, je ilo ina ege madoqona eu odi. Egena nawel tawec
ihanec dana ilo eundec uqa Anut King Ben uqana bilec cabal
meulana isec sao jobon bilina.
2 Uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana ilona cabi tempelna hamol
gun bahicna ono cabi eu ona. Talah jo eu sao jobon bilia, eu
mele bahic. Dana oso uqa talah jo eu qee cehel. Eu Tibud
uqadodoc cehen.

3 Anut uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo cunug age Anut loo
uuteig ihanec gug filfil mecnu nesili ehadena. Eunu egena
nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo uqaha ihanecnu ceteh osoca
bilia.
4 Euqa nawel tawec ihanec cabi dana wele mahana cabi
ogina, odimeig Mosesna loo je toododoig loo gug filfilna
Anut ihandogina. Eunu egena nawel tawec ihanec dana uqa
mahana bilecebfi uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana qee bilina.
5 Age cuha jo gun euna nawel tawec ihanec cabi ogina eu
sao jobon uqana cuha jo gun bahic eu uqana ihicon qoc. Ge,
saen Moses uqa cuha talah jo cehigia oodon Anut uqa Moses
odi madon:
"Hina cofdu cuhadoga.
Hina ceteteh cunug gaga aluhna ihachem eu odi bahic
mudegan," don. *(Kisim Bek 25.40)*
6 Qilaqa Anut uqa Krais nawel tawec ihanec cabi uten.
Odimei Anut uqa bal cehec je i mele je madeceb dana cajaca
age ceteteh me bahic cedoqagan. Eunu Kraisna cabi eu
nawel tawec ihanec dana cunug wooladec. Eu odiwe bal
cehec je uqa Anutca uqana dana cajaca gemo muden eu bal
cehec je weledec wooldona.

Bal cehec je haun eu bal cehec je weledec wooldon

7 Bal cehec je weledec eu cahuldocca qeemi Anut uqa bal
cehec je haun qee madoub.
8 Euqa Anut uqa dana cajaca agena cahuldoc eu camasac
mudimei maden:
"'Tibud maden, 'Hibna deel oso dodoldona saen euna ija bal
cehec je haun ijaca Isrel Juda dana cajaca ageca gemo
mudigen.
9 Bal cehec je haun eu ija wele ijaca jajanagailca gemo
mudem eu odi qee, saen wele ija age ebenega hewimig
Isip hatu culdi ehadi nuem euna.
Euqa age ijana bal cehec je qee hewelein, odimeig qee
toodoloin.
Eunu ija hibemadem,' Tibud odi maden.
10 Odocob Tibud tubdu maden, 'Saen i hedocob ija bal cehec
je haun ijaca Isrel sihul ageca gemo eu odi mudigen.
Ijana loo je eu cunug agena cisdocna miadigen.
Odocob wawaganaha loo je jaqiadigen.
Odimig ija agena Anut biligen, odocob age ijana dana cajaca
odi biluqagan.
11 Odocob dana osolosol cunug ageca jobon osol cotogailca
odi iwaladecnu cabica qee.
Age cotogail oso qee madowain, "Hina Tibudnu doga," qee
dowain.
Saen euna dana cajaca cunug age ijanu doqagan,

dana cajaca mecaca sim calcalca cunug ijanu du cuhado-
qagan.
12 Ija agenu wawi lal qocca eunu agena cahuldoc eu ca-
gasiadigen.
Odocob agena silailha eunu ija haun qee cisdugaun,' Tibud
eu odi maden," en. *(Jeremaia 31.31-34)*
13 Anut uqa bal cehec je haunnu madeceb uqa bal cehec je weledec eu hilah ibuldon. Ceteh hilah ibuldona eu uqa cabi ocnu qee mena, saen nag odi himec gieceb qee migian.

9

Nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo weledec uqa dool golanagana ihanoloi

1 Bal cehec je hahawan calen eu cuha fecnu dana cajaca age loo gadac toodoloig. Odocob cuha fecnu ha jo gun oso dana age cehein maha ina tawoloi.

2 Talah jo oso cehein. Jo eu hamol cudun oso age Cudun Gun ec madoloig. Euna cejalca cabal ceteteh mec euca ihanec bred Anut amegna biloloi euca tawoloig.

3 Lotoc ben lecis talah jo eu qagoloig. Lotoc oso eu hamol gun aqunec cebecna fele cehein. Odocob lotoc oso hamol gun eu hibilohu isec cebecna fele cehein, cudun eu Cudun Gun Bahic ec madoloig.

4 Ihanec cabal goldna mudein euna casuc dedeman tinca mudoloig eu tawoloi. Odocob bal cehec je alildoc cudaugha tawoloi. Eu goldna mudi jahuldoc. Alildoc cudaug eu dunuh eu gabin cecelac goldna mudec manna* euna nijoloi eu tawoloi. Odocob Eronna na kom wele citac qon euca meen lecis wele Anut loo je gatiti 10-pela jaqen euca alildoc cudaug eu dunuh nijolosi.

5 Anutna ceteh cebac lecis hojonca, eu Anutna fulacdoc ben ihacadesin, eu ale alildoc cudaug eu ohis Anut jobon euna bilia ec ihicon qosin. Eu ale bisalu Anutna gemag bec gondocob dana cajaca silail cagasecnu cabal bilec eu hojonola huleldu kulodu tawolosi. Euqa qila ege ceteteh eu cunug uqana gug camasac mudecwe qee.

6 Eu age ceteteh eu odi mudein, odocob deel cunugna nawel tawec ihanec dana talah cuha jo hamol cudun aqunecna ono limeig agena cabi oloig.

7 Odocob nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo uqa jo eu hamol hibilohu isec euna uqa himec loloi. Uqa cabi gel cunugna li osoldoloi. Eu uqa gauc qee loloi. Uqa dool golac umei dunuh

* **9:4:** Manna eu sab sao jobonnadec Anut uqa Isrel age wadau waca qeena coboin saen euna aden. Age Kisim Bek 16ca, Song 78.24ca eu feiga.

loloi. Golac euna uqadodoc uqana silail cagasigiaca dana cajaca qee docdoc silail moloig euca cagasiadigiaca loloi.

8 Kobol euna Kis Gun uqa odi ihacgena. Talah jo eu hamol cudun aqunecna ono eu tawenafi eu gaid cabica, odocob jo gun bahic hibilohu isec euna lecnu jic eu qee camasac mel.

9 Talah cuha jo eu saen qila inu ihicon qoc. Talah cuha jo euna age loo gug filfil Anut utoloig. Odocob eu age euna Anutnu ihanec gug filfil madoloig. Euqa ceteteh cunug odoloig eu dana cuha foloig eundec agena cisdoc silec tutuc mudecwe qee, odimei age ija silail dana qee ec cisdocnu ihoc qee.

10 Ihanec eundec eu sab jecca wa gab jecca wa joc gug filfil eunu. Eu dewenige ganacna gadac himec. Anut uqa gadac eu ifanen eu toodu li uqa ceteteh cunug tutuc mudigian saenna gadac caligian.

Krais uqa uqadodoc golacna Anut ihandon

11 Euqa qila Krais uqa wele hon. Odocob uqa eu ceteteh meme calen uqana nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo. Uqa talah cuha jo me bahic weledec euha wooldoc euna wele len. Talah jo gun eu dana ebenegana qee mudelein. Odocob ha eu maha ina ceteh qee.

12 Odocob Krais uqa talah jo gun euna li osoldon. Euqa uqa sipsip golac bulmakau nag golacca umei talah jo gunna qee lel. Uqa uqadodoc golac u limei Anut ihandon. Odimei uqa golacna ege fajigimei saen gaid cunugnu ceseli oigen.

13 Dana cajaca dewenega Anut amegna gegehinca nawel tawec ihanec dana age sipsip golac bulmakau manahal golacca umeig bulmakau nag manecebil comis ibuldoloi euca dana cajaca eu age ilomogana bilisadu aqoloig. Eu odi odocobil age dewenega eu Anut amegna soidoc caloloi.

14 Euqa Krais golac ceteh eu wooldoc. Krais uqa cahuldoc osoca qee. Kis gaid bileceb catanena uqana gagadic odocna Krais uqana cebac bilec euna Anut ihandon. Eunu uqa golac eu egena cisdoc silec soidocob ege kobol filfil cebac bilecca qee eundec qee odoqaun. Eunu ege Anut cebac bilina uqa cewel utuqan.

Krais golac bal cehec je haun gagadic muden

15 Eunu dana cajaca Anutna utaec eu dodoig jejeg toodogina eundec age cebac bilec catanec wele Anut uqana mel oqagan ec maden eu mugumuga oqagannu Krais uqa bal cehec je haun mudec dana. Uqa bal cehec je hahawan calen euna dana cajaca cunug cahuldoin eu cagasiadecnu cal men.

16 Ge, dana oso uqa cal meceb oso uqana ceteteh cedigiannu dana eu qee cal memen uqa jaqec je bagacna jaqena

eu bal cehec je cinigwe. Odocob uqa melah uqana bal cehec je eu toodu memegna ceteteh cedigianfi uqa memeg cal meceb dana age casac du cuhadoqagan.

17 Dana cal meceb bal cehec je maden eu gagadic odocca. Euqa dana qee cal mena, uqa cebac bilina saenna, bal cehec je eu gauc bilina.

18 Eunu age weledec bal cehec je hahawan sanan mein eu gagadic mudecnu dool qagadumeig golac basecdoin.

19 Casac Moses uqa loo je gadacnu je cunug dana cajaca sildiadeceb doin. Odimei hibna uqa sipsip bulmakau nagca golanala umei waca ibuldon. Odimei hisop batac age sipsip bagic golca wele jelein eu umei dool golacna men. Odimei golac eu loo je jaqec bagacna bilisadu qumei dana cajaca cunug ilomogana ha bilisadu aqen.

20 Bilisadu aqi hedumei maden:

“Ceteh i golac eu bal cehec je toodoqagannu Anut maaden eu gagadic mudina,” en. *(Kisim Bek 24.8)*

21 Eu odi himec Moses uqa dool golac eu talah jo gunnaca cuha fecnu ceteteh cunugnaca bilisadu aqen.

22 Eu mele, loo je madi, golacna himec ceteteh cunug soidoc ibuldona, ena. Golac qee tonecebfi eu Anut dana cajaca agena silail qee cagasiadena.

Krais uqadodoc silail cagasigigiannu ihandon

23 Age ceteteh mahana nijina eu odi soidocnu odi ihanegina eu ceteteh sao jobon nijina eu ihicon qoc bilia. Euqa ceteteh sao jobon nijina eu soidocnu ceteteh wooldoc ihoc nijia.

24 Ge, ege doqona, Krais uqa jo gun dana ebenegana mudein euna oso qee lel, eu jo gun sao jobon bilia eu ihicon qoc himec. Uqa tutuc sao jobon len. Odocob qila uqa Anut amegna camasac men, uqa ege cesulgec cabi ona.

25 Cabi gel cunugna Juda agena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo uqa dool golac umei Anut ihandugiannu talah jo gun eu cudun gunna loloi. Odocob golac eu uqadodoc golac qee. Euqa Jisas uqa odi qee odol. Uqa uqadodoc golac umei euna Anut ihandon. Uqa eu odi oodi haunhaun qee odol.

26 Uqa haunhaun eu odi odoubmi waug sogoec euha haunhaun dain tebandoub, Anut maha ifanen saenna sanan mimei hu deel ina calen. Euqa qila i saen cit qocna uqa mahana ni osoldon. Odocob uqa silail cagasigiannu uqadodoc cebac bilec Anut ihandon.

27 Dana cajaca cunug age cal mi osoldogina. Odimeig hibna age Anut amegna tawecebil uqa gesiladigian.

28 Eu odi himec Krais uqa ihandumei dana cajaca cunug agena silail cagasiadigiannu cal mi osoldon. Odocob hibna

uqa ni lecisdugian qa eu uqa silail cagasecnu qee neiaun. Uqa dana cajaca uqa cahahaadigiannu mele bahic sumudi bilegina eunu ni lecisdugian.

10

Ihanec weledec silail cagasecnu ihoc qee

1 Mosesna loo je eu ceteteh hibna caligian eu mele bahic qee, eu ihicon qoc himec foqona. Loo je eu age ihanec eu odi himec cabi gel cunugna ihani oqagan ec madena. Eunu loo je eu dana cajaca age Anut cuha fecnu cemenug legina ihanec euna tutuc madecwe qee. Eu agena silail cagasiadecnu ihoc qee.

2 Loo je eu ihoc odadeceb tutuc bahic caloubmi eu age haunhaun qee ihanoub. Dana cajaca cuhana houb eu ihanec osol himecna wele haun ibuldoub eu age wawagana silailca qee ec tebandoub.

3-4 Euqa bulmakau manahal sipsip golanagaca eu agena silail cagasiadecnu ihoc qee bahic. Eunu cabi gel cunugna ihanec euna age haun agena silailnu cisdoloig.

5 Eunu saen Krais uqa mahana nimei uqa Anut odi madon:
“Age dool qumeig ihanhecnu hina culuguna.
Euqa hina deweg ganac oso itegannu saciadom bilia.
6 Hina age dool manecna silail cagasec ocnu ihanhec eu hina
qee gale hena.
7 Eunu qila ija odi madigina,
‘O Anut, ija wele niga.
Wele ijanu jaqec je bagacna jaqein odi qila ija hinana cisdoc
toodugennu niga,’ igina,” don. *(Buk Song 40.6-8)*
8 Uqa casac loo je kobolna ihanoloig eunu madimei maden, “Age dool qumeig ihanhecnu hina culuguna. Odocob hina age dool manecna silail cagasec ocnu ihanec eu hina qee gale hena,” en.
9 Odimei tubdu maden, “O Anut, ija hinana cisdoc toodugennu wele niga,” en. Eu odinu Anut uqa ihanec kobol weledec eu qee meceb uqa Kraisna ihanec kobol haun eu uqana cudunna cehen.
10 Jisas Krais uqa Anutna gale doc toodon. Odimei uqa uqadodoc deweg ganac euna Anut ihandu osoldon. Eu odina uqa ege qagu migeceb silailca qee ibuldom.

Krais uqana ihanec eu silail cagasecnu ihoc

11 Juda agena nawel tawec ihanec dana cunugca odi tawimeig deel cunugna agena cabi oloig. Age haunhaun ihanec kobol eundecna himec ihanoloig. Euqa ihanec eu odi eu silail cagasigecwe qee.

12 Euqa Krais uqa silail cagasecnu ihani osoldon eu saen
cunugnu ihoc. Uqa eu odiodi hedumei ti Anut eben meulana
isec bilen.
13 Uqa eu odi bibili Anut uqana cad uqa jaih bisalu isec
madigiannu saen susumudi bilina.
14 Eunu uqa ihanec osolna himec dana cajaca qagu made-
ceb agena silail cunug cagasiaden. Odocob age saen cunug
silailca qee bilecebil catanigian.
15 Odocob Kis Gunha odi qasali magimei uqa casac magen:
16 "Tibud madena, 'Saen hibna odi leceb ija ageca bal cehec
je oso eu odi mudigen.
Ijana loo je eu cunug age wawagana miadigen.
Odocob cisdocnaha jaqiadigen,' ena," gen. *(Jeremaia*
31.33)
17 Odocob uqa je eu tubdu maden:
"Ija agena silailca kobol me qee odocca eunu haun qee
cisdugaun," en. *(Jeremaia 31.34)*
18 Anut dana cajaca agena silail cagasiadeceb eunu nawel
tawec ihanec dana age silail cagasecnu ihandoc eu qee
nijiaun.

Ege wawige mele bahic eceb Anut cemenug lecnu

19 O wawige meleec cotiel, Jisas golacna ege silailca qee
biluquna. Eunu ege ihoc Anutna jo gunna lecnu, odocob
eunu cain cucuiuqaun.
20 Jisas uqa jo gun bahic euna lecnu jic haun huden. Eu
lotoc ben oso cebecna fele cehec tawen eu cebac bilec jic
euna gemona isec len. Jic haun eu cebac bilecca, eu Jisas
uqadodoc deweg.*
21 Egena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo uqa Anutna cuha jo
cofdona uqa dana meca bahic.
22 Uqa ege wawige soidudu odoc me qee ege wawigena
tebandolob eu ititacdugiannu uqa golac ege wawige dunuh
bilisadu qigen. Odimei dewenige wa cataniecna wa joigen.
Eunu ege wawigena uhulec eu cunug ititacdumeb Anutnu
himec wawige mele bahic eceb uqa cemenug leqan.
23 Ege ceteh me sumudi biluquna eunu qasali madoqona
eu ege gagadic hewecnu, cain felacuduqaun. Ege doqona,
ceteteh cunug eu Anut mudigiannu wele maden eu mele
bahic mudigian.

---

* **10:20:** Jo gun bahic eu hamol gun bahic Anutna jo dunuh nijia. Ono Anut bilen. Wele nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo himec uqa hamol eu dunuh limei Anut cemenug bahic tawecnu ihoc. Dana oso ihoc qee. Odocob age Jisas deweg baladocobil na babalecna cal men saen euna lotoc ben tempel hamol gunna caqusec tawoloi eu ohisdec baladu ni mahana cali lecisdon. Age Mak 15.38 feiga.

24 Ege wawige meleec cotigeil nalunuga mecebmecebecnu
odocob kobol me odudocobdocoboqagannu tuliadecnu cis-
doqale.
25 Ege wawige meleec cotigeil gami ceguli bilec kobol eu
cain culuqaun, eu odi dana leih odogina. Tibudna deel eu
dodoldona eu dogina. Eunu ege wawige meleec cotigeil
gagadic madec cabi gagadic ocnu.

Ege Anut Melah cain hibemdoqaun

26 Ege mele jenu dodob hibna egedodoc egena gale gecna
silail kobol toodu odifeb silail eu cagasecnu ihanec osoca
qee.
27 Euqa ege geh cucuii gesiligec deel susumudi bileqan eu
himec qa nijia. Odocob ja dain cahulec Anutna cad eundec
cijadigiannu odi ciciji nijina.
28 Ege doqona, dana oso uqa Mosesna loo je wooldodob
dana lecisfo, cijedfo odi fimeig uqana cahuldoc eunu qasali
madeginafi dana eunu qee waloc adena. Odocob age dana
eu qocobil cal mena.
29 Eunu dana Anut Melah hibemdonanu age adi cisdogina?
Anut uqa Krais golacna egeca bal je haun cehen. Dana
eu uqa Kraisna ihanec golac eu dana qagoc muden eu
cewudina. Euqa dana eu ihanec golac eu ceteh gauc ena.
Odimei uqa Kis eelgec uum igina eunu kobol me qee bahic
odona. Uqa ameg me qee wadacdoc ben ugian.
30 Ge, Anut uqa odi maden uqanu ege doqona:
"Cahuldoc kobol wadacdoc eu ijana cabi.
Ijadodoc ameg me qee wadacdugen," en. *(Loo 32.35)*
Odimei haun tubdu maden:
"Tibud uqadodoc uqana dana cajaca gesilec deelna gesiladi-
gian," en. *(Loo 32.36; Buk Song*
135.14)
31 Cebac Bilec Anut uqa dana oso ameg me qeena wadac-
dugiannu gagadic hewecebfi eu ceteh me qee, mumusacca
bahic dana eu gulucdugian.

Ege wawige meleecna gagadic tawecnu

32 Euqa age saen wele bileinnu cisdoiga, Anutna fulacdoc
oin saen euna. Saen euna age cabi gagadic adein, odimeig
age dewenega geh tudoin. Euqa age gagadic mein.
33 Saen leih age dana cajaca cunug amagana madecebil
tawoloig, odimeig amagana je me qee maadoloig, odimeig
eu age me qee odadecebil culumen gahiduadoloig. Odocob
saen leih age danaca culumen odi gahidoloig eu age gami
ihol mimeig cesuladoloig.
34 Ge, age agena ceteteh bahic eu qee cedelein eu gaid
ageca biligian ec wele doin. Eunu age dana cajaca age

wawaga meleenanu gihacdoc jona bileinnu waloc aden. Odocob saen leihna dana agena ceteteh cediadein qa age ceelecca hawaadein.

35-38 Eunu age kobol me wele odoin eu cisdoiga. Age wawaga gagadic meleecebfi age ameg me bahic oqagan. Age gagadic tawifeig Anutna je ihoc toodoqagan. Odocob ceteh me eunadec wele Anut adigia maden eu oqagan. Uqa maden:

“Eu saen cecelac qee.
Saen nag bahic odi himec dana hocnu madena uqa hugian.
Uqa qee daleeiaun.
Euqa ijana dana cajaca ititom age wawaga meleeceb cebac biluqagan.
Euqa oso uqa waug meleec eu culifei ija wawi uqanu me qee meiaun,” en. *(Habakuk 2.3-4)*

Eunu agena wawaga meleec gagadic eu cain culuwain.

39 Euqa ege dana cajaca wawaga meleec felacudimeig fadalegina odi qee. Ege Anutnu wawige meleeceb uqa cahahagigian eu odi.

11

Wawaga meleec kobolnu gug

1 Wawige meleec kobol eu odi. Ege wawige eu Anut wele ege ceteteh igigiannu maden eu gagadic hehewi susumudi biluquna. Odocob ceteteh ege amige qee fec eu ege wawige eunu fogo docca biluquna.

2 Dana wele bahic biloloig wawaga meleecca eunu Anut maden, “Eu agena kobol eu me bahic,” en.

3 Ege wawige meleecnu Anut uqa je madenna himec sao mahaca ifanen ec doqona. Eunu ceteteh cunug foqona eu Anut uqa ceteh ege amigena fecwe qee euna muden.

Ebelca, Inokca, Noaca age Anutnu wawaga meleen

4 Ebel uqa Anutnu waug meleennu ihandon. Odocob uqana ihanec eu me bahic, eu Keinna ihanec wooldon. Mele, Ebel uqa Anutnu waug meleen eunu Anut uqa uqanu dana ititom ec maden. Anut uqa Ebel loo utoloi eunu gale doloi. Ebel uqa wele cal men qa uqana waug meleec eu uqa je magigi bilinawe odi.

5 Inok uqa Anutnu waug meleennu Anut uqa ehudi sao ohis ehi ten. Uqa qee cal mel. Dana age uqa walec cabi oin qa age uqa qee felein. Anut uqa wele ehuden. Anut uqa Inok qee ehudecna age Inok uqa Anutna gale doc toodon ein.

6 Dana oso uqa Anut cemenug ligiafi uqa Anut bilina, odocob uqa dana Anut walegina eundec Anut uqa ameg me

bahic adena ec ha waug meleena. Eunu dana uqa Anutnu waug meleecca qee uqa Anutna gale doc toodocwe qee.

7 Noa uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Odocob Anut uqa dahig hewec je madon ceteh hibna caligian eunu Noa uqa ceteh qee fel qa Anutna jenu waug meleeceb wag ben jelen. Eunu Noa aideg melahulca melahul aidagailca age odi wag ben eu dunuh limeig me himec bilein. Waug meleec euna Noa uqa dana cajaca mahanadec cunug gesiladecwe men. Odocob Noana waug meleec eunu Anut uqa Noanu dana ititom ec maden, eu Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug uqanu wawaga meleena eundecnu odi odona. Eunu uqa Anutna dana ititom huqanehul oso calen.

Ebraham Seraca ale Anutnu wawala meleen

8 Ebraham uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Anut uqa Ebraham utadocob uqa Anut jejeg toodon. Uqa uqana jobon cuculi Anut maha oso eu Anutna muguh mec uqa uteceb uqana bahic gaid biligiannu maden ono nuen. Odocob Ebraham uqa ana isec nuen eu docca qee. Euqa uqa waug meleecca nuen.

9 Odocob uqa waug meleecca nuimei Anut hatu utigian maden ono bilen. Odocob uqa ono hatu euna bilen eu sihul leih agena hatuna bilecwe men. Uqa ono talah jona bilen eu odiwe Aisak Jekobca talah jona bilesin. Dana eu ale uqaca hatu eu oin wele bahic Anutha odi maden. Aleca Ebrahamca age Anut huqanehul.

10 Saen cunugna Ebraham uqa taun ben oso eu uqana noh gug gagadicca gaid biligian foubnu waug nijoloi.* Ebraham uqa uqana saen cudun oso euna ligiannu sumuden. Anut uqadodoc cudun oso odi mudigiannu cisdumei muden.

11 Sera uqaha Anutnu waug meleen. Uqana mel basec saen hedon qa uqa waug meleen eunu uqa melca mecnu gagadic odoc ihoc on. Sera uqa odi cisdon, “Ija melca migennu Anut uqa mele je wele maden. Anut uqa mele je himec madena,” don.

12 Eunu dana osol eu toia bahic cal mecnu dodoldon uqa mel mati bahic memega calen. Geh bahic fulusdon, eu malaqa saona nijinawe, esic lanna nijinawe odi fulusdoin. Sanijadecwe ha qee.

13 Ebraham, Aisak, Jekobca age cunug wawaga meleecca wele cal mein. Mahana bilein saenna eu age ceteh me Anut adigia ec maden eu qee oloin. Age onoca tatawi fimeig ceelein. Odimeig odi qasali madein, “Ege maha ina biluqa ege dana jobon filecdec cinigwe. Ege maha ina saen nag odi himec bileqan,” ein.

---

* **11:10:** Taun ben eu Jerusalem eu sao jobonna nijia. Age Hibru 12.22 feiga.

14 Ge, dana je eu odi madegina eu ege doqona, eu agena
mahana bahic biloubnu walegina.
15 Eu age wawaga eu jobon wele bilimeig cuculi hoin eunu
nijecebfi jobon euna haun ceseloqagannu jicca nijoub.
16 Euqa eu age odi qee odoloin. Eu age wawaga eu wele
maha osona len, eu me bahic maha iha wooldoc. Eu sao
jobon himec. Eunu Anut uqa age egena Anut ec madegina eu
agenu qee majag dona. Uqa dana cajaca wawaga meleecca
jobon me bahic euna biluqagannu wele saciadon.
17-18 Wele Anut uqa Ebraham temdon. Odocob Ebraham
uqa Anutnu waug meleeceb Aisak ihanec cinigwe Anut
uten. Uqa Anutna mele je ocob Anut uqa Ebraham Aisaknu
madon:
"Hina sihulel toohi caloqagan age Aisak sihulna himec
caloqagan," don. *(Jenesis 21.12)*
Euqa Ebraham uqa melah osol eu qagadumei Anut ihan-
dugia odon.
19 Uqa odi cisdon, "Aisak cal mecebfi Anut haun tulidocob
cajecnu ihoc," don. Eunu mele bahic galolo je eunu ihoc edi
madecnu maden, "Ebraham melah cal mecnadec ceseli on,"
en.

Aisakca Jekobca Josefca age Anutnu wawaga meleen

20 Aisak uqa Anutnu waug meleeceb Jekob Isoca eeldoc
alen. Eeldoc euna uqa ceteh eu aleca hibna caligian eunu
maden.
21 Jekob uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Odocob saen uqa cal
migiannu saen dodoldodon uqa Josef melahul lecis eeldoc
alen. Odimei uqa uqana kom amegna jogoimei Anutnu cuha
fen.
22 Josef uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Odocob saen uqa cal
migia bili hibna Isrel age Isip hatu culimeig beloqagannu
maden. Odimei uqa teful adi heel cisuqagannu maaden.

Moses uqa Anutnu waug meleen

23 Moses memeg anagca ale Anutnu wawala meleen.
Moses anag uqa Moses baseceb ale eu uqa mel me bahic
fesin. Eunu eu ale jagel cijed Moses jahundecebil bilen. Ale
kingna loo jenu qee cucuielesin.
24 Moses uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Hibna uqa meca
mimei Isip agena king ateg melah ec madec culen.
25 Uqadodoc ha Anutna dana cajaca gami culumen osoben
gahidoqagannu waug nijen. Uqa ceelec ocnu silail kobol
toodudu odon uqana saen gohic himecna biliga qee dol.

26 Uqa Krais ijannu majag hewifeig eu Isip agena qaig bala cetetehca cunug wooldoc ec cisdon. Uqa ameg me bahic Anut utigian eunu cisdon.†

27 Moses uqa Anutnu waug meleecebnu uqa Isip hatu culen. Uqa king eu gemag becnu qee cucuiel. Dana oso uqa Anut amegna fecwe qee qa Moses uqa Anut fecnu uqa gagadic men.

28 Ensel Isip agena mel matucaca eundec qagaaadi uqa sipsip golanaga fimei Isrel agena mel matu cain qagaadoiaunnu Moses uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Odocobnu uqa Pasowa Cuha Deel Gunnu sipsip qagadon.‡ Odimei uqa sipsip golanaga jic cebecna bilisadudu nuen.

Isrel dana cajaca leihha age Anutnu wawaga meleen

29 Isrel eu age wawaga meleeceb Macas Wa Golca maha galalenawe galaleceb letein. Odocob Isip eu ageha odi odoqaga odoin qa wa jimeig cal mein.

30 Isrel eu age Anutnu wawaga meleeceb Jeriko meen gel deel 7-pelana cunugca taldudu coboin. Odocob meen gel eu gauc fuhudu golodon.

31 Wal caja Rehab uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Odocob uqa dana lecis jobon heje fowasa hosin eu ale cesulalen. Eunu uqa dana cajaca leih wawaga meleecca qee eundec gami qee fadalelein.

32 Euqa qila ija cel je oso tubdu madigen? Gidionca, Barakca, Samsonca, Jeptaca, Dewidca, Samjuelca Anutna je hahun madec dana ageca eu cunug agena je saecnu saen ihoc qee.

33 Dana eu age wawaga meleecca eunu age han wooldodoig king mati agena han dana fadaladein. Eu age kobol ititom himec odoin. Eu age ceteh Anut adigia maden eu oin. Laion biamaga afa quadein.

34 Eu age ja ben cicijen cabusein. Eu age busalecebil han siginna qee aqelein. Eu age bodoec bibileig hibna gagadic odoc oin. Eu age han dana gagadic odocca bahic calein. Eu age hatu fil agena han dana mati jabadein.

35 Caja agena dana cal mein eundec ceseli cajecebil age haun cedein.

---

† **11:26:** Ijan i “Krais” uqana gug eu dana Anut uqana cabi ocnu wele nesili ehuden. Dana uqa Hibru jaqec je jaqen uqa je inu cisdoc lecisca eu odi fena. Cisdoc osoldoc eu odi. Anut uqa Isrel dana caja cunug eu uqana nesili ehaden. Odocob Moses uqa Isrel dana cajaca cesuladecnu gale don. Eunu uqa majag hewigiannu qee cisdodoi cesuladen. Anut uqa Isrel dana caja eu uqana nesili ehaden, eunu age uqana Krais. Cisdoc lecisdoc eu odi. Mosesna saenna Jisas Krais qee calel eu mele, qa cabi oc i Moses odon eu odiwe uqa Krais ijannu majag hewen. ‡ **11:28:** Age je Mak 14.1na nijia eu feiga.

Dana leih gihacdoc jona madein dewenega geh bahic tudoin eu cal mecnu ha ihoc. Anut hibemdocobilfi culadecebil beloqagan ec maadein. Euqa eu age cad agena je qee toodoloin. Eu age cal mecnadec ceseli cajimeig cebac bilec me bahic eu oqagannu cisdoin.

36 Leih age agena cad qesalaadiein, gehca qisaadi senna qaqagadeig gihacdoc jona madein, culumen eu gahidoin.

37 Cad eundec meen heli aaqiein. Temadec me qeena temaadiein. So umeig dewenega qeti lecisduduein. Han siginna qu wogoladecebil cal mimiein. Dana wawaga meleecca leih meme sipsipca ganac lotoc cinigwe taqimeig jic cocobi belein. Eu age ceteteh dewenegana eundecnu sawen bahic bilein. Odocob dana eu age culumen aadeig kobol me qee bahic odadein.

38 Eunu age belimeig maha danaca qeena ono jahuni bilein, aluhnaca meen hatinnaca maha helonaca odi jahuni bilein. Eu age dana cajaca me bahic, agena kobol eu dana cajaca mahanadec age gemona bilein eu agena kobol wooldoc.

39 Dana cajaca eu age cunug eu Anutnu wawaga meleen, odocob age ijanaga me bahic Anut amegna oin. Eu age ceteh me Anut adigia maden eu qee oloin.

40 Eu eetanu? Anut uqa egena ceteh me bahic eu wele saciadon bilina. Eunu dana wawaga meleecca wele bahic age age casaccasac ege cuculgi me bahic qee calowain. Ege eu ageca osoben me bahic caleqan eu Anutna cisdoc.

12

Ege Jisas fimeb uqanu wawige meleigian

1 Eunu ege adi? Dana cajaca wele bahic eu age tawimeig taen ben cinigwe talilgec bilegina. Odimeig wawige meleec kobol iwalgegina. Eunu ege ceteh culumenca eundecca silail mec ege faggena eu culecnu. Odimeb ege wawige gagadic mumudi jic ege nuecnu Anut ihacgen eu gagadic guguluqale.

2 Ege amige eu meciocomun Jisasca nuigian. Uqa egena wawige meleec gug odocob hibna uqa egena wawige meleec odocob ihoc ligian. Wele Jisas uqa ceelec hibna ugiannu waug ninijen gagadic bilen. Odimei culumen gahidumei na babalecna cal men. Uqa na babalecna ono majag hewudein eu ceteh gauc bahic ec cisdon. Qila uqa Anutna bilec cabal meulana isec bilina.

Ege tutuc mecnu Anut culumen igina

3 Age cain alal adeiaunnu, odocob age wawaga cain guleleiaunnu age Jisasnu cisdu cuhadoigale. Silail dana wele

age Jisasca cad me qee bahic bilein. Euqa uqa gagadic bahic bilen.
4 Age silail cilehdocnu han cadein qa han eunu age golanaga qee basecdoloin.
5 Acahna age wawaga gagadic mudecnu Tibud maaden eu wele dahiniga celen? Eu age uqana mel ec madimei maden:
“Ijana mel, Tibud uqa hina tutuc mihec kobol oso odifei eu gauc himec ec cain cisdogaun.
Uqa tutuc mihec culumen ihifei eu hina wawin cain me qee meiaun.
6 Ge hina dogona, Tibud uqa dana oso nalug menafi eu uqa uqana kobol tutuc mudina.
Odimei uqa dana oso ehudimei uqa melah ec madifei eu uqaha qisadona,” en. *(Sindaun 3.11-12)*
7 Age gagadic tatawi Anut culdecebil tutuc madeia. Anut uqa melahul kobol odadena eu odiha age odadena. Cel mel oso uqa memeg qee eeldona? Oso qee bilel.
8 Mel memega cunug age agena mel eeladegina. Memega qee eeladenafi eu age uqana mel bahic qee. Age eu odi eu mel memegca qee cinigwe.
9 Age eunu cisdogina. Memige mahanadec eu age eelgein. Odocob binanaga suluquna. Eunu me bahic ege kis agena Memeg bisalu bibili cebac bilec eu ocnu.
10 Ege memige mahanadec eu age egena kobol saen nag odi himec tutuc migein, agena gale adecna. Euqa Anut uqa ege cesulgigiannu bahic tutuc migina, odocob ege uqana kobol gun eu oqannu.
11 Memige uqa ege tutuc migec culumen igina qila saen euna ege ceelecca qee biluquna. Ege wawige eu culumen dona. Euqa tutuc migimei ege ititom kobol himec odocomunfi wawige malol biligian.

Ege hihibanige teceb gagadic tawoqale

12 Eunu age ebenega gagadicca qee gauc caculi tawecebfi gagadic mi suli umeig cabi oiga. Odocob age jaimaga gobca laleg mecebfi age gagadic taweiga.
13 Odocob jaimaga oso eu me qeefi gob ameg eu cunug qee casali hoiaunnu
“age jaimagana bahic jic tutuc coboiga,” en. *(Sindaun 4.26)*
Qee bahic! Eu haun me migian.
14 Age dana cunugca ege gami wawige malol bilecnu cabi gagadic oiga. Odimeig kobol gun euna bilecnu cabi gagadic oiga. Dana oso uqa kobol gun qee toodona uqa Tibud qee feiaun.
15 Age cofdu cuhadoiga. Qee fifi dana cotoga oso culdecebil toni qocob Anutna eelgec uum igec eu culiaunnu. Qee fifi dana cotoga oso culdecebil age gemona aig gulihinca

gisinawe caleiaunnu, odimei gulihin aadi Anut amegna gegehinca madeiaunnu.
16 Qee fifi dana oso wal kobol toodoiaunnu. Qee fifi dana oso Anut hibemdoiaun eu odiwe wele Iso odon. Uqa sab fajecna saen osol himec euna matu bilec eeldoc cunug helen.
17 Age dogina, hibna uqa eeldoc eu muguh ugia odon qa Anut qeeo ec maden. Iso uqa eeldoc oubnu geh bahic qajen qa uqa haun waug falicdocnu jicca qee.

Ege wele Saion Aluh Me Bahicna calom

18 Age qila ceteh oso amaga fecnu ihoc, ebenega tebandocnu ihoc cemenug qee li bilelein, odiwe Isrel dana cajaca age wele Sainai Aluhna calein. Sainai Aluh euna ja ben cijein, odocob tu gagatuc qam qu nijen, odocob fufu gagadicca,
19 taul eu ecca jejeg oso je madecca, dana cajaca jejeg je mamaden dah mein. Odimeig cucuii Moses madoin, "Ege haun dah maga qee geldoin," doin.
20 Eetanu odi madoin? Eu age Anut je aden eunu cucui bahic ein. Uqa maden:
"Dana oso uqa eben mimei aluh i heheweb fifeig meenna qoiga cal meia.
Odocob bulmakau sipsipca ha odi himec," en. *(Kisim Bek 19.12-13)*
21 Eu age ceteh fein eunu cucui bahic ein. Eunu Mosesha maden:
"Ija cucuiimig qeleli cahuldom," en. *(Loo 9.19)*
22 Age ceteh eundecna oso qee calelein. Age Saion Aluhna wele calein. Odocob Cebac Bilec Anut uqana taun benna calein. Eu Jerusalem sao jobon ono. Age ensel mati bahic amam ceguli ceeli bilecna wele calein.
23 Age Anut melahul matu agena cegulecna wele calein.* Anut uqa ijanaga wele jaqen, jaqec je eu sao jobon ono bilina. Odocob gesiligec dana uqa bilia uqa dana cajaca cunug agena Anut eu age hu cemenug taweiga. Dana cajaca agena kis wele Anut uqa dana cajaca ititom ec maaden eu ageha ono bileiga.
24 Odocob Jisas uqa bal cehec je haunna nawel tawec dana uqaca calein. Uqa golac wele age bilisadu joaden, bal cehec je haun eu gagadic mudecnu. Odocob golac eu je oso

* **12:23:** Jisas uqa Anut melah matu bahic. (Age Hibru 1.6 feiga.) Euqa dana uqa Hibru jaqec je jaqen eu Anut uqa ceteteh me bahic uqa melahul ategulca adena eunu je geh madena. (Age 6.12ca, 9.15ca feiga.) Juda age agena kobolna mel matu himec uqa memegna ceteh cunug on. (Age 12.16 feiga. Uqa ceteh me bahic cunug Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca adecnu gale dona eunu cisdumei uqa age "Anut melahul matu" en eu odi fena.

maden eu wele Ebel golac odon eu caca qee. Uqa Ebel golac wooldumei je me bahic eu geh bahic maden.

Ege cofdu cuhadoqale

25 Age fi cuhadoiga. Dana madena eu jejeg filedocnu dahiniga cain afa qoiaun. Wele bahic Anut uqa maha ina dana cajaca je gagadic maaden qa eu age jejeg qee toodoloin. Eunu wele saen euna age busalimeig agena silail ameg me qee wadac ocnu qee wooldoloig. Odocob qila Anut uqa sao jobon bibili je gagadic magena. Ege uqa hibemdufeb busalimeb silail ameg ihoc wooldocnufo? Qee bahic!

26 Wele Anut jejeg caleceb maha mim nen. Euqa qila ege wele magen:

“Maha i saen osol himec haun odocomin mim nigian.
Maha himecha qee.
Maha saoca osoben mim nigian,” gen. *(Hagai 2.6)*

27 Je i “Saen osol himec haun,” eu odi ihacgena. Ceteteh wele Anut mudaden odimei gesac maden eu fadaladeceb qee moqagan. Odocob ceteteh qee gesac madel eu qee fadalowain. Age gaid biluqagan.

28 Anutna cul ege om i dana oso fadalecwe qee. Eunu ege eu odinu Anut hegaga docnu. Odimeb uqa binan susuli uqana cabi uqa gale dona odi cabi ocnu. Ege uqa binan susuli uqanu cucuiecnu.

29 Ge, mele bahic:

“egena Anut eu ja ben ceteteh cunug cijinawe,” en. *(Loo 4.24)*

13

Age wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga meigale

1 Age wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga megina, odocob age gaid odi agenu nalunuga meigale.

2 Dana cele agena jona hoqagan eu age cesuladecnu cain dahiniga celeiaun. Age dogina, wele dana leih odi odimeig ensel leih agena jona ehadi ehi limeig cofadein. Eu age eu ensel ec qee doloin. Eu age cisdoin eu dana bahic ein.

3 Age cotogail age wawaga meleenanu gihacdoc jona bilegina eu agenu cisdoiga, ageha osoben gihacdoc jona biluqunawe ec cisdu cesuladeiga. Odocob dana dewenegana culumen gahidogina eundecnu ha cisdoiga, ageha osoben ege dewenigena culumen gahidoqonawe ec cisdoiga.

4 Caja danaca ocobocobec eu me bahic. Age cunugnu ocobocobec kobol eu ceteh soidocca bahic Anut amegna nijigian. Qee fifi gegehin qowain. Age dogina, hibna Anut uqa dana cajaca wal kobolna ocobocobec wagalegina euca,

dana uqa osona caja cajaca nijesina euca eu age ameg me qee adigian.
5 Age meen qaignu amaga qoc kobol eu cain toodowain. Odocob Anut wele maden:
"Ija hina qee culihigaun.
Ija hina qee tacewihigaun," en. *(Loo 31.6)*
Eunu ceteh age hewegina eunu odi cisdoiga, "Eu me bahic. Eu egenu ihoc," odi doiga.
6 Eunu ege wawige ihoc gagadic mumudi edi madoqale:
"Tibud ija cesultenanu. Ija qee cucuiigaun.
Dana age ija cel oso oditecnu ihoc? Qeeo!" oqale. *(Buk Song 118.6-7)*

Ege Jisas toodocnu cain majanige geiaun

7 Age agena cofadec age wele Anutna me je qasali maadoloignu cisdoiga. Age eu agena cobocnu cisdoiga. Odimeig eu agena wawaga meleec kobol toodoiga.
8 Jisas Kraisna kobol eu cumca qilaca, odocob saen cunugna ha eu kobol osol himec bileceb catanena.
9 Je filfil wawaga dunuh limei wawaga falicdocob Anutna jic culuwainnu Anutna eelgec uum igec ege wawige gagadic mudinafi eu me bahic. Wawige eu ege sab jecnu loo je filfil toodoqona euna gagadic odoc qee ona. Dana cajaca kobol eu toodogina eundec oso qee cesuladena.
10 Ege Anut ihandoc cabalca. Odocob Anutna nawel tawec ihanec dana talah cuha jona cabi oloig age cabal euna sab ocwe qee.
11 Nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo uqa bulmakauca sipsipca agena golanaga umei talah eu cudun gun hamol limei silail cagasecnu ihanoloi. Euqa dool dewenega eu age jana cudun eu jobon hahagum manoloig.
12 Eunu Jisas uqaha dana cajaca uqadodoc golacna qagu madigiannu gel cebec jobon hahagum deweg tudoc culumen gahidon.*
13 Eunu egeha cudun eu jobon hahagum uqaca lecnu. Odimeb uqa majag don odi egeha majanige gigian.†

---

* **13:12:** Juda agena loo je eu ihanec dana age dool cuhunuga dana cajaca age Anutnu ihanecnu ehadi hoin eu jeiga ec madena. Euqa cuhunuga age Anut Dana Cajaca Agena Silail Cagasiadecnu Deel Benna ihanadein eu age cain jowain, age jobon hahagum maneiga ec madena. Age Wok Pris 6.24-30ca, 16.27ca feiga. Odocob Jisasna ihanec eu Deel Ben ina ihanec uqana cudun on. Age Hibru 9.7-14 feiga. † **13:13:** Dana leih age Kristen age Juda agena loo je toodu odocnu madein eu odi fena. (Age but 9 feiga. Euqa dana uqa Hibru jaqec je jaqen eu Kristen age Juda agena jobon dunuhna cain biluwain ec madena. Ege loo je eu toodu odifeb ege Anut amegna cataniec bileqan eunu cain cisdowain ec madena. Age Kraisna cabi oc euna himec age Anut amegna cataniec bilegina. Eunu age Krais gami bileginaca, age uqa toodoginaca eunu cain majanaga adeiaun.

14 Ege doqona, maha ina taun ben oso ege gaid bilecnu
qee nijina. Euqa ege taun ben hibna caligian eu gulucdocnu
odoqona.
15 Eunu ege Jisas ijanna Anut binan suluqale. Odocob
binan sulec eu ihanec cinigwe uqa gaidgaid utuqale. Mele,
ege conigena uqa ijan qasali mamadi uqa binan suluqale.
16 Odimeig age dana cajaca kobol mena meme madecnu
cain dahiniga celeiaun. Odocob ceteh ageca bilina eu dana
cetehca qee eundec cesuladeiga. Anut uqa ihanec eundec
geh bahic gale dona.
17 Agena cofadec eu age age cesuladec cabi hewegina.
Odocob eu age gaid age dolonoga cofaadi bilegina. Odimeig
hibna eu age cabi cunug odoginanu Anut qasali madoqagan.
Eunu age eu agena je toodudu eu age bisalu bileiga. Age odi
odifeig eu age ceelecca cabi oqagan, wawagaha qee culumen
adeiaun. Eu age age cofadecnu wawaga culumen adeccafi eu
age cesuladecnu ihocca qee.

Age Anut cesulgecnu inondoiga

18 Age Anut ege cesulgigiannu inondoiga. Ege wawige
Anut amegna eu tutuc himec ec tebandoqona. Egena cisdoc
silec eu camasac. Odocob ege gaid saen cunug tutuc himec
cobocnu wawige nijia.
19 Age Anut ija cesultigiannu inondoiga ecnu niniadigina.
Eunu ija ageca mahuc ceselecnu ihoc.
20-21 Anut uqa egena Tibud Jisas tulidocob cal mecnadec
ceseli cajen. Jisas uqa sipsip cofadec dana me bahic. Uqa
ihanec cabi gug eu golacna bal cehec je bilec catanec eu
hedon. Odocob Anut malol bilec gug uqa uqana gale doc
toodoqagannu ceteteh meme ihocna himec age adeiale.
Odocob ege cunug gemona kobol me uqadodoc gale dona,
odi camasac mudecnu ihoc Jisas Krais umna. Saen cunugna
Krais uqa ijan benca bileceb cataneiale. Mele.

Cit qoc je

22 O wawige meleec cotiel, ija je gagadic maadigina age
wawaga gagadic mudec je i maadiginanu dahiniga meigale
ec niniadigina. Je jaqiadigina i eu gohic cinigwe.
23 Age docnu ihoc, ege cabi cotige Timoti gihacdoc jonadec
felacudein uqa haun gihacdoc jona qee bilel. Uqa mahuc
bahic ijaca calecebfi eu ele osoben li age meciadewan.
24 Age egena feele ec agena cofadec cunug adeigale.
Odocob egena feele ec Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cunugha
adeigale. Anutna dana cajaca ititom age Italidec feele adec
suldoiga ec maadeigale.
25 Anutna eelgec uum igec age cunugca biliale.

Jems Uqa Jaqec Je Oso
Anutna Dana Cajaca Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Jems i uqa Jisas waliag eu odi fena. Jaqec je i Jems jaqen euna Anutna dana cajaca age kobol me bahic odocnu iwaladec je mati nijina. Uqa dana cajaca age cisdoc meca, doc meca umeig agena je madec eunu cisdu cuhadoqagannu eu cesuladecnu galolo je mati jaqen.

Jems uqa odi gagadic maden. Oso uqa Jisasnu waug meleena uqa gauc cain biliaun. Euqa uqa dana cunug kobol me odadigian. Uqa odi odocobfi uqa waug meleec eu gagadic tawena eunu ihacena.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec (1.1)
2. Temgec eu ege duuec tawecnu odona (1.2-18)
   A. Wawaga meleec temdoc (1.2-12)
   B. Temdoc uqana gug (1.13-18)
3. Ege je dah mimeb toodu ha odoqan (1.19-27)
4. Ege dana cunugnu wawige qoc eu ihocihoc nijiale (2.1-13)
5. Wawige meleecca egena odocca (2.14-26)
6. Ege conige cofdu cuhadoqale (3.1-12)
7. Doc silecca lecis nijesia (3.13-18)
8. Mahanadec kobol eu Anutna cad (dac 4)
   A. Gonagona mec kobol (4.1-3)
   B. Dana mahana kobol gawena eu odi dana uqa aideg culdina (4.4)
   C. Binani sulecnu kobol (4.5-10)
   D. Osonu je me qee madec (4.11-12)
   E. Culaec je madec (4.13-17)
9. Dana cehewanagaca age dana leih cilehadegina agenu dahiniga hewec je (5.1-6)
10. Age wawaga gagadic mudimeig culumen gahidudu Tibud sumudeiga (5.7-20)
    A. Age wawaga sosogoei culumen gahidoigale (5.7-11)
    B. Je cagoc oso cain madowain (5.12)
    C. Wawaga meleeceb inondoqagan (5.13-18)
    D. Leih age jic ceja qogina eunu je (5.19-20)

1 Ija Jems, ija Anutca Jisas Krais Tibudca alena cabi dana.

Ija Isrel sihul 12-pela age bilisadoc bilegina ageca huga feele aadi maadigina. Age ceeli bileigale adigina.

Temgec eu ege duuec tawecnu odona

2 O cotiel, deweneganu temadec filfil ageca hocobfi age eu
ceelecna ceteh himec eigale.
3 Ceteh oso humei agena wawaga meleec temdocob tem-
doc eu wooldocobil euna gagadic tatawi culumen gahidoc
kobol camasac mudina eu age dogina.
4 Odoc me bahic duman eu age cunugnu ihoc ligiannu,
odocob age euna me bahic ititom cobocnu biluqagannu age
saen cunug gagadic tataweig culumen gahidoigale.

Dana uqa cisdoc sileccanu qaqaguldufei uqa gad inondoia

5 Anut uqa dana cunug ceteteh adecnu waug nijina, uqa
qee gagalena. Eunu age oso uqa cisdoc sileccanu qaqagul-
dufei uqa Anut eu utigiannu inondoiale, Anut uqa eu utigian.
6 Euqa dana eu Anut uqa utecnu ihocfo, qeefo odi cain
cisdoiaun, uqa waug meleecca Anut inondoiale. Dana uqa
odi cisdona eu uqa fufu macas fuludocob qahimei ehi li heli
ahu helienawe.
7-8 Dana odi odoc eu uqa cisdoc lecisca. Cisdoc oso Anutnu
cisdona qa cisdoc oso ceteteh mahanadecnu cisdona. Uqana
jic cobocnana cunug luculacaena. Dana odi odoc eu Tibud
ceteh oso utigian ec cain cisdoiaun.

Dana sawen dana cehewanca

9 Cotige uqa cehewanca qee bilina eu uqa ija Anut amegna
binanica biligina, isi Anut suli u mitigian imei eunu cu-
laeiale.
10 Euqa cotige cehewanca bilina eu uqa ija Anut amegna
binanica qee biligina eunu wawi jogoi cobigina imei eunu
culaeiale. Ge, gigi sal qoc qaisenawe odi dana cehewanca
uqaha qaisi cal migian.
11 Ge, cam bimei agagca tawimei gigi hoodona, odocob sal
qoc tonena. Wele galeca tawen qila eu qee mena eu ege
doqona. Eu odiwe dana cehewanca uqa uqana cabi cunug
oodi gemona qee migian.

Ceteh dana temdocnu uqana je

12 Dana uqa gagadic tatawi temdoc cunugna culumen
gahidona uqa ceelecca. Uqa temdoc cunug wooldocobfi Anut
demico bilec eu utigian. Anut dana cunug uqanu nalug
megina eu age ameg i adecnu wele maden.
13 Dana uqa ceteh oso temdocob waug cajenafi eu Anut
temteceb wawi cajena ec cain madeiaun. Eu odi qee.
Silail uqa Anut temdocwe qee. Odocob Anut dana silail
moqagannu qee temadena.
14 Euqa ege cunug abesabes wawige cajeceb euna digena.
Egedodoc egena gale gec me qee eu ninigena. Odimei qisol
mecnu ehi li megina.

15 Gale gec me qee kobol eu waugna fagdocob silail mec eu
mel basecwe camasac mena. Hibna silail mec eu ben meceb
cal mec cali hona.
16 O cotiel bahic, fefeig age kobol eu culdecebil
qauadeiaun.
17 Kobol me ceteteh um igec bagol igec me bahicca eu
cunug sao culnadec nena. Fulacdoc cunug memige uqa
suladeceb egeca nena. Memige eu uqa uqana kobol qee
falicfulucdona. Uqa eu ceteh osona salu camna calena
dodolog cecelac mimei haun gohic mena odi qee.
18 Qeeo. Uqa uqadodoc uqana cisdocna gale doc eu
toodumei basigen, uqa uqana mele je euna basigen. Ceteteh
cunug Anut ifanen euna ege sab magah age casac cabinadec
umeig Anutnu ihanegina eu odiwe uqana mel matu bile-
qannu maden.

Ege je dah mimeb toodu ha odoqan

19-20 O cotiel bahic, age ceteh eunu du cuhadoigale. Age
abesabes oso je madeceb docnu waug nijecebfi age mahuc
dahiniga ceheigale. Age je madecnufi mahuc fecwe cain
madowain. Odocob dana gemag becna Anutna kobol tutuc
odoc eu qee odona. Eunu gemanaga ha mahuc cain beiaun.
21 Eunu wawaga cisdoc gegehinca cunug qisol mec kobol
cunug geh bahic calena eu age ititacdoigale. Odimeig age
jogoi wawaga lal qocna Anutna je wawagana cehen eu oiga.
Je eu age dolonoga cahahaadecnu ihoc.
22 Euqa age je doc dana himec cain biluwain. Age je eu
toodu odoc dana bileigale. Age gauc himec dah mifeig eu
agedodoc qauadegina.
23 Ge, dana oso uqa Anutna je gauc himec dah mimi qee
toodu odifei eu uqa dana uqadodoc ola dodna fenawe.
24 Uqadodoc ola dodna fimei nui cocobi uqa ola adec eu
mahuc bahic dahig celena odiwe.
25 Euqa loo je eu silailna gihacdocnadec besigena eu tutuc
bahic. Dana oso uqa loo je eu mecii cuhadudu toodu odifei
uqa gauc dah mimei dahig celec dana qee. Anut uqa dana
eu uqana odocna eeldugian.
26 Dana oso uqa odi cisdona, “Ija Anutnu wawi meleecca
me bahic Anut binan suligina,” qa uqadodoc co qee cofdona
eu uqadodoc waug qaudona. Eunu uqana waug meleec cuha
fecca eu gauc himec.
27 Cuha fec eu ege memige Anut amegna eu soidoc bahic
nijeceb odocob gegehinca qee eu odi bilina. Age mel
leih anagail memegailca cal mein eundec caja wij cuhanuc
bilegina eu ageha culumen gahidocnu cesuladeigale. Ceteh

osoha. Maha inadec kobol wawaga gegehin cain qoiaun. Odocob age agena jic coboc cofdu cuhadudu coboiga.

2

Ege dana cunugnu wawige qoc eu ihocihoc nijiale

1-4 O cotiel, age egena Tibud Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleen, uqa Anutna kobolkobol. Dana oso dewegna lotoc me bahicca eben gicna gol saica agena cegulecna hona. Odocob dana sawen oso dewegna lotoc me qeeca uqaha cegulecna hona. Odocob age dana dewegna lotoc me bahicca eu meme mudegina. Odimeig madogina, "Cois hina bilec me bahic euna hu bilegale," dogina. Odimeig sawen dana edi madogina, "Hina euna tawaga," doginafo, qee "Hina jaimina isec hu bilegale," dogina. Age kobol eu odi odifeig eu agedodoc cotogail agena cisdocna gesiladegina. Age tutuc bahic ihocihoc qee gesiladegina. Age dana lecis eu cisdoc meca qee euna gesiladegina. Eunu age fifi dana ijanca himec cain me mudowain. Odimeig dana ijanca qee eundec cain hibemdowain.

5 O cotiel bahic, age dah meiga! Dana age dana mahanadec cunug amagana cehewanca qee dana eu age agena wawaga meleec eu cehewanca odiwe biluqagannu Anut wele nesili cedaden. Wele eu uqa je hahun odi maden. Dana uqanu nalug megina eundec eu uqa uqana me culna ehi li madigian. Eunu uqa dana sawen eundec me cul euna biluqagannu wele ehaden. Age Anut huqanehul.

6 Euqa age sawen dana eundec age majanaga hewadein. Age wele dogina, qaig dana eu age age bisah bahic mamadeig culumen gahidu adegina. Eu age himec age gesilec jona madegina.

7 Anut uqa Krais ijan me bahic ageca men bilia. Odocob dana eundec age ijan me bahic eu qesaldogina.

8 Egena king uqa loo je oso maden eu age Anutna jaqec jena jaqein, loo je eu odi madena:

"Hina hinanel nalunin maganawe odi hina utuqain bilec* eundecnu nalug magale," ena. *(Wok Pris 19.18)*

Eunu age mele bahic loo je eu toodu odifeig eu age kobol me bahic odogina.

9 Euqa age dana ijanca oso meme mumudeig dana ijanca qee oso hibemdoginafi eu age silail megina. Eunu loo je eu age aqena eunu age loo je wooldoc dana age tutuc bahic dogina.

---

* **2:8:** Utuqain bilec uqana gug eu odi. Agena loofo, agena kobolfo eu dana osonu nalug magale ec qee madel, cois hina dana eunu nalug magale.

10 Ge, dana oso uqa loo je cunug toodudu qa loo je osol himec
wooldonafi eu uqa loo je cunug wooldumei silail eu deweg
fagdona.
11 Anut uqa odi maden:
"Hina dana cajaca alena sisi jelalec cain wagalagaun," en.
(Kisim Bek 20.14; Loo 5.18)
Odocob uqaha odi maden:
"Hina oso qocom cain cal meiaun," en. *(Kisim Bek 20.13;*
Loo 5.17)
Eu ege doqona. Odocob hina dana cajaca alena sisi qee
wagalagana qa hina dana oso qocom cal menfi eu hina loo
je cunug wooldom.
12 Anut uqa silailna gagadic odoc qatanimei ege besigen
hibna uqa egena loo je eu toodu odoc euna gesilgigian. Eunu
saen cunugna age je madecnuca cel kobol odocnu ha eu loo
je eunu ihoc himec odoigale.
13 Dana oso uqa dana hijag osonu qee waloc donafi eu Anut
uqa je gesilec deelna ameg wadacdugian. Odocob uqanu ha
waloc qee doiaun. Euqa dana uqa dana hijag osonu waloc
dona eu uqa gesilec je wooldugian.

Wawaga meleec tutuc odocca qeefi eu wele cal men

14 O cotiel, dana oso uqa ija Kraisnu wawi meleena ec
madenafi qa uqa kobol me oso qee odona, dana eu uqana
waug meleec eu ceteh gauc himec. Waug meleec eu odi
cahahadocnu ihoc qee.
15 Dana cotigfo, caja cotigfo, uqa lotoc me qee himeccafo,
sab jecca qeefo,
16 odocob age oso madugian, "Hina wawin lal qocca
bilegale. Hina li lotoc taqimeg dewen walac heia. Odimeg li
sab umeg wawin wennu jaga," dugian. Age eu odi mamadeig
qa lotocca deweg cesuldocnu sab qee utifeig je eu himec adi
cesuldugian?
17 Eunu wawaga meleec ha eu odi himec. Uqa gauc bibili
kobol me oso qee camasac mudinafi eu ceteh gauc himec.
18 Euqa dana oso uqa madigian, "Oso uqa waug meleecca,
oso me odocca," igian. Eunu ija odi madigina, "Hina wawin
meleecca qa me odocca qee adi biligina eu ihactaga figa.
Odocob ija ijana wawi meleec ijana me odocna ihachigen,"
igina.
19 Hinana wawin meleec eu odi, "Anut osol himec bilina,"
agana. Eu hina me bahic. Buga me qee ageha odi wawaga
meleena. Odimeig qeleli cucuiegina.
20 Hina dana gad! Hina wawin himec meleena qa me qee
odogonafi hina wawin meleec eu ceteh gauc himec eunu
hina wawin fogo dugiannu je oso mahecemin dogale.

21 Weleca ege jajanigeil memega Ebraham uqa melah
Aisak ihanec cabalna mudimei Anut ihandocnu odon. Eunu
saen ina Anut uqana odoc fimei dana i ititom ec maden.
22 Eu fagana, uqana waug meleecca uqana me odocca eu
ihocihoc len. Odocob uqana me odoc eu uqana waug meleec
camasac muden.
23 Odi odonnu Anutna jaqec je tawena eu ihoc len. Jaqec
je odi madena:
“Ebraham uqa Anutna jenu waug meleen.
Odocob Anut uqa uqana waug meleec fimei dana i ititom ec
maden,” ena. *(Jenesis 15.6)*
Odocob age Ebraham uqa Anutna danah oloig.
24 Age eu camasac feigale, waug meleec gauc himecna Anut
uqa dana eu ititom ec qee madena qa uqa dana me odona
eunu uqa dana ititom ec madena.
25 Eu odi himec wal caja Rehab uqa dana Josua suladeceb
hoin eu age cofadimei suladeceb jic filna haun ceselein.
Eunu Anut uqa uqana odocnu caja ititom ec maden.
26 Deweg kisca qeefi wele cal men eu ege doqona. Eu odiwe
dana uqa waug meleena qa me odoc qee odona dana eu
uqana waug meleec euha cal men.

3

Ege conige cofdu cuhadoqale

1 O cotiel! Age mati ege dana iwaladec bileqan egina eu
cois qee. Ge age dogina, ege dana iwaladoqona Anut uqa
ege egena cabinu eu tutucfo, tutuc qeefo gagadic gesilgigian.
Euqa iwaladec dana qee uqa uqana cabinu gagadic qee
gesildoiaun.
2 Ge, ege cunug cabi oc gaid cahuldoqona. Oso uqa je
maadecna qee cahuldona eu uqa dana tutuc bahic, uqa
deweg cunug dado mudecnu ha ihoc.
3 Ege hos cona ain qagitoqona. Eunu ege hos hewi
iwaldoqannuca, odocob ege eu hewecna hos deweg cunug
dado mudeqannuca odi odoqona.
4 Age wag ben ha feigale. Uqa ceteh ben bahic, fufu benben
fudocobil nuina. Euqa culum hewec dana eu, wag culum
eu ceteh nag bahic, uqa hewi dado mudeceb culum hewec
danana cisdoc wag ben eu toodu nuina.
5 Eu odiwe conige eu dewegna naha nag bahic. Euqa ceteh
benwe ija didih ena.

Ja nag bahic eu odocob bahu ben eu cunug ja cijenanu
cisdoiga!
6 Odocob conige eu ja cinigwe. Conige eu ege dewenige
cunug uqana naha bilina. Odimei kobol me qee filfil odocob

calena. Eu odocob dewenige cunug gegehin mudina. Eu dewenige cebac bilec cunug ja cijec cinigwe odocob calena, oloqanih uqadodoc ja eu madacdona.

7 Ge, dana age dool cus filfil cunug cedein. Man fululecca man sononecca ceteh cunug macasna wana nijegina age dool eu agena gawec cilehduadecebil age dana bisalu himec bilein. Qila ha dana age i edi odocnu ihoc.

8 Euqa dana oso uqa co cilehdocwe qee. Eu gaid qisol je madena. Euha dana qocnu jelec cinigwe.

9 Ege conigena egena Tibud Memigeca qesaldoqona odimeb ege dana cotigeil, Anut uqa wican ifani maden eu geladoqona.

10 Qesaldoc jeca geladec je eundecha conige osol euna himec calena. O cotiel! Eu odi cain nijiaunle.

11 Wa tut maha dunuhnadec macasca osoben qee calena.

12 O cotiel, na dan uqa oliw aig qocnu ihoc qee. Na wain uqa dan aig qocwe qee. Odocob eu odiwe macas uqa wa tutca osoben calecnu ihoc qee.

Doc silecca eu Anutnadec hona

13 Age eundec oso uqa cisdoc silec mecafi uqa uqana coboc menaca uqana cisdoc silecnaca waug jogoecnaca uqana odoc eu me ihacadeiale.

14 Euqa age wawaga dunuhna age dana leihnu heel meginaca cunug agedodoc binanaga sulecnu cisdoginafi age agena docnu cain culaowain, mele jenu eu uhulec je cain madowain.

15 Doc eundec eu sao ohisnadec qee nena eu mahanadec hona. Eu Anutnadec qee euqa Setennadec.

16 Ge, dana age dana leihnu heel meginaca age agedodoc binanaga sulecnu cisdoginaca dana eu age agena cisdoc eu ihulahal, agena odoc cunug eu qisolca.

17 Euqa cisdoc silec sao ohisdec eu casac soidocca. Odocob eu malolca, gemag jocosaigca. Odocob eunu dana gami wawaga osolna bilegina, age dana leih agena je ihoc toodogina. Age wawaga qocca odocob kobol me odogina. Age dana cunugnu kobol me osol eu odadegina. Age qauadec kobol qee odogina.

18 Ege malolca ititom cobifeb i eu ege sab cehoqonawe. Hibna ege malolna ititom coboc eu sab me cinigwe haudoqan.

4

Dana mahanadec kobol gawena eu uqa Anutna cad

1 Age gemona han cadecca gonagona mecca eu cunug anadec hona? Wawaga cajecnu kobol eu ageca bilina. Odi eu

age dewenega cunug eu gemona hannu belicanagaca kobol eu himec han cadecca gonagona mecca odocob calena.

2 Age cetetehnu gale adena qa age qee owain. Eunu age qa-
gaadegina. Age cetetehnu amaga qona qa age cedecnu ihoc
qee eunu age gonagona mimeig cadegina. Age gale adena eu
qee ogina eu eetanu? Age eunu Anut qee sisildogina.

3 Agena cisdoc eu tutuc qee. Odocob ceteteh agedodoc
agena belicanagana odoqagannu sisildogina. Eunu saen age
sisildogina eu age qee ogina.

4 Age dana cajaca ocobocobimeig cagogina cinigwe. Dana
uqa mahana kobol gawifei uqa Anutnu cad mec kobol odona.
Age eunu qee doginafo? Eunu dana uqa mahana kobolnu
gawenafi uqa Anutna cad caligian.

5 Anutna jaqec je edi madena, "Kis i Anut ege dunuhna
men bilina eu Anut uqa uqadodocnu biligiannu gagadic ca-
hacdona," ena.* Age jaqec je i eu gauc himec ec cisdoginafo?

6 Euqa Anut eelgec me geh bahic uum igena. Eunu Anutna
jaqec je madena:

"Anut uqa dana ege binanige suli oqan egina eundec
hewadeceb nag megina.
Euqa dana wawaga lal qu jogoi cobogina eundec uqa
eeladec uum adena," ena. *(Sindaun 3.34)*

7 Eunu age lal qu jogoimeig Anut bisalu bileigale. Age
Seten feedoigale. Odocob uqa age culadimei busaligian.

8 Anut cemenug hoiga. Odocob uqa age cemenega hugian.
Age silail dana! Ebenega cuseiga. Dana wawaga lecisca age
wawaga soidoigale.

9 Age wawaga tucieceb gehca qajeigale. Age qada qa-
jeigale. Dana age qila asalegina eu age asalec culimeig
qajeigale. Dana age qila celeboegina age dumanaga culiale.

10 Age Tibud amegna agedodoc lal qu jogoeigale. Age eu
odi odifeig Tibud uqa age suladeceb cajoqagan.

Ege cotigeilnu um qoc je cain madoqaun

11 O cotiel, agenu je me qee cain madocobmadocobowain.
Dana cotig oso cotignu je me qee madenafi cotig gesildonafi
eu uqa loo jenu je me qee madena.† Odocob uqa loo je
gesildona. Euqa hina loo je gesildogonafi hina loo je toodu
odoc dana qee qa hina loo je gesildoc dana.

---

* **4:5:** Je i edec Buk Baibel cunugna oso qee nijel. Odocob Grik jena gug eu camasac qee. Jems eu ceteh cunug ifanadec saenna kis cebac Anut uqa fuldutocob dana cebac men eunu madenafo (age Jenesis 2.7 feiga, qee uqa Kis Gunnu madenafo ege qee doqona. Uqa Kis Gunnu madenafi uqa cudun ina dih eunu madena. † **4:11:** Loo je osonu Jems cisdon eu Wok Pris 19.18na nijia eu odi fena. Age Jems 2.8 feiga.

12 Eu loo je igec dana osol bilia. Euha gesilgec dana
osol bilia. Eu Anut himec. Uqa himec cahahagecnuca
fadalgecnuca ihoc. Eunu hina cel dana eu hina utuqain
gesildogona?

Ege Anut cain feedoqaun

13 Age dana leih edi madegina, “Qilafo, uqadecfo ege taun
ben osona belimeb cabi gel osolna ihoc bileqan. Odimeb ege
idadimeb meen qaig geh bahic oqan,” egina eu age qila ija
dah miteiga.
14 Agenu uqadec eeta oso caligian eu age qee dogina. Age
hut cinigwe eu qila himec calimei ficagonawe.
15 Age i edi madoub, “Tibud uqa cois ecebfi ege cebac
bilimeb cabi ifo, cabi osofo odeqan,” oub.
16 Ageqa agena me bilec saenna culaec je madegina. Agena
culaec je eu me qee bahic.
17 Age cisdu cuhadoiga. Dana kobol me odocnu dona qa
uqa qee odona dana eu uqa silail mena.

5

Dana cehewanagaca agenu dahiniga hewec je

1 Odocob qila age dana caja cehewanagaca eundec age ija
dah miteiga! Culumen cunug agenu cali hugian odona eunu
age qaqaji bileig gehca utaeigale.
2 Age cehewanaga eu wele molen. Odocob agena lotoc
cumucum ji hedoin.
3 Agena gol silwaca eu tonton cehen. Tonton cehec eu age
deweneganu balijeceb agena silail camasac migian. Odocob
eu age dewenega ja cinigwe cijadigian. Age cehewanaga ben
bahic haudoin eu hib cit qoc saenna agena silail camasac
migian.
4 Dana agena cabina cabi ogina eu ameg adecnu cilehdoin
eu deweneganu je madena. Cabi dana utaec eu han dana
mati bahic age sao ohisna bilegina agena Tibud dahigna ti
calen.
5 Age mahana sab ilul qoc ninijen joloig. Age golanaga me
qeenu sililec toodu odoloig. Age bulmakauwe qagaadecebil
cal moqagannu sab geh bahic jimeig wawaga iben. Eu odiwe
age qagaadecebil cal moqagannu deel wele dodoladena.
6 Age dana tutuc coboc eu wele geladimeig qagaadecebil
cal mein. Oodogin age qee wadacadelein.

Age wawaga gagadic mudimeig culumen gahidudu Tibud sumudeiga

7 O cotiel, eunu age wawaga gagadic mudimeig culumen
cunug gahidodoig leceb Tibud ceseli hugiannu susumudi

bileigale. Age dogina, cabi memeg uqa sab aig me bahic qugian imei waug gagadic mudimei wa aqunec hibnaca hugiannu sumudinawe.

8 Tibud hugiannu deel eu onoca qee nijia. Eunu ageha wawaga gagadic mudimeig culumen cunug gahidoigale.

9 O cotiel, Anut age qee gesiladeiaunnu cain gonagona mudecebmudecebowain. Feiga, gesilgec dana uqa jic cebec hibilohu isec taweia.

10 O cotiel, je hahun madec dana Tibud ijanna madeinnu cisdoigale. Agena cad age me qee mamadegin age wawaga gagadic mudimeig culumen eu gahidoin. Age agena kobol eu fimeig eu tooadi odoigale.

11 Age cisdoiga, ege odi madoqona, “Dana age wawaga gagadic mudimeig culumen gahidoin eu age eeldoc oqagan,” oqona. Age Jobna dodo wele dah mein. Uqa waug gagadic mudimei culumen cunug uqaca hon eu gahidon. Odocob hibna Tibud uqana kobol mena oduden euha age dogina. Tibud uqa egenu waug qocnuca cesulgecnuca eu geh bahic eu mele ege doqona.

Ege je mele ohis madoqona ec cain madoqaun

12 Euqa cotiel, ceteh oso meca bahic age odoqagan eu edi. Age sao amegnafo, qee maha amegnafo, ceteh oso amegnafo madigina ec eu cain madowain. Age je cagoc oso cain madowain. Age ao egina eu mele dih nijiale. Age qee egina eu qee dih nijiale. Eunu Anut geladec ageca qee hoiaun.

Dana ititom uqana inondoc eu gagadic

13 Age eundec oso culumen gahidonafi uqa inondoiale. Oso uqa waug me nijinafi uqa Anut binan sulec due siliale.

14 Age eundec oso uqa hagcafi uqa tamanec uqana cofadec matu utaadeceb hoigale. Age uqanu inondumeig Tibud ijanna mool joudeigale.

15 Odocob age Anutnu wawaga meleeceb inondufeig Tibud uqa hag dana me mudimei haun tulidugian. Odocob uqa silail leih odonfi Tibud silail eu cunug cagasitugian.

16 Eunu Anut age meadigiannu age agena silail qasalitocobtocobeigale. Odocob euha cotigcotignu inondocobdocobeigale. Dana ititom coboc uqana inondoc eu gagadicca, eu gagadic odoc odocnu ihoc bahic.

17 Ilaija uqa dana ege cinigwe. Uqa wa cain neiaunnu Anut gagadic inondon. Odocob cabi gel cijed nahaca li wa mahana qee nel.

18 Odocob uqa haun inondon. Odocob sao wa suldocob neceb sab mahana haun wasen.

Dana oso uqa jic ceja qocobfi ehudi ahoqan

19 O cotiel! Ceteh oso age doiga. Age eundec oso mele je
uqana kobol culecebfi oso ceseli ehudi honafi eu me bahic.
20 In oso silail dana cesuldocob uqa jic me qee culimei
Anutca ceseli hona dana eu silail dana uqa cal mecnadec
dolog cahahadona. Odocob uqa eu odocna silail mati
cagasiadigiannu cabi ona.*

* **5:20:** Jems uqa cotig Anutna mele je culen eu uqana kobol tutuc mudecnu cisdon, eunu uqa jaqec je i jaqen eu odi fena.

Pita Uqa Jaqec Je Osoldoc
Anutna Dana Cajaca Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Pita uqa Kristen dana cajaca age hatu filfil ilagna bilein eu jaqec je i jaqiaden. Kristen eu age culumen me qee gahidoin eunu Pita uqa agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu jaqec je i jaqiaden. Uqa Kristen age Jisas Kraisnu me je haun cisdoqagan ec madena. Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajen. Odimei uqa ija ceseli hugen ec maden. Pita uqa age Jisasna je hahun eunu cisdumeig uqa ceseli hocnu susumudi biluqagan ec madena.

Eu mele, Kristen age culumen gahidoin. Euqa ceteh me qee eu agena wawaga meleec temdocnu calen. Eunu age wawaga gagadic meleeen lili Krais ceseli hugian. Odocob saen euna age ameg me bahic oqagan. Pita eu odi madena.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1.1-2)
2. Anut uqa egenu waug ben qumei cahahagen eunu Anut binan suluqale (1.3-12)
3. Ege gun biluqale (1.13-5.11)
   A. Anut uqa gun eunu ege gun bileqan (1.13-2.3)
   B. Ege wawige meleec dana cajaca egena bilec eu adi (2.4-12)
      1. Ege Anutna jo Anut uqa cehena (2.4-8)
      2. Anut uqa ege wawige meleec dana cajaca eu wele nesili cedigen (2.9-10)
      3. Ege cele dana jobon filnadec cinigwe odi ege jag maha ina biluquna (2.11-12)
   C. Ege dana agena iloilo cunug bisalu biluqale (2.13-3.7)
      1. Ege kingca, gabmanca bisalu bileqan (2.13-17)
      2. Ege egena cofgec dana bisalu bileqan (2.18-20)
      3. Krais uqa culumen dain doc sogoecca gahidon eunu egeha odi odeqan (2.21-25)
      4. Aidagail age gemugail bisalu biluqagan (3.1-6)
      5. Gemugail age aidagail me cofaadi gami me biluqagan (3.7)
   D. Age wawaga meleec cotogail cunugnu nalunuga meigale (3.8-17)
   E. Krais uqa dana caja silailca eunu cal men (3.18-4.6)
   F. Ceteteh cunug qee mec saen eu cemenug nijia eunu ege kobol me odoqale (4.7-11)

G. Ege Krais dain sogoecca gahidonwe odi dain sogoecca gahidoqale (4.12-19)
H. Tamanec cofadec age Anutna dana cajaca cofadi cuhadoigale (5.1-4)
I. Dana haun age tamanec cofadec matu bisalu bileigale (5.5-11)
4. Jaqec je i uqana gug (5.12)
5. Cit qoc je (5.13-14)

1 Ija Pita, ija Jisas Kraisna aposel. Ija jaqec je i Anutna dana cajaca jaqiadigina. Age agena gug jobon culimeig Pontasca, Galesiaca, Kapadosiaca, Esiaca, Bitiniaca hatu ilagna bilegina.
2 Wele bahic Anut ege Memige uqa agenu wele don. Odimei uqa uqana cisdocna age uqana dana cajaca biluqagannu nesili cedaden. Odimei age Jisas Krais jejeg toodu odoqagannu nesili ehaden. Odimei Jisas Krais uqa golac eu bilisadu aqeceb age Anut amegna soidoc tawoqagannu nesili ehaden. Eunu Anutna Kis uqa age qaguadeceb gun calein. Anut uqana eelgec uum igecca malol bilecca adeceb ageca am bec nijiale.

Ege cebac bilec me bahic sao jobon bilia eu ocnu sumudi biluquna

3 Anut uqa egena Tibud Jisas Krais Memeg. Eunu ege Anut binan suluqale. Uqa egenu waug ben qon. Odimei uqa Jisas Krais cal mecnadec tulidocob haun cajen. Uqa jic euna ege cebac bilec haun igen. Odocob cebac bilec haun eu ege gagadic migeceb ege cebac bilec catanec Anut hibna igigiannu sumudi biluquna.
4 Cebac bilec catanec ocnu sumudi biluquna eu Anut uqa mugumige mec eu wele saciadon agenu cofdona, eu sao jobon bilia. Eu qee fadaleiaun, eu Anut amegna cataniec bahic bilia, eu qee qee meiaun.
5 Age Kraisnu wawaga meleena, eunu Anut uqa uqana gagadic odocna uqa age cahahaadigiannu cofadi cuhadona. Odocob agena cahahaadec eu saciadon bilia eu deel cit qocna camasac mudigian.
6 Age ceteh i cunug Anut odon eunu cisdumeig ceeleigale. Euqa qila age saen nag odi dih Anut gale docobfi temadec filfil ageca caleceb sogooqagan.
7 Temadec ina Anut uqa agena wawaga meleec eu melefo, qeefo temdona. Age dogina, gold eu ceteh fajecnu qaig ben bahic, euqa age gold eu melefo, qeefo temdocnu jana manegina. Gold eu ceteh fadaligian. Eunu agena wawaga meleec eu gold wooldona. Odocob temadec filfil ageca

caligian saen euna agena wawaga meleec eu gagadicfo, qee, mele qeefo eu odi dugian. Odocob hibna Jisas Krais camasac cali hugian deel euna uqa agenu ceelimei age binanaga fulacdoc benca adigian.

8-9 Age Jisas Krais qee felein qa age uqanu nalug megina. Age uqa qila qee fegina qa uqanu wawaga meleena. Agena wawaga meleec eu aig qona. Aig eu Anut uqa age dolonoga cahahadona. Odocob age uqanu celebo bahic egina. Agena celeboec eu ben bahic, eu celeboec cunug maha inadec wooldona, eu odi ege conigena qasali madecnu ihoc qee.

10 Je hahun madec dana wele bilein age Anut uqa age qila bilegina cahahaadigian eunu je hahun madein. Odimeig age je i Anut uqa eeladec me bahic uum adigian ec eu gug doqagannu cabi gagadic oloig.

11 Kraisna Kis uqa je hahun madec dana eu age dunuh bilen. Kis eu uqa conogana Krais culumen dain doc sogoecca filfil gahidumei hibna binan ben fulacdocca ugian ec saaden. Kis saaden saen euna je hahun madec dana age wawali sisilec cabi oin, “Cel dana uqa ege cahahagigian?” ein, odocob “Aadeb dana eu cahahagigiannu hugian?” ein.

12 Euqa Anut uqa je hahun madec dana eu age je hahun inu agenel cesuladecnu qee nijel ec maadeceb doin. Je hahun i agena saenna qee camasac meiaun ec maadeceb doin. Euqa agena je hahun eu Anut uqa age qila hatu ilag bilegina eundec cahahaadigiannu maden. Anut uqa Kis Gun sao jobondec suldocob nen. Odocob dana sos age Kis Gunna gagadic odocna Jisas Kraisnu me je qasali maadecebil doin. Ensel ageha Anut uqa adi uqana dana cajaca cahahaadigian ec foqagannu gale adena.

Anut uqa ege gun bilecnu utagen

13 Eunu age agena cisdoc tutuc mudimeig dumanaga cofdu cuhadu bileigale. Age agena cisdoc cunug gabandumeig Jisas Krais camasac cali hugiannu sumudeigale. Odocob age Anut uqa eeladec me bahic saen euna uum adigiannu gaid cisdoigale.

14 Age mel sim je toodu odoginawe odi odoigale. Wele age docca qee, odocob age wawaga cajecna kobol toodu odoloig. Qila age kobol eundec haun toodu odocnu cain cisdowain.

15-16 Anut age wele utaaden uqa gun, uqana kobol cunug eu tutuc bahic. Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Ija gun biligina eunu ageha gun bileiga,” ena. *(Wok Pris 11.44-45; 19.2; 20.7)*

Eunu age Anut himec toodoiga, age Anutwe agena coboc cunugna gun bileiga.

Anut uqa fajec ameg ben bahicna ege ceseli fajigen

17 Age Anut utadudu madogina, “Memige,” dogina.
Memige eu uqa ege ijanigecafo, ijanigeca qeefo ec qee
cisdona. Uqa ege dana osolosol cunug egena odoc himec
ihocihoc gesiligina. Eunu age saen maha ina bilegina euna
age gaid Anutnu cumunii coboigale. Age dogina, maha i
agena jobon gug qee.
18 Age dogina, wele age kobol caunca qee age jajanagail-
nadec oin eu toodoloig. Euqa Anut uqa age ceseli fajadimei
kobol eunadec cagasaden. Odocob Anut uqa mahanadec
ceteh qee mena eu silwa goldca cinigwe euna qee ceseli
fajadel.
19 Uqa Krais golacna ceseli fajaden. Golac eu ihanec meca
bahic, meen qaigna fajecnu ihoc qee. Krais uqa sipsip haun
oso uqa hulufan osoca qee cinigwe age Anutnu ihanegina.*
20 Anut maha qee ifanec ninijen uqa Krais cabi i ugiannu
nesili ehuden. Odocob qila cit qoc saen ina Anut uqa
odudeceb Krais uqa age cesuladigiannu camasac men.
21 Anut uqa Krais cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen. Odimei bi-
nan fulacdocca uten. Krais uqa age cesuladeceb age Anutnu
wawaga meleen. Eunu age Anutnu wawaga meleena,
odocob age Anut cahahaadigiannu sumudi bilegina.

Age wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga meigale

22 Age mele je i toodu odogina, odocob age kobol euna
agedodoc wawaga wasacudecebil Anut amegna cataniec
bilegina. Odocob age wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga
megina. Age cotogail osonu nalug mecebmecebecnu gagadic
odoigale.
23 Ge, age haun wasein, eu odiwe sab cabina haun
wasadena. Euqa sab aig qee mena eu age eunadec qee
waselein. Sab aig gaid bilina eunadec dih age wasein. Sab
aig eu Anutna je. Eu uqa cebac bilecca, eu gaid bilina.
24 Ge, Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:

“Gigi eu galalimei qee mena, uqana bobog eu cagasi tonena.
Dana cajaca cunug age gigi cinigwe mahuc qee megina.
Age binanaga eu bobog cinigwe cagasi tonena.
25 Euqa Tibudna je eu bileceb catanena,” ena. *(Aisaia 40.6-8)*
Tibudna je eu me je dana age qasali maadein.

---

* **1:19:** Isrel age sipsipfo, dool osofo Anutnu ihanecnu ehadi leinna agena loo je maden, “Age sipsip me bahic hulufan osoca qee eu himec ihanecnu ehi leiga,” en. Age Wok Pris 22.17-25 feiga. Pita uqa loo je eunu cisdumei maden, “Krais uqa sipsip haun oso uqa hulufan osoca qee cinigwe age Anutnu ihanegina,” en.

2

Tibud uqa meen me cinigwe cebac bilecca

1 Age haun wasein, eunu age kobol me qeeca qauadec kobolca cunug culeiga. Age me hihi leeig me qee odocnu cain odowain. Age osona ceteh ocnu cain cisdowain. Age oso hibilemega je me qee cain madowain.

2 Ege doqona, mel momodo age su sugudocnu gale adena. Eu odiwe ageha mel momodowe age su cataniec Anutnadec sugudocnu gale adeiale. Su eu Anutna je, eu age dolonoga cesuldocob ben mimei cebac bilec haun Anut aden euna duuec tawigian. Odimei age Anutca me bilecebil cahahaadigian.

3 Ge, Anutna jaqec je odi madena, "Age ege Tibud kobol mena odigen eu wele tebandoin, odocob age Tibud uqa me ec fein," ena.

4 Tibud uqa meen oso cebac bilecca cinigwe. Dana age uqa fimeig eu me qee ec cisdumeig uqa hibemdoin. Euqa Anut uqa wele nesili ehudimei uqa me ec cisdon. Eunu age Tibudca hoigale.

5 Ageha age meen cebac bilecca cinigwe. Odocob Anutna Kis uqa age meenwe umei Anutna jo cehigiannu gale dona. Eunu age Anutna Kis culdecebil uqa Anutna jo age cebac bilec meenwe mudec euna cehimei uqa jo euna biligian. Odocob age Anutna jo euna age Anutna nawel tawec ihanec dana gun bilimeig age ihanec Anutna Kis gale dona eu Anut utuqagan. Age odi odocobil Anut uqa Jisas Krais umna cisdumei ihanec eu ocnu gale bahic dugian.

6 Ge, Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

"Feiga, ija meen oso eu noh gug cudunna cehigennu nesili ehudem.
Meen eu me bahic, eu qaigna fajecnu ameg ben bahic.
Ija meen eu Saion Aluhna mudigen.
Dana oso uqa uqanu waug meleigia eu uqa majag qee doiaun," ena. *(Aisaia 28.16)*

7 Age dana cajaca wawaga meleena eunu Krais uqa meen me bahic. Euqa dana cajaca age wawaga qee meleena eunu Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

"Meen oso meen gel cehec memei dana culein eu qila meen jo big gug jo hehdocnu tawena," ena. *(Buk Song 118.22)*

8 Odocob

"Meen eu dana cajaca agena jicna caleceb age qeti aqeceb toni aqigian," ec Anutna jaqec je oso madena. *(Aisaia 8.14)*

Age Anutna je tefacdogina eunu meen eu age jaimaga qeti qocob age toni aqena. Age eu odi odoqagan ec Anut uqana cisdoc wele toodumei je maden.

9-10 Euqa age Anutna dana cajaca hatu ilagna bilegina eu
wele age Anutna waug qoc qee oloin. Odimei age dana
cajaca gauc bilein. Qilaqa age Anutna waug qoc eu oin,
age Anutna dana cajaca bahic bilegina. Age Anut kobol me
cunug uqa age odadennu qasali madoqagannu wele nesili
cedaden. Qila age Anutna dana cajaca sihul bilegina. Age
kingna nawel tawec ihanec dana bilegina. Age dana cajaca
gun bilegina. Uqa age utaadeceb age tuca wele bilein eu
culecebil uqa age ehadeceb age uqana fulacdoc me bahicna
dunuh hoin.

Ege Anutna cabi danawe bileqan

11 O wawige meleec cotiel ija nalunuga migina, age cele
dana jobon filnadec cinigwe odi age jag maha ina bilegina.
Eunu ija niniadi maadigina, age wawaga hilahna gale adec
me qee age dolonoga gami cadegina eu cunug hibemdoiga.
12 Gadgad haiden age agenu age dana cajaca me qee ec
madowainnu. Age agena me odoc fifeig age Anut uqa dana
cajaca cunug gesiladecnu deel hocob Anut binan suluqagan.
Eunu age haiden dana cajaca gemona tutuc coboigale.
13 Age Tibudnu cisdudu bibileig dana agena gabman cunug
agena loo je toodu odoiga. Age Rom agena king uqa dana
cajaca maha cunugna bilegina agena ilo eu uqana je toodu
odoiga.
14 Uqa uqana cofadec cabi dana suladeceb maha cunugna
limeig age dana cahuldoc kobol odogina eundec ameg me
qee wadacadegina, odocob age dana kobol tutuc odogina
eundec binanaga sulegina. Eunu age uqana cofadec cabi
dana age maha nahanaha cofadegina euha agena je toodu
odoiga.
15 Ge, age kobol tutuc dih odogina eu Anutna gale doc. Age
odi odocobilfi age dana docca qee agenu je me qee madegina
eu conoga cufa quadoqagan.
16 Age besiadec danawe odi coboigale. Euqa age ege
besiadec dana eunu ege qisol mec kobol odeqan ec cain
cisdowain. Age Anutna cabi danawe odi coboigale.
17 Age dana cunug ijanaga saolal mudeigale. Age
wawaga meleec cotogail nalunuga meigale. Age Anutnu
cumuneigale. Age Rom agena king binan suleigale.

Ege Krais toodumeb culumen dain gec sogoecca gahidoqan

18 Begabeg meh cabi dana age agena cofadecnu jogoi je-
jenega toodoigale. Age cofadec me wawaga jocosaigca himec
jejenega cain toodowain qa age cofadec age cilehadegina
euha jejenega toodoigale.

19 Ge, age Anutnu cisdudu cocobobil uqa agena cisdoc
dado mudigian. Odocob cofadec me qee odadegina age dain
adec gahidocobilfi Anut uqa kobol eu gale dugian.
20 Ge, age kobol me qee odocobil age qisaaadebil age
dain adec gahidocobilfi kobol eunu adi cesuladigian? Euqa
age kobol tutuc odocobil age qisaaadegin age dain adec
gahidocobilfi eu Anut amegna kobol me bahic odogina.
21 Ge, age Krais jaih ceen toodoqagannu uqa agenu sogoen.
Uqa eu odi odonnu uqana kobol eu age ihacaden. Eunu Anut
uqa age kobol i toodoqagannu wele utaaden.
22 Anutna jaqec je oso Kraisnu odi madena:
"Uqa silail oso qee mel.
Dana oso uqa conadec uhulec je oso qee dah melein,"
ena. *(Aisaia 53.9)*
23 Age uqa cewudec je madoin saen euna uqa cewudec jena
qee wadacduadel. Uqa culumen dain doc sogoecca gahidon
saen euna uqa dana me qee wadacadigian ec je oso qee
madel. Euqa uqa uqadodoc cebac bilec cunug Anut ebenna
men, Anut uqa Tutuc Gesilec.
24 Krais uqa ege silail cunugnu hibemdumeb ititom kobol
himec toodumeb cebac bilecnu eunu gale don. Eunu uqa
uqadodoc egena silail dewegna gahidumei na babalecna cal
men. Age uqa deweg tudoin, odocob uqana culumen dain
doc sogoeccana uqa ege haun me migen.
25 Age wele sipsipwe agena jic culein. Qilaqa age sipsip
ceseli agena cofadecca hoginawe age dana uqa age cofadena.
Uqa age dolonoga cofdona, age uqaca ceseli hoin.

3

Aidagail gemugailcanu je

1-2 Eu odiwe aidagail age gemugail leih age Anutna je
qee toodogina eu age aidagail agena jejenega toodu odocca
agena coboc cataniecca eu fimeig aidagail age je oso qee
madecna gemugail age agena silailnu tului falicdumeig
wawaga meleigiannu age gemugailnu jogoi jejenega toodu
odoigale.
3 Euqa age dewenega ganac dih bala cain faldowain. Caja
leih age gosiniga galeca bahic luc cubusegina, leih age gold
balaca faldogina, leih age lotoc me bahic taqegina. Age odi
cain.
4 Euqa age wawaga dunuh bala faldocobilfi eu me bahic.
Bala faldoc eu calua mecwe qee, eu wawaga susumulca, eu
wawaga malolca bilec. Kobol eu Anut amegna me bahic.
5-6 Ge, caja gun age wele bilein eu Sera cinigwe age agena
cebac bilec Anut ebenna mudimeig age ceteh me bahic Anut

adigian ec maden eu ocnu sumudi bilein. Caja gun eundec age kobol me bahic eu bala faloloig, odocob age gemugail jejenega toodoloig. Sera uqa Ebraham jejeg toodoloi, odimei Ebraham madoloi, “Ijana meca,” doloi. Age qila ceteh osonu qee cucuiifeig, kobol tutuc odifeig, age Sera ategul bilegina.

7 Eu odiwe age gemugailha agena inondoc cahacdoiaunnu age cisdoc me umeig age aidagail gami me bileigale. Ge, cajaha Anut uqa eeladec uum adeceb cebac bilec catanec oqagan ec age dogina. Cajaha age Anut huqanehul. Euqa caja dewenega eu gagadicca bahic qee, eu dana dewenega wooldoc qee. Eunu age aidagailnu kobol mena odadeiga.

Ege dana cajaca cunug kobol mena odadeqan

8 Qila ija je i edi qee mudigen odigina. Age cunug cisdoc osolca wawaga osolca bileigale. Age osona culumen sol meigale. Age wawaga meleec cotogail cunugnu nalunuga meigale. Age osonu wawaga qoiale. Age cotogailnu jogoi coboigale.

9 Anut uqa age uqana eeldoc oqagannu gale don. Eunu uqa age kobol cunug eu odoqagannu utaaden. Eunu dana age kobol me qeena odadecebilfi age ameg me qeena cain wadacduadowain. Odocob dana age je me qee maadecebilfi age je me qee cain wadacduadowain. Eu odi qee, age Anutna eeladec mugumuga oqagannu age Anut uqa dana eu eeladigiannu inondoigale.

10-12 Ge, Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Tibud uqa ameg eu dana cajaca ititom eundec feciadena.
Odimei uqa gaid age inondoginanu dahig cehena.
Euqa Tibud uqa dana qisol mec kobol odogina eunu cagucag tawena.
Eunu dana oso uqa uqana bilec me bahic caligiannu waug nijecebfi,
uqa saen me bahic figiannu cisdufei,
uqa je me qee cain madeiaun,
uqa uhulec je madecha hibemdoia.
Uqa qisol mec kobol cunug hibemdumei kobol tutuc odeiale.
Uqa malol bilec walimei eu toodoiale,” ena. *(Buk Song 34.12-16)*

Ege kobol me odoqonanu dain gec gahidoqan

13-17 Age tutuc odocnu megameg mifeig in uqa age me qee odadigian? Euqa Anut gale donafi age tutuc odoc eunu culumen gahidoqagan eu me. Eunu age kobol tutuc odimeig eunu culumen gahidufeig age ceeleiga! Euqa age cahulec odoc eunu culumen gahidoqagan eu me qee. Anut uqa dana age, age Kraisna kobol me toodogina eunu je me qee

maaadi bulamadifeig age je me qee maadec eunu majanaga adigiannu gale dona. Eunu
"age dananu cain cucuiadowain, age cain jaen aqeiaun," en.
(Aisaia 8.12)
Euqa age Anut amegna wawaga tutuc biliale. Odocob age wawagana Krais cuhanuc agena Tibud mudecebil bilia. Dana age ceteh me i age ocnu susumudi bileginanu, gug doqagannu sisiladecebilfi age saen gaid je wadacduadoqagannu saciadoiga. Odocob age wawaga jocosaigca dana agenu lal qu bibileig je wadacdu maadeiga.

Krais uqa egena silail cagasigecnu cal mimei haun cajen

18 Age Kraisnu cisdoiga, uqa dana ititom. Euqa uqa dana cajaca ititom qee cunug agena cudun umei hehuladen. Odocob uqa dana cajaca agena silailnu cagasiadimei ehadimei Anutca lecnu cal men. Krais uqa mahana cocobi dana bilen. Odocob dana age deweg tudocobil cal men. Uqa saen osolna dih cal men, uqa haun qee cal meiaun. Euqa Anut uqa tulidocob haun cajen. Qila uqa sao jobon kis deweg on bilia.

19 Odimei uqa kis deweg bibilei nuimei kis* age gihacdoc jona bilegina eu me je qasali maaden.

20 Kis eu age wele Noa uqana saen euna Anutna je tefacdoin. Noa uqana saen euna qisol mec kobol ben wasecnu odon qa Anut uqa dana cajaca ameg mahuc qee wadacadel. Uqa susumudi lili Noa uqa uqana wag ben mudi hedon. Odocob sihul nag oso, eu dana cajaca 8-pela himec, wag ben tobimeig dunuh lein. Odocob wa sil ben cajimei wag eu u suldocob basai cobon. Odocob Anut uqa dana cajaca 8-pela eu wana cahahaaden.

21 Anut uqa qila wa joadecna cahahaadena eu odiwe uqa dana cajaca 8-pela eu wana cahahaaden. Eunu wa eu wa joadec qila cahahaadena eu hahunwe. Wa joadec eu age dewenega gegehin cusi qelecnu qee nijel. Wa joadec eu age Anut amegna cataniec biluqagan ec qeel qeti madein. Anut uqa Jisas Krais tulidocob cajen eunu uqa wa joadecna cahahaadecnu ihoc.

22 Jisas Krais uqa sao jobon ten, Anut eben meulana isec bilina. Odocob ensel cunugca, kis gagadic odoc cunugca,

---

* **3:19:** Grik je doc dana leih age kis eu dana cajaca age Noana saenna cal mein eu age dolonoga ec cisdogina. Euqa cisdoc i culumen osoca. Anutna jaqec je cunugna "kis" je eu dana cajacanu qee madel, eu buga me qeenu himec madena. Odimeig doc dana leih age kis eu ensel me qee age Anutna je hibemdoin ec cisdogina. Juda age Anut uqa Noana saenna kis me qee eu gihacaden eunu wawaga meleen. Euqa cisdoc i melefi Noana saenna ensel age danawe caja ocobil ageca nijein. Odocob ha Jisas uqa saen osona ensel me je qee qasali maadel.

ceteh cunug gagadic odocca eu age Jisas Krais bisalu bilegina.

4

Ege wawige hilahna kobol culeqan

1 Krais uqa dewegna dain sogoecca gahidon. Odocob oso uqa dewegna dain sogoecca gahidon eu uqa silailna kobol eu wele culen. Eunu ageha jic euna dih uqa cisdonwe age cisdoc eundec gagadicca heweiga.

2 Ge, gug eunu qila saen ina maha ina bilecnu age dewenegana bibileig age dana agena gale adec me qee dana odogina eundecna cain biluwain. Age Anut gale docna bileigale.

3 Ge, wele age haiden dana kobol me qee odocnu gale ben adoloi euna ihoc bilein. Agena bilec eu wal kobol majanagaca qeeca, eu gale adec me qeeca, eu ceu jecebil dalul aqecca, eu ja qoqoig dana age cajaca nijegina euca, eu kadan tibud cuha fecca.

4 Qila age haiden dana agena kobol me qee cunug odogina eundec qee gabanadecebil odoginanu haiden filicitadegina, eunu age deweneganu je me qee maadegina.

5 Euqa Gesiladec Ben uqa dana cajaca cebac bileginaca dana cajaca cal mein eundecca gesiladigiannu saciadon bilia. Eunu haiden dana age Gesiladec Ben eu uqa amegna tawimeig age ege eetanu kobol me qee odom ec madoqagan.

6 Ge, gug inu Krais uqa dana cajaca cal mein euha me je qasali maaden.* Anut uqa dewenegana gesiladeceb age danawe cal mein euqa age kisna Anutwe cebac biluqagannu me je qasali maaden.

Ege bagol igec Anut igen euna me odeqan

7 Ceteteh cunug qee migiannu gadac saen eu wele cemenug nijia. Eunu age dumanaganu cisdu cuhadumeig fogo adeiale. Odimeig gaidgaid inondoiga.

8 Age wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga mifeig age agena silail matinu dahiniga celigian. Odocob age cotogailnu nalunuga mecnu kobol eu kobol leih cunug wooladec. Eunu nalunuga mec eu gagadicca heweigale.

9 Age cotogail agena loo jona hocobil bilegina eu age loo adegina eunu cain wawaga me qee meiaun. Age loo adimeig cofadi cuhaadeigale.

10 Age cunug cabi ocnu dumanaga adec filfil Anut adeceb oin. Eunu dumanaga adec euna age cotogail cesuladecnu

* **4:6:** Grik je i gug lecisca nijia. Falicdoc je oso eu odi, "Krais uqa dana cajaca cal mein euha qee cal mec saenna me je qasali maaden." Falicdoc je oso eu 3.19 toodona eu odi, "Krais uqa dana cajaca cal mein euha cal mec cudunna me je qasali maaden."

cabi oiga. Kobol euna age Anutna dumanaga adec filfil ila mecnu cabi dana me biluqagan.

11 Oso uqa Anutna je madecnu duman uteceb on uqa Anutna je tutuc madigian. Oso uqa cesuladecnu duman uteceb on uqa dana cajaca cesuladecnu cabi eu uqa Anut gagadic odoc uten euna cabi ugian. Eunu dana age ege ceteteh cunug odoqona ec fimeig age Jisas Krais umna Anut binan suluqagannu kobol eu odoigale. Uqa binan fulacdocca, uqa gagadic odocca gaidgaid biliale. Mele.

Ege Krais dain sogoecca gahidonwe odi dain sogoecca gahidoqona eunu ceeloqale

12 O wawige meleec cotiel ija nalunuga migina, age temadec jaca ageca hocob eunu cain filicituwain. Temadec eundec ageca hocob eu ceteh fil oso bahic ec cain cisdowain.

13 Temadec euna age Krais uqa dain sogoecca gahidonwe ageha Kraisca osoben dain sogoecca gahidogina, eunu age ceeleigale. Odocob hibna Krais uqa gagadic odoc fulacdocca camasac migian saen euna age wawaga me bahic bileceb gehca ceeloqagan.

14 Kis gagadic odoc fulacdocca eu Anutna Kis eu ageca bilina. Odocob age Krais ijan hewegina. Eunu dana age eunu je me qee maadecebilfi age cois ceeloqagan.

15 Euqa gadgad age gemona dana oso uqa dana qagadocob cal menafo, oso heje onafo, oso cahuldonafo, oso dana leih agena cetehnu gugca mecieei cobonafo eunu ameg umei sogoeiaunnu.

16 Euqa age eundec oso uqa Kristen, eunu sogoifei uqa cain majag doiaun qa Kristen ijan euna uqa Anut binan suliale.

17 Ge, gesilgec sanan mecnu saen wele dodoldona. Odocob Anut uqana dana cajaca eu age casac gesiladigian. Anutna gesiladec eu egeca sanan mecebfi dana cajaca age Anutna me je eunu wawaga qee meleena eunu adi odigian?

18 Odocob Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Dana ititom eundec cahahaadecnu cabi bahicfi,
dana age Anut hibemdumeig silail kobol odogina eu agenu qa adi tawoqagan?” ena. *(Sindaun 11.31)*

19 Eunu dana age Anutna gale docna sogoegina eundec age agena cebac bilec Anut ebenna mimeig tutuc dih coboigale. Ge, Anut uqa ege ifani migen, odocob uqa gaid ege me bahic cofgena.

5

Tamanec cofadec age Anutna dana cajaca cofadi cuhadoigale

1 Qila ija tamanec cofadec matu odi maadigennu odigina.
Ijaha ageca osoben tamanec cofadec. Odocob ija amigulna
Krais culumen dain doc sogoeceb fem. Odocob ijaha age
gami osobenca gagadic odoc fulacdocca hibna camasac
migian eu oqan. Eunu cofadec age cabi odi oqagannu
tuliadigina.
2 Age Anutna dana cajaca cofadi cuhadoigale, age age
ebenegana sipsipwe bilegina. Age meen qaig ocnu dih cabi i
cain owain. Odocob age cabi i oqagannu dana leih agena
gale adecna toodumeig cain odowain. Euqa age Anutna
cisdoc toodu cabi i oqagannu gale adeiale. Age cabi i ocnu
megameg mimeig cabi u cuhadoigale.
3 Age dana ben cinigwe bibili bileig Anutna dana cajaca
Anut uqa age ebenegana men eu cain cilehadowain. Euqa
age kobol me odadoqagan, odocob age dana cajaca jic
ihacadecebil tooadoqagan.
4 Age odi odocobilfi sipsip cofadec meca uqa camasac
caleceb saen euna age king katakat gagadic odoc fulacdocca
dana cajaca ititom oqagan eu ageha oqagan. King katakat eu
ameg me bahic, eu qee qee meiaun.

Ege egedodoc Anut ebenna meqan

5 Eu odiwe dana haun ha age tamanec cofadec matu bisalu
bileigale. Ge, Anutna jaqec je odi madena:
“Anut uqa dana ege binanige suli oqan egina eundec
hewadeceb nag megina.
Euqa dana wawaga lal qu jogoi cobogina eundec uqa
eeladec uum adena,” ena. *(Sindaun 3.34)*
Eunu age cunug agedodoc jogoec kobol umeig cotogail bisalu
bileigale.
6 Anut uqadodoc uqana saen mena age u suladeceb ohis
toqagannu gale dona. Eunu agedodoc agena gale adec eu
cilehdoigale. Odimeig Anut eben gagadic odocca bisalu
bileigale.
7 Anut uqa agena culumen dain adec sogoecca cunug gahi-
dogina ec dona. Odocob uqa me cofadena. Eunu age agena
culumen dain adec sogoecca cunug eu uqa ebenna meigale.
8 Agena cad, Seten, uqa laion osowe gehca euii taliladi
cobona. Uqa dana leih aqi jigiannu waladena. Eunu age
dumanaga cofdu cuhadoigale. Age mecii cuhadoigale.
9 Age wawaga meleecna duui tawimeig teidu wooldoiga.
Ge, age dogina, age wawaga meleec cotogail mahamaha
cunugna bilegina ageha culumen dain adec sogoecca eundec
gahidogina eu odiwe age gahidogina.
10 Anut uqa eelgec uum igec cunug uqana gug. Uqa age
Kraisca gabanadeceb age uqana gagadic odoc fulacdocca

oqagannu utaaden. Gagadic odoc fulacdocca eu gaid biligian. Age culumen dain adec sogoecca saen gohicna dih gahidoqagan. Odocob hibna Anut uqadodoc age haun me madigian. Odimei uqa me madeceb tatawebil gagadicca biluqagannu hehadigian.

11 Anut uqa gagadic odoc euca gaidgaid biliale! Mele.

Cit qoc feele adec

12 Sailas ebenna ija je gohic i jaqiadigina. Uqa ege wawige meleec cotige bahic ec cisdugina. Jaqec je ina ija kobol i Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug odadena eu uqana uum igec bahic ec cesusaadi maadigina. Anutna eelgec uum igec i mele bahic ec maadigina, age euna gagadicca taweigale.

13 Tamanec uqa Babilon* bilia euha Anut uqa wele nesili cedaden eu age feele adec sulduadegina. Odocob Mak, ija melami, uqaha feele adec sulduadena.

14 Age osolosol cunug wawaga meleec cotogail cotec nalug mecna cotdocobdocobeigale.

Cunug age Kraisca gabanadec bilegina eu malol bilec ageca biliale.

* **5:13:** Saen euna Rom age Anutna dana cajaca aqecebil cal mein eu odiwe Babilon age wele bahic odi odoin. Eunu Pita uqa Babilon ec maden, euqa uqa je hahun oso maden. Dana age je hahun uqana gug eu Rom ec cisdogina.

Pita Uqa Jaqec Je Lecisdoc
Anutna Dana Cajaca Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Jaqec je i uqana gug eu Kristen cunug age uhulec iwaladec dana leih agena je dah mimeig agena wal kobol majanagaca qee eu toodu odowainnu agena je cain dah mowain (eu 2.1-2). Kristen age mele je aposel adein eu hewi daugdoqagan. Age kobol euna Anutca, Jisas Krais Tibudca du cuhadoqagan. Aposel age amagana Jisas fein, odocobil Jisas iwaladeceb doin.

Jaqec je ina je ben osoha nijia. Dana leih age Jisas uqa qee ceseli hoiaun ec madein (eu 3.3-4). Euqa jaqec je i Jisas uqa ceseli hugian ec madena. Mele, uqa mahuc qee ceseli hoiaun, euqa uqana gug eu odi. Anut uqa dana oso fadaleiaunnu gale dona. Uqa dana cajaca cunug age agena silailnu tului falicdoqagannu gale dona. Eunu uqa camuhulaadi saen cecelac age silailnu tului falicdocnu sumadena (eu 3.9).

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-2)
2. Age Kristen dana cajaca ben caleigale (1.3-11)
   A. Anutna gagadic odoc eu Anutna kobolna cobocnu cesulgena (1.3-4)
   B. Age agena wawaga meleec eu Anutna kobol me cunug tubdoigale (1.5-7)
   C. Age Anutna kobol eu cunug ocobilfi agena Anutnu cabi eu aig mati bahic qugian (1.8-11)
3. Pita uqa eetanu jaqiadena eunu sildiadena (1.12-21)
   A. Pita uqa agena cisdoc fogo duadigiannu me je haun maadena (1.12-15)
   B. Pita uqadodoc ameggul Jisas Krais uqana gagadic odoc fulacdocca fen (1.16-21)
4. Pita uqa uhulec iwaladec dananu ulauladena (dac 2)
   A. Uhulec iwaladec dana age Kristen gemona caloqagan (2.1-3a)
   B. Anut uqa uhulec iwaladec dana eu gesiladigian (2.3b-9)
   C. Pita uqa uhulec iwaladec dana age dumanaganu madena (2.10-22)
5. Jisas Krais uqana ceseli hoc (3.1-16)
   A. Pita uqa eetanu jaqiadena ec haun madena (3.1-2)
   B. Deel cit qocna dana leih age lelanec je madegina eundec caloqagan (3.1-2)

C. Jisas Krais uqa ceseli hugian eu mele bahic (3.8-10)
D. Krais ceseli hugian eunu age gun kobolna cobimeig Anutna kobol cunug toodu odoigale (3.11-16)
6. Cit qoc je (3.17-18)

1 Ija Saimon Pita, ija Jisas Kraisna cabi dana aposelca. Ija dana cajaca age Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleena eu jaqiadigina. Jisas Krais uqa egena Anut, uqa egena Cahahagec. Jisas Krais uqa ititom. Age uqanu wawaga meleec wele oin. Eunu agena wawaga meleecca egena wawige meleecca eu ihocihoc.
2 Age Anut Jisas egena Tibudca eunu dogina. Age alenu dudu cuhadodogin ale eelgec uum igec malol bilecca haunhaun adesiale.

Ege Anutna dana cajaca bilecnu nesili cedigen

3 Jisas Krais uqa Anut, uqa gagadic odocca. Uqa culgeceb uqanu du cuhadom. Uqa binanca bahic, uqa gagadic meca bahic euna ege uqana bilitoqannu utagen. Odocob uqana gagadic odoc eu cesulgeceb uqa ceteteh cunug eu egena cebac bilec gagadic mecnuca, ege Anutna kobolna cobocnuca ihoc igen.
4 Jic euna uqa ceteh ben bahic, me bahicca igigian ec je hahun maden eu igen. Euqa Krais uqa ceteh me bahic i igen, odocob uqa euna cesulgeceb wawige cajecnu kobol eu ege dana cajaca mahana biluquna me qee migina eu felacudigeceb busalom. Odocob ege Anutna cebac bilecca, uqa dumanca om.
5 Gug inu dih age odi odoiga. Age wawaga meleena. Odocob age tutuc cobocnu cabi gagadic bahic umeig agena wawaga meleec tubdoiga. Odocob age Anutna cisdoc silec ocnu cabi gagadic bahic oiga. Anutna cisdoc silec eu age adi cobocnu dado madigian. Odocob Anutna cisdoc silec eu agena tutuc coboc tubdoiga.
6 Odocob age dumanaga me cofdocnu cabi gagadic bahic umeig eu Anutna cisdoc silec tubdoiga. Odocob age wawaga duuecca tawecnu cabi gagadic bahic oiga. Wawaga duuecca tawec eu culumen dain adec sogoecca gahidocnu cesuladigian. Odocob age wawaga duuecca tawec eu dumanaga me cofdoc tubdoiga. Odocob age Anutna kobolna cobocnu cabi gagadic bahic umeig eu age wawaga duuecca tawec tubdoiga.
7 Odocob age wawaga meleec cotogailnu wawaga qocnu cabi gagadic bahic umeig Anutna kobolna coboc tubdoiga. Odocob age wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga mecnu cabi gagadic bahic umeig wawaga qoc tubdoiga.

8 Age Jisas Krais egena Tibudnu wele doin. Age kobol
eundec cunug ocobilfi eu ageca gagadic calecebfi agena Jisas
Kraisnu doc eu gauc bilecnu ihoc qee. Eu aig mati bahic
qugian.
9 Ge, dana uqa kobol eundecca qee, uqa ceteh onoca bilia
fecnu ihoc qee, uqa dana ameg galuc mec cinigwe. Uqa
Anut uqa uqana silail uqa wele moloi eu cagasiteceb cataniec
biligen ec dahig celen.
10 Ija wawige meleec cotiel, Anut uqa age nesili cedadimei
age uqana dana cajaca bilecnu utaaden. Eunu age agena
cobocna age Anutna dana cajaca ihacecnu kobol eundec
cunug cabi gagadic oiga. Ge, age odi odifeig agena wawaga
meleec toni qocnu ihoc qee.
11 Eunu age odi odocobilfi Jisas Krais, egena Tibud, egena
Cahahagec uqa geh bahic cesuladeceb age uqana cul dunuh
loqagan. Cul euna Jisas Krais uqa king bileceb catanena.
12 Eu mele, age ceteh i cunug wele doin. Age mele je i
wele oin, odocob age euna gagadic tawegina. Euqa age kobol
eundecnu dahiniga celecdainnu ija kobol eundecnu agena
cisdoc gaid fogo duadigen.
13-14 Ija dugina, nag odi ija deweni i culigen. Egena Tibud
Jisas Krais ceteh inu je hahun maten. Eunu saen cunugna ija
deweni ina biligina ija agena cisdoc fogo duadigennu haun
maadigen eu me bahic ec cisdugina.
15 Eunu ija ceteh inu maadecnu cabi gagadic ugina.
Odocob hibna saen ija wele cal mecemin age je i saen
cunugna ceteh inu haun ihoc cisdoqagan.

Ege aposel Krais uqana gagadic odoc fulacdocca fom

16 Ege wele egena Tibud Jisas Krais uqa gagadic odocca,
odocob uqa ceseli hugian ec maadocomun doin. Euqa ege
Jisas Kraisnu je eu maadocomun doin saen euna ege dodo
gauc dana agena cisdocnadec toodu qee maadolom. Ege-
dodoc amigegul Jisas Krais uqana gagadic odoc fulacdocca
fom.*
17 Ege uqaca aluh gunna ono tatawoqon saen Anut Memige
uqa binan suldumei gagadic odoc fulacdocca uten. Odimei
uqa gagadic odoc fulacdocca uutei Anut uqa king binan
meca bahic uqa sao jobondec maden:
“Eu ija melami,
ija uqanu nalug migina,
ija uqanu wawi me nijia,” en. *(Matju 17.5; Mak 9.7; Luk
9.35)*

* **1:16:** Je i Jisas deweg ibuldon eunu madena. Matju 17.1-13; Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36 eu feiga.

18 Ege Anut jejeg eu sao jobondec cacalen dah mom. Ge, saen
euna ege uqaca aluh gunna tatawi dom.
19 Odocob ege je hahun madec dana wele bilein agena jenu
gagadic bahic wawige meleecnu ihoc. Agena je eu adi Jisas
Kraisnu wawaga meleecnuca, adi cobocnuca cesuladena.
Agena je eu gowoc cudun tuna gogowi bilina cinigwe. Eu
gogowi bibilen li walag dadaneb malaqa boei† age wawaga
dunuh wasigian. Eunu ageha agena je gagadicca hewifeig eu
me bahic.
20-21 Euqa age ceteh matu inu casac docnu doiga. Je hahun
madec dana oso uqa dana agena gale adecna je hahun qee
madel. Euqa Kis Gun uqa dana tuliadeceb age je Anut aden
eu madein. Je hahun madec dana agena je eu Anutna jaqec
je nijia. Euqa ege dana egena cisdoc himec toodumeb je eu
uqana gug sildiadecnu ihoc qee.

2

Uhulec iwaladec dana
(Jud 4-13)

1 Eu mele, uhulec je hahun madec dana leih wele Isrel
dana cajaca gemona calein. Eu odiwe uhulec iwaladec dana
ageha gemona caloqagan. Age jahunimeig uhulec iwaladec
je filfil ahoqagan. Uhulec iwaladec je eu Anutna je qee
toodoiaun. Dana age uhulec iwaladec je toodoqagaqa eu age
fadaloqagan. Odocob uhulec iwaladec dana age Tibud uqa
ceseli fajaden eu qee sasac qoqagan. Eunu Anut uqa mahuc
bahic fadaladeceb qee moqagan.
2 Odocob dana mati age agena wal kobol majanagaca qee
toodu odoqagan. Eunu age eu odi odocobil dana cajaca age
mele cobocnu jic eunu je me qee madoqagan.
3 Odocob dana eu age ban falec dana bahic eunu age
uhulec je mati agena qaig ceteteh diduadoqagannu mado-
qagan. Euqa wele bahic Anut dana eundec gesiladigiannu
deel saciadon bilia. Odocob uqa fadaladigian. Aria, agena
fadaladec qee us nijina. Tu gegeldon sumadi bilina.
4 Age dogina, wele ensel leih age silail mein. Odocob Anut
uqa ensel eundec qee culadel qa qeladeceb oloqanihna lein.
Ono age mama helo tuca onoca bahic Anut saciaduaden
euna gihacaden bilegina. Euna age Gesiladec Deel Bennu
sumudi bilegina.
5 Odocob ageha dogina, wele dana cajaca age wa sil ben
saona qee nec mahana bilein eu age Anutna kobolna qee
coboin. Anut uqa dana cajaca eundec qee culadel qa uqa
odocob wa sil ben nimei dana cajaca eundec fadaladen.

† **1:19:** Malaqa boei eu Jisas Krais. Jahunec Camasac Muden Je 22.16 eu feiga.

Euqa Noa uqa ititom kobolnu je maaden. Odocob Anut uqa Noaca dana cajaca 7-pelaca cofadeceb me bilein.

6 Odocob ageha dogina, Anut uqa madeceb Sodom Gomoraca jobon fadalesin. Uqa jana cijaleceb comis himec qahesin. Uqa hahun ihacadec biligiannu odi odon. Odocob dana cajaca age hibna caloqagan eu age Sodom Gomoraca ale Anutna kobolna qee cobocobil uqa odi fadalalen ec cisdoqagan. Odocob dana cajaca ageha Anutna kobolna qee cobocobilfi Anut uqa age fadaladigian eu odi uqa Sodom Gomoraca fadalalenwe ec cisdoqagan.

7 Odocob ageha dogina, Lot uqa dana ititom uqa Sodom bilen. Uqa Sodom silail dana agena wal kobol majanagaca qee eu fimei uqa waug culumen ben don. Odocob Anut uqa Lot qee fadaldol qa uqa cahahadon.

8 Ge, dana waug ititom eu uqa Sodom dana gemona bibilei deel cunugna uqa agena silail kobol fifi duduen. Odocob age Anutna loo je tefacdoin eunu uqa waug geh dain don.

9 Aria, ceteteh i cunug Tibud odon ec dogina. Eunu age dogina, dana cajaca age Anutna kobolna cobogina eundec temadec ageca calecebfi Tibud uqa temadec eunadec cahahaadecnu dona. Odocob Tibud uqa silail dana agena me qee odoc wele don. Odimei uqa agena ameg me qee wadacadec cofdudu li agena gesiladecnu deel gadacna caligiannu dona.

10 Dana eundec leih age ameg me qee bahic oqagan. Eu age golanaga me qeenu silileceb kobol gegehinca odogina. Odimeig age Tibud uqa agena ilo biligiannu qee gale adena.

Age deboecca, age ija didih ii cobogina. Eunu age ensel fulacdoc gagadic odocca sao jobon bilegina eu agenu je me qee madecnu qee cucuiegina.

11 Ensel eu age gagadic odocca bahic age ensel leih silail mein eu wooladegina. Euqa ensel eu age ensel silail mein qee cewadegina, odimeig age Tibud amegna agenu je me qee qee gesiladi madegina.

12 Euqa dana eu age dool cus cinigwe. Dool cus age qee cisdogina qa age dewenega gale adec himec toodu odogina. Dool cus eu dana age cedadimeig qagaadoqagannu himec anagail basadein. Eu odiwe uhulec iwaladec dana eu age qee cisdogina. Age ceteh agena gugnu qee dogina eunu je me qee mamadi qesaldogina. Eunu age dool cuswe fadaloqagan.

13 Age kobol me qee odoin. Eunu age agena ameg umeig sogooqagan. Age cahineg sab wainca gehca jegina eu kobol me bahic ec cisdogina. Age kobol gegehinca wal kobolca oodogin age age gami sab jegina. Eunu age Anutna dana cajaca odadecebil age gegehinca megina. Eu age age

majanaga hewadegina. Euqa silail dana eundec age uhulec kobol odogina eunu ceelegina.

14 Age gaid caja feciadimeig amaga qocob wal kobol eu me ec cisdogina. Age amaga eu silail kobol nenehdogina eu culecwe qee. Age dana wawaga meleec gagadicca qee eundec faninadimeig silail moqagannu diadegina. Age culunuga eu wele ban falecnu kobol iwaldoin. Tibud uqa dana eundec geladigian!

15 Age jic tutuc culimeig jic ceja qoin. Age jic Belam on eu toodoin. Belam, uqa Bio melah, uqa me qee odocna meen qaig ugiannu gawen.

16 Odocob Tibud uqa uqana silailnu galac muden. Tibud uqa odocob uqana cesel eu jejegca qee qa dana jejegca mimei je madon. Odimei Tibud uqa je hahun madec dana eu gad kobol odocnu cahacdon.

17 Uhulec iwaladec dana eu age wa mahana hunecebil galalena cinigwe. Age hut fufu ben hu fudocob nuina cinigwe. Eunu Anut uqa agena cudun eu heel tu kaudoc bahic saciaduaden nijia.

18 Ge, dana eu age deboi gad je caunca qee madegina. Age mamadeig dana leih faninadecebil golanaga cajeceb age wal kobol majanagaca qee filfil odocnu odadegina. Odimeig age kobol euna dana age qila bahic haiden agena jic ceja qoc culegina eu diadecnu cabi ocobil age uhulec iwaladec dana beli tooadegina.

19 Ceteh oso dana wooldocobfi dana eu ceteh eu uqana cabi dana bilina. Eunu uhulec iwaladec dana eu age maadegina, “Age Anutna loo je toodocnu qee nijel. Age agena gale adec toodocnu ihoc,” adegina. Euqa age odi mamadeig agedodoc age fadalecnu kobolna cabi dana bilegina.

20 Ge, dana age egena Tibud, egena Cahahagec Jisas Kraisnu dumeig age mahanadec wal kobol cuculdi busalein eu age kobol me qee haun fagadeceb wooladecebfi agena bilec haun eu me qee bahic migian. Agena bilec haun eu age wele hahawan bilein eu wooldona.

21 Ge, qila age Anut ititom mudecnu jic inu dogina qa age Anutna loo je gun Anutna sos age dana maadecebil oin eu age hibemdoin. Eunu age adi Anut uqa dana ititom mudina ec doin qa age qee docwe moubmi eu me bahic nijoub.

22 Ceteh ageca calen eu odi dado madec je oso odi madena:

“Qa uqa fojimei haun ceseli li uqana fojoc jena,” ena.
(Sindaun 26.11)

Odocob dado madec je osoha eu odi madena, “Age ho wa joudecebil uqa nui haun oligna wahol nona,” ena.

3

Tibud uqa hugian eu mele bahic

1 O ijana danah bahic, jaqec je i eu jaqec lecisdoc qila
ija age jaqiadigina. Jaqec je lecis ina ija age je inu haun
cisdoqagannu agena cisdoc tuliduadigina.
2 Ija je inu haun maadiginana age Anutna je hahun madec
dana age wele ceteh hibna caligiannu dana cajaca maaden
eunu haun cisdoqagannu maadigina. Odocob age Tibud
egena Cahahagec uqana loo je magen eunuha cisdoqagannu
maadigina. Tibud uqa uqana aposel suladeceb ageca limeig
aposel conogana Tibudna loo je eu dah mein.
3 Casac age ceteh ben osonu du cuhadoiga, eu odi. Deel cit
qocna dana leih age lelanec je madegina eundec caloqagan.
Odimeig age wawagana gale adec me qee eu toodoqagan.
Age udoc je odi
4 madoqagan, “Uqa ceseli hugen ec madenfo? Uqa ai? Uqa
qee ceseli hoiaun. Ge, ege jajanigeil age wele cal meinnadec
leceb qila ceteteh cunug eu gaid odi dih nijina eu odiwe
maha i ifanen saennadec leceb qila ceteteh cunug eu gaid
nijina!” oqagan.
5 Age ceteh nijianu cisdumeig doiga ec qee adel. Ceteh eu
odi. Wele bahic Anut je madeceb sao calen. Odimei uqa wa
umei maha mudeceb wa gemona calen.
6 Odocob hibna Anut je haun madeceb wa sil ben caleceb
maha eu cunug wa jebucdon. Odocob maha hilah eu
fadalen.
7 Euqa qila Anutna je euha taweia, eu odi. Sao mahaca qila
bilesina eu jana cijigiannu saciadon nijia ec madena. Sao
mahaca ale Anutna Gesiladec Deel Ben caligiannu sumudi
bilesina. Deel euna dana cajaca age Anutna kobolna qee
cobogina eu gesiladeceb fadaloqagan.
8 Euqa ijana danah bahic, age ceteh osol inu cain dahiniga
celeiaun! Tibud amegna deel osol eu odi cabi gel 1,000we,
odocob cabi gel 1,000 eu odi deel osolwe.
9 Tibud uqa odigiannu je hahun maden eu qee daleena eu
odiwe leih age uqa daleena ec cisdogina. Euqa uqa dana
oso cain fadaleiaunnu gale dona qa cunug age silailnu tului
falicdoqagannu gale dona. Eunu uqa camuhulaadi saen
cecelac age silailnu tului falicdocnu sumadena.

Sao mahaca i ale qee mowasan

10 Euqa Tibudna deel eu heje danawe hugian. Odocob
deel euna sao uqa geh bahic udududuimei jajanu qeligian.
Odocob mahaca ceteteh cunug mahana nijadenaca ja cijeceb

fadaloqagan. Eu maha cunugca ceteteh cunug Anut maha mudenca camasac bahic caloqagan.*

11 Aria, cisdoiga. Ceteteh i cunug fadaloqagan. Eunu age
dana cajaca adi biloub? Age gun kobolna cobimeig Anutna
kobol cunug toodoubda.
12 Age kobol euna cocobi Anutna deel susumudi bileigale.
Odimeig age deel eu mahucwe hugiannu cabi gagadic oigale.
Deel eunu saoca ceteteh cunug saona nijadenaca eu ja
ben cijadeceb qee moqagan. Odocob ceteteh cunug Anut
maha muden eu ja ben cijadeceb wawa mi qojogoecebil qee
moqagan.
13 Euqa Anut uqa je hahun wele maden. Uqa sao haun
maha haunca mudigian ec maden. Maha haun euna kobol
ititom himec biligian. Eunu ege Anutna je hahun eu aig
qugiannu susumudi biluquna.

Ege meciii cuhadudu Tibud susumudi biluqale

14 Eunu ijana danah bahic, age ceteteh i caligiannu sumudi
bilegina. Eunu age susumudi bibileig age Anut amegna
tutuc bahic cahuldocca qee biluqagannu cabi gagadic
oigale. Odocob age uqaca osoben wawaga malolca bileigale.
Odocob Tibudna deelna Anut uqa agena kobol me bahic
figian.
15 Egena Tibud uqa egena silailnu tului falicdocnu
sumigina. Age cisdoiga, Tibud uqa ege cahahagecnu kobol
eu odi odona. Anut uqa ege cotige bahic Pol cisdoc silecca
uten. Odocob uqaha uqana cisdoc silecca toodumei je
eundec age jaqiaden.
16 Uqa uqana jaqec je cunugna ceteteh inu gaid madena.
Uqana jaqec jena ceteh leih eu docnu cabi bahic, eu dana
docca qee age wawaga gagadicca qee tawegina eu age Polna
jaqec je sildi cahuldogina, eu odiwe age Anutna jaqec je
leihha sildi cahuldogina. Age odi odoginanu agedodoc
fadaloqagannu euca hogina.
17 Eunu ijana danah bahic, age ceteh hib caligiannu doin.
Eunu loo je tefacdoc dana agena uhulec iwaladec je eu diade-
ceb agena duuec tawec eunadec tonowainnu agedodocnu
mecii cuhadoigale.
18 Euqa Jisas Krais uqa egena Tibud, uqa egena Cahahagec
uqa eelgec uum igec eu age aden. Odocob age uqanu du
cuhadogina. Eunu age eeladec uum adecca uqanu docca ce-
suladeceb ben mimeig duuec taweigale. Uqa qilaca saensaen
cunugca kobolkobolca bileceb cataneiale. Mele.

---

* **3:10:** Grik jaqec je hilah leih age odi madein, “Eu maha cunugca ceteteh cunug Anut maha mudenca cijeceb qee moqagan.”

Jon Uqa Jaqec Je Osoldoc
Jaqiaden
Aqunec Je

Jaqec je i uqana gug lecis nijia. Gug oso eu Kristen cunug age Memega Anutca uqa Melah, Jisas Kraisca wawaga osol biluqagannu cesuladena. Gug oso eu Kristen age uhulec je tuna toodu cobimeig agena wawaga osol bilec wagalowainnu ulauladena.

Uhulec je tuna eu odi madena, “Ceteteh cunug mahana bilegina eu me qee. Odocob Jisas uqa Anut Melah. Eunu uqa dana bahic caleceb uqa ege dana gami mahana bilecnu ihoc qee,” ena. Odi mamadi madena, “Dana age cebac bilec ocnu gale adena eu age mahana bilecnu cain cisdowain. Mahana bilec eu ceteh gauc eunu dana age Anutna kobol me toodu odocnuca, age cotogailnu nalunuga mecnuca eu qee nijel,” ena.

Eunu Jon uqa jaqec je ina Kristen age uhulec je tuna eu cain dah mowain ec madena. Uqa madena, “Jisas uqa dana bahic calen. Odocob dana cajaca age Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleena eu age Anutnu nalug moqagan, odimeig age Kristen cotogailnu nalunuga moqagan,” ena.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je: Anut Melah uqa dana calen (1.1-4)
2. Fulacdocna cobocca tuna cobocca (1.5-2.28)
3. Anut melahulca Seten melahulca (3.1-24)
4. Mele jeca uhulec jeca (4.1-6)
5. Ege Anut melahul eunu ege nalug mecebmeceboqale (4.7-21)
6. Egena Jisas Kraisnu wawige meleec eu mahana gagadic odoc wooldugian (5.1-21)

Cebac bilecnu je camasac men

1 Ege cebac bilecnu je eunu je qasali madoqona. Cebac bilecnu je eu gug qoc saennadec bibili li qila bilina. Cebac bilecnu je ege dah mom, odocob ege amigena fom, odocob ege fimeb ebenigena qududom.

2 Cebac bilec eu camasac meceb ege fom eunu ege mele je qasali madoqona. Ege cebac bilec catanec eunu je qasali maadoqona. Cebac bilec catanec eu wele Memige Anutca bilen, odocob eu camasac meceb ege fom.

3 Age ege gami osoben gabandu bileqannu gale gena. Eunu ceteh eu ege fom, ceteh ege dah momca eunu ageha qasali

maadoqona. Odocob egeca Memige Anutca uqa Melah Jisas Kraisca gabandoc biluquna.

4 Egena ceelec eu am bigiannu je i jaqiadoqona.

Ege Anutna fulacdocna biluqale

5 Anut Melahna je dumeb qasali maadoqona. Uqana je eu odi, Anut uqa fulacdoc, odocob uqana naha nag oso tuca qee.

6 Ege odi madoqona, “Ege uqa gami osoben gabandu biluquna,” oqona ege tuna coboqonafi ege uhulec je madoqona, odocob ege mele je eu qee toodu odoqona.

7 Euqa ege fulacdocna cobifeb eu odi uqa fulacdocna bilinawe ege gabandocobdocobimeb biluquna. Odocob uqa Melah, Jisas uqa golac eu egena silail cunug cagasigeceb soidoc biluquna.

8-10 Ege silail oso qee molom oqonafi ege Anutnu uqa uhulec dana ec madoqona, odocob uqana je ege dunuh qee bilina. Ege silailca qee oqonafi eu egedodoc qaudoqona, odocob mele je eu ege dunuh qee bilina. Euqa ege egena silailnu qasali madoqonafi Anut uqa uqana je maden eu tutuc toodu odigian, odocob uqa egena silail cagasigimei egena cahuldoc cunug soidugigian.

2

Krais uqa egena Cesulgec

1 O ijana mel sim, age silail cain mowainnu ija je i jaqiadigina. Euqa oso silail mecebfi ege tutuanige oc bilia, uqa Jisas Krais eu dana ititom. Uqa cesulgimei egenu Memige Anut madugian.

2 Krais uqadodoc Anut ihandumei uqa euna Anutna gemag bec gondocob egena silail cagasigen. Odocob eu egena silail himec qee cagasigel qa dana cajaca cunug mahana bilegina eu agena silailha cagasiaden.

Dana uqa Kraisnu du cuhadona eu uqa Kraisna kobol gaid toodu odona

3 Ege Kraisna je gagadic eu toodu odifeb ege Kraisnu du cuhadoqona eu mele.

4 Oso uqa madena, “Ija Kraisnu du cuhadugina,” ena qa uqa Kraisna je gagadic tefacdona eu uqa uhulec dana, odocob mele je eu uqa dunuh qee bilel.

5 Euqa oso uqa Kraisna je toodu odona eu uqana Anutnu nalug mec ihoc len eu mele. Ege jic euna ege Anutca gabandoc biluquna eu mele ec doqona.

6 Oso uqa madena, “Ija Kraisca gabandoc biluwuna,” ena eu Krais cobonwe odi coboiale.

7 O cotiel, ija je gagadic inu jaqiadigina eu je gagadic haun
qee qa eu je gagadic weledec, eu me je age wele dumeig oin.
Je gagadic weledec eu age wele hahawan doin.*
8 Tu eu qee mena, odocob fulacdoc mele bahic eu wele
fulacdona. Eunu je gagadic eu Krais uqana cebac bilecna eu
mele ec fein. Odocob je gagadic eu agena cebac bilecna eu
mele echa fegina. Euqa je i qila jaqiadigina euha je gagadic
haun.
9 Oso uqa madena, "Ija fulacdocna biligina," ena qa uqa
cotignu gemag beceb sagagdona eu uqa saen euna tuna gaid
bilina.
10 Oso uqa cotignu nalug mena eu uqa fulacdocna bilina.
Odocob fulacdoc euna ceteh oso dana qocob toni qugiannu
eu qee bilel.
11 Euqa oso uqa cotignu gemag beceb sagagdona eu uqa
tuna bilina. Odocob tu eu ameg galuc men, eunu uqa tuna
cocobi ana nuina eu qee dona.
12 Age ijana mel sim, age Krais ijannu Anut agena silail
cagasiaden eunu ija je i jaqiadigina.
13 Age memegail, age dana eu uqa wele gug qoc saenna bibili
li qila bilinanu du cuhadogina eunu ija je i jaqiadigina.
Age dana haun, age Seten wooldoin eunu ija je i jaqiadigina.
Age ijana mel sim, age Memige Anutca bilegina eunu ija je i
jaqiadigina.
14 Age memegail, age dana eu uqa wele gug qoc saenna bibili
li qila bilinanu du cuhadogina eunu ija je i jaqiadigina.
Age dana haun age gagadicca eunu ija je i jaqiadigina.
Odocob Anutna je age dunuh bilia, odocob age Seten
wooldoin.

Ege mahanadec kobol gale qee geiaun

15-16 Ceteteh cunug mahanadec eu dewenega gale adecca,
eu amaga qocca, eu agena bilecnu deboecca bilia. Ceteteh
eundec Memige Anutnadec qee, eu mahanadec. Eunu age
maha ica, ceteteh cunug mahanadecca cain gale adeiaun.
Oso uqa maha inu gale dona eu uqa Memige Anutnu qee
nalug mena.
17 Odocob mahaca, uqana ceteteh cunug dana eunu gale
adenaca qee mena. Euqa oso uqa Anutna cisdoc toodu odona
eu cebac bileceb catanena.

Kraisna cad camasac mein

* **2:7:** Jon uqa loo je Jisas uqa Jon 13.34na uqana malogom aden eu odi fena. Loo je eu odi madena, "Age nalug mudecebmudecebi coboigale. Ija age nalunuga mem eu odi ageha nalug mudecebmudecebi bileigale," ena.

18 Ijana mel sim, qila eu cit qoc saen. Age Kraisna cad
hona ec doinwe eu odi qila Kraisna cad mati bahic wele hoin.
Eunu ege qila eu cit qoc saen ec doqona.
19 Wele dana eundec age ege gami bilom euqa age egena
sihul bahic qee eunu age ege culigi belein. Ge, age egena
sihul biloubmi age ege gami gaid biloum. Euqa age cunug
egena sihul qee bilelein eu camasac migiannu culigi belein.
20 Euqa Krais uqa age Kis Gun basecduaden. Eunu age
cunug mele jenu dogina.
21 Ija age mele jenu qee dogina imig eunu qee jaqiadelem
qa age mele jenu dogina eunu jaqiadigina. Odocob age
uhulec je oso eu mele jenadec qee hol ec dogina eunuha
jaqiadigina.
22 In uqa uhulec dana? Oso uqa Jisas eu Krais† qee ec
madena eu uqa uhulec dana. Dana uqa odi madena eu uqa
Kraisna cad. Dana eundec uqa Memige anutca uqa Melahca
hibemalena.
23 Oso uqa Jisas eu Krais qee ec madena eu Memige Anutca
qee bilina. Oso uqa Jisas eu Krais ec madena euha Memige
Anutca bilina.

Kis Gun uqa mele jenu iwalgena

24 Age hahawan je doin eu gagadic hewecebil wawagana
biliale. Age je eu wawagana bilecebfi Melah Memigeca ale
ageca gabandu biluqagan.
25 Odocob Krais uqa je hahun eu odi magen. Uqa cebac
bilec catanec igigiannu magen.
26 Dana leih age uhuladoqagannu odogina eunu ija
jaqiadigina.
27 Euqa Krais uqa Kis Gun basecduaden eu ageca gaid
bilina. Odocob Kis Gun uqa ceteh cunugnu iwaladena. Eunu
oso iwaladecnu qee nijel. Euqa Kis Gunna iwaladec eu mele,
eu uhulec qee. Eunu age Kraisca gabandu bileigale eu odiwe
Kis Gun iwaladen.

Ege qila Anutna mel biluquna

28 Ijana mel sim, uqa camasac meceb ege gagadic tawe-
qannuca, odocob uqa ceseli hocob ege uqa amegna majanige
gecca qee taweqannuha qila age uqaca gabandu bileigale.
29 Age uqa ititom ec doginafi age dana cunug age tutuc
odogina eu age Anutna mel ibuldoin echa dogina.

3

1 Feiga, Memige uqa ege Anutna mel ec madigiannu uqa
egenu nalunige geh bahic mena. Odocob eu mele bahic, ege

† **2:22:** Krais eu Anutna Krais, eu uqa dana Anut uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden.

Anutna mel. Dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu age Anutnu qee dogina. Eunu age egenuha qee dogina.

2 O ijana danah bahic, ege qila Anutna mel. Qila ege adi bileqannu eu camasac qee mena qa uqa camasac meceb ege uqa cinigwe bileqan ec doqona. Ge, ege uqa bahic bilina eu feqan.

3 Dana cajaca cunug age uqa camasac meceb fimeig uqa cinigwe ibuldoqagannu sumudi bilegina eu age Anut amegna agedodoc soiadecnu odogina eu odiwe Krais uqa soidoc bilina.

4 Dana cunug age silail megina eu age Anutna loo je tefacdogina. Odocob silail eu Anutna loo je tefacdoc.

5 Age dogina, Krais uqa egena silail cagasigigiannu camasac men. Odocob uqa silailca qee bilina.

6 Dana cunug age Kraisca gabandoc bilegina eu age silail mimi qee bilegina. Euqa dana cunug age silail mimi bilegina eu age Kraisnu qee dogina, odocob age Krais qee felein.

7 O ijana mel sim, age dana oso culdecebil cain qauadeiaun. Oso uqa kobol tutuc odona eu uqa dana ititom eu odiwe Krais uqa ititom.

8 Anut Melah uqa Setenna cabi oc fadaldugiannu camasac men. Ge, Seten uqa gug qoc saennadec hu qila silail mimi bilina. Eunu oso uqa silail mimi bilina eu uqa Setennadec.

9 Oso uqa Anutna mel ibuldon eu Anut duman eu uqa dunuh bilia. Eunu uqa silail mimi qee bilina. Odocob uqa Anutna mel ibuldon eunu uqa silail mimi bilecnu ihoc qee.

10 Jic euna ege dana in age Anutna mel, odocob in age Setenna mel eu fecnu ihoc. Oso uqa kobol tutuc qee odona eu uqa Anutnadec qee. Odocob oso uqa cotignu qee nalug mena euha uqa Anutnadec qee.

Krais uqa ege cotigeilnu nalunuga mec eu ihacgen

11 Ge, age hahawan me je i doin eu odi, ege nalug mecebmeceboqale.

12 Odocob ege Kein cinigwe cain biluqaun. Kein uqa Setennadec, uqa waliag qagadocob cal men. Uqa eetanu waliag qagadocob cal men? Uqana odoc eu qisol mec, odocob waliagna odoc eu tutuc eunu.

13 O cotiel, mahanadec dana age agenu gemanaga beceb sagagadecebilfi eunu cain filicituwain.

14 Ege wawige meleec cotigeilnu nalunuga moqona. Eunu ege cal mec bilec wele culdimeb cebac bilecna qila biluquna ec doqona. Oso uqa cotignu qee nalug mena uqa cal mec bilecna gaid bilina.

15 Oso uqa cotignu gemag beceb sagagdona eu uqa Anut
amegna dana qagaadec dana. Odocob age dogina, dana
qagaadec dana eu cebac bilec catanec uqa dunuh qee bilina.
16 Krais uqa egenu uqana cebac bilec culen eunu ege
cotigeilnu nalunuga mec ec doqona. Odocob eunu egeha ege
cotigeilnu egena cebac bilec culuqale.
17 Euqa oso uqa mahana cehewanca bilina, odocob uqa
cotig oso cetehca qee bibilen fimei cotig eu uqa ceteh cain
utiaunnu onindocobfi eu adi uqa Anutnu nalug mena?
18 O ijana mel sim, ege je madecnaca conigenaca himec
cotigeilnu qee nalunuga moqona qa ege egena odocna mele
bahic cotigeilnu nalunuga moqale.

Ege wawige meleec cotige Anut amegna tawecnu majanige gecca qee

19-20 Ege cotigeilnu nalunuga moqonafi Anutna mele je
eu egeca bilina ec doqona. Anut uqa ceteteh cunugnu
dona, odocob uqana doc eu egena doc wooldona. Eunu ege
wawige egena cahuldoc osonu madenafi ege Anut amegna
ihoc tawoqona.
21 O ijana danah bahic, ege wawige egena cahuldoc osonu
qee madenafi ege Anut amegna majanige gecca qee eu ihoc
tawoqona.
22 Ege Anutna je gagadic eu toodu odoqona, odimeb ege
uqa cetehnu gale dona eu odoqona. Eunu ege cel ceteh osonu
sisildocomun uqa igeceb oqona.
23 Odocob uqana loo je eu odi, ege uqa Melah, Jisas Krais,
ijannu wawige meleeiale, odocob ege nalug mecebmeceboqale, eu odiwe uqa je gagadic magen.
24 Cunug age Anutna je gagadic eu toodu odogina eu age
uqaca gabandoc bilegina. Odocob ege uqa Kis Gun igen eunu
uqa egeca gabandoc bilina ec doqona.

4

Age kis cunug temadi feiga, eu kis Anutnadecfo, qeefo eunu

1 O ijana danah bahic, je hahun uhulec madec dana mati
bahic mahana cocobi hatu cunugna belegina. Eunu age
je hahun madec dana cunug age ageca humeig madegina,
“Anutna Kis uqa je i iten,” egina eunu cain meleowain. Euqa
eu kis Anutnadecfo, qeefo eunu age kis cunug temadi feiga.

2 Age Anutna Kis ec doqagannufi kobol eu odi. Je hahun
madec dana oso uqa madena, “Jisas Krais uqa dana deweg
calen,” ena eu Anutnadec, Anutna Kis eu dana uqaca bilia.*
3 Odocob je hahun madec dana uqa Jisasnu je eu odi qee
madena kis fil oso eu dana uqaca bilia. Kis eu Kraisna cad,
age wele eu hugiannu dah mein. Odocob qila eu wele hon
bilia.
4 O ijana mel sim, age Anutnadec. Odocob Kis uqa age
dunuh bilina uqa kis eu mahanadec dana age dunuh bilina
eu wooldona. Eunu age je hahun uhulec madec dana eu wele
wooladein.
5 Je hahun uhulec madec dana eu age mahanadec. Eunu
agena je madec eu mahanadec himec, odocob mahanadec
dana age agena je dah megina.
6 Euqa ege Anutnadec. Oso uqa Anutnu du cuhadona eu
uqa egena je dah mena. Odocob oso uqa Anutnadec qee uqa
egena je qee dah mena. Ege kobol euna kis eu melefo, qee
kis eu uhulecfo ec doqona.

Dana uqa Anutnu nalug mena eu uqa cotugulnuha nalunuga mena

7 O ijana danah bahic, nalug mec eu Anutnadec, eunu ege
nalug mecebmeceboqale. Odocob oso uqa nalunuga mena
eu uqa Anutna mel ibuldon, eu uqa Anutnu du cuhadona.
8 Anut uqa nalug mec gug. Eunu oso uqa nalunuga qee
mena eu uqa Anutnu qee dona.
9 Anut uqa Melah osol himec. Odocob Anut uqa ege uqanu
cebac bilec oqannu Melah osol eu suldocob mahana nen.
Kobol euna Anut uqa egenu nalunige geh bahic mena euna
ihacgen.
10 Anut uqa nalug mec kobol me bahic eu odi ihacgena.
Ege casac Anutnu nalug mom eu qee nijel. Euqa casac
Anut uqa egenu nalunige meceb uqa Melah uqadodoc Anut
ihandumei uqa euna Anutna gemag bec gondocob egena
silail cagasigigiannu suldocob nen.

---

* **4:2:** Jon uqa jaqec je i jaqen saenna uhulec je hahun madec dana leih age Jisas Kraisnu je leih madein. Je eu tutuc qee. Ege je eunu qee du cuhadoqona, euqa doc dana leih age dana eundec dana cajaca odi iwaladein. Jisasca, Kraisca ale caca qee. Krais eu Je i wele gug qocna sao mahaca qee ifanecna Anutca bilen. (Age Jon 1.1 feiga. Odocob eu Anut Melah. Krais uqa dana calen, eu mele, qa Anut uqa dana cajaca cahahaadecnu cabi on eu uqa Krais ebenna himec odon. Ceteteh cunug Jisas dana uqa mahana bibili li cal memei odon eu Kraisna cabi qee. Odimei eu dana cajaca cahahaadecnu cabi qee cesuldol. Euqa Jon uqa uhulec je hahun madec dana agena je eu mele qee ec maden. Jisas Krais uqa Anut Melah, odimei uqa dana bahic calen. Odimei uqana cabi oc odon eu cabi oc osol himec.

11 O ijana danah bahic, Anut uqa kobol euna uqa egenu
nalunige geh bahic mena eunu ihacgen. Eunu ege nalug
mecebmeceboqale.
12 Oso uqa Anut qee fel. Ege cotigeilnu nalunuga moqonafi
Anut uqa ege dunuh bilina, odocob uqana nalug mec eu
egeca gagadic ihoc bilina.
13 Anut uqa uqana Kis igen. Eunu kobol euna ege uqaca
gabandoc biluquna, odocob uqa egeca gabandoc bilina ec
doqona.
14 Odocob Memige Anut uqa Melah dana cajaca cunug
mahana bilegina eu cahahaadigiannu suldocob nen eu fom
eunu je qasali madoqona.
15 Oso uqa Jisasnu uqa Anut Melah ec madena eu Anut
uqaca gabandoc bilina, odocob uqa Anutca gabandoc bilina.†
16 Eunu ege Anut uqa egenu nalunige mena eunu dumeb
wawige meleena.

Anut uqa nalug mec uqana gug. Eunu oso uqa nalunuga
mimi bilina eu uqa Anutca gabandoc bilina, odocob Anut
uqaca gabandoc bilina.
17 Ege maha ina Kraisca biluquna eu odiwe Krais
uqa Memeg Anutca bilesina. Eunu ege gesilgec deelna
Anut amegna tawecnu qee cucuieqannu Anutca gabandu
biluquna. Odocob ege odi bilocomunfi egena nalunuga mec
kobol eu ihoc ligian.
18 Anut uqa osonu nalug mena eu uqa Anut qee cucuidona.
Euqa nalunuga mec eu dana osona cebac bilecna ihoc lecebfi
dana eu cucuiec culigian. Ge, cucuiec uqana gug eu Anut uqa
dana gesildocob ameg me qee ugian. Odocob dana oso uqa
cucuiena eu nalunuga mec eu uqana cebac bilecna ihoc qee
lel.
19 Anut uqa casac egenu nalunige men. Eunu ege
cotigeilnu nalunuga moqona.
20 Oso uqa cotig wele fen uqanu nalug qee mena eu uqa
Anut qee felnu nalug mecnu ihoc qee. Eunu oso uqa madena,
“Ija Anutnu nalug migina,” enafi qa uqa cotignu gemag
beceb sagagdona eu uqa uhulec dana.
21 Odocob ege je gagadic i Kraisnadec om eu odi. Oso uqa
Anutnu nalug mena eu uqa cotignuha nalug migian.

5

Ege wawige meleec dana, ege mahana gagadic odoc wooldom

† **4:15:** Age je 1 Jon 4.2na nijia eu feiga.

1 Dana cunug age Jisas uqa Krais ec wawaga meleena
eu age Anutna mel ibuldoin. Odocob cunug age memegnu
nalug megina eu age melahnuha nalug megina.*
2 Ege Anutnu nalug memeb uqana loo je toodu odoqona.
Ege euna Anutna melnu nalunuga moqona ec doqona.
3-4 Ge, Anutna nalug mec eu odi. Ege uqana je gagadic
eu toodu odeqan. Odocob Anutna mel ibuldoin eu age
mahana gagadic odoc wooldogina. Eunu Anutna je gagadic
eu culumen qee igina. Ege Anutnu wawige meleena. Odocob
kobol euna ege mahana gagadic odoc wooldoqona.

Anut uqa Melahnu je camasac maden

5 Inni uqa maha wooldona? Oso uqa Jisas uqa Anut Melah
ec waug meleena eu uqadih maha wooldona.†
6 Jisas Krais uqa wa joudecnaca, na babalecna golac base-
docob necnaca hon.‡ Uqa wa joudecna himec qee hol qa uqa
humei wa joudec umei na babalecna golac basecdocob nen.
7 Kis Gun uqa mele jena gug. Eunu Kis Gun uqa Jisas
Kraisnu mele je qasali madena.
8 Jisas Kraisnu je qasali madec cijed nijeiga eu odi, eu
Kis Gun, eu wa joudec, odocob eu na babalecna golac
basecdocob nec. Odocob cijed i age je osol madegina.
9 Anutna je madec eu odi, uqa Melahnu je qasali maden.
Eunu ege dana agena je madecnu wawige meleenafi eunu
ege Anutna je madecnu wawige mele bahic ena.
10 Dana oso uqa Anut Melahnu waug meleena eu uqa je
eu Anut qasali maden eu wele on, odocob je eu uqa waugna
nijia. Dana oso uqa Anutnu waug qee meleena eu uqa Anut
uqa Melahnu je qasali maden ec qee waug meleel. Eunu
dana eu uqa Anut eu uhulec dana ec maden.
11 Odocob Anutna qasali madec je eu odi. Anut uqa ege
cebac bilec catanec igen, odocob cebac bilec catanec eu uqa
Melahna bilia.
12 Dana uqa Melahca gabandoc bilina eu uqa cebac bilec
catanec eu wele on. Odocob dana uqa Melahca gabandoc
qee bilina eu uqa cebac bilec catanec eu qee ol.

Ege cebac bilec catanec wele om

13 Ija age Anut Melah ijannu wawaga meleena eu age cebac
bilec catanec wele oin ec doqagannu je i jaqiadigina.

---

* **5:1:** Age je 1 Jon 2.22ca, 4.2ca euna nijia eu feiga. † **5:5:** Age je 1 Jon 4.2na nijia eu feiga. ‡ **5:6:** Grik je eu Jisas Krais uqa wanaca, golacnaca hon eu himec maden. Euqa dana mati age wa eu uqana wa joudec, odocob golac eu na babalecna golac basecdocob nec ec cisdogina. Eunu ege odi falicdom.

14 Odocob ege Anut cemenug limeb inondocnu majanige
gecca qee ihoc tawoqona. Eunu ege uqana cisdoc toodumeb
ceteh osonu sisildocomunfi uqa egena je dah mena.
15 Odocob ege ceteh osonu sisildocomun uqa egena je dah
mena ec doqonafi ege ceteh osonu sisildom eu wele om echa
doqona.
16 Dana oso uqa waug meleec cotig oso silail memeb
fecebfi, odocob silail mec eu qocob cal mecnu ihoc qeefi,
dana eu uqa cotig Anutnu inondutoiale, odocob Anut uqa
cotig eu cebac bilec utigian. Anut uqa dana eundec agena
silail mec eu qocob cal mecnu ihoc qee himec cebac bilec
utina. Euqa silail mec oso nijia eu qocob cal mecnu ihoc.
Ija age dana uqa silail eundec mennu inondoiga ec qee
maadigina.
17 Cahuldoc cunug eu silail qa silail oso eu qocob cal mecnu
ihoc qee nijel.§
18 Ege doqona, Anutna mel ibuldoin oso silail mimi qee
bilina. Euqa Anut Melah uqa mel eu me biligiannu cofdona.
Odocob Seten uqa mel eu me qee oso qee odudiaun.
19 Ege doqona, ege Anutna mel biluquna, odocob maha i
cunug Setenna gagadic odoc cofdona.
20 Odocob ege doqona, Anut Melah uqa humei Mele
Anut docnu cisdoc silec igen. Ege Mele Anutca gabandoc
biluquna, odocob ege Anut Melah, Jisas Krais uqaca gaban-
doc biluquna. Jisas Krais uqa Mele Anut, uqa cebac bilec
catanec uqana gug.
21 O ijana mel sim, age kadan tibud qisacadeiga!

§ **5:17:** Grik je ina gug eu camasac qee. Euqa doc dana leih age odi cisdogina. Uhulec je hahun madec dana leih age Jisas uqa Krais qee ec madein. (Age je 4.2na nijia eu feiga. Eunu age Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleecnu ihoc qee. Odocob Anut uqa cahahaadecnu ihoc qee. Odocob agena silailnu oloqanih jana loqagan. Euqa dana uqa silail oso odona uqa Jisas Kraisnu waug meleecnu ihoc. Odocob Anut uqa cahahadocnu ihoc.

Jon Uqa Jaqec Je Lecisdoc Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Tamanec agena cofadec matu dana oso uqa jaqec je i jaqen. Dana i uqa Aposel Jon. Dana mati age Jon uqa tamanec osona dana cajaca jaqiaden ec cisdogina. Jon uqa age nalug mecebmecebecnuca, uhulec iwaladec jenu ulauladecnuca jaqiaden.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1-3)
2. Nalunuga mec kobol eu kobol cunug wooldona (4-6)
3. Uhulec iwaladec jenu ulauladena (7-11)
4. Cit qoc je (12-13)

1-2 Ija tamanec agena cofadec matu, ija caja Anut nesili ehudenca uqana melca* jaqiadigina. Ija mele bahic agenu nalunuga migina. Ija himec agenu qee nalunuga migina qa mele je eu egeca gabandoc bilina, eu egeca gabandu bileceb catanigian eunu cunug age mele je dogina ageha agenu nalunuga megina.

3 Anut ege Memigeca Jisas Krais uqa Memige Melahca ale eelgec uum igecca, wawala qocca, malol bilecca iguwasan. Odocob ege mele jeca nalunuga mecca gabandu bileqan.

Ege nalunuga mec kobol gaid toodoqale

4 Agena mel leih age mele je eu toodogina eu odi Memige Anut ege odocnu magenwe ec dah mimig geh bahic ceelem.

5 O caja, qila ege nalug mecebmeceboqale ec ninihigina. Ija je gagadic haunnu eu odiwe qee jaqihigina. Euqa je gagadic hahawan saenna om qila hewoqona eunu ija jaqihigina.

6 Odocob nalug mec eu odi. Ege Anutna je gagadic eu toodu odeqan. Je gagadic eu age hahawan saennadec dah mein eu odi, age nalunuga mec kobol toodoigale.

Ege Kraisna mele je gagadic hewoqale

7 Ge, uhulec dana mati bahic age maha cunugna beladein. Dana eundec age Jisas Krais uqa dana deweg calen ec wawaga qee meleena.† Dana eundec oso eu uhulec dana, eu Kraisna cad.

---

* **1:1-2:** Dana leih age “caja Anut nesili ehuden” uqana gug eu tamanec oso, odocob “uqana mel” uqana gug eu tamanecna dana cajaca ec cisdogina. Euqa dana leih age Jon uqa caja oso jaqiton ec cisdogina. † **1:7:** Age je 1 Jon 4.2na nijia eu feiga.

8 Agedodocnu cofdoigale. Gadgad age ceteh ocnu cabi
gagadic oin eu culuwainnu qa age ameg me bahic eu am bec
oigale.
9 Oso uqa aquniadi nuina, odocob uqa Kraisnu je
iwaladecca gabandoc qee bilina eu uqa Anutca qee bilina.
Euqa oso uqa Kraisnu je iwaladecca gabandoc bilina eu uqa
Memige Melahca aleca bilina.
10 Eunu oso ageca humei uqa je iwaladec eu qee ehi
hocobfi age agena jona cain ehudi lowain, odocob age cain
feele dowain.
11 Ge, oso uqa dana eundec feele dona eu uqa dana eundec
age gami qisol mec cabi osina.

Tamanecna cofadec uqa tamanec eu feciadecnu gale don

12 Ija je jaqiadecnu geh bahic nijia qa ija bagacna jaqi-
adecnu qee gale tena. Euqa ege gabandu geh bahic ceele-
qannu ija ageca limig feciadecemin age gami je madeqan ec
cisdugina.
13 Age caja cotoga Anut nesili ehuden eu uqana mel age
feele adegina.‡

‡ **1:13:** Age je 1-2na nijia eu feiga.

Jon Uqa Jaqec Je Cijeddoc Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Tamanec agena cofadec matu dana oso uqa tamanecna cofadec matu dana oso, ijan Gaias, jaqec je i jaqen. Gaias uqa Kristen dana cajaca cesuladen, eunu Jon uqa Gaias binan sulina. Jon uqa Gaias dana oso, ijan Daiotrefis, eunu batut fagale ec madena.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1-2)
2. Jon uqa Gaias uqana cabinu binan sulina (3-8)
3. Daiotrefis uqa kobol me qee odon ec madena (9-10)
4. Demitrias uqa kobol me odon ec madena (11-12)
5. Cit qoc je (13-14)

1 Ija tamanec agena cofadec matu, ija Gaias jaqihigina. Gaias hina ijana danah bahic, ija mele bahic mahigina, ija hinanu nalunin migina.

2 O ijana danah bahic, hina ceteh cunug odogona eu me caligiannuca, odocob hina hagca qee me bilegannuca inondugina. Hina doloin me bilia echa dugina.

3 Ge, wawaga meleec cotinel leih age ijaca humeig hina mele je toodogona ec matein eunu ija geh bahic ceelem.

4 Ijana mel age mele je toodogina ec dah migina saen euna ija geh bahic ceeligina, odocob ceelec eu ijana ceelec cunug wooldona.

Gaiasna cabi eu me bahic

5 O ijana danah bahic, hina wawige meleec cotigeil me bahic cewel uadagana. Odimeg hina cotigeil leih agenu qee dogonaha cewel uadagana. Hina kobol euna mele je tutuc toodu odogona.

6 Cotigeil eu age tamanec amagana hinana nalunuga mec eunu je qasali maadein. Odocob age saen agena jic coboqagannu hina haun cesuladegan eu me bahic. Hina odi cesulaadeg hina Anutna gale doc toodogan.

7 Ge, age Kraisna cabi ocnu cocobi belein. Odocob age ameg oso haiden dananadec qee oloin.

8 Eunu ege dana eundecca gami osoben Anutna mele je cabi gagadic mudeqannu dana eu cesuladoqale.

Daiotrefis uqa kobol me qee odon

9 Ija je oso tamanec dana cajaca wele jaqiadem. Euqa
Daiotrefis uqa aquniadi biligiannu gale dona eu ija jejeni qee
toodona.
10 Eunu ija ageca hufig ija uqana kobolnu maadigen. Uqa
ijanu je me qee madena. Odimei uqa eu himec qee odona
qa uqa wawige meleec cotigeil qee ehadena, odimei uqa
dana age wawige meleec cotigeil ehadecnu gale adena eu
cahacadimei tamanecnadec ititacadena.

Demitrias uqa kobol me odon

11 O ijana danah bahic, hina qisol mec kobol cicilonoga
cain ogaun qa hina kobol me odogina eundec cicilonoga oga.
Dana oso uqa me odona eu uqa Anutnadec. Dana oso uqa
qisol mena eu uqa Anut qee fel.
12 Dana cajaca cunug age Demitrias kobol me odonanu
je qasali madein. Odocob Anutna mele je Demitrias kobol
me odonanu je qasali maden. Ijaha Demitrias kobol me
odonanu je qasali madem. Odocob hina dogona, ijana qasali
madec je eu mele.

Cit qoc feele adec je

13 Ija je jaqihecnu geh bahic nijia qa ija bagacna jaqihecnu
qee gale tena.
14-15 Euqa ija saen nag odi hinaca limig fecihecemin gami
mecidod bibili je madewan ec cisdugina.
Anutna malol bilec hinaca biliale. Hinana danah bahic
cunug ene bilegina eu feele hec sulduhegina. Hina ijana
danah bahic cunug osolosol feele adagale.

Jud Uqa Jaqec Je Oso
Anutna Dana Cajaca Jaqiaden
Aqunec Je

Dana leih age Jud uqa Jisas waliag oso ec cisdogina. Jaqec je i 2 Pita jaqec je cinigwe. Jud uqa Anutna dana cajaca age uhulec iwaladec dana leihnu ulauladena. Uhulec iwaladec dana eundec age me je fil madegina. Eunu Jud madena, “Saen osolna dih Anut uqa ege uqana qagoc dana cajaca wawige meleec eu igen. Eunu dana leih age me je eunu ege wawige meleena eu falicdowainnu age me je eu tutuac gagadic oigale ec cesusadigina,” ena (eu but 3).

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1-2)
2. Jaqec je i uqana gug (3-4)
   A. Jud uqana cisdoc falicdumei je haunnu jaqiaden (3)
   B. Uhulec aposel calein eunu je haunnu jaqiaden (4)
3. Jud uqa uhulec iwaladec dananu ulauladena (5-16)
   A. Weleca eu age Anut hibemdoin eu fadalein (5-7)
      1. Isrel dana cajaca age Anut hibemdoin eu fadalein (5)
      2. Ensel age Anut culein eu fadalein (6)
      3. Sodom Gomoraca ale Anut culesin eu fadalesin (7)
   B. Uhulec iwaladec danana kobolnu madena (8-16)
      1. Age enselnu qesaldoc je madegina (8-10)
      2. Uhulec iwaladec age dumanaganu (11-13)
      3. Inok uqa uhulec iwaladec dana fadaloqagannu wele maden (14-16)
4. Kristen age wawaga meleec gagadicca hewimeig culunuga gagadic mudeigale (17-23)
5. Eelaadi cit qon (24-25)

1 Ija Jud, ija Jisas Kraisna cabi dana. Ijaha Jems waliag. Ija dana cajaca age Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca biluqagannu utaaden eu jaqiadigina. Anut ege Memige uqa agenu nalunuga mena, odimei uqa Jisas Kraisnu age cofadena.

2 Anut uqa agenu gaid waug qoiale, odocob uqana malol bilec ageca gaid biliale, odocob uqa agenu gaid nalunuga meiale.

Uhulec iwaladec dana age wele jahuni egena tamanecna dunuh hoin
(2 Pita 2.1-18)

3 O ijana danah bahic, wele ija Anut ege ageca cunug osoben cahahagennu cabi ben onnu jaqiadimig maadigen

imig geh bahic cisdom. Eunu qila ija jaqec je i edi jaqiadigen ec cisdom. Saen osolna dih Anut uqa ege uqana qagoc dana cajaca wawige meleec eu igen. Eunu dana leih age me je eunu ege wawige meleena eu falicdowainnu age me je eu tutuac gagadic oigale ec cesusadigina.

4 Dana leih age wele jahuni agena tamanecna dunuh hoin. Anut uqa wele bahic odi maden, dana eundec Anut gesiladeceb fadaloqagan ec maden. Dana eundec age ege Anutna eelgec uum igec om eunu ege wal kobol majanigeca qee odocnu eu cois ec madegina. Age egena Ben osol, egena Tibud Jisas Krais, eu qee sasac qogina.

5 Aria, qila age dahiniga celecdainnu agena cisdoc fogo duadigen. Age wele dogina, Tibud* uqa Isrel dana cajaca Isip hatunadec cahahaaden. Euqa hedocob leih uqanu wawaga qee meleel eundec fadaladen.

6 Ageha wele dogina, ensel age Anut cabi i aden eu ocnu culimeig age agena cudun culein. Eunu Tibud uqa ensel eu senna libadimei mama helo tuca me qee bahic euna gihacaden bilecebil catanena. Age ono bibili li Anutna deel benna gesiladigian.

7 Ageha Sodom Gomoraca jobon ale cemenelail eundecca eunu dogina. Agena dana age odoin eu odiwe ensel eu age odoin. Dana eu age wal kobol me qee bahic danaca odoin. Tibud uqa ameg me qee aden, odocob ja cijadeceb catanena. Eunu Tibud uqa ege eu fimeb ege wal kobol eu toodocnu cucuiuquna ec cisdoqannu odi odon.

8 Euqa uhulec iwaladec dana age jahuni agena tamanec dunuh hoin eu ageha wal kobol eundecnu odi toodu odogina. Agena bebelec filfil eu tuliadeceb age dewenegana kobol gegehinca odogina. Age Tibud uqa agena ilo biligiannu qee gale adena, odimeig age ensel fulacdoc gagadic odocca sao jobon bilegina eunu qesaldoc je me qeeha madegina.

9 Euqa wele ensel matu bahic Maikel, uqa jena Setenca cadesin, in uqa Moses deweg ganac ugiannu je geh bahic madesin saen euna Maikel uqa Seten je me qee mamadi qee qesaldol. Uqa Setennu qesaldoc je me qee madecnu qee cisdol qa uqa odi madon, "Tibud uqadodoc hina cahachena," don.

10 Euqa uhulec iwaladec dana i age ceteh cunug i agena gugnu qee dogina eunu je me qee mamadi qesaldogina. Euqa dana eundec age dool cus cinigwe. Dool cus age qee cisdogina qa age dewenega gale adec himec toodu odogina. Eu odiwe dana eundec age dewenega gale adec himec toodu odogina. Odocob agena kobol eu fadaladigian.

* **1:5:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age "Tibud" ec qee jaqelein, age "Jisas" ec jaqein.

11 Dana eu age walocca bileigale! Ge, age Keinna kobolna
jic coboin. Age meen qaig ocnu dih gagadic cisdogina eu
odiwe Belam wele odon. Age Anut feedogina odiwe Kora eu
wele odon. Age agena feeecna fadaloqagan.
12 Ija cotiel, age cegulimeig wawaga meleec cotogailnu
nalunuga mimi bibileig sab jegina saen euna dana eundec
age humeig cegulec i Anut amegna gegehin mudegina. Mele,
age age gami sab jeginanu qa dana eundec agedodocnu dih
cofdocnu majanaga nagha qee adena. Dana eundec age taen
wa meni ninijen fufu hu fudocob ficagu nuina cinigwe. Age
na eu aig qoc saenna aig qee qol cinigwe. Age na wele cal
men, odocob dana age bebeig cunug cacalein. Age dana cal
mi lecisdoin cinigwe.
13 Age sigaladec dana eu fufu ben hocob macas qahena
odiwe. Age kobol majanagaca odogina eu camasac mena eu
odiwe macas qaheceb gag camasac mena. Age malaqa saona
loldudu cobogina cinigwe. Anut uqa mama helo tuca me qee
bahic age euna bilecebil catanigiannu wele saciadon.
14 Inok uqa Adamna sihulnadec 7-peladoc cali hon uqa
dana eundec age je hahun maaden, "Doiga! Ija Tibud uqana
ensel gun 1,000 matica gami hoin eu feciadem.
15 Tibud uqa dana cunug gesiladeceb agena ameg oqa-
gannu hon. Odocob uqa dana cunug age Anut hibemdoin
eundec odadeceb age kobol me qee cunug odoin eu agena
cahuldoc tebandu cuhadoqagannu hon. Eu mele, dana
eundec age Anut haun gehca hibemdogina. Silail dana age
Tibud je me qee filfil madoin eu tebandu cuhadoqagannu
Tibud uqa hon," aden.
16 Dana eundec age gaidgaid gonagona megina. Odimeig
age leih um aqegina. Age agedodocnu gale adec toodogina.
Age deboi agedodocnu binanaga sulegina. Age dana leih
faninadimeig agena ceteteh qidadu ogina.

Age wawaga meleec gagadicca hewimeig culunuga gagadic mudeigale

17 Euqa ijana danah bahic, age wele egena Tibud Jisas Krais
uqana aposel age ceteh hibna caligiannu je madein eunu
haun cisdoiga.
18 Age odi maadein, "Cit qoc saenna lelanec dana age
hoqagan. Age Anut hibemdumeig agena gale adec me qee
toodoqagan," adein.
19 Dana eundec age odocobil tamanec qatanena. Age dana
mahanadec agena cisdoc dih toodogina, age Kis Gunca qee.
20 Euqa ijana danah bahic, age wawaga meleec gagadicca
hewimeig culunuga gagadic mudeigale. Anut uqadodoc

wawaga meleec i aden. Age Kis Gun uqana gagadic odocna inondoiga.

21 Anut agenu nalunuga mena, eunu uqa gaid agenu nalunuga migiannu age Anut cemenug bileigale. Odocob age egena Tibud Jisas Krais sumudi bileigale. Uqa agenu waug qocob age cebac bilec catanec oqagan.

22 Age dana leih agena wawaga meleec eu gagadicca qee eu cesusadecebil agena wawaga meleec gagadic meiale.

23 Age dana leih jana bilegina eundec janadec ca-cawadimeig cahahaadeiga. Odocob dana leihnu wawaga qocob agena kobol toodocnu cucuieiga. Dana eundec age dewenega gale adec me qee toodoin, odocob age gegehinca bahic eu ihoc leceb agena lotoc cunug euha gegehinca bahic men. Age ceteteh i gegehinca bahic eunu batut feigale.

Ege Anut binan suluqale

24 Anut uqa age ihoc cofadeceb agena wawaga meleec qee toni qoiaun. Uqa age ehadeceb uqana gagadic odoc fulac-doccana lecnu ihoc, odocob age Anut cemenug cahuldocca qee tawoqagan. Age ben bahic ceeloqagan.

25 Anut osol i dih bilina, uqa ege Jisas Krais umna cahaha-gen. Jisas Krais uqa egena Tibud, ege uqa binan suluqale. Uqa king ben bahic bilina, uqa gagadic odocca, uqa ceteteh cunug agena ilo bilina. Wele bahic saen cunugna uqa odi bilen, odocob qilaha uqa bilina, odocob hibna saen cunugna eu odi bileceb cataneiale! Mele.

Krais Uqa Anutna Jahunec Je
Jon Camasac Muden Aqunec Je

Jon uqa je i jaqen saen euna Kristen dana cajaca age Jisas Krais uqa agena Tibud eunu wawaga meleena, dana age eunu me qee odadein. Jon uqa ceteh me qee eu Kristen cilehadowainnu agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu jaqiaden.

Jaqec je ina ceteteh hibna caloqagan eunu galolo je mati nijia. Acahna, saen euna Kristen dana cajaca age galolo je agena gug doin, euqa haiden dana cajaca age qee doloin. Galolo je cunug agena gug eu odi. Jisas Krais eu Tibud, odocob uqa ebenna Anut uqa uqana cad cunug cilehadigian. Uqa Setenha cilehdugian. Odocob Jisas uqa uqana cabi cunug hedocob Anut uqa ameg me bahic utigian. Dana cajaca age gagadic tataweig agena wawaga meleec qee felacudelein eu uqana ameg me bahic. Anut uqa ceteteh cunug haun ifanadeceb wasoqagan. Eunu Anutna dana cajaca age culumenca qee Anut gami bilecebil catanigian.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-8)
   A. Je aqunec (1.1-3)
   B. Feele adimei eeladen (1.4-8)
2. Jisas uqa tamanec 7-pela gemona tawen (1.9-20)
3. Tamanec 7-pela agenu jaqec je (dac 2-3)
   A. Efesas tamanecnu jaqec je (2.1-7)
   B. Smena tamanecnu jaqec je (2.8-11)
   C. Pegamam tamanecnu jaqec je (2.12-17)
   D. Taiataira tamanecnu jaqec je (2.18-29)
   E. Sadis tamanecnu jaqec je (3.1-6)
   F. Filadelfia tamanecnu jaqec je (3.7-13)
   G. Leodisia tamanecnu jaqec je (3.14-22)
4. Jon uqa sao jobon ohisna king bilec cabalca, jaqec je col qocca, Sipsip Nagca eu fen (dac 4-5)
   A. King bilec cabalca (dac 4)
   B. Jaqec je col qoc eu sisi mec 7-pela libecca (5.1-5)
   C. Sipsip Nag qocobil cal mecwe tawen (5.6-14)
5. Jisas uqa sisi mec libec 7-pela wagaladen (6.1-8.1)
   A. Sisi mec libec osahicdoc: Hos caubca (6.1-2)
   B. Sisi mec libec lecisdoc: Hos golca (6.3-4)
   C. Sisi mec libec cijeddoc: Hos casca (6.5-6)
   D. Sisi mec libec 4-peladoc: Hos jan jedocca (6.7-8)

E. Sisi mec libec 5-peladoc: Ihanec cabal bisaluna dolonogail nijein (6.9-11)
F. Sisi mec libec 6-peladoc: Mim ben nen (6.12-17)
G. Age dana cajaca 144,000 Anutna sisi mec ilomoga domonna madein (7.1-8)
H. Dana cajaca cegulec am ben bahic age Anutnu cuha fein (7.9-17)
I. Sisi mec libec 7-peladoc: Sao jobon tiliec bahic nijen (8.1)
6. Ensel agena taul 7-pela fuldoin (8.2-11.19)
A. Aqunec je (8.2-5)
B. Taul osahicdoc: Wa ais aigca jaca, golacca gabanadec mahana toni non (8.6-7)
C. Taul lecisdoc: Aluh benwe ja ciji teten macasna toni non (8.8-9)
D. Taul cijeddoc: Malaqa ijan eu Gulihinca (8.10-11)
E. Taul 4-peladoc: Camca jagelca malaqa cunugca age naha qatani cijedadec oso aqein (8.12-13)
F. Taul 5-peladoc: Sis me qee mati calein (9.1-12)
G. Taul 6-peladoc: Ensel 4-pela cufaladeceb belein (9.13-21)
H. Ensel oso uqa Jon jaqec je col qoc nag oso uteceb jen (dac 10)
I. Anutna je qasali maadec dana lecis (11.1-14)
J. Taul 7-peladoc: Ameg meca me qeeca ocnu saen (11.15-19)
7. Ceteteh filfil calein (dac 12-14)
A. Caja oso man sononec benca calesin (dac 12)
B. Dool cus me qee lecis calesin (dac 13)
C. Sipsip Nagca dana cajaca 144,000ca (14.1-5)
D. Sab qetecnu saen (14.6-20)
8. Boh 7-pela eu Anutna gemag bec am bec (dac 15-16)
A. Aqunec je: Mosesna dueca ensel 7-pela age dana cajaca me qee madecnu ceteh 7-pela heweinca (dac 15)
B. Boh osahicdoc: Dain ben adecnu isomoga me qee (16.1-2)
C. Boh lecisdoc: Macas eu golac ibuldon (16.3)
D. Boh cijeddoc: Waca wa fifiji becca eu cunug golac ibuldoin (16.4-7)
E. Boh 4-peladoc: Cam bi edededeceb agagimei dana cajaca cijaden (16.8-9)
F. Boh 5-peladoc: Tu calen (16.10-11)
G. Boh 6-peladoc: Jufretis wa eu galalen (16.12-16)
H. Boh 7-peladoc: Mahana mim ben bahic nen (16.17-21)
9. Babilon: Wal caja eu binanca (17.1-19.5)
A. Babilonnu madec (dac 17)
B. Babilon fadali tonen (dac 18)

C. Anutna dana cajaca age Babilon fadalennu ceelein (19.1-5)
10. Age Sipsip Nag caja ocnu deel eunu ceelein (19.6-10)
11. Jisas Kraisna ceseli hoc (19.11-21)
12. Age kingwe Kraisca cabi gel 1,000 odi king bilein (20.1-6)
13. Seten fadalen (20.7-10)
14. Gesiladecnu king bilec cabal senenec ben (20.11-15)
15. Maha haunca, sao haunca, Jerusalem haunca cali hoin (21.1-22.5)
16. Cit qoc je (22.6-21)

Je aqunec

1 Jahunec je i eu Jisas Kraisna camasac mec je sanijec. Anut uqa ceteteh isi caloqagannu uqana cewel utoc dana age eu ihacadecnu camasac mec je eu Jisas Krais uten. Odocob Jisas Krais uqa camasac mec je eu uqana ensel utimei suldocob uqa Anutna cewel utoc doc dana, Jonca humei madon.

2 Odocob Jon uqa ceteh cunug camasac fen eunu qasali maaden. Je i cunug eu Anutnadec hon, eu mele, je eu Jisas Krais qasali maaden.

3 Saen ceteh i cunug caligian eunu utuqan nijia. Eunu oso je hahun jaqec i Anutnadec dana cajaca saniji maadena eu ceelec bilina. Age je i dah mimeig toodu odogina eu ceelec bilegina.

Tamanec 7-pela agena feele ec je

4 Ija Jon. Ija je i wawaga meleec tamanec 7-pela age Esia hatuna bilegina eu agena je jaqi sulduadigina. Anut uqa qila bilina, uqa gaid biloloi, uqa hugian uqa eeladec uum adeiale, uqa malol bilec adeiale. Kis 7-pela age Anut cewel utogina, age uqana king bilec cabal amegna tawegina eu age eeladeiale, age malol bilec adeigale.

5 Jisas Krais uqa Anutna me je cunug qasali maaden, uqa dana age cal mecnadec ceseli cajec agena aquniadec, uqa dana mahanadec agena king cunug cofadena uqaha eeladec uum adeiale, uqa malol bilec adeiale. Age cunug feele adegina.

Jisas Krais nalunige mena, uqa uqana ihanec cal mecna egena silail cagasiigen.

6 Uqa odigeceb ege nawel tawec ihanec dana ibulgen, ege uqaca cofaadi bibileb uqana Anut, uqa Memegnu cewel utuqan. Jisas Krais uqana kobolkobol gagadic odocca eu gaid bileceb catanena! Eu mele.

7 Feiga! Uqa taenna hona!

Dana cunug age uqa fecidoqagan.

Leih age catuwutecebil cal men eundec ageha fecidoqagan.
Odocob dana sihul cunug maha inadec age uqanu qada qajoqagan.
Eu odi caligian eu mele.
8 Anut Tibud gagadic odocca madena, “Ija aqunec, ija cit qoc,” ena, uqa qila bilina, uqa gaid biloloi, uqa hugian.

Jon uqa Jisas Krais majaudocna fen

9 Ija Jon, age wawaga meleec cotoga. Ija ageca Jisasnu cilehgegina. Ege osoben Jisasna cul hugiannu sumuduquna. Ege susumudeb gagadic tatawi culumen gahidoqona. Ija Anutna me jeca, je mele Jisas odocob camasac menca eunu qasali maadem. Eunu ija Patmos nuina ono mitec bilem.*
10 Ija Tibudna cuha deelna bibiligin Kis hewiti ibulteceb hibilemi isec jejeg ben oso eu taul jejeg cinigwe mamaden dah mem.
11 Eu odi maden, “Hina fagana eu bukna jaqimeg wawaga meleec tamanec 7-pela, eu Efesasca, Smenaca, Pegamamca, Taiatairaca, Sadisca, Filadelfiaca, Leodisiaca, euna sulduadagale,” en.
12 Odocob ija jejeg mateten fige imig qaalem. Qaalimig eu gowoc goldna mudec 7-pela fem.
13 Gowoc gemona oso tawen eu
“dana melah cinigwe,” en *(Daniel 7.13)*
eu lotoc cecelacca tacec jaihna ihoc lec uqa muguhna oologam goldna mudec taqecca.
14 Uqa ilo gosic eu senenec bahic, eu sipsip bagic senenec cinigwe, eu taen senenec cinigwe. Uqa ameg eu ja belican cinigwe.
15 Uqa jaih eu ja guaena, eu bras ja benna manecebil walelenawe. Uqa jejeg eu wa mati busali buhohdonawe.
16 Uqa eben meulana malaqa 7-pela hewi bilen. Uqa conadec han sigin walelec nahanaha aigca cali hu tawen. Uqa ola eu cam bi gemona tatawi bilei gagadic fulacdonawe.
17-18 Odocob ija uqa fimig cal mecwe uqa jaihna toni cosolem. Odecemin uqa ijaca humei eben meula dewenina mimi bilei maten, “Ija aqunec, ija cit qoc, ija cebac bilec dana eu. Faga, ija cal mec nijem qa qila ija saensaen cebac bibiligin catanena. Ija cal mecnuca dol jobonnaca† ki hewi biligina. Hina cain cucuiagaun.
19 Hina fagana, eu qila nijia euca, isi cali hugian euca eunu jaqaga.

---

* **1:9:** Rom age dana oso uqa kobol odon eu age qee gale adel eunu gihacdocnu gale aden saenna age nui osona suldocobil nui bilen. Patmos eu gihacadecnu nui oso. † **1:17-18:** Grik je i bahic eu “oloqanihna”

20 Malaqa 7-pela ebeni meulana faga, gowoc goldna mudec
7-pela euca jahunec gug ihen. Malaqa 7-pela eu tamanec 7-
pela agena ensel. Gowoc 7-pela eu tamanec 7-pela," maten.

2

Efesas tamanecnu jaqec je

1 Odocob uqa maten, "Hina Efesas tamanecna ensel* odi
jaqitogale:
'Malaqa 7-pela eben meulana hewi bilina, gowoc goldna
mudec 7-pela gemona cobona uqa je odi mahena,
2 "Ija hinana me odoc, hinana siwhehen cabi oc, hina
gagadic tatawi culumen gahidogona eu cunug figina. Mele,
hina qisol megina eundec cewadagana, qa leih age madi, ege
aposel egina, qa age aposel qee, eundec hina temadecem age
uhulec dana camasac mecebil fem.
3 Hina gagadic tatawi culumen gahidodogon ijaninu
wawin sogoeen qee us hel euha ija dugina," hena.
4 "Euqa ija hina dewennu je oso odi nijia. Faga, hinana
naluni mec hahawan nijen eu hina wele culdem.
5 Wele hina me odolog qa qila hina me odoc eu culdi
cosolem eunu cisdogale! Hina wawin falicdocob hahawan
odom odi haun odogale! Hina qee tului falicdocomfi ija
hinaca humig hinana gowoc goldna mudec uqa bilecnadec
suli helecemin nuigian.
6 Mele, osol odogona eu me, hina Nikolas uqana eundec
odogina odoc eu sagagdogona. Ge, agena odoc eu ijaha
sagagdugina," hena.
7 "Oso dahigcafi Kis tamanec cunug maadena je eu
doiale! Oso gagadic mimi han wooldocobfi ija cebac bilec
na uqana aig jigiannu cois madugen. Cebac bilec na eu
Anutna paradaisna tawena," hena,' odi jaqitogale," ten.

Smena tamanecnu jaqec je

8 Odocob uqa maten, "Hina Smena tamanecna ensel odi
jaqitogale:
'Aqunec, cit qoc, uqa cal mimei haun ceseli cajen eu uqa
je odi mahena,
9 "Ija hinana cilehhec, hina cehewainca qee bilec eu
figina, euqa hina cehewainca.† Ija dana age madi, ege
Judadec egina, qa age Judadec qee, age dewennu je me qee
madegina euha figina. Eu age Setenna cuha jonadec.

---

* **2:1:** Jaqec je i uqa tamanecna ensel suldon. Euqa eu tamanecna dana cajaca agena kobolnu maden. † **2:9:** Ceteteh mahana bileginanu Smena tamanec age sawen bilein, euqa age ceteteh sao jobonna bileginanu Smena tamanec age cehewanagaca bilein.

10 Hina isi wawin sogoec ben gahidogan eunu cain cucuiagaun. Faga, Seten uqa agena wawaga meleec temdocnu age eundec leih gihacdoc jona heladigia odona. Odocob hina deel 10-pela odi cilehadec gahidogan. Euqa hina wawin meleec eu heheweg li cal mec gadacna calegan. Odocom ija cebac bilec king katakat ihigen," hena.

11 "Oso dahigcafi Kis tamanec cunug maadena je eu doiale! Oso gagadic mimi han wooldocobfi cal mec lecisdoc odudecnu qee nijiaun," hena,' odi jaqitogale," ten.

Pegamam tamanecnu jaqec je

12 Odocob uqa maten, "Hina Pegamam tamanecna ensel odi jaqitogale:

'Dana han sigin walelec nahanaha aigca hewi bilina uqa je odi mahena,

13 "Ija hina ana biligina eu figina. Ge, Setenna king bilec cabal tawena euna biligina. Hina ija ijaninu gagadic hewagana, hina ijanu wawin meleec qee falicdol. Antipas eu ijanu gaid qasali madoloi age gemona Seten bilecna euna qocobil cal men saen euna ha ijanu wawin meleec qee qee sasac qolom," hena.

14 "Euqa ija hina dewennu je oso odi nijia. Hinana eundec leih age Belamna iwaladec je hewi toodogina. Belam eu Belak uqa Isrel dana cajaca amagana aisais heligiannu iwaldon. Odocob uqa kadan tibud ihandoc cuhun joqagannuca, cajaca silail moqagannuca ihacaden.

15 Hinana eundec leih ha age Nikolasna iwaladec je hewi toodogina.

16 Eunu wawin falicdu tutuc mudagale. Qeefi, ija mahuc hinaca humig han sigin coninadec cali hona euna dana eundec cadi aqigen," hena.

17 "Oso dahigcafi Kis tamanec cunug maadena je eu doiale! Oso gagadic mimi han wooldocobfi ija manna‡ jahinec nijia eundec leih utecemin jigian. Ija eu meen senenec oso utigen. Ijan haun utigen, eu meen euna jaqec je nijia, eu oso qee dona qa eu ona himec dona," hena,' odi jaqitogale," ten.

Taiataira tamanecnu jaqec je

18 Odocob uqa maten, "Hina Taiatairana ensel odi jaqitogale:

'Anut Melah uqa ameg eu ja belicanwe, uqa jaih eu bras walelecwe uqa je odi mahena,

‡ **2:17:** Manna eu sab sao jobonnadec Anut uqa Isrel age wadau waca qeena coboin saen euna aden. Age Kisim Bek 16ca, Song 78.24ca eu feiga.

19 "Ija hinana me odocca, hinana naluni mecca, hina
wawin meleecca, hinana cewel occa, hinana gagadic tatawi
culumen gahidocca eu figina. Hina qila odogona eu ha-
hawan odom wooldoc tawena euha dugina," hena.

20 "Euqa ija hina dewennu je oso odi nijia. Hina caja
eu Jesebel§ uqa odona qee cahacdogona. Eu uqadodocnu
madena, 'Ija je hahun madec caja,' ena, uqa ijana cewel
itec dana faninadi age cajaca silail moqagannuca, kadan
tibud ihandoc cuhun joqagannuca iwaladena.

21 Ija uqa waug falicdu tutuc migiannu saen utem qa uqa
danaca silail mec hibemdu tutuc mecnu culina.

22 Faga, ija heludecemin uqa cabal osona sogoi hag
nijigian. Uqaca silail mein eundec age Jesebel odona eu qee
cuculi falicdu tutuc mecebilfi ija wawaga sogoec ben bahic
adigen.

23 Uqana mel aqecemin cal moqagan. Ija dana cunug
culunuga wawagaca temdu figina eu tamanec cunug odade-
cemin foqagan. Ija age eundec age osolosol agena odoc
nijiawe ihoc adigen," hena.

24 "Euqa Taiataira ono bilegina eundec leih age iwaladec
je eu qee hewi toodogina, age age leih Setenna gug dunuh
uqana ceteh egina eunu dahiniga qee qolocijelein, age
eundec maadigina, 'Ija culumen ceteh oso dewenegana
qee migaun.

25 Euqa age hewegina eu gagadic hehewi li ija ceseli
hugen,' adigina," hena.

26-27 "Oso gagadic mimi han wooldufei ijana odoc hewi
bibileb hedoc gadacna califei ija gagadic odoc Meinadec
omwe ija hatuhatu cunug uqaha ebenna maden.
'Uqa agena king bilec age ain komna gagadic odocca cofadi-
gian.
Uqa hal qataneginawe qatanadigian,' en," hena. *(Buk Song
2.9)*

28 "Ijaha malaqa boei utigen.

29 Oso dahigcafi Kis tamanec cunug maadena je eu doiale!"
hena,' odi jaqitogale," ten.

3

Sadis tamanecnu jaqec je

§ **2:20:** Jesebel eu caja me qee bahic ijan, uqa wele Isrel agena kwin bilen. Uqa kadan tibudnu cuha fein. Odimei uqa Anutna je hahun madec dana mati aqeceb cal mein. Age 1 King 18.4ca, 19.1-2ca, 21.1-28ca, 2 King 9.22ca, 9.30-37ca eu feiga. Caja oso eu Nikolas sihulnadec uqa Taiataira dana cajaca leih diadeceb age silail kobol toodu odoin eu odi fena. Gug eunu age ijan Jesebel ein.

1 Odocob uqa maten, “Hina Sadis tamanecna ensel je odi
jaqitogale:
‘Anutna kis 7-pela malaqa 7-pela euca hewi bilina uqa
je odi mahena, “Ija hinana odoc figina. Hinanu madi, uqa
cebac bilina egina qa hina cebac qee, hina cal mec biligina.
2 Ija hinana odoc Anut amegna ihoc qee ninijen figina.
Eunu hina seelaga, leih cebac bilegina cal mecnu odogina eu
gagadic madaga.
3 Hina wele me je adidih om, adidih dah molog eunu
cisdogale. Hina me je eu hewi biligale, hina wawin falicdu
tutuc mudagale. Hina qee seelecemfi ija heje oc danawe
hinaca hugen. Ija cel saen bahic hugen eu hina docnu qee
nijiaun,” hena.
4 “Euqa hinana tamanec eundec leih age binanca Sadis
ono bilegina eu age agena lotoc qee gegehin mudelein. Eu
age ihoc, age ijaca lotoc senenec bahic tataqi cobeqan,”
hena.
5 “Oso gagadic mimi han wooldocobfi eu odiwe lotoc
senenec bahic tataqi biligian. Ija uqa ijan cebac bilec
bukna tawena euna qee cacu qeligaun. Ija Meica uqana
enselca amagana qasali mamadi, uqa ijana bilitina igen.
6 Oso dahigcafi Kis tamanec cunug maadena je eu
doiale!” hena,’ odi jaqitogale,” ten.

Filadelfia tamanecnu jaqec je

7 Odocob uqa maten, “Hina Filadelfia tamanecna ensel je
odi jaqitogale:
‘Gun meleca uqa Dewidna ki hewi bilina, uqa jic hude-
ceb oso qee meneiaun, uqa jic meneceb oso qee hudiaun
eu uqa je odi mahena,
8 “Ija hinana odoc eu figina. Hina gagadic odoc nagca
biligina qa ijana je toodu hewi bilem, hina ija ijaninu qee
qee sasac qolom eu dugina. Faga, ija hina amenna jic cebec
hudem, oso eu menecnu ihoc qee.
9 Faga, ija dana eu age Setenna cuha jonadec age madi,
ege Judadec egina qa Judadec qee, age uhulegina eu odade-
cemin age humeig hina jaimna jogoi hinanu cuha foqagan.
Ija hina nalunin migina eu age camasac foqagan.
10 Ija hina gagadic tatawi culumen gahidoga ec mahe-
cemin je eu toodu hewi bilemnu ija hina temadec saenna eu
mahana bilegina cunug temadigiannu hona eu odihiaunnu
cidachigen.
11 Ija mahuc hugen,” hena.
“Hinana king katakat oso cawalheiaunnu hina hewa-
gana eu hewihewidogale.

12 Oso gagadic mimi han wooldocobfi ija ijana Anut
uqana cuha jona nah man mudigen. Euna cuculi nuecnu
haun qee nijiaun. Euqa uqa dewegna ijana Anut ijanca ijana
Anut uqana jobon ijanca jaqigen. Jobon eu Jerusalem haun,
eu sao jobonnadec ijana Anutnadec toni nigian. Ija ijanigul
haun euha dewegna jaqigen.
13 Oso dahigcafi Kis tamanec cunug maadena je eu
doiale!" hena,' odi jaqitogale," ten.

Leodisia tamanecnu jaqec je

14 Odocob uqa maten, "Hina Leodisia tamanecna ensel je
odi jaqitogale:
'Eu mele, uqa Anutna je cunug gaidgaid tutuc qasali
maadena, uqa Anut ceteh ifanen uqana gug qoc tawec eu
uqa je odi mahena,
15 "Ija hinana odoc figina. Hina daec qee, hina dain
gulgulecca qee. Hina gemona dadainca himec biligina. O,
hina daec biloumda, qeefi dain gulgulecca biloumda!
16 Eunu hina dadainca himec biliginanu, daecca qee,
dain gulgulecca qee, ija coninadec cin qihecemin nuegan.
17 Ge, hina madagana, 'Ija cehewanica, ija cabi ocomin
cehewani benca men, ija ceteh osonu qee oga tena,' agana.
Euqa dogona, hina amen lulca, hina walocca, hina sawen
bahic, hina amen galuc mec, hina bical biligina eu hinadodoc
qee fagana.*
18 Eunu ija je odi mahigina. Hina cehewainca megannu
gold jana wesalecebil euna soidocca bahic mena ijanadec
fajagale. Hina bical majain hec camasac meiaunnu hina
ijanadec lotoc senenec bahic fajimeg taqagale. Hina fecnu
ihoc marasin ijanadec fajimeg amen joudagale.
19 Dogina, ija age nalunuga migina eundec qisaadigina,
eundec ulauladigina. Eunu hina wawin falicdu megameg
mimi tutuc mudagale," hena.
20 "Faga, ija jic cebecna lige bili tatawi gougoudugina.
Oso ija jejeni dumei jic cebec hudecebfi ija uqaca lecemin
ija uqaca sab jewan," hena.
21 "Oso gagadic mimi han wooldocobfi ijaha han wooldo-
comin Meica uqana king bilec cabalna bilohwe uqa ijaca
ijana king bilec cabalna bilewannu cois ec madugen.
22 Oso dahigcafi Kis tamanec cunug maadena je eu
doiale!" hena,' odi jaqitogale," ten.

---

* **3:17:** Leodisia tamanec age amagagulna age cehewanagaca bilein, euqa age Anut amegna sawen bahic bilein. Age Jahunec Camasac Muden Je 2.9 feiga.

4

Age sao jobonna Anutnu cuha fefegin majaudocna fen

1 Ceteh eu hedocob ija majaudoc osona fem, ija sao jobonna jic cebec oso huden tatawen fem. Odocob jejeg eu taul jejeg cinigwe mamaden wele dah mem eu uqa maten, “Hina ene becem ija ceteh i hedocob cel ceteh caligian eu ihachigen,” ten.

2 Mahuc bahic Kis hewiti ibulteceb ija king bilec cabal oso sao jobonna ono tatawen fem, oso uqa king bilec cabal euna bibilen fem.*

3 Uqa bilen eu uqa ola meen jaspaca meen golca eu konilian cinigwe guaena. Wal oso king bilec cabal eu talildon, eu meen cadibca emeral cinigwe.

4 King bilec cabal 24 age king bilec cabal eu talildoin. Dana matu 24 age king bilec cabal 24 euna bilein. Dana matu eu age lotoc senenec bahic tacein, age king katakat goldna mudec ilomogana gulodoin.

5 King bilec cabal eunadec amel falefaleeceb uceldoc benca calecebil qeli ququen. King bilec cabal amegna cejal 7-pela gogowi tawein, eu age Anutna kis 7-pela.

6 King bilec cabal amegna macas oso nijen, eu glas cinigwe, eu camasac bahic.

Ceteh cebac 4-pela age king bilec cabal tawen euna talildoin, age nanaha tawein. Ceteh cebac 4-pela eu age amaga mati bahicca, olanagana hibilemeganaca amaga jahuldoin.

7 Ceteh cebac oso eu laion fec cinigwe, ceteh cebac oso eu bulmakau fec cinigwe, ceteh cebac oso uqa ola eu dana ola fec cinigwe, ceteh cebac oso eu man fululec ben cababac cinigwe ohis fululi cobona fec cinigwe.

8 Ceteh cebac 4-pela cunug age hojonoga 6-pela bilein. Age cunug dewenega cunugca hojonoga bisaluca amaga euha jahuldoc bilein. Witic cahinegca age due silecnu qee culoloig:

“Anut Tibud uqa gagadic odocca, uqa Gun, uqa Gun, uqa Gun.
Uqa qila bilina, uqa gaid biloloi, uqa hugian,” oloig.

9 Ceteh cebac eu age king bilec cabalna bilina, uqa gaid bileceb catanena eunu eeldumeig binan sulein, ege hegaga ein, saen euna

10 dana matu 24 age king bilec cabalna bilina, uqa gaid bileceb catanena, uqa amegna toni mahuli cosolimeig eunu

* **4:2:** Oso Jon uqa king bilec cabal euna bibilen fen eu Anut himec. Euqa cudun ina Jon uqa eu Anut qee el. Hibna dac 7 but 10na je oso eu “Anut uqa king bilec cabalna bilina” ec madena. Euqa Jon uqa Anut eu dana fecwe ec qee madel. Uqa Anutnu galolo je madena eu Anut uqa fulacdocca, gagaca eu odi fena ec madena.

cuha feginanu. Age agena king katakat king bilec cabal amegna cacuti qelimeig due sileginanu:

11 “Egena Tibud, egena Anut, hina ceteteh cunug bilegina eu
ifani mem.
Hina hinana cisdocna eu ifani madem, age hinana cisdocna
bilegina.
Eunu hina kobolkobolca, binain sulecca, gagadic odocca
ocnu ihoc,” egina.

5

Jaqec je col qoc oso libein eu Jon fen

1 King bilec cabalna bilen uqa eben meulana jaqec je col qoc oso bibilen fem. Jaqec je col qoc eu jaqec je dunuhna ganacnaca nijen. Eu sisi mec 7-pela libec ninijegin.

2 Odocob ija ensel gagadic odocca fem. Uqa co suli u maden, “In uqa sisi mec libec eu wagaladimei jaqec je col qoc eu huleldocnu ihoc?” en.

3 Euqa oso sao jobonnafo, mahanafo, maha bisalunafo uqa jaqec je col qoc eu huleldumei dunuh fecnu ihoc oso qee bilel.

4 Oso uqa jaqec je col qoc eu huleldumei dunuh fecnu ihoc oso qee bilel eunu ija geh qajem.

5 Odocob dana matu oso maten, “Hina cain qajagaun! Faga! Dana ben gagadic odocca eu laion uqa Juda sihulnadec, uqa King Dewid Melah, uqa sisi mec libec 7-pela eu wagaladimei jaqec je col qoc eu huleldugiannu han wooldon,” ten.

Jon uqa Sipsip Nag fen

6 Odocob ija Sipsip Nag oso qocobil cal mecwe uqa king bilec cabal gemona tatawen fem. Ceteh cebac 4-pela eu age talildoin. Dana matu eu age taliladein. Uqa kom 7-pela, uqa ameg 7-pela. Eu age Anutna kis 7-pela, Anut suladeceb mahamaha cunugna beladein.

7 Odocob Sipsip Nag eu limei king bilec cabalna bilina uqa eben meulanadec jaqec je col qoc on.

8 Uqa jaqec je col qoc u hedocob ceteh cebac 4-pelaca, dana matu 24ca age Sipsip Nag amegna toni mahuli cosolein. Age osolosol gita cinigwe hewein. Ageha osolosol boh goldna mudec hewein. Boh goldna mudec eu cunug ja casuc dedeman me bahic am bein. Ja casuc dedeman me bahic eu Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca agena inondoc.

9-10 Odimeig age due haun oso odi silein:

“Age qihecebil cal mem.

Hina hinana ihanec cal mecna Anutnu dana caja sihul
filfilnadecca, je madec filfilnadecca, dewenega filfil-
nadecca, hatu filfilnadecca fajadem.
Hina odadecem age nawel tawec ihanec dana ibuldoin, age
cofaadi bibilebil egena Anut cewel utoin.
Age mahamaha cunug agena king biluqagan
Eunu hina jaqec je col qoc eu umeg uqana sisi mec libec
wagaladecnu ihoc," ein.

Age cunug Sipsip Nag binan sulein

11 Odocob ija haun feciimig ensel mati bahic, am geh bahic jejenega dah mem, eu sanijecnu ihoc qee. Age king bilec cabalca, ceteh cebac ageca, dana matu ageca taliladein.

12 Age conoga suli u due silein:

"Sipsip Nag qoin eu uqa gagadic odocca, cehewan gehca,
doc silecca, hihibanca, binan sulecca, kobolkobolca,
eeldocca ocnu ihoc," ein.

13 Odocob ija ceteh filfil age sao jobonna bileginaca, age mahana bileginaca, age maha bisaluna bileginaca, age macasna bileginaca eu age cunugca due sisilegin dah mem:

"King bilec cabalna bilinaca Sipsip Nagca ale kobolkobolca,
ale hihibanalaca eunu
ege gaid eelalecomun catanena,
ege gaid binanala sulalocomun catanena," ein.

14 Odocob ceteh cebac 4-pela eu age madein, "Mele!" ein. Odocob dana matu age toni mahuli cosolimeig cuha fein.

6

Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec wagaladen

1 Odocob ija Sipsip Nag uqa jaqec je col qoc hehewei sisi mec libec osahicdoc eu wagaleceb fem. Odocob ija ceteh cebac 4-pela eundec oso uqa jejeg udududonawe mateceb dom, "Hina hoga!" ten.

2 Odocob ija feciimig hos caubca oso cacalen fem. Dana uqa hos tatacan bilen eu qalic hewen. Anut uqa han wooldocnu king katakat oso uten. Odocob uqa nuimei han wooladecnu cobon. Uqa han woolaadiaadi cobon.

3 Odocob Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec lecisdoc eu wagaleceb ija ceteh cebac lecisdoc eu mateceb dom, "Hina hoga!" ten.

4 Odocob hos oso calen, eu golca bahic. Anut uqa dana hos tatacan bilen eu cois ec madocob dana age qocobqocobececnu uqa dana cajaca age mahana bilegina odadeceb malol qee bilegina, age han cadecnu himec bilegina. Anut uqa han cadec sigin ben oso cabi eu ugiannu uten.

5 Odocob Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec cijeddoc wagaleceb
ija ceteh cebac cijeddoc eu mateceb dom, “Hina hoga!” ten.
Odocob ija feciimig hos casca cacalen oso fem. Odocob dana
uqa hos tatacan bilen uqa ebenna skel oso hewen.
6 Odocob ija ceteh cebac 4-pela gemonadec jejeg oso
cinigwe odi madecebil dom, “Hinana cabi ocnu nuecem
sabnu cahel ben caligian. Dana cajaca cunug age wit lita
osol eu cabi oc deel osolnu qaig ocna fajoqagan! Age bali lita
cijed euha cabi oc deel osolnu qaig ocna fajoqagan! Euqa
hina mool wainca cain me qee malagaun!” en.
7 Odocob Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec 4-peladoc eu wa-
galeceb ija ceteh cebac 4-peladoc eu matecebil dom, “Hina
hoga!” ten.
8 Odocob ija feciimig hos jan jedocca cacalen fem. Dana
uqa hos tatacan bilen ijan eu Cal Mec. Odocob Dol Jobon*
eu toodu cemenug hon. Odocob Anut eu age dana cajaca
mahana bilegina naha qatani 4-peladoc oso aqecnu cabi
gagadic odoc alen, eu ale han siginnaca, sabnu cahelnaca,
hag me qee mecnaca, dool cus mahanadec eunaca aqecebil
cal mecnu alen.
9 Odocob Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec 5-peladoc wagale-
ceb ija ihanec cabal bisaluna dolonogail leih ninijegin fem.
Dolonogail eu dana age Anutna jenuca, age me je qasali
maadein eunuca aqecebil cal mein agena.
10 Dolonogail eu age jejenega ben utai madein, “O Ben,
hina gun, hinana ceteh cunug eu mele himec! Ege hina dana
cajaca mahana bilegina age qigein eu gesiladimeg ameg
wadacadogannu saen ganic sumudeqan?” ein.
11 Odocob Anut eundec osolosol lotoc cecelac senenecca
adimei age aqeinwe odi agena cabi cotogailca wawaga
meleec cotogailca age aqoqagan eu sanijec ihoc ligiannu age
nag odi jaen mudeigale ec maaden.
12 Odocob Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec 6-peladoc eu
wagaleceb ija feciimig mim ben nenen fem. Odocob cam
ibuldumei tu hon, eu bek duh noc cinigwe. Odocob jagel
ibuldumei golten, eu golac cinigwe.
13 Odocob malaqa age na dan fufu ben bahic fuludu
lahiluhududueceb dan aig qee buic mec tonoginawe saon-
adec mahana tonein.
14 Odocob sao jausen, eu jaqec je col qonawe col qon.
Odocob aluhca nuica cunug agena cudun culimeig onoca
belein.
15 Odocob mahanadec king ageca, dana ijanagaca, han
dana benbenca, dana cehewanagaca, dana gagadicca, dana

* **6:8:** Grik je i bahic eu “oloqanih”

qee besiadecca, dana besiadecca, dana age meen hatinnanaca meen ben aluhna nijegina eunanaca cunug busali limeig jahunein.

16-17 Age meen ben aluhcanu utai maadein, “King bilec cabalna bilinaca, Sipsip Nagca ale gemanala becnu deel ben eu wele hon. Oso uqa eu wooldocnu ihoc qee bilel. Eunu age ege gubogimeig king bilec cabalna bilina uqa olaca, Sipsip Nag uqana gemag becca eunu jahunigeiga!” ein.

7

Anut uqa Isrel dana 144,000 sisi maden

1 Ceteh eu hedocob ija ensel 4-pela age maha medeh 4-pelana tatawegin fem. Age mahana fufu 4-pela gagadicca eu mahafo, macasfo, na osofo fuluadeiaunnu hewein.

2 Odocob ija ensel oso uqa cam tobi bena isec cali hohon fem, uqa Anut cebac bilina uqana sisi mec hewen. Uqa co suli u ensel 4-pela Anut maha macasca me qee mudoqagannu gagadic odoc aden eu utai

3 maaden, “Age mahafo, macasfo, nafo eu mahuc cain me qee madowain. Ege casac egena Anutna sisi mec eu uqana cewel oc dana ilomoga domonnana madeqan,” aden.

4 Odocob ija dana cajaca sisi madec oin eu sanijec 144,000 ec dom, eu dana cajaca 144,000 age Isrel agena sihul cunugnadec.

5 12,000 age Juda sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,
12,000 age Ruben sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,
12,000 age Gad sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,
6 12,000 age Asa sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,
12,000 age Naptalai sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,
12,000 age Manasa sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,
7 12,000 age Simion sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,
12,000 age Liwai sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,
12,000 age Isaka sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,
8 12,000 age Sebjulan sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,
12,000 age Josef sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,
12,000 age Benjamin sihulnadec age sisi madec oin. Dana i cunug age Anutna sisi mec oin.

Dana cajaca cegulec am ben bahic age Anutnu cuha fein

9 Ceteh eu hedocob ija feciimig dana cajaca cegulec am ben bahic fem, oso sanijadecnu ihoc qee bilel. Dana cajaca i age dewenega filfilnadecca, sihul filfilnadecca, hatu filfilnadecca, je madec filfilnadecca age king bilec cabalca Sipsip Nagca amalana tawein. Age lotoc cecelac senenec tacecca hinahin ebenegana hewecca tawein.

10 Age conoga suli u madein:

"Egena Anut uqa king bilec cabalna bilinaca Sipsip Nagca ale
cahahagesin eunu binanala suluquna!" ein.
11 Odocob ensel cunug age king bilec cabalca, dana matu
ageca, ceteh cebac 4-pelaca taliladimeig king bilec cabal
amegna toni mahuli cosolimeig Anutnu cuha fein.
12 Age odi madein:
"Mele bahic!
Ege egena Anut uqa kobolkobolca, doc silecca, binanca,
gagadic odocca, hihibanca eunu ege gaid eeldocomun
catanena,
ege hegaga ec gaid madocomun catanena!
Mele bahic!" ein.

Dana i age dain ben adec eu qila qee mena

13 Odocob dana matu eundec oso sisilti maten, "Dana
cajaca lotoc cecelac senenecca tacec eundec age an? Dana
cajaca eu age anadec hoin?" ten.
14 Odocob ija jejeg hewi madon, "O Dana Ben, ija qee
dugina qa hina dogona," don.
Odocob uqa maten, "Dogona, dana cajaca i age cilehadec
ben eunadec cagasiaden. Age agena lotoc cecelac wasacud-
ein, agena lotoc eu Sipsip Nag golacna soidocobil senen men.
15 Eunu
'age Anutna king bilec cabal amegna tatawi uqana tempelna
cahineg witicca gaid cewel utogina.
King bilec cabalna bilina uqa agena cofadec gaid biligian.
16-17 Sipsip Nag uqa king bilec cabal gemona taweia uqa
sipsip cofadec danawe cofadigian.
Eunu age haun wen qee adeiaun, wa gab qee adeiaun.
Cam haun dewenega qee cijadeiaun, dain oso qee wela-
cadeiaun.
Odimei uqa iwaladi cocobi cebac bilec wa fifiji becna euna
ehi li madigian.
Odocob Anut uqa amaga amulunuga cunug cacu heliadi-
gian,' en," ten.

8

Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec 7-peladoc eu wagalen

1 Odocob Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec 7-peladoc eu
wagaleceb aua naha odi sao jobon tiliec bahic nijen.
2 Odocob ija ensel 7-pela Anut amegna tatawegin fem. Age
taul 7-pela adein.
3 Odocob ensel oso uqa humei ihanec cabal cemenug
tawen. Uqa boh goldna mudec ja casuc dedeman me bahic
wawasen hewen. Age uqa ja casuc dedeman geh bahicca,
Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca cunug agena inondocca

ihanec cabal goldna mudec tatacan eu king bilec cabal amegna tawen euna gabanalecnu utein.
4 Odocob ja casuc dedemanca Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca agena inondocca gabanalec alena ja casuc ensel uqa Anut amegna tawen ebennadec caji ten.
5 Odocob ensel eu boh ja casuc dedeman me bahicca eu umei ja ihanec cabalnadec eu taceceb am beceb uqa mahana qeleceb toni non. Eu qeleceb udududoc uceldoc benca calecebil amel faleeceb mahana mim non.

Ensel 4-pela age agena taul fuldoin

6 Odocob ensel 7-pela age agena taul 7-pela fuldocnu saciadoin.
7 Ensel osahicdoc eu uqana taul fuldon. Odocob wa ais aigca jaca, golacca gabanadec calimei nu mahana toni non. Odocob maha naha qatani cijeddoc oso eu ja cijen, odocob na cunug agena naha qatani cijeddoc oso eu ja cijen, odocob gigisac cadibca cunug eu ja cijen.
8 Odocob ensel lecisdoc eu uqana taul fuldon. Ceteh oso eu fecnu aluh benwe ja ciji teten macasna toni non. Odocob macas naha qatani cijeddoc oso eu golac ibuldon.
9 Odocob cebac bilec ceteh age macasna bilegina age naha qatani cijeddoc oso eu cal mein. Odocob wag ben age naha qatani cijeddoc oso eu fadalein.
10 Odocob ensel cijeddoc eu uqana taul fuldon. Malaqa ben bahic oso uqa cejalwe gowona saonadec toni non. Eu wa age naha qatani cijeddoc osona toni non, wa fifiji bec euna toni non.
11 Malaqa ijan eu Gulihinca. Wa naha qatani cijeddoc oso eu gulihinca calen. Odocob wa eu gulihincanu dana mati age wa eu jimeig cal mein.
12 Odocob ensel 4-peladoc eu uqana taul fuldon. Age camca, jagelca, malaqa cunugca agena fulacdoc naha qatani cijeddoc oso eu tu caligiannu age naha qatani cijedadec oso aqein. Odocob cahineg naha qatani cijeddoc oso cam qee fulacdol, odocob witic naha qatani cijeddoc oso jagel malaqaca qee fulacdoloin.
13 Odocob ija feciimig man fululec ben cababac cinigwe uqa sao ohisna fululi cocobi co suli umei utai madeceb dom, “O, dana cajaca cunug mahana bilegina eu age walocca bahic, walocca bahic, walocca bahic! Saen ensel cijed eu age haun taul fuldoqaga bili eunu odoc walocca bahic adigian!” en.

9

Ensel 5-peladoc taul fuldon

1 Odocob ensel 5-peladoc eu uqana taul fuldon. Ija malaqa
oso saonadec mahana totonen eu fem. Anut uqa ki oso uten,
eu maha heel ben eu dunuh bahic non gugca qee eu uqana.
2 Malaqa eu heel ben eu uqana cebec hudeceb casuc
eu ja ben bahic uqana casuc calenawe heel ben eunadec
calen. Odocob casuc heel ben eunadec caleceb eu cam saoca
jahulaleceb tu mesin.
3 Odocob casucnadec sis mati bahic age mahana toni nein.
Anut uqa sis eu gagadic odoc eu lacbaia mahanadec agena
gagadic odocwe aden.
4 Odocob Anut uqa age gigisac mahanaca, ceteh oso cebac
bagacca, na cunugca, cain me qee madowainnu maaden.
Euqa dana cajaca age Anutna sisi mec ilomoga domonna qee
tawel eu himec me qee madoqagannu maaden.
5 Odocob Anut uqa sis eu culadeceb age jagel 5-pela dana
cajaca aqi jejegin dain ben aden, qa culadeceb age dana
cajaca aqi jejegin dain ben aaden qee cal melein. Sis eu
agena aqi jeceb dain ben adec eu lacbaia aqi jeceb dain ben
adenawe odi.
6 Saen euna dana cal moqagannu jic waloqagan qa qee
gulucdowain. Age cal mecnu gaunan manoqagan qa cal mec
eu agenu busaligian.

7 Sis eu age hos han cadoqagannu saciadu taweginawe odi
fem. Age ilomogana eu king katakat goldna mudec cinigwe
gulodoin. Age olanaga eu dana olanagawe.
8 Age gosiniga eu caub caja gosiniga cinigwe. Age aimiga
eu laion aimiga cinigwe.
9 Age culunuga eu kapa siot cinigwe jahuldoin. Age
hojonoga eu karis geh bahic hos diadeceb hanna guguli
bebelegin karis uceldonawe.
10 Age hohunuga eu lacbaia hohunuga dudulenca cinigwe.
Age dana cajaca jagel 5-pela odi aqi jejegin dain ben aadien
eu uqana gagadic odoc eu hohunugana nijia.
11 Agena king eu ensel uqa maha heel ben dunuh bahic
non gugca qee eu cofdona. Hibru agena jena ensel eu ijan
eu Abadon. Grik agena jena ijan eu Apolion, alena gug eu
Fadaladec Dana.
12 Odoc walocca osahicdoc eu hedon. Faga, odoc walocca
lecis haun howasannu nijia.

Ensel 6-peladoc eu taul fuldon

13 Odocob ensel 6-peladoc eu uqana taul fuldon. Ija jejeg
oso eu kom 4-pela ihanec cabal goldna mudec eu Anut
amegna tawen eunadec dah mem.

14 Jejeg eu ensel 6-peladoc eu madon, “Ensel 4-pela eu age
Jufretis wa benna jeladec bilegina eu cufaladecem beleiga,”
don.
15 Odocob uqa 4-pela eu cufaladeceb belein. Ensel 4-pela
eu age aua euna himec, deel euna himec, jagel euna himec,
cabi gel euna himec age dana cajaca cunug naha qatani
cijeddoc oso aqecebil cal moqagannu saciadoc bilia.
16 Han dana age hos tatacan bilein eu agena sanijec eu 200
milion odi eunu dah mem.
17 Ijana majaudocna han dana hos tatacan bibilegin odi
fem. Han dana age kapa siot tacein, eu agena bala eu
golca bahic ja cinigwe, eu cadibca bahic, eu janca bahic
sulfa cinigwe. Hos ilomoga eu laion ilomoga cinigwe, age
conoganadec jaca, casucca, ja meen jan dainca calen.
18-19 Hos eu agena gagadic odoc eu conoganaca ho-
hunuganaca nijina. Age hohunuga eu man sononec ilo
cinigwe, age euna dana cajaca aqi jeadegina. Odocob dana
me qee madecnu ceteh cijed eu age jaca, casucca, ja meen
jan dainca conoganadec calena euna dana cajaca cunug age
mahana bilegina eu naha qatani cijeddoc oso aqecebil cal
mein.
20 Odocob dana cajaca leih age me qee madecnu ceteh
cijed eu qee aqecebil cal melein eu age agena kadan tibud
age ebenegana mudadein eunu qee hibemdoloin. Age kadan
tibud me qee eu goldnaca, silwanaca, brasnaca, meennaca,
nanaca mudec ageca, buga me qee ageca agenu cuha fegina
eunu qee tului falicdoloin. Kadan tibud eu age fecwe qee,
age dah mecwe qee, age cobocwe qee.
21 Dana i age agena dana aqecnu odoc euca, agena ceeh
jeladecnu odoc euca, agena silail cajaca nijecnu odoc euca,
agena heje ocnu odoc euca eu cunugnu qee tului falicdoloin.

10

Ensel oso uqa Jon jaqec je col qoc nag oso uteceb jen

1 Odocob ija ensel gagadic odocca oso sao jobonnadec
nenen fem. Uqa dewegna taen oso lotocwe taqen, uqa ilo
walna talildon, uqa ola eu cam ameg cinigwe, uqa jaih eu
nah man jaca cinigwe.
2 Uqa jaqec je col qoc nag oso huleldoc ninijen ebenna
hewen. Uqa jaih meula eu macasna mimei jaih anse eu
mahana men.
3 Odocob uqa laion euenawe co suli umei utaen. Uqa eui
hedocob udududoc 7-pela eu age guhudumeig age agena je
madein.
4 Age je madi hedodogin ija je jaqige odomqa ija jejeg oso
sao jobonnadec dah mimigin maten, “Udududoc 7-pela i age

guhududu madein eu hina jahuni cisdocna himec mecem bilia. Cain jaqagaun!" ten.

5 Odocob ensel macasnaca mahanaca dacali tatawen fem
eu eben meula ohisdocob sao jobonna teceb
6 uqa uqa gaid bileceb catanena eu uqa saoca mahaca
macasca ifanaden, eu cunug euna bilegina ifanen eu uqa
ijanna je cagu maden. Uqa odi maden, "Anut uqa haun qee
daleeiaun!
7 Euqa ensel 7-peladoc eu uqana taul fuldugian saen euna
Anut uqa uqana jahunec je wele uqana cewel utoc dana
eu, je hahun madec dana maaden eu uqana aig camasac
mudigian," en.
8 Odocob jejeg sao jobonnadec maten ija wele dah mem eu
haun maten, "Hina limeg jaqec je col qoc nag eu huleldoc
ninijen ensel uqa macasnaca mahanaca dacali tawena eu
uqa ebenna nijia eu oga," ten.
9 Odocob ija enselca limig madom, "Hina jaqec je col qoc
nag hewagana eu itiga," dom. Odocob uqa ija maten, "Umeg
jaga. Eu hina wawinna gulihin tigian qa hina conna eu tinca
uben wa cinigwe ibuldugian," ten.
10 Odocob ija ensel eu ebennadec jaqec je col qoc nag
eu umig jem. Odocomin eu conina tinca uben wa cinigwe
tebandom qa jigin ni hedocomin wawi dunuhna eu gulihin
ten.
11 Odocob age matein, "Hina Anutna je hahun eunu dana
cajaca age dewenega filfilnadecca, age hatu filfilnadecca, age
je madec filfilnadecca, king filfilca eu maadeiga," tein.

11

Anutna je qasali maadec dana lecis

1 Odocob oso gadac ihoc mec na oso iten, eu kom cinigwe.
Odocob Anut maten, "Caji limeg Anutna tempelca ihanec
cabal euna bilinaca, dana cajaca age euna cuha feginaca
cunug ganic sanijadaga.
2 Euqa ija gel maha gemo isec cudun eu Juda dana qee eu-
ndec adem.* Age jagel 42 leceb Taun Gun eu lahacdoqagan.†
Eunu hina cudun eu cain gadac sanijigaun, eu culuga.
3 Ija ijanu je hahun qasali maadec dana lecis gagadic odoc
alecemin ale lotoc bek duh noc cinigwe taqowasan eu ale
deel 1,260 ijana je qasali maadowasan," ten.

---

* **11:2:** (naha osoldoc) Age je Aposel 21.30na nijia eu feiga. † **11:2:** (naha lecisdoc) Jagel 42 eu odi deel 1,260fo, cabi gel cijedca cabi gel nahacafo. Age Daniel 7.25ca, 9.27ca, 12.7ca eu feiga. Je i Juda dana qee eundec age Jerusalem lahacdoin eu Luk 21.24na nijia.

4 Dana lecis i ale eu na oliw lecisca, gowoc lecisca eu maha
cunug uqana Tibud amegna tawesina.‡
5 Odocob oso me qee maligiannu odocobfi ja conolanadec
cali humei alena cad eu cijadigian. Dana oso uqa me qee
maligiannu odona eu odi cijeceb cal migian.
6 Anut uqa gagadic odoc aleceb ale je hahun mamade-
bil saen euna sao hudeceb wa qee neiaunnu gagadic
muduwasan. Anut uqa gagadic odoc aleceb ale wa fifiji
bec golac ibuldugiannu gagadic muduwasan. Ale dana
cajaca mahana bilegina eu me qee madecnu ceteh filfilna
aqowasannu gagadic mowasan. Ceteh cunug odocnu ale
alena gale alecna eu odi odowasan.
7 Ale Anutna je qasali maadi hedocobil saen euna dool
cus me qee uqa maha heel ben dunuh bahic non gugca
qee eunadec ohis tobi bigian. Uqa han cadimei woolalimei
aqaleceb cal mowasan.
8 Odocob ale dewenela ganac eu taun ben uqana jicna
nijesin, alena Tibud age na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men
euna. Ege galolo je madecna taun ben eu madi, Sodom Isipca
oqona.
9 Odocob dana dewenega filfilnadecca, sihul filfilnadecca,
je madec filfilnadecca, hatu filfilnadecca age cunug deel cijed
nahaca leceb ale dewenela ganac fecialein. Dana eu age heel
cisalecnu cois qee owain.
10 Je hahun madec dana eu ale dana cajaca mahanadec
wawaga culumen sogoecca adowasan. Eunu dana cajaca
age mahana bilegina eu age ale cal mesinnu age ceeli
celebooqagan, age ceteh bagol utecebuteceboqagan.
11 Odocob deel cijed nahaca hedocob Anut cebac bilec kis
suldocob ale dunuhna len. Odocobil ale wasimesi tawesin.
Odocobil cunug age fecialimeig age geh bahic cucuiein.
12 Odocob je hahun madec dana lecis eu ale jejeg ben
oso sao jobonnadec maaleceb dah mesin, “Ohis ene besia!”
aleceb alena cad amagana ale taenna sao jobon tesin.
13 Saen euna dih mim ben neceb taun ben eu naha qatani
10-peladoc oso eu fadalen. Odocob dana cajaca 7,000 odi
cal mein. Dana cajaca leih bilein eu age geh bahic cucuiein.
Odocob age Anut uqa sao jobon bilia eu binan sulein.
14 Odoc walocca lecisdoc eu hedoia qa faga, odoc walocca
cijeddoc eu isi hugian.

Ensel 7-peladoc taul fuldon

15 Odocob ensel 7-peladoc eu uqana taul fuldon. Odocob
jejenega ben sao jobonna utai maden:

‡ **11:4:** Age Sekaraia 4.1-5ca, 4.10-14ca, Jahunec Camasac Muden Je 1.12ca eu feiga. Doc dana leih age dana lecis i ale Moses Ilaijaca ec cisdogina.

"Mahana cul eu egena Tibud, uqana Kraisca alena cul
ibuldon.
Uqa king gaid cofadi bileceb catanigian," en.
16 Odocob dana matu 24 age agena king bilec cabalna Anut
amegna bilegina eu age toni mahuli cosolimeig Anutnu cuha
fein.
17 Age madein:
"O Anut Tibud gagadic odocca,
hina qila biligina,
hina gaid bilolog,
hina hinana gagadic odoc umeg mahana king bilecnu
sanan maga.
Eunu ege hegaga hoqona!
18 Juda dana qee eundec age gemanaga beia qa
hina gemain becnu saen eu qila caleia.
Qila hina cal mec dana gesiladegan.
Qila hina hinana cewel oc dana, eu age je hahun madec
danaca, qagu coboc dana eu age dana hina ijainnu
cumunegina euca, age ijanagaca, ijanagaca qee eu
agena aig qoc wadacadegan!
Dana age dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu fadaladegina
eunu qila wadac fadaladegan!" ein.
19 Odocob Anutna cuha jo sao jobon bilia eu huden. Age
cuha jo dunuhna Anutna bal cehec je alildoc cudaug eu ono
camasac tatawen fein. Odocob amel falefaleeceb uceldoc
benca calecebil qeli quqeceb mahana mim nen, wa ais aig
culumenca nen.

12

Jon uqa caja oso man sononec benca fecialen

1 Odocob sao jobonna kobolkobol ben oso cali hon. Caja
oso bilen, uqa dewegna cam eu lotocwe taqen, jagel eu jaih
bisalu nijen, uqa ilona eu king katakat tacen eu malaqa 12-
pelana mudec.
2 Uqa melca bilen, uqa mel basecnu dain adena eu uqaca
cali hon. Uqa mel basigiannu dain don eu me qee bahic
odudeceb uqa gehca utaen.
3 Odocob sao jobonna kobolkobol ben oso haun calen. Eu
man sononec ben golca ono tawen. Uqa ilo eu 7-pela, uqana
kom eu 10-pela. Uqana ilo 7-pela euna king katakat nag
abesabes guloaden, eu cunug eu 7-pela.
4 Odocob uqa hohugna malaqa naha qatani cijeddoc oso
saonadec segadimei mahana qeladeceb tonoin.
Odocob man uqa caja eu uqa mel baseceb jigiannu amegna
tawen.

5 Odocob caja eu mel manahal basen, mel eu uqa ain
kom hewimei dana cajaca sihul cunugnadec gagadic odocna
cofadigian. Euqa Anut odocob mel nag eu mahucwe ohis ti
nui Anutca uqana king bilec cabal euna ten.
6 Caja eu busali wadauna nuen, Anut uqana cudun saci-
adonnu. Ono age cofdumeig deel 1,260 leceb sab utuqagan.
7 Odocob han ben sao jobonna cali hon. Maikel uqana
enselca age man sononec ben eu cadein. Odocob man
sononec ben eu uqana enselca age wadacdu cadein.
8 Euqa uqa han wooldocnu gagadicca qee. Odocob uqa
uqana ensel am gami haun sao jobonna bilecnu qee telein.
9 Odocob age man sononec ben eu qeludecebil tonen.
Man sononec ben eu wele gug qoc saenna bilen, age Balijec
Dana egina, age Setenha egina. Uqa dana cajaca cunug
age mahana bilegina eu uhuladec dana. Age uqaca uqana
enselca qeladecebil mahana tonein.
10-11 Odocob ija sao jobonna jejeg ben oso dah mimigin utai
maden:
"Seten uqa egena Anut amegna egena cotigeil cahineg
witicca age deweneganu um ququ tawena eu age
qeludecebil mahana tonen.
Age agedodoc cebac bilec hewecnu qee odoloin qa age agena
wawaga meleecnu cal mein.
Eunu ege cotigeil Sipsip Nag uqana ihanec cal mecnaca,
agena je mele qasali maadecnaca age Seten wooldoin.
Qila egena Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca cahahaadigian!
Qila uqa uqana gagadic odoc umei uqa king bibili cofadigian!
Qila uqana Krais eu uqa ijan ben umei maha cunug cof-
dugian!
12 Eunu age sao jobonna bilegina eu ceeleigale!
Euqa Seten uqa uqana saen eu gohic eu uqa donanu uqa
gemag ben, uqa age mahanaca macasnaca bilegina
ageca toni nen.
Eunu age walocca bilegina!" en.
13 Odocob man sononec ben eu qeludecebil mahana tonen
ec dumei uqa caja mel manahal basen eu jabi cobon.
14 Oso caja eu man fululec ben bahic cababac cinigwe eu
uqana hojon lecis eu uteceb uqa man sononec cemenugdec
fululi nui uqana cudun wadauna ligian. Ono cabi gel cijed
nahaca leceb age sabna cofdoin.
15 Odocob man sononec ben eu conadec wa cue eu caja
eu gahidu hewi ehi nuigiannu basecdocob cali hu li caja eu
toodon.
16 Euqa maha uqa caja eu cesuldon, uqa biah aimei wa
man sononec ben conadec cali hon eu belucdon.

17-18 Odocob man sononec ben eu caja eunu gemag ben.
Uqa caja eu uqana mel leih han cadecnu nuen. Mel leih eu
age Anutna loo je toodogina, age Jisasnu je qasali maadegina.

13

Odocob man sononec ben eu macas lanna li tawen.

Dool cus me qee lecis calesin

1 Odocob ija dool cus me qee oso macasnadec cali beben
fem. Uqana kom eu 10-pela. Uqana ilo eu 7-pela. Uqana kom
10-pela abesabes eu king katakat nag gulodon. Eu ilonana
ijanaga nijen. Ijanaga gug eu Anutnu je me qee maden.
2 Dool cus me qee ija fem eu lepat cinigwe, uqa jaih eu
bea jaih cinigwe, uqa co eu laion co cinigwe. Odocob man
sononec ben eu uqana gagadic odocca, uqana king bilec
cabalca, cofadec cabi benca uqa dool cus me qee eu uten.
3 Dool cus me qee uqana ilo oso eu han sigin qeli qocobil
cal mec ola onqa isoh qee meceb ilo hulufan nijen. Odocob
dana cunug mahana bilegina eundec age dool cus me qee
eunu tumatumaeeig toodu coboin.
4 Man sononec ben uqa dool cus me qee eu cofadec cabi
utennu dana age man sononec bennu cuha fein. Odocob
age dool cus me qee eunu ha cuha fefeig madein, “Oso uqa
dool cus me qee cinigwe qee bilel. Oso uqa cadecnu ihoc qee
bilel,” ein.
5 Odocob Anut uqa dool cus me qee eu hawadocob
uqadodocnu culai uqa Anutnu je me qee maden. Anut
hawadocob uqa jagel 42 ihoc lelen uqa cofadec cabi hewen.
6 Uqa Anutnu je me qee maden. Uqa Anut ijannuca,
Anutna bilec cudunnuca, cunug age sao jobonna bilegina
eundecnuca je me qee maden.
7 Anut hawadocob uqa Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca
cadimei wooladen. Anut uqa gagadic odoc uteceb uqa sihul
filfilnadecca, dewenega filfilnadecca, je madec filfilnadecca,
hatu filfilnadecca dana cunug agena cofadec bilen.
8 Dana cunug age mahana bilegina eundec age Sipsip Nag
age qocobil cal men eu uqana cebac bilec bukna ijanaga qee
jaqec taweia, eu age dool cus me qee eunu cuha foqagan.
Ijanaga eu Anut maha cunug qee ifanec saen eunadec qee
jaqec taweia.
9 Oso dahigcafi dah meiale.
10 Oso Anut age umeig gihacdoc jona mudecnu madecebfi eu
mele, age uqa gihacdoc jona muduqagan.

Oso Anut uqa han siginna qocobil cal mecnu madecebfi* eu
mele, age uqa han siginna qocobil cal migian.
Je eunu Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca age agedodoc
hulunuga cehecnu, age agena wawaga meleec gagadic
hewecnu cisdoigale.

11 Odocob ija dool cus me qee oso mahanadec cali beben
fem. Eu uqa kom lecisca, eu sipsip nagna kom cinigwe. Uqa
man sononec benwe je maden.
12 Dool cus me qee milum eu uqa dool cus me qee matuna
cofadec cabi oc dool cus me qee matu amegna cabi eu
odon. Uqa dana cajaca cunug age mahana bilegina eundec
maadeceb age dool cus me qee matu uqa han sigin qeli
qocobil cal mec ola onqa isoh qee meceb ilo hulufan nijen
eunu cuha fein.
13 Dool cus me qee milum eu kobolkobol benben odon.
Uqa dana cajaca amagana odocob ja sao jobonnadec mahana
tonen.
14 Kobolkobol eu Anut hawadocob odon euna uqa dool cus
me qee matu amegna dana cajaca mahana bilegina eundec
uhuladen. Uqa age eundec maadeceb age dool cus me qee
matu age han sigin qeli qocobil cal men qa cebac bilina eunu
ihicon qoin.
15 Anut hawadocob uqa dool cus me qee matu ihicon eu
cebac bilecnu kis uten. Odocob ihicon eu je maden. Ihicon
eu maadeceb age dana age ihicon eunu qee cuha fegina
eundec aqecebil cal mein.

16 Dool cus me qee milum eu maadeceb age dana cunug
eu age ijanagaca eundecca, age ijanagaca qee eundecca, age
cehewanagaca eundecca, age cehewanagaca qee eundecca,
age besiadec bilegina eundecca, age qee besiadec bilegina
eundecca agena ebenega meulanafo, qee agena ilomoga
domonnafo gaga oso oin.
17 Eunu oso uqa gaga euca qeefi eu uqa ceteh fajecnu ihoc
qee, uqa ceteh idadecnu ihoc qee. Gaga eu dool cus me qee
matu uqa ijanfo, qee eu ijan uqana sanijec.
18 Age eu doqagannufi age doc silecca bileigale. Oso uqa
fogo dona eu uqa dool cus me qee matu uqana sanijec uqana
gug ihoc doiale. Ge, eu danana sanijec oso, uqana sanijec eu

* **13:10:** Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil oso jaqein eu odi: “Oso Anut uqa han siginna dana aqecnu madecebfi”

666.†

14

Sipsip Nag uqana dana age due haun silein

1 Ija feciimig Sipsip Nag eu Saion Aluhna tatawen fem. Uqaca dana 144,000 age uqa ijanca uqa Memeg ijanna ilomoga domonna jaqec tatawegin feciadem.

2 Odocob ija sao jobonnadec jejeg oso dah mem. Jejeg eu docnu wa ben quhohdonawe, eu docnu wa ben guhudonawe. Jejeg eu dana age gita qoginawe.

3 Dana 144,000 age king bilec cabalca, ceteh cebac 4-pelaca, dana matu ageca age amagana fefeig tawein. Age ono due haun silein. Dana cunug age due eu docnu ihoc qee, euqa dana 144,000 eu Anut uqa mahanadec fajadi ceden eundec age dih due haun eu silecnu doin.

4 Dana eundec age dana cos, age caja gami qee nijoloig. Eunu age gegehinca qee.* Dana eu age Sipsip Nag ana nueceb eu gaid toodu belegina. Dana eu age sab magah age casac cabinadec umeig Anutnuca Sipsip Nagnuca ihanegina eu cinigwe. Eunu Anut uqa dana eundec dana cunug gemonadec fajadi ceden.

5 Cahuldoc oso agenu qee bilel. Eunu age uhulec je oso qee madelein.

Ensel cijed age je madein

6 Odocob ija ensel oso sao ohisna fululi cocobon fem, dana cajaca cunug mahana bilegina eundec age hatu filfilnadecca, sihul filfilnadecca, je madec filfilnadecca, dewenega filfilnadecca eu age cunug uqa me je demico bilec eu maadigian.

7 Odocob uqa co suli u maden, “Anut uqa dana cunug gesiladigiannu saen eu wele cali hoia. Eunu age Anutnu cucuieigale! Uqa binan suleigale! Uqa saoca, mahaca, macasca, wa fifiji becca, ifanen eunu cuha feigale!” en.

8 Odocob ensel lecisdoc eu osahicdoc toodu maden, “Babilon taun ben eu wele fadali tonen! Eu wele fadali tonen! Babilon uqa wal kobol odon. Uqa odadeceb dana hatu filfilnadec cunug age toodumeig uqana wal kobol odoin, eu

† **13:18:** Age Hibru jeca, Grik jeca wele jaqoloig saen euna age nambaca qee. Age leta himec jaqoloig. Age namba oso jaqecnu gale adecebfi age uqana leta jaqoloig, eu odi. Leta “a” eu odi namba “1,” odimei leta “b” eu odi namba “2,” age odiodi jaqoloig. Eunu age dana oso ijan jaqifeig age ijanna leta fimeig agena namba gabandoin. Doc dana age namba 666 uqana gugnu cisdoc filfilca. Euqa doc dana mati age Jon uqa Sisa Nero eunu madena. Eu Rom agena king me qee oso uqa Kristen dana cajaca mati bahic aqeceb cal mein. * **14:4:** Grik je eu “Dana eundec age dana cos, age caja gami qee nijoloig. Eunu age gegehinca qee.” ec maden. Euqa doc dana mati age je eu dana cajaca age Anutna kobol tutuc toodu odoin eunu galolo je madena ec cisdogina.

age wain eu gagadicca, eu belican me qeeca jecebil dalul aqenwe," en.†

9 Odocob ensel cijeddoc eu osahicdocca, lecisdocca tooalen. Uqa co suli u maden, "Oso uqa dool cus me qeefo, uqa ihiconfo eunu cuha fenafi, uqa ilo domonnafo, ebennafo gaga onafi

10 uqaha Anutna gemag bec jigian, eu wain jenawe. Wain eu waca qee ibuldoc eu uqa gabinna basecdugian. Gabin eu uqana gemag bec eu am bigian. Dana eundec age dain adec ben oqagan. Jaca ja meen jan dainca ale ensel gunca Sipsip Nagca age amagana dana eu cijadowasan.

11 Ja eunadec age dain aadeb eu uqana casuc gaid ohis teceb catanigian. Dana eu age dool cus me qeeca uqa ihiconca eunu cuha fegina eundecca, age uqa ijannu gaga ogina eundecca age witic cahinegca jaen qee muduwain," en.

12 Je eunu Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca age agedodoc hulunuga cehecnu cisdoigale, dana eu age Anutna loo je toodu cobogina, age Jisasnu wawaga meleec hewegina.

13 Odocob ija sao jobonnadec jejeg oso dah mimigin maten, "Je i jaqagale. Dana cajaca age qila i hibnaca Tibudnu wawaga meleecna cal moqagan eundec ceeloqagan!" ten. Kis madena, "Eu mele! Anut agena cabi ocnu aig me wada-cadigian Eunu age agena cabi oc culumenca eu culimeig jaen muduqagan," ten.

Mahana sab wal mec cedecnu saen

14 Odocob ija feciimig ija ono taen senenecca fem. Oso uqa taen euna bilen, uqa
"dana melah cinigwe," en. *(Daniel 7.13)*
Uqa king katakat goldna mudec eu ilona gubodon, uqa gunacil aigca bahic hewen.

15 Odocob ensel oso uqa tempelnadec cali hon. Uqa co suli u taenna bilen eu utai madon, "Mahana sab eu wele wal men. Sab qetecnu saen eu wele hon. Eunu hina hinana gunacilna sab eu qetadaga," don.

16 Odocob taenna bilen eu uqana gunacil mahana wilidon. Odocob uqa mahana sab wal mec eu qetaden.

17 Odocob ensel oso uqa tempelnadec sao jobonna cali hon. Uqaha gunacil aigca hewen.

† **14:8:** Jon uqa jaqec je i jaqen saenna Babilon taun ben eu saen cecelac bahic fadalen nijen. Eunu doc dana mati age Jon uqa Babilon bahic eunu qee madel ec cisdogina. Age Jon uqa Babilon age weleca kobol me qee odoin eunu cisdumei hatu fil oso eu kobol me qee odimeig age Anutna cad bilein eunu galolo je maden ec cisdogina. Dana leih age hatu oso eu Rom ec cisdogina. (Age je 1 Pita 5.13na nijia eu feiga. Dana leih age ijan i Babilon eu dana caja cunug age Kraisca, uqana tamanecca alena cad bilein eu ijanaga ec cisdogina.

18 Odocob ensel oso uqa ihanec cabalnadec cali hon. Ensel
eu uqa ja cofdona. Uqa co suli u ensel uqa gunacil aigca
hewen eu utai madon, “Wain lihna aig eu cunug wele wal
men. Hinana gunacilna wain aig mahana qetadaga. Hina
wain lihna aig eu wain mahana nijia eu cedadaga,” don.
19 Odocob ensel uqana gunacil aigca eu mahana wilidumei
wain aig eu uqa wain lihnadec cagadon. Odimei uqa
hauadimei wain aig afdoc cudun benna qeladeceb dunuh
noin, eu Anutna gemag bec.
20 Odocob wain aig afdoc cudun ben eu taun ben hahagum
tawen. Ono age wain aig eu lahacluhucadein. Odocob
golanaga eu wain aig afdoc cudun bennadec wa cuewe
quhuli nuen. Wa cue eu 300 kilomita odi cecelac, eu mita
lecis odi dunuh noc.‡

15

Ensel 7-pela age dana cajaca me qee madecnu ceteh 7-pela hewein

1 Odocob ija sao jobonna kobolkobol ben oso fem, ija eunu
tumatumaem. Ono ensel 7-pela tawein. Age dana cajaca me
qee madecnu ceteh 7-pela hewein. Euna Anutna gemag bec
eu qee migian. Eunu ceteh me qee madec eu eundec agena
cit qoc.
2 Odocob ija ceteh oso fem, eu macas cinigwe qa eu glasna
mudec jaca ibuldoc eu cinigwe fem. Odocob ija dana cajaca
age dool cus me qeeca, uqa ihiconca, oso uqa ijan eu 666ca
wooladein euha fem. Age macas glasna mudec eu gesacna
tawein. Age Anut gita aden eu hewi tawein.
3 Age Moses, uqa Anutna cewel oc dana, uqana due silein.*
Age Sipsip Nagna dueha silein:
“O Anut Tibud Gagadic Odocca, hinana odoc eu gagadic, eu
me bahic!
O dana hatu filfilnadec cunug agena King, hinana odoc eu
tutuc bahic, eu mele bahic!
4 O Tibud, hina himec gun biligina.
In oso uqa hina qee cucuihiaun?
In oso uqa hina ijain qee suliaun?
Hinana tutuc odoc eu dana cunug amagana camasac fegina.

---

‡ **14:20:** Doc dana mati age taun ben eu Jerusalem ec cisdogina. Grik jena age “1,600 stadia” ec jaqein. Odocob eu qila 300 kilomita odi. Euqa ege tutuc bahic qee doqona. Jon uqa uqana gadac eu 300 kilomita bahic jaqecnu gale donfo, qee sanijec 1,600 uqa jaqen eu ceteh fil osonu gadac menafo ege qee doqona.

* **15:3:** Je mati dac ina nijia eu odiwe Mosesna dodonu je. Moses uqa ceteteh me qee odadeceb eu age Isip dana cajaca waadein. Odocob Isrel age macas qatani limeig age Isip hatu culdi hedumeig lan ono isec tatawegin Mosesca Isrel gami age Tibudnu due oso silein. Age Kisim Bek dac 15 feiga.

Eunu dana age hatuhatu cunugnadec age humeig hinanu cuha foqagan," ein.

5 Eu hedocob ija feciimig tempel sao jobonna tawen eu hudec fem. Talah jo eu egena sihul weledec age wadauna bibileig Anut uqa ageca bilen eu ihacaden eu tempel dunuhna bilen.

6 Ensel 7-pela age dana cajaca me qee madecnu ceteh 7-pela hewein eu age tempel dunuhnadec cali hoin. Age lotoc cecelac taqein, lotoc eu senenec bahic, eu soidoc bahic. Age oologam goldna mudec age mugumugana taqein.

7 Odocob ceteh cebac 4-pela eundec oso uqa ensel 7-pela eu boh goldna mudec 7-pela aden. Boh goldna mudec eu Anut uqa gaid cebac bileceb catanena eu uqana gemag bec am bein.

8 Odocob tempel eu ja casuc am ben. Ja casuc eu Anutna gagadic odocca kobolkobolca eunadec. Ensel 7-pela agena dana cajaca me qee madecnu ceteh 7-pela eu qee qee mec ninijen oso tempel dunuh lecwe qee.

16

Anutna gemag bec cit qoc

1 Odocob ija tempelnadec jejeg ben oso dah mimigin eu ensel 7-pela eu age maaden, "Belimeig age boh 7-pela eu Anutna gemag bec am bec eu mahana basecadeiga!" aden.

2 Odocob ensel osahicdoc eu limei uqana boh eu basecdocob mahana non. Odocob dain ben adecnu isomoga me qee eu dana i age dool cus me qee uqana gagaca bilein, age uqa ihiconnu cuha fein eu ageca calen.

3 Odocob ensel lecisdoc eu uqana boh eu basecdocob macasna non. Odocob macas eu golac ibuldon, eu dana cal mec golacwe. Odocob ceteh cunug macasna cebac bilegina eu cal mein.

4 Odocob ensel cijeddoc eu uqana boh eu basecdocob waca wa fifiji becca euna non. Odocob age cunug golac ibuldoin.

5-6 Odocob ija wa cofdoc ensel eu dah mimigin maden:

"O Dana Gun Bahic, hina qila biligina, hina gaid bilolog.
Mahanadec dana age hinana qagu coboc danaca hinana
je hahun madec danaca age aqecebil age golanaga
toneceb cal mein.
Odocob hina dana mahanadec age golanaga jecnu adem.
Age agena ameg oin, eu me bahic!
Eunu hinana gesiladec hina odoga eu tutuc," en.

7 Odocob ija ihanec cabalnadec jejeg oso dah mimigin maden:

"O Anut Tibud Gagadic Odocca, hinana gesiladec eu mele
bahic, eu tutuc bahic!" en.

8 Odocob ensel 4-peladoc eu uqana boh eu basecdocob
camna non. Eunu Anut culdocob cam bi edededeceb agagimei
dana cajaca cijaden.
9 Cam uqana gih ben eu cijaden. Odocob age Anut uqa
ceteh me qee eu cofadena eu ijannu socaec je madein. Euqa
age wawaga tutuc tului falicdumeig Anut binan qee sulelein.
10 Odocob ensel 5-peladoc eu uqana boh eu basecdocob
dool cus me qee uqana king bilec cabalna non. Odocob
uqana culna tu calen. Odocob dana age dain ben adecnu
agedodoc beilamaga taicdoin.
11 Age isomoga me qeenuca dain ben adecnuca Anut sao
jobon bilia eunu socaec je madein qa agena me qee odocnu
qee tului falicdoloin.
12 Odocob ensel 6-peladoc eu uqana boh eu basecdocob
Jufretis wa benna non. Odocob wa eu galalen, eu cam tobi
becnadec king hoqagannu jic qahiaden.
13 Odocob ija dolonoga gegehinca cijed eu cog cinigwe
fem. Age man sononec ben biahnadecca, dool cus me qee
biahnadecca, uhulec je hahun madec dana biahnadecca cali
hoin.
14 Dolonoga eu age buga me qee agena kobolkobol
odogina. Dolonoga cijed eu age hatuhatu cunug agena king
ageca belegina eu ageca limeig age king eu Anut gagadic
odocca uqana gesiladecnu deel benna han cadecnu mede
aqegina.
15 “Dogina! Ija heje oc danawe hugen!* Oso uqa ameg
cebac bilina, uqa uqana lotoc taqena eunu uqa bical qee
coboiaun, uqa amagana qee majag doiaun eu uqa ceelec
biligian!” en.
16 Odocob dolonoga gegehinca eu age king eu cedadi li
cudun age Hibru jena Amagedon† egina euna mede aqein.
17 Odocob ensel 7-peladoc eu uqana boh eu basecdocob
saona non. Odocob jejeg ben oso king bilec cabalnadec
tempelna maden, “Eu hedoia!” en.
18 Odocob amel falefaleeceb uceldoc benca calecebil qeli
quqeceb mahana mim ben bahic nen. Dana mahana
bilegina eu saen cunugna mim eundec oso wele qee nel. Mim
eu mim wooldoc oso qee nel.
19 Odocob taun ben eu qatani cijeddon. Odocob taun ben
cunug mahana nijegina eu age toni aqen. Anut uqa Babilon

* **16:15:** Je i Jisas Kraisnu madena. † **16:16:** Ijan i “Amagedon” uqana gug eu “Megido Aluh.” Weleca Isrelna cad age Isrel cadimeig Megido taun cemenug King Josaia qocobil cal men. Age 2 King 23.29-30ca, 2 Stori 35.20-24ca feiga. Doc dana leih age ijan i Megido bahicnu qee madena, euqa eu galolo je ec cisdogina. Eu cudun euna han dana am mati age limeig fadaloqagan eu ijan himec ec cisdogina.

Ben eunu cisdon. Uqa gabin uteceb uqa Anutna gabinnadec wain eu cunug ji hedon. Wain eu Anutna gemag jawe bec.

20 Odocob nui cunug busali beli hedoin. Aluh cunug qee mi hedoin.

21 Wa ais aig eu culumen ben bahic soanadec dana cajaca dewenegana toni nen. Wa ais aig eundec osol uqana culumen eu 50 kilogram odi. Dana age wa ais aig tonennu Anutnu socaec je madein. Ge, wa ais aig tonen eu me qee bahic.

17

Wal caja eu binanca

1 Odocob ensel 7-pela age boh 7-pela hewein eundec oso humei maten, “Hina hoga. Ija wal caja binanca eu adi uqana gesildoc gulucdugiannu ihachigen, wal caja eu wa mati bahic alildoc euna bilen.

2 Mahanadec king age uqaca nijein, dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu age uqana wain jecebil dalul aqen. Wain eu uqana wal kobol odoc eunu,” ten.*

3 Odocob Kis ijaca hu hewiti ibulteceb ensel eu wadauna ehi li miten. Ono ija caja uqa dool cus me qee golca oso tatacan bibilen fem. Dool cus me qee eu deweg cunugna ijan mati bahic eu Anutnu je me qee jaqec fem. Dool cus me qee eu ilo 7-pela euca bilen, uqa uqana kom 10-pelaca bilen.

4 Caja eu lotoc golca tacen. Gol bala filfilca, meen jaca, gilolo qaig ohisca eu uqa deweg cunug jahuldoc. Uqa ebenna gabin goldna mudec eu hewen. Gabin eu ceteh bebesacca, ceteh gegehincaca am bec. Eu uqana wal kobol odoc eundec aig.

5 Uqa ilo domonna ijan jahunec oso jaqen eu:

“BABILON BEN,
WAL CAJA CUNUGCA
DANA KOBOL ME QEE ODOGINA
MAHANA BILEGINA EUNDEC
AGE ANAGA,” en.

6 Caja eu uqa Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca golanagaca, dana cajaca age Jisasnu wawaga meleec qasali maadecnu aqecebil cal mein eu age golanagaca jimei dalul qocob bibilen eu ija fem. Ija uqa odi fimig tumatumaem.

7 Euqa ensel eu sisilten, “Eetanu tumatumaagana? Ija caja eunu jahunec gug mahigen. Ijaha dool cus me qee eu ilo 7-pela euca uqa uqana kom 10-pelaca uqa caja eu gahidona eu uqana jahunec gug mahigen.

* **17:2:** Wal kobolnu je eu Anut hibemdumeig kadan tibudnu cuha fec kobol eunu madena. Anut amegna kobol eu odiwe dana oso uqa aideg culdimei caja fil osoca nijesina. Eunu uqa eu wal kobol en.

8 Dool cus me qee eu hina faga eu wele bilen qa qila qee
bilel. Uqa maha heel ben eu dunuh bahic non gugca qee
eunadec cali bigia odona. Uqa limei isi uqana fadalec ugian.
Dana cajaca age mahana bilegina eu ijanaga cebac bilec
bukna Anut maha cunug qee ifanec ninijen saen eu hocob
qila qee jaqec nijia eu age cunug dool cus me qee eu fefeig
tumatumaoqagan. Ge, dool cus me qee eu wele bilen, qila
qee bilina, qa hibna haun cali hugian," ten.

9 "Dana oso uqa doc silecca eu uqa cisdu cuhadoiale. Ilo 7-
pela eu aluh 7-pela. Aluh euna caja eu bilina. Ilo euha king
7-pela eu odi.†

10 King eundec 5-pela age wele cal mein. Eundec oso uqa
qila bilina. Eundec oso uqa qee cali hoc nijia. Uqa humei
saen nag odi himec king biligian.

11 Dool cus me qee eu uqa wele bilen qa qila qee bilel eu
uqa king 8-peladoc odi. Uqa king 7-pela eundec oso, uqa
limei isi uqana fadalec ugian," ten.

12 "Kom 10-pela hina faga eu king 10-pela odi. Age qila
king qee bilec nijia. Euqa Anut uqa agena cofadec cabi oc
adimei age aua osol dih kingwe dool cus me qee gami cofadi
biluqagan.

13 King 10-pela eundec age cunug agena cisdoc eu osol dih
nijigian. Age agena gagadic odocca cofadec cabi occa dool
cus me qee utuqagan.

14 Age Sipsip Nagca cadoqagan qa Sipsip Nagca uqana
toodu coboc danaca eu age cacadi wooladoqagan. Sipsip Nag
uqana toodu coboc dana eu Anut uqa utaadeceb uqaca hoin,
Anut uqa dana cajaca eu nesili cedaden, age uqa gaid toodu
cobogina. Sipsip Nag eu uqa tibud cunug agena Tibud, uqa
king cunug agena King. Eunu uqa han wooladigian," ten.

15 Odocob ensel uqa maten, "Wa mati hina faga euna wal
caja uqa bilina eu age dana cajaca dewenega filfilnadecca,
dana am filfilnadecca, hatu filfilnadecca, je madec filfil-
nadecca.

16 Kom 10-pela faga euca dool cus me qeeca age wal caja eu
sagagdoqagan. Age uqana ceteteh cunug cedi hulitumeig bi-
cal culdoqagan. Age uqa deweg cunug jimeig jana manecebil
qee migian.

17 Ge, Anut uqa age wawagana cisdoc eu aden. Eunu age
wawaga osol Anutna cisdoc toodumeig age agena king bilec
cofadec cabi oc eu dool cus me qee utecebil uqa king bibileb
li Anutna je mele ihoc ligian.

18 Caja hina faga eu uqa taun ben eu mahanadec king
cunug agena king bilina," ten.

† **17:9:** Dana age aluh 7-pelana Rom cehein.

18

Babilon fadali tonen

1 Eu hedocob ija ensel oso sao jobonnadec nenen fem. Uqa
cofadec gagadic odocca. Uqana kobolkobol eu ben bahic, eu
maha cunug ileten.
2-3 Uqa co suli u utai maden:
"Babilon Ben uqa wele fadali toneia!
Dana hatu filfilnadec cunug age uqana wain jein, wain eu
gagadicca, eu uqana wal kobol odoc.
Mahanadec king age uqaca nijein eu odiwe dana uqa wal
cajaca nijesina.
Mahanadec qaig oc cabi dana age uqana cehewan ocnu gale
docna qaig ben bahic oin
Eunu uqa wele fadali toneia!
Qila buga me qeeca dolonoga filfil me qeeca age ono bilegina.
Man fululec filfil gegehinca me qeeca age ono bilegina," en.
4-5 Odocob ija jejeg oso sao jobonnadec dah mimigin
maden:
"Uqana silail eu am ben bahic, eu mahanadec saona tecwe.
Anut uqa uqana qisol mec odonnu cisdona.
Eunu ijana dana cajaca, age uqaca gabandumeig uqaca silail
mowainnuca age uqaca gabandumeig uqaca ameg
wadacowainnuca age cuculdi cali hoiga!
6 Uqa odadenwe eu odi bahic age odudeiga.
Uqa me qee odoc cunug odon eu odi age me qee odoc
wadacdu lecisdoiga.
Wa me qee age jecnu uqa saciadon eu odi age wa me qee
wooldu lecisdoc saciadumeig uqana gabinna basecdo-
cobil am beia.
7 Uqa waugna madena, 'Ija kwin ene biligina!
Ija caja wij qee biligina, culumen ijaca hocob ija qada
qee qajigaun!' ena.
Eunu uqa uqadodocnu kobolkobolca cehewanca uten eu odi
age waug sogoecca walocca uteiga.
8 Odocob ceteteh me qee bahic deel osolna dih uqaca cali
hugian, eu hag me qeeca, waloc benca, sabnu cahel
benca age uqaca cali hugian.
Anut Tibud uqana gesiladec eu gagadic bahic.
Eunu age jana manudoqagan," en.
9 Mahanadec king age caja euca nijein, age uqana cehewan
ocnu gale docnu kobol odoin eundec age ja mamanudecebil
casuc teteb foqagan saen euna age taun ben eunu qada
qajoqagan.
10 Age uqaca osoben dain me qee ocnu cucuiuqagan. Eunu
age onoca bahic tawoqagan. Age odi madoqagan:

“O Babilon, hina walocca bahic!
Hina culumenca bahic!
Hina taun ben bahic, hina taun gagadicca qa aua osolna dih
hinana gesildoc gulucdoga,” oqagan.
11 Odocob oso mahanadec qaig oc cabi dana agena ceteteh
fajecnu qee bilel. Eunu age uqanu qada qajoqagan.
12 Agena golca, silwaca, meen jaca euca, gigilo uqana qaig
benca, lotoc me bahicca, lotoc jaca euca, lotoc golca euca, lo-
toc susumulca euca, na filfil dedeman meca eundecca, ceteh
cunug tefulna mudeinca, ceteh cunug eu qaig ohis fajecnu
cetehna mudec, eu nana mudecca, eu brasna mudecca, eu
ainna mudecca, eu meen susumulcana mudecca eundecca,
13 mioca, qanaca, ihanec ja casuc dedeman meca euca, lalo
dedeman meca euca, sanda meca, wainca, moolca, plauaca,
witca, bulmakauca, sipsipca, hosca, karisca, cabi danaca,
dana cajaca euha eu cunug oso fajecnu qee bilina.
14 Qaig oc cabi dana age madoqagan, “Ceteh cunug hina
cedecnu wawin hoolena eu qee mi hedoia. Hinana ceteteh
me bahicca cehewainca eu qee meia. Hina eundec haun qee
gulucadagaun!” doqagan.
15 Qaig oc cabi dana eu age taun ben euna ceteteh i
idadeinna cehewanaga mein eundec age uqaca osoben dain
me qee ocnu cucuiuqagan. Eunu age onoca bahic tawoqa-
gan. Age qada qaqaji
16 madoqagan:
“Taun ben eu walocca bahic, eu culumenca bahic!
Wele uqa lotoc me bahic, lotoc golca euca taqoloi!
Uqa ceteh golna mudec, meen jaca, gigilo uqana qaig benca
bala hewoloi!
17 Aua osolna dih uqana cehewan cunug eu qee mi hedoia!”
oqagan.
Wag cofdoc dana eu ageca, dana wag fajimeig jobon
osonana beleginaca, wagna cabi dana eu ageca dana cunug
age macasna cabi oginaca age cunug Babilon onoca bahic
tawoqagan.
18 Age ja mamanebil eu uqana ja casuc ohis teteb fimeig
utai madoqagan, “Taun oso taun ben i cinigwe oso qee nijel!”
oqagan.
19 Age bobos ilomogana qeloqagan. Age qada qaqaji
madoqagan:
“Taun ben i walocca bahic, culumenca bahic!
Taun ben i uqana cehewanagana dana cunug age macasna
wagna cocobi bileig age cehewanagaca calein.
Uqa aua osolna dih uqana ceteteh cunug eu qee meia,”
oqagan.
20 Anut uqa uqana me qee odaden eunu gesildon.

Eunu age sao jobonna bilegina eu age uqa fadalennu
ceeleigale!
Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca, aposelca, je hahun madec
dana ageca age ceeleigale!
21 Odocob ensel gagadic odocca oso meen ben wit wilidoc
cinigwe umei macasna qelimei maden:
"Eu odiwe age Babilon taun ben hihibanca qelecebil toni-
gian.
Age uqa haun qee fowain.
22-24 Hinana qaig oc cabi dana eu gagadicca, eu dana mahana
bilegina cunug wooladein.
Hina dana cajaca cunug age hatu filfilnadec hinana ceeh
jeladecna uhuladem.
Age Anutna je hahun madec danaca qagu coboc danaca
golanaga taun euna fein.
Mele, mahanadec dana cunug age aqein eundec
golanaga taun euna fein!
Eunu Babilon uqa ameg me qee bahic on.
Age hina dunuhna gita jejegca, due silecca, taul fuldocca,
cololo fuldocca eundec jejenega haun qee dowain!
Cabi doc dana filfil cunug eundec oso age hina dunuhna
haun bibilebil qee meciadowain.
Wit wilidoc meen uqana jejeg eu hina dunuhna haun
qee dah mowain.
Gowocna iletec eu hina dunuhna haun qee ileteceb
fowain.
Dana cajaca age ocobocobegina eu age jejenega hina
dunuhna haun qee dah mowain," en.

19

Dana cajaca age Babilon fadalennu ceelein

1 Eu hedocob ija dana cajaca am ben bahic sao jobonna
bilegina jejenega benwe dah mimigin age madein:
"Ege Anut binan suluquna!*
Egena Anut uqa cahahagena!
Uqa kobolkobolca bahic!
Uqa gagadic odocca bahic!
2 Uqana gesilec eu mele bahic, eu tutuc bahic!
Wal caja ben eu uqa dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu age
uqana wal kobol odocna jic siho qu ihacadoloi eu Anut
uqa gesildoia.
Uqa Anutna cewel oc dana aqeceb cal mein eunu Anut uqa
ameg wadacdoia," ein.

* **19:1:** Jon uqa jaqec je i Grik jena jaqen, euqa but 1naca, 3naca, 4naca, 6naca uqa je i "ege Anut binan suluquna" Hibru jena jaqen. Hibru jena eu Haleluja.

3 Age haun utai madein,
"Ege Anut binan suluquna!†
Ja taun ben eu maneceb eu uqana casuc gaid ohis teceb
catanena!" ein.
4 Dana matu 24ca ceteh cebac 4-pelaca age toni mahuli
cosolimeig Anut uqa king bilec cabalna bilina eunu cuha
fein. Age madein:
"Mele bahic! Ege Anut binan suluquna!" ein.‡
5 Odocob king bilec cabalnadec jejeg oso maden:
"Anutna cewel utoc dana cunug egena Anutnu binan
suleigale!
Dana cajaca cunug age ijanagaca, age ijanagaca qee eun-
decca, cunug age Anutnu cumunegina eu age egena
Anutnu binan suleigale!" en.

Sipsip Nag caja ocob sab ben jein

6 Odocob ija dana cajaca am ben bahic jejenega cinigwe
dah mem, eu wa mati busali buhohdonawe, qeli ben qonawe
odi dah mem. Age odi mamadegin dah mem:
"Tibud, egena Anut gagadic odocca eu uqa king bilina!
Eunu ege Anut binan suluquna!§
7-8 Sipsip Nag caja ugiannu deel wele cali hoia.
Uqana caja eu jauni hedoia, saciadoia bilia.**
Anut uqa lotoc soidoc walelecca tacigiannu utia.
Eunu ege ceeli bileceb celeboeqale!
Ege uqa binan suluqale!" ein.
(Lotoc me bahic eu Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca agena
tutuc odoc.)
9 Odocob ensel eu ija maten, "Je i jaqaga. Dana cajaca Anut
age Sipsip Nag caja ocob sab ben jecna loqagannu utaaden
eu age ceelec bilegina," ten. Odocob ensel eu haun maten,
"Je i eu Anutna je mele bahic," ten.
10 Odocob ija uqa jaihna toni mahuli cosolimig uqanu cuha
fecnu odom qa uqa maten, "Cain odogaun! Ija cewel oc dana
gami hinaca, hina wawaga meleec cotinelca, cunug age mele
je Jisas qasali maaden eu hewegina eu age ija cabi hijiga.
Eunu hina Anutnu dih cuha faga!" ten. Ge, mele je Jisas

† **19:3:** Jon uqa jaqec je i Grik jena jaqen, euqa but 1naca, 3naca, 4naca, 6naca uqa je i "ege Anut binan suluquna" Hibru jena jaqen. Hibru jena eu Haleluja.
‡ **19:4:** Jon uqa jaqec je i Grik jena jaqen, euqa but 1naca, 3naca, 4naca, 6naca uqa je i "ege Anut binan suluquna" Hibru jena jaqen. Hibru jena eu Haleluja.
§ **19:6:** Jon uqa jaqec je i Grik jena jaqen, euqa but 1naca, 3naca, 4naca, 6naca uqa je i "ege Anut binan suluquna" Hibru jena jaqen. Hibru jena eu Haleluja.
** **19:7-8:** Sipsip Nag caja ugian eu Krais, odocob uqana caja eu jauni hedoia eu Kraisna tamanec. Krais uqa ceseli humei uqana tamanec on eu odiwe dana caja on. Odocob uqa uqana tamanec ehadi cudun me bahic euna lecebil ono age Kraisca bilecebil catanigian.

qasali maaden eu me je uqana gug eu Kis Anut uqa je hahun madec dana adeceb age me je qasali maadein.

Oso uqa hos senenec tatacan bibilen hon

11 Odocob ija feciimig sao jobon hudeceb ija ono hos senenecca fem! Oso uqa hos eu tatacan bilen eu Anutna je cunug gaid qasali maadena egina, eu mele bahic egina. Uqa tutuc odocna gesiladena, uqa tutuc odocna han cadena.

12 Uqa ameg eu ja belicanwe, uqa ilona king katakat mati gulodona. Uqa dewegna ijan oso jaqec taweia oso uqa ijan eu qee dona, uqa dih dona.

13 Lotoc cecelac taqen eu golac u men. Uqa ijan eu, "Anutna Je."

14 Sao jobonnadec han dana am age uqa toodoin. Age lotoc soidoc senenec tataqeig hos senenec tatacan bibili cobogina.

15 Uqa conadec han sigin aigca cali hon. Uqa euna dana hatu filfilnadec hannu wooladigian.

"Uqa agena king bilec age ain komna gagadic odocca cofadigian," en. *(Buk Song 2.9)*

Uqa wain Anut gagadic odocca uqana gemag jawe bec eu uqana wain aig afdoc cudun benna lahacdocob basecdugian.

16 Uqana lotoc cecelacnaca uqa tucuhnaca ijan jaqec eu:

"KING CUNUG AGENA KING,
TIBUD CUNUG AGENA TIBUD," en.

17 Odocob ija ensel camna tatawen fem. Uqa co suli u man fululec cunug sao ohisna fululi cocobogin utai maaden, "Age hu Anutna sab jec benna osoben ceguleigale!

18 Age humeig dana cal mec cuhunuga jeigale! Age king dewenegaca, han dana agena ilo ben dewenegaca, han dana dewenegaca, agena hos dewenegaca, dana hos tatacan bilegina eu dewenegaca, dana besiadec bileginaca dana qee besiadec bileginaca eundec dewenegaca, dana ijanagaca dana ijanagaca qee eundec dewenegaca, dana caja cunug dewenegaca eu cuhunuga cunug jeigale!" aden.

19 Odocob ija dool cus me qeeca, mahanadec kingca, agena han dana amamca age humeig oso hos tatacan bilinaca, uqana han dana amca han cadecnu gami gabandoin eu fem.

20 Odocob uqa dool cus me qeeca uhulec je hahun madec danaca hewalen. Uhulec je madec dana uqa dool cus me qee amegna kobolkobol uhulec eu odon. Uqa kobolkobol uhulec euna dana cajaca age dool cus me qee uqana gaga oin, dana cajaca age dool cus me qee ihiconnu cuha foloig eu age qauaden. Odocob uqa dool cus me qeeca, uhulec je hahun madec danaca osoben helaleceb ale wa gudoc benwe eu jaca ja meen jan dainca cijina euna cebac bilesina nosin.

21 Odocob oso uqa hos tatacan bilina uqa han sigin uqa
conadec cali hona uqa euna alena han dana amam aqeceb
cal mein. Odocob man fululec cunug age cuhunuga jejegin
wawaga ihoc len.

20

Seten uqa cabi gel 1,000 gihacdoc cudunna biligian

1 Odocob ija ensel oso sao jobonnadec nenen fem, uqa
ebenna maha heel ben eu dunuh bahic non gugca qee eu
uqana kica, sen teehugca hewen.
2 Uqa man sononec ben eu hewi calawandu cilehdon. Eu
man sononec weledec bahic, eu Fadalec Dana, eu Seten.
Odimei ensel eu uqa sen euna libimei qeludeceb maha heel
ben eu dunuh bahic non gugca qee euna non. Uqa cabi gel
1,000 odi bilen.
3 Odocob uqa dana hatuhatu filfilnadec haun qee
qauadeiaun, leceb cabi gel 1,000 eu hedugiannu uqa kina jic
tatacan menimei uqa jic gagadic bahic cufa qon. Eu hedocob
saen gohic dih cobigiannu cufaldugian.
4 Ija king bilec cabal leih bibilegin fem. Dana leih euna
bilein eu age Anut uqa gesiladecnu gagadic odoc aden.
Dana dolonoga leihha fem. Dana eundec age Jisasnu jeca,
Anutna me jeca qasali maadein eunu age benega cagocobil
cal mein. Age dool cus me qeeca, uqa ihiconca eunu cuha
qee felein. Age ilomoga domonnafo, ebeneganafo dool cus
me qee uqana gaga qee oloin. Age haun cebac caji bilecebil
age Kraisca cabi gel 1,000 odi king bilein.
5 I eu dana cal mecnadec ceseli cajec osahicdoc. Dana leih
cal mein eu age qee cebac caji bilelein leceb cabi gel 1,000
hedon.
6 Dana age cal mecnadec ceseli cajec osahicdocna ceseli
cajoqagan eundec age Anut uqa eeladeceb age gun biluqa-
gan. Cal mec lecisdoc eu cilehadecnu gagadicca qee. Euqa
age egena Anutnaca Kraisnaca nawel tawec ihanec dana
biluqagan. Age Kraisca cabi gel 1,000 king biluqagan.

Seten fadalen

7 Cabi gel 1,000 hedocob Anut uqa Seten gihacdoc cudun-
nadec cufaldugian.
8 Odocob uqa dana hatuhatu filfilnadec age mahana cunug
biluqagan eu qauadecnu nuigian. Dana eundec age Gog
Magogca oqagan. Seten uqa han cadecnu gabanadigian.
Dana age han cadecnu gabandoqagan eu mati bahic, eu odi
esic macas lanna tawenawe.

9 Age hatu cunug filiganadimeig age taun Anut nalug
mena, ono Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca age bilegina eu
talildoin. Euqa ja sao jobonnadec toni cijaden.
10 Odocob Seten, uqa qauaden eu, heludecebil wa gudoc
benwe eu jaca ja meen jan dainca cijina euna non, ono dool
cus me qeeca, uhulec je madec danaca helalecebil nosin. Age
ono witic cahinegca gaidgaid dain ben aadeb sogoi bilecebil
catanena.

Gesiladec Ben cali hon

11 Odocob ija king bilec cabal senenec benca oso uqa euna
bilinaca eu fem. Maha saoca ale uqa cemenugdec busali
belesin. Age haun qee fecialowain.
12 Odocob ija dana cal mec feciadem. Dana ijanagaca, dana
ijanagaca qee agecaca king bilec cabal amegna tawein. Ensel
eu age buk leih cosocdoin. Odocob buk osoha cosocdoin, eu
cebac bilec agena buk. Cal mec dana eu agena odoc, eu odi
buk leih euna jaqein euna odi gesiladen.
13 Odocob macas uqana cal mec dana culaden. Cal mecca
dol jobonca* alena cal mec dana age ono bilein eu culadesin.
Cal mec dana cunug eu agena odoc euna odi gesiladen.
14 Odocob cal mecca dol jobonca† helalecebil wa gudoc
benwe jaca cijina euna nosin. Wa gudoc benwe jaca cijina
eu cal mec lecisdoc.
15 Oso uqa ijan eu cebac bilec buk euna qee jaqelein eu age
heludecebil wa gudoc benwe jaca cijina euna non.

21

Maha haun sao haunca cali hosin

1 Odocob ija sao haun maha haunca fem. Ge, sao weledec
maha weledecca qee mi hedosin. Macas ha qee mi hedon.
2 Odocob ija taun gun ben fem, eu Jerusalem haun, eu Anut
odocob sao jobonnadec toni nen. Eu saciadu hedoc bilia, caja
uqa dana ocnu bala falimei gemug sumudinawe.
3 Odocob ija king bilec cabalnadec jejeg ben oso mamaden
dah mem, “Qila Anutna jobon eu dana gemo bilia! Uqa ageca
biluqagan. Odocob age uqana dana cajaca biluqagan. Anut
uqadodoc age gami biluqagan. Uqa agena Anut biligian.
4 Uqa amaganadec amulunuga cunugca cacuadigian.
Ceteh weledec eu cunug qee mi hedon. Eunu ono dana haun
qee cal mowain, age walocca haun qee biluwain, age haun
qee qajowain, age haun dain adecnu qee owain,” en.
5 Odocob oso uqa king bilec cabalna bilina eu maden, “Qila
ija ceteh cunug haun ifaniga!” en. Uqa ijaha haun odi maten,

* **20:13:** Grik je i bahic eu “oloqanihca” † **20:14:** Grik je i bahic eu “oloqanihca”

“Je i mele bahic, odocob dana cunug age je inu wawaga meleigiannu ihoc. Eunu je i jaqaga,” ten.

6 Odocob uqa maden, “Ceteh cunug eu wele hedoia! Ija aqunec, ija cit qoc. Ija sanan mec, ija hedoc. Dana oso wa gab cagudocob eu ija uqa wa cebac fifiji benanadec wa fajecca qee jecnu cois docomin jigian.

7 Oso uqa gagadic mimi han wooldona eu ceteteh cunug eu ijanadec muguh ugian. Ija uqana Anut biligen, uqa ija melami biligian,” en.

8 “Euqa dana cucuiimeig bicbic beleginaca, dana wawaga qee meleena euca, dana kobol gegehinca odoginaca, dana age dana aqeginaca, dana wal cajaca nijeginaca, dana ceeh jeladeginaca, dana kadan tibudnu cuha feginaca, dana cunug uhulec je madeginaca eundec agena cudun eu wa gudoc benwe eu jaca ja meen jan dainca cijina agena. Cudun eu cal mec lecisdoc,” en.

Jerusalem haun

9 Odocob ensel 7-pela age boh 7-pela eu dana cajaca me qee madecnu ceteh 7-pela am ben eu hewein eundec oso humei maten, “Hoga. Ija caja dana oc ihachigen, eu Sipsip Nag aideg,” ten.

10 Odocob Kisca ija hewiti ibulteceb ensel eu gahiti aluh ben oso ohis bahic igocna ehi ti miten. Uqa Jerusalem ihacten. Eu taun gun, Anut odocob sao jobonnadec toni nenen fem.

11 Eu Anutna kobolkobolca waleli nen. Taun ben eu meen uqana qaig ohisca jaspa cinigwe walelen. Eu camasac bahic, eu glas cinigwe.

12 Taun ben eu gel cecelac ohisca. Gel eu jic cebec 12-pela tawen. Ensel 12-pela age jic cebec eu cofdudu tawegina. Jic cebec filfilna eu Isrel dana cajaca agena sihul 12-pela eu age ijanaga jaqijaqi qelein.

13 Jic cebec cijed eu gel qeih 4-pela cunugna tawein. Cijed eu cam tobi benana isec tawein, cijed eu notna isec tawein, cijed eu sautna isec tawein, cijed eu cam toni nonana isec tawein.

14 Taun ben eu uqana gel eu meen big gug 12-pelana cehein. Meen big gug euna Sipsip Nagna aposel 12-pela eu age ijanaga jaqein.

15 Ensel uqa ija maten eu ihoc mecnu na tutuc goldna mudec hewen. Uqa ihoc mec na euna taun ben eu bagalan ganicca, cecelac ganicca, ohis ganicca ihoc mi figiannu. Uqa taun benna cebecca, gelca ihoc mi figiannu.

16 Taun ben eu tutuc bahic tawen. Uqana cecelac uqana bagalanca eu ihocihoc. Ensel taun ben eu ganic docnu ihoc

men. Uqana cecelac eu 2,200 kilomita.* Uqana bagalan eu uqana cecelac ihocihoc. Uqana ohis eu uqana cecelac ihocihoc.
17 Ensel uqaha gel uqana teehug eu ganic docnu ihoc men. Uqana teehug eu 144 mita.† Sanijec mita i ensel uqa ihoc men eu dana cunug mita eu odi ihoc megina.
18 Gel eu meen jaspana mudein. Taun ben uqadodoc eu gold soidoc bahic euna mudein, eu camasac bahic eu glas cinigwe.
19 Taun ben uqana gel uqana meen big gug eu meen qaig ohisna fajecnu filfil euna bala faldoin. Meen big gug osahicdoc eu meen jaspa, meen big gug lecisdoc eu meen sapaia, eu meen gaga cadibca, meen big gug cijeddoc eu meen aget, meen big gug 4-peladoc eu meen emeral, eu meen gaga na bagacca,
20 meen big gug 5-peladoc eu sadonikis, eu meen gaga gol jedocca, meen big gug 6-peladoc eu meen konilian, eu meen gaga golca, meen big gug 7-peladoc eu meen krisolait, eu meen gaga janca, meen big gug 8-peladoc eu meen beril, eu meen gaga na bagacca, meen big gug 9-peladoc eu meen topas, eu meen gaga janca, meen big gug 10-peladoc eu meen krispres, meen big gug 11-peladoc eu meen haiasin, meen big gug 12-peladoc eu meen ametis, eu meen gaga golca.
21 Jic cebec 12-pela eu gilolo senenec 12-pela, eu fajecnu qaig eu ohis. Jic cebec abesabes eu gilolo osolna mudein. Taun benna jic cunug eu gold soidoc bahicna mudein, eu camasac bahic glas cinigwe.
22 Ija tempel oso taun ben dunuh qee felem. Ge, uqana tempel eu Anut Tibud gagadic odocca Sipsip Nagca.
23 Taun ben eu camfo, jagelfo fulacdocnu qee nijel. Ge, Anutna kobolkobol eu uqana fulacdona. Sipsip Nag eu uqana gowoc.
24 Dana cajaca hatu filfilnadec age fulacdoc euna coboqagan. Odocob mahanadec king age agena cehewanaga cedi ahu dunuh loqagan.
25 Deel cunug taun benna jic cebec eu age hudi qelec tawigian. Age qee menecebil taweiaun. Odocob ono witic qee nijiaun.
26 Hatuhatu filfil age agena ceteteh me bahicca cehewanagaca taun ben dunuh cedi loqagan.

---

* **21:16:** Grik jena age “12,000 stadia” ec jaqein. Odocob eu qila 2,200 kilomita odi. Euqa ege tutuc bahic qee doqona. Jon uqa uqana gadac eu 2,200 kilomita bahic jaqecnu gale donfo, qee sanijec 12,000 uqa jaqen eu ceteh fil osonu gadac menafo ege qee doqona. † **21:17:** Dana leih age odi falicdoin. “Uqana ohis eu 144 mita.” Grik jena je i “144 mita” eu 144 kubit bahic. Eu egena sanijecna eu odi 65 mita.

27 Euqa ceteh gegehinca oso taun ben dunuh qee leiaun.
Dana oso majagca odonaca, uqa uhulec je madenaca taun
ben dunuh qee leiaun. Dana age ijanaga Sipsip Nagna cebac
bilec bukna jaqein eu age dih taun ben eu dunuh loqagan.

22

Jon uqa cebac bilec waca cebac bilec naca fen

1 Ensel eu cebac bilec wa ihacten, eu glas cinigwe fililaen.
Wa eu Anutnaca Sipsip Nagnaca king bilec cabalnadecca cali
hona.
2 Eu taun benna jic gemo odi guguli nuina. Wa gesac
nahanaha cebac bilec na tawena. Eu cabi gel osolna saen
12-pelana aig qona, jagel osolna saen osol aig qona. Uqana
bagac eu dana cajaca hatuhatu filfilnadec me madigiannu.
3 Ceteh oso Anut uqa geulden eu taun ben eu dunuh qee
fowain.
Anutnaca Sipsip Nagnaca king bilec cabal eu taun ben
dunuh biligian. Uqana cewel oc dana uqanu cuha foqagan.
4 Age uqa ola foqagan. Uqa ijan age ilomoga domonna
jaqigian.
5 Anut Tibud uqa agena fulacdoc biligian. Eunu ono witic
haun qee meiaun, age gowocca camca alena fulacdocna
fecnu qee nijiaun. Odocob age king bilecebil catanigian.

Jisas mahuc ceseli hugian

6 Odocob ensel eu maten, “Je i eu mele bahic, age je inu
wawaga meleecnu ihoc. Anut Tibud uqa uqana Kis je hahun
madec dana aden eu uqa uqana ensel uqana cewel oc dana
cajaca cel ceteh isi caligian ec ihacadigiannu suldon,” ten.
7 Odocob Jisas maden, “Faga! Ija mahuc odi hugen!” ten.
Eu age je hahun jaqec eu buk ina nijia eu toodu cobogina
eundec age ceelec bileigale!
8 Ija, Jon, ceteh i cunug ija fifi dudu em. Ija eu fifi dudu i
hedumig ensel uqa ceteh i ihacten eu ija uqanu cuha fecnu
jaihna toni mahuli cosolem.
9 Euqa uqa maten, “Eu odi cain odogaun! Ija hinana cewel
oc dana hijen oso, ijaha wawaga meleec cotogail eu age je
hahun madec dana eu hijiga oso, ijaha cunug je buk ina nijia
eu toodu cobogina eu hijiga oso. Anutnu himec cuha faga!”
ten.
10 Odocob uqa haun maten, “Saen ceteh i caligian eu
cemenug nijia. Eunu je hahun jaqec eu buk ina nijia cain
jahuni hewagaun.
11 Oso uqa qisol mec odona eu uqa gaid odi qisol mec
odeiale. Oso uqa gegehinca bilina eu uqa gaid odi gegehinca

biliale. Oso uqa me odona eu uqa gaid odi me odeiale. Oso uqa gun bilina eu uqa gaid odi gun biliale," ten.

12 Odocob Jisas maden, "Faga! Ija mahuc odi hugen! Ija ijana ameg adec ahugen, eu ija cunug agena odocna odi abesabes adigen.

13 Ija aqunec, ija cit qoc. Ija sanan mec, ija hedoc," en.

14 Age agena lotoc cusecebil soidoc nijigian eu ceelec bileigale. Age eu odocobilfi age cebac bilec na eunadec aig u joqagannu cois adigian. Age taun benna jic cebec gemo loqagannu ihoc.

15 Euqa taun ben hahagum eu dana me qee age qa cinigwe ono bilein. Dana eundec age gegehin odoc odogina, age ceeh jeladegina, age wal cajaca nijegina, age dana aqegina, age kadan tibudnu cuha fegina, age uhulec je madecnu gawegina, odocob age qauadegina.

16 "Ija Jisas, ijana ensel uqa ceteh i age tamanec agena cuha jonana bilegina eu je qasali maadecnu suldom. Ija Dewid sihulnadec mel. Ija malaqa boei fulacdocca eu," en.

17 Kisca caja dana occa ale Jisas madosina, "Hina hoga!" dosina. Cunug age je i dah megina eu ageha madoqagan, "Hina hoga!" doqagan. Oso uqa wa gab dona eu humei jeiale. Oso uqa cebac bilec wa eu fajecca qee ocnu gale dona eu oiale.

Cit qoc je

18 Ija cunug age je hahun jaqec eu buk ina nijia eu dah megina eu ija je gagadicca ulauladigina. Oso uqa je ina je oso tubdocobfi Anut uqa uqana ameg euna ceteh me qee odoc buk ina nijia eu tubdugian.

19 Oso uqa je hahun jaqec eu buk ina nijia euna je oso u helecebfi Anut uqa uqana cebac bilec na aig muguh mecca taun ben gun muguh mecca, eunu je buk ina nijia, eu u heligian.

20 Oso uqa ceteh i cunugnu je qasali maadena eu uqa qila madena, "Eu mele bahic! Ija mahuc odi hugen!" ena.

Eu mele bilina. Jisas Tibud, hina hogale!

21 Jisas Tibud uqana eelgec uum igec eu age cunugca biliale. Eu mele.